

ABSTRACT
OF THE
CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

5641
5622

ORGANIZED UNDER THE
GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE
ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 110 OF
THE REVISED LAWS, AND THE BUSINESS
CORPORATION LAW,

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

PREPARED BY THE
Mass SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1911.

338.7 M3

S44a

1910

B

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1911.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section eleven of chapter five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and twenty-four, Acts of 1903, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates, excepting those of foreign corporations, required by law to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a statement of the names of all corporations changed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-three, Acts of 1908, and the names of all corporations dissolved. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1910 is \$70,967,430, and by increase of capital, \$37,249,900 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 1,867.

The number of annual certificates of condition filed by public service corporations is 248, of which 6 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year, and by trading corporations is 5,799, of which 96 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1910 from the Corporation division of this office was \$113,920.53, and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$61.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM M. OLIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Section 20, Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Granville Centre Water Company, . . . | Granville, . . . | \$15,000 | \$100 | 150 | 1910. July 5, | 1910. July 15. |
| Hadley Lighting Company, | Hadley, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | Apr. 23, | Apr. 29. |
| Haverhill Gas Company, | Haverhill, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 7. |
| Middleton Electric Light Company, . . . | Middleton, | 1,550 | 25 | 62 | Apr. 8, | Apr. 21. |
| Norfolk and Bristol Gas and Electric Company, | Foxborough, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | June 23, | July 8. |
| 5 Corporations, | Total, | \$61,550 | | | | |

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION AS CORPORATIONS, under The Business Corporation Law, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| A. A. Ordway Company, | Haverhill, | \$30,000 | \$100 | 300 | \$30,000 | 1910. Nov. 1, | 1910. Nov. 3. |
| A. A. Rowe & Son Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 14, | May 16. |
| A. A. White Company, | Boston, | 35,000 | 100 | 350 | 25,000 | Sept. 2, | Sept. 6. |
| A & A Rubber Company, | South Framingham, | 16,000 | 100 | 160 | 16,000 | Feb. 4, | Feb. 7. |
| A. C. G. Luke Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Oct. 14, | Oct. 18. |
| A. E. Bryer Contracting Co., | Lynn, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 5,200 | Oct. 25, | Oct. 26. |
| A. F. Bond Company, | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Mch. 7, | Mch. 9. |
| A. J. Lane Company, | Springfield, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 7,000 | June 29, | July 7. |
| A. J. Legg-Baker Company, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 22, | Sept. 26. |
| A. J. Morin Lumber Company, | Fitchburg, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I. | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1909. Nov. 27, | 1909. Dec. 7. |
| A. L. Stone Manufacturing Co., | Boston, Mass., and Chester, Vt. | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 3,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 30,000 ² 20,000 | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Apr. 6. |

¹ Preferred.

² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| A. L. Whittemore Company, . | Boston, . . . | \$5,000 | \$100 | 50 | \$5,000 | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 26. |
| A. Lord & Company, Incorporated, | Chelsea, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Jan. 28, | Feb. 7. |
| A. M. Abels, Inc., . . . | Lowell, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 10, | Nov. 12. |
| A. P. Downs Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 2, | June 3. |
| A. S. Campbell Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 1, | Nov. 3. |
| A. T. Gallup Company, . . | Holyoke, Mass., and Meriden, Conn. | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 26. |
| A. Varnerin Company, Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 1, | Jan. 6. |
| Abbott-Detroit-Boston Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 17, | Feb. 18. |
| Acme Oil Engine Company, . | Boston, . . . | 250,000 | 10 | 25,000 | 250,000 | Jan. 13, | Feb. 14. |
| Acton Farms Milk Company, . | Somerville, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | July 21, | July 22. |
| Acushnet Process Company, . | Acushnet, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 9, | Apr. 11. |
| Addis-Adie Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 500,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 250,000 ² 250,000 | Sept. 28, | Sept. 29. |
| Aerial Construction Company, . | Springfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 26,005 | Nov. 22, | Nov. 29. |
| Aetna Investment Association, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 2,500 | 100 | 25 | 2,200 | Aug. 10, | Aug. 13. |
| Airey and Place Company, . . | Woburn, . . . | 15,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 100 | ¹ 5,000 ² 10,000 | June 30, | July 6. |
| Albenart Company, . . . | Canton, . . . | 30,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 250 | ¹ 5,000 ² 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 30, | Jan. 17. |
| Albert Dwight Smith Company, . | Springfield, . . | 75,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 250 | ¹ 15,000 ² 25,000 | 1910. Jan. 5, | Jan. 13. |
| Alberta Cereal Company, . . | Boston, Mass., and Strathmore, Alberta. | 20,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ¹ 5,000 ² 10,000 | June 29, | Sept. 27. |
| Alberti Importing and Exporting Company, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,600 | Apr. 12, | May 18. |
| Alberty Thompson Company, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 25 | 600 | 15,000 | June 16, | June 16. |
| Alden Bros. Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 250,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,250 ² 1,250 | ² 300 | Jan. 8, | Jan. 10. |
| Alden Sampson Manufacturing Co., | Pittsfield, . . . | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 160,000 | Jan. 6, | Jan. 7. |
| Aldrich-Clisbee Company, The, . | Boston, . . . | 90,000 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 600 ² 1,200 | ¹ 25,000 ² 55,000 | Mch. 24, | Mch. 25. |
| Alfred H. Post & Company of Boston, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 3,600 ² 3,500 | June 20, | July 8. |
| Allen-Guild Amusement Company, Inc. | Attleborough, . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 15, | Nov. 16. |
| Allerton Worsted Mills Co., . | Lowell, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Aug. 17, | Aug. 19. |
| Allston Hand Laundry Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 12,000 | 10 | 1,200 | 12,000 | Aug. 12, | Aug. 20. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Along The Coast Publishing Co., . | Boston, . . . | \$15,000 | \$5 | 3,000 | \$15,000 | 1910. Jan. 8, | 1910. Jan. 11. |
| Alsten and Goulding Company, . | Worcester, . . | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 60,000 | Apr. 18, | Apr. 27. |
| Aluminum Solder Company of Boston. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Feb. 26, | Mch. 7. |
| American Auxiliary Heating Co., | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 22. |
| American Bank Clock Specialty Company. | Boston, . . . | 40,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 20,000 | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| American Canadian Publishing Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 150 | ² 300 | 1910. Feb. 3, | 1910. Feb. 4. |
| American Canvas Goods Company. | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Aug. 8, | Oct. 1. |
| American Co-operative Association of New England, The. | Boston, . . . | 12,500 | 100 | 125 | 10,000 | Oct. 21, | Oct. 26. |
| American Cork Company Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Mch. 7, | Mch. 26. |
| American Drug Box Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 600 ² 1,200 | Jan. 5, | Jan. 11. |
| American F. N. Company, . . | Newton, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Apr. 21, | Apr. 27. |
| American Fountain Pen Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | May 20, | May 23. |
| American Garage Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 5, | July 6. |
| American Heel Company, . | Stoughton, . . | 150,000 | ¹ 100 ² 25 | ¹ 500 ² 4,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 100,000 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 30. |
| American Hippodrome Company, | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | May 27, | May 27. |
| American Kaolin Company, . | Boston, Mass., and Monkton, Ver- mont. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | July 19, | July 19. |
| American Lunch Company, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 16, | Apr. 20. |
| American Manufacturing Company. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 12, | Apr. 13. |
| American National Soap Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 250 | Nov. 2, | Nov. 9. |
| American Rapid Transit Company, | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,500 ² 500 | ¹ 50,000 ² 50,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 29. |
| American Scientific Supply Corporation, The. | Salem, . . . | 100,000 | 5 | 20,000 | 100,000 | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 20. |
| American Shoe and Leather Fair Company. | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | 1910. Oct. 28, | 1910. Nov. 2. |
| American Stamping Machine Company. | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Dec. 27. |
| American Storage Battery Company, The. | Cambridge, . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | 1910. Aug. 29, | 1910. Sept. 2. |
| American Tailors, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | July 19, | July 23. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| American Wholesale Grocery Company. | Worcester, . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$7,500 | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 30. |
| American Wireless Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1910. Feb. 5. |
| Ames Implement and Seed Company. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 70,000 | Jan. 12, | Jan. 13. |
| Ames Premium Company, . . | Lynn, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | July 18, | July 21. |
| Amesbury Commercial Press, . | Amesbury, . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 4,500 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 25. |
| Amherst Amusement Company, . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 2. |
| Amherst Manufacturing Company, | Amherst, . . . | 45,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 300 ² 150 | ² 300 | May 11, | May 25. |
| Anchor Paper Box Company, . | Cambridge, . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Mch. 29, | Mch. 30. |
| Anderson & Swenson Co., . . | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 150 ² 100 | ¹ 15,000 ² 10,000 | Jan. 31, | Feb. 7. |
| Anderson Showcase Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | May 14, | May 18. |
| Andrew M. Cusack Company, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Aug. 4, | Aug. 4. |
| Annawan Mills (Incorporated), . | Fall River, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | Oct. 20, | Oct. 24. |
| Annex Cigar Store Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | May 18, | May 25. |
| Appledore Hotel Corporation, . | Boston, Mass., and Kittery, Me. | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 300 | May 4, | May 4. |
| Armor Concrete Construction Company. | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 30,000 | May 23, | May 27. |
| Armstrong Lumber Company, The, | Worcester, Mass., and Apponaug, R. I. | 100,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 1,200 ² 42,600 | June 21, | June 23. |
| Armstrong Twenty-five Cent Stores, Incorporated. | Lynn, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 6,000 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 14. |
| Aroostook Farming and Lumber Co. | Quincy, Mass., and Ashland, Me. | 60,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 3,000 ² 3,000 | ¹ 10,020 ² 30,000 | Oct. 22, | Oct. 24. |
| Arrowplane Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Apr. 5, | Apr. 6. |
| Art Photo Company, . . . | Springfield, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 2,400 | May 25, | May 27. |
| Arthur F. Dow Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 510 | Mch. 2, | Apr. 1. |
| Ashworth Bros Inc., . . . | Fall River, . . | 400,000 | 100 | 4,000 | 400,000 | May 10, | May 11. |
| Associated Architects Printing & Supply Co. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 320 ² 80 | ² 2,000 | July 14, | July 18. |
| Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | July 14, | July 15. |
| Atlantic Confectionery Co., . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 16, | Apr. 18. |
| Atlantic Isinglass Company, . | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Apr. 27, | Apr. 28. |
| Atlantic Machine Screw Company, | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 5 | 3,000 | 15,000 | July 28, | Aug. 4. |
| Altantic Manufacturing Company, | Lynn, . . . | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 20, | Jan. 1. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Per Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Atlas Box Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$300 | 1910. Oct. 17, | 1910. Oct. 18. |
| Auto-Bright Company, The, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,500 ² 3,500 | ¹ 15,000 ² 35,000 | Nov. 29, | Nov. 30. |
| Auto Renting Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 500 | Mch. 16, | Mch. 22. |
| Auto Supply Credit Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 8,000 | Apr. 20, | Apr. 22. |
| Automatic Accounting Company, | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | ¹ 100 ² 25 | ¹ 1,000 ² 4,000 | ¹ 100,000 ² 100,000 | 1909. Dec. 29, | Jan. 19. |
| Automatic Appliance Company, . | Boston, . . . | 300,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,500 ² 1,500 | ² 400 | 1910. Nov. 16, | Nov. 18. |
| Automatic Base Ball Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 4,080 ² 25,000 | Mch. 3, | Mch. 11. |
| Automatic Sweeper and Broom Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | Feb. 24, | Mch. 2. |
| Automobile League of New England, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 20 | 500 | 6,000 | Feb. 25, | Mch. 15. |
| Automobile Lighting Company, The. | Springfield, . . . | 30,000 | 20 | 1,500 | 30,000 | Apr. 26, | May 4. |
| Avon Lumber Company, . . . | Boston, Mass., and Avon, Me. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Feb. 24, | Feb. 26. |
| B & M Spoon Company, . . . | Haverhill, . . . | 6,000 | 10 | 600 | 6,000 | Jan. 19, | Feb. 4. |
| B. B. Freight and Express Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 4,000 | Oct. 19, | Oct. 21. |
| B. R. Yerxa Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 12. |
| B. Spinoza & Company, Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 5,000 ² 12,500 | Apr. 18, | May 17. |
| Bache-Hamlin Motor Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 30, | Aug. 31. |
| Back Bay Baths, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 95,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 8,800 ² 10,200 | ¹ 5,000 ² 51,000 | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Dec. 7. |
| Bacon Bros., Inc., . . . | Winchester, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | 1910. Sept. 17, | 1910. Sept. 19. |
| Bagley Construction Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,000 | Apr. 4, | Apr. 5. |
| Ball and Goodrich Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 2, | Mch. 7. |
| Ballou Manufacturing Company, Incorporated. | Attleborough, . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 3,000 | June 13, | June 14. |
| Bankers Lock Inspection Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 7,000 | Apr. 29, | May 3. |
| Banner Publishing Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 25,000 | July 13, | July 27. |
| Barber Leather Company, . . . | North Adams, . | 150,000 | 50 | 3,000 | 150,000 | Aug. 20, | Aug. 24. |
| Barberville Spring Water Company. | Randolph, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 30 | Mch. 17, | Mch. 31. |
| Barker-Bond Lumber Company, . | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Barnes Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | \$10,000 | ¹ \$10 ² 10 | ¹ 700 ² 300 | ² \$3,000 | 1910. June 13, | 1910. June 14. |
| Barnwell-Porter Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 6,300 | Jan. 14, | Jan. 15. |
| Bartlett & Grover, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,500 | Jan. 8, | Jan. 11. |
| Barton Georges Creek Coal Com- pany. | Boston, Mass., and Barton, Md. | 75,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 500 | ² 300 | Aug. 17, | Aug. 18. |
| Basile Automobile Company, . | Boston, . . . | 150,000 | 10 | 15,000 | 100,120 | Nov. 21, | Nov. 26. |
| Bay Road Fruit Company, . | Amherst, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | Jan. 10, | Apr. 21. |
| Bay State Battery Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,800 | Mch. 8, | Mch. 11. |
| Bay State Dredging Company, . | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Mch. 22, | Mch. 28. |
| Bay State Laundry Company, . | Springfield, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 21. |
| Bay State Ornamental Iron & Wire Works. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 150 ² 150 | ¹ 5,000 ² 7,500 | 1909. Nov. 10, | Jan. 19. |
| Beacon Drug Company, The, . | Watertown, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 4,500 | 1910. July 11, | July 15. |
| Beacon Finance Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 1,000 | Sept. 30, | Sept. 30. |
| Beacon Foundry Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | May 26, | May 26. |
| Beacon Ice Cream Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 115 | Oct. 15, | Nov. 14. |
| Beacon Incorporated, The, . . | Cambridge, . . . | 600,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 30,000 ² 30,000 | ¹ 300 | July 1, | July 14. |
| Beggs & Cobb, Incorporated, . | Boston, . . . | 850,000 | 100 | 8,500 | 850,000 | Mch. 12, | Mch. 22. |
| Beggs & Cobb Tanning Company, | Winchester, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Feb. 10, | Mch. 16. |
| Belle Bryce Gemmel Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Feb. 11, | Apr. 20. |
| Belmont Pharmacy, . . . | Belmont, . . . | 3,500 | 100 | 35 | 3,500 | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 9. |
| Berkshire Land & Sheep Company, | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 10,000 ² 10,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 50,000 | 1910. Oct. 27, | 1910. Nov. 3. |
| Berkshire Woolen & Worsted Company. | Pittsfield, . . . | 400,000 | 100 | 4,000 | 400,000 | May 28, | June 2. |
| Bernard J. Delaney Company, . | Springfield, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Mch. 21, | Mch. 23. |
| Berwick and Smith Company, . | Norwood, . . . | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 250,000 | Mch. 18, | Mch. 21. |
| Beverly Box Company, The, . | Beverly, . . . | 17,000 | 100 | 170 | 17,000 | July 27, | Aug. 26. |
| Beverly News Company, . . . | Beverly, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 300 | May 10, | May 12. |
| Bickford Auto-Livery Co., Inc., . | Fitchburg, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | July 12, | July 15. |
| Bierberbach Brothers and Com- pany, Inc. | Worcester, . . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | Mch. 25, | Mch. 31. |
| Billings Dental Company, . . . | Rockland, . . . | 1,500 | 25 | 60 | 1,500 | May 6, | May 16. |
| Bishop Oillio and Novelty Com- pany. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 7,600 ² 2,400 | ¹ 1,000 | July 2, | July 6. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Blake Motor Company, . . | Boston, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$10,000 | 1910. Sept. 2, | 1910. Sept. 6. |
| Blanchard Press, . . . | Worcester, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | June 14, | June 16. |
| Blood-Reece Leather Company, The. | Brockton, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ² 2,250 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 20. |
| Blue Ribbon Mf'g Co., The, . | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 25 | 1,200 | 30,000 | Feb. 14, | Feb. 15. |
| Board of Trade Association, . | Provincetown, . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 80 | May 18, | May 24. |
| Bonnie Brae Farms, Inc., . . | Sheffield, . . . | 8,500 | 50 | 170 | 8,500 | July 27, | Aug. 1. |
| Booth Manufacturing Company, . | New Bedford, . | 1,250,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 7,500 ² 5,000 | ² 300 | July 22, | July 27. |
| Boston-Alberta Company, The, . | Boston, Mass., and Calgary, Alberta, Dominion of Can- ada. | 20,000 | 250 | 80 | 15,000 | July 25, | July 26. |
| Boston Amusement Company, Inc., | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 26, | Sept. 29. |
| Boston Artificial Limb Company, | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 23, | Apr. 25. |
| Boston Audit Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | June 10, | June 11. |
| Boston Auto Coach Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 150 | Sept. 3, | Sept. 12. |
| Boston Automatic Dish-washer Company. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | Feb. 9, | Feb. 10. |
| Boston Automatic Machine Com- pany. | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 10 | 20,000 | 200,000 | Jan. 28, | Jan. 29. |
| Boston Bargain House, Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 16, | Nov. 21. |
| Boston Builders Finish Company, | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 1,200 | Mch. 30, | Apr. 1. |
| Boston Buying Company, . . . | Quincy, . . . | 20,000 | 5 | 4,000 | 10,000 | Sept. 30, | Oct. 1. |
| Boston Carpet Company, . . . | Chelsea, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,600 | May 4, | May 31. |
| Boston Cement, Sand & Gravel Company. | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 30,000 | Jan. 25, | Feb. 2. |
| Boston Cleaning Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | May 13, | May 16. |
| Boston Coated Paper Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | July 28, | July 29. |
| Boston-Cranston Coal Company, | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 5 | 40,000 | 200,000 | Apr. 9, | Apr. 12. |
| Boston Fish Market Corporation, | Boston, . . . | 1,000,000 | 100 | 10,000 | 900 | June 23, | June 25. |
| Boston Fish Terminal, Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 400,000 | 100 | 4,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 22, | Mch. 24. |
| Boston Garage Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | July 21, | July 21. |
| Boston Gardening Company, . . | Newton, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Aug. 18, | Aug. 19. |
| Boston Gas Engine Company, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Feb. 5, | Feb. 12. |
| Boston Hay and Grain Company, The. | Chelsea, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 4,700 | Sept. 12, | Sept. 17. |
| Boston Herald, Incorporated, . | Boston, . . . | 1,323,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 8,475 ² 4,755 | ² 500 | Oct. 28, | Nov. 1. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Boston Institute, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | \$100,000 | ¹ \$25 ² 25 | ¹ 2,000 ² 2,000 | ² \$30,100 | 1910. Oct. 18, | 1910. Nov. 21. |
| Boston Licensed Automobile Dealers Association, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 26, | Mch. 15. |
| Boston Lighter Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Oct. 10, | Oct. 15. |
| Boston Motor Truck Association, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 11, | Nov. 30. |
| Boston Net and Muslin Curtain Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | July 6, | July 7. |
| Boston Parlor Frame Company, . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Mch. 26, | Mch. 28. |
| Boston Portrait Company, Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | June 29, | June 29. |
| Boston School Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,000 | Apr. 23, | Apr. 25. |
| Boston Self-Locking Block Company. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | 1909. Dec. 30, | Feb. 18. |
| Boston Team Owners' Supply Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 75 | 1910. Aug. 25, | Aug. 26. |
| Boston Tow Boat Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 400,000 | 100 | 4,000 | 400,000 | Sept. 17, | Sept. 19. |
| Bowdoin Fish Market, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 200 ² 800 | ¹ 1,000 ² 4,000 | July 14, | July 16. |
| Bradbury Drug Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 4,000 | Nov. 2, | Nov. 3. |
| Broadway Hardware Company, . | Somerville, . . . | 3,000 | 10 | 300 | 3,000 | Feb. 8, | Feb. 8. |
| Brockton Amusement Company, . | Brockton, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 28, | Nov. 30. |
| Brophy-Barrabee-Brophy Company. | Boston, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Jan. 13, | Jan. 17. |
| Brotherhood Publishing Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 10,125 | Oct. 3, | Nov. 26. |
| Brown Brothers Company, . . . | Gloucester, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 10,000 | May 18, | May 19. |
| Brownell Boston Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | June 21, | June 22. |
| Brush Sampson Boston Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Sept. 12, | Sept. 15. |
| Buckley Automatic Flag-pole Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 25,000 | May 16, | June 7. |
| Bullion Tip Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,000 ² 3,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 30,000 | Aug. 3, | Aug. 6. |
| Bunkio Matsuki Corporation, The, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 600 | Mch. 25, | Mch. 30. |
| Burgess Company & Curtis, . . | Marblehead, . . | 80,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 300 | ¹ 50,000 ² 30,000 | June 9, | June 10. |
| Business Builder Publishing Company, The. | Cambridge, . . | 35,000 | 10 | 3,500 | 8,030 | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Dec. 10. |
| Butler Beef Company, . . . | Springfield, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | 1910. Feb. 12, | 1910. Mch. 21. |
| Buxton, Doane Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | None. | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Dec. 8. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Buzzards Bay Oyster Company, The. | Falmouth, . . | \$20,000 | \$100 | 200 | \$20,000 | 1910. May 5, | 1910. May 23. |
| C. A. Eagleston Company, . . | Lynnfield, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 1, | Nov. 3. |
| C. A. Hurd Company, . . . | Beverly, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Dec. 4. |
| C. A. Pierce & Co., Incorporated, | Waltham, . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1910. June 14, | 1910. June 30. |
| C. & C. Arch Relocating Shoe Company. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | May 5, | May 31. |
| C. & L. Manufacturing Company, | Chelsea, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | May 23, | May 25. |
| C. B. Williamson Company, . . | Norwood, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | Feb. 16, | Feb. 16. |
| C. I. Nesmith Company, . . . | Reading, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 1,000 ² 4,000 | ¹ 3,000 ² 3,000 | Oct. 25, | Oct. 27. |
| C. Julius Huntley Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 50,000 ² 50,000 | May 3, | May 6. |
| C. S. Cunningham and Sons Construction Company. | Lynn, | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | Mch. 11, | Mch. 14. |
| C. S. Pierce Dressing Company, . | Brockton, . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Nov. 21, | Nov. 25. |
| Cambridge Amusement Company, | Cambridge, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 24, | Sept. 9. |
| Cambridge Manufacturing Company. | Cambridge, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 2, | Feb. 7. |
| Cape Amusement Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 23, | July 21. |
| Cape Cod Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 750,000 | 100 | 7,500 | 161,250 | June 22, | June 29. |
| Cape Cod Oyster Company, The, | Falmouth, . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | May 5, | May 23. |
| Carl G. Westlund Co., . . . | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | July 5, | July 9. |
| Carlisle & Pope Door, Sash & Blind Co. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Oct. 20, | Oct. 22. |
| Carmen Ticket Office, Inc., . . | Salem, | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | 1909. July 8, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Carribee Manufacturing Company, | Methuen, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 125 ² 125 | ² 12,500 | 1910. June 11, | 1910. June 16. |
| Carroll Construction Company, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | Jan. 12, | Jan. 13. |
| Carter Co., The, | Haverhill, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Nov. 17, | Nov. 21. |
| Carver Hill Farms, Incorporated, | Natick, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Nov. 28, | Nov. 28. |
| Cass and Daley Shoe Company, The, | Salem, | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 250,000 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 24. |
| Cattaraugus Tanning Company, . | Boston, | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | None. | Sept. 15, | Sept. 15. |
| Caxton Printers, Limited, The, . | Pittsfield, . . | 30,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 20 ² 2,000 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 19. |
| Caxton Society, Incorporated, The, | Pittsfield, . . | 125,000 | 5 | 25,000 | 21,000 | Apr. 25, | Apr. 28. |
| Central Amusement Company, . . | Lynn, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,200 | Jan. 28, | Feb. 8. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Central Autogenous Welding Company, The. | Worcester, . . | \$2,000 | \$50 | 40 | \$2,000 | 1910. Sept. 3, | 1910. Sept. 7. |
| Central Chemical Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ¹ 12,500 ² 25,000 | Oct. 13, | Nov. 10. |
| Central Construction Company, . | Boston, . . . | 2,500 | 25 | 100 | 2,500 | Feb. 24, | Mch. 1. |
| Central Drug Company, . . . | Natick, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 22, | Aug. 22. |
| Central Garage, Incorporated, . | Haverhill, . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 2,800 | 1909. Nov. 26, | 1909. Dec. 6. |
| Central Inter State Express Company. | Lynn, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Dec. 4, | Dec. 7. |
| Century Safety Razor Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Dec. 7, | Dec. 9. |
| Chadwick Supply Company, . . | Lynn, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 3,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 5,000 ² 6,500 | 1910. Aug. 12, | 1910. Aug. 13. |
| Champion-Draper Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Aug. 3, | Aug. 11. |
| Champion Spark Plug Company, | Boston, Mass., and Toledo, O. | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | July 2, | July 5. |
| Champlain Slate Company, . . | Framingham, Mass., and Fair Haven, Vt. | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 20,260 | Jan. 17, | Jan. 25. |
| Charles A. Bohn Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Feb. 16, | Feb. 18. |
| Charles B. Towns Hospital, . . | Brookline, . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Oct. 10, | Oct. 17. |
| Charles Crompton and Sons Incorporated. | Lynn, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 9, | Sept. 27. |
| Charlesbank Casino, Inc., . . . | Cambridge, . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | Sept. 7, | Sept. 14. |
| Charlesgate Garage, Incorporated, | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | 1909. Dec. 14, | Jan. 5. |
| Charlesgate Hospital Incorporated, | Cambridge, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,000 | 1910. Nov. 22, | Nov. 28. |
| Charlton Mills, . . . | Fall River, . . | 800,000 | 100 | 8,000 | 800,000 | May 3, | May 4. |
| Chase & Baker Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Feb. 4, | Feb. 9. |
| Chelsea Amusement Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 5,000 ² 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 16. |
| Chelsea Spring Manufacturing Company. | Chelsea, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 4,000 | 1910. Nov. 25, | 1910. Nov. 28. |
| Chester E. Pease Company, . . | Edgartown, . . | 1,000 | 25 | 40 | 1,000 | May 25, | June 1. |
| Chester Granite and Polishing Works. | Chester, . . . | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | 600 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 15. |
| Chicago Varnish Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | May 27, | June 1. |
| Church Press, Inc., The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Feb. 11, | Feb. 23. |
| Circular Loom Products Company, | Chelsea, . . . | 110,000 | 100 | 1,100 | 110,000 | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 14. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| City News Company, . . . | Fall River, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$10,000 | 1910. May 10, | 1910. May 18. |
| Clarke Printing Company, The, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 250 ² 750 | ² 7,500 | Mch. 8, | Apr. 23. |
| Clayton and Craig, Incorporated, | Lynn, . . . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 15,000 | Feb. 12, | Feb. 16. |
| Clerk Leather Co., . . . | Peabody, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 5, | Mch. 8. |
| Clinton Fruit Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 15, | Aug. 16. |
| Co-Op Stain and Blacking Company. | Lynn, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 200 | ¹ 5,000 ² 20,000 | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Cochituate Oil Proof Co., . . . | Brockton, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 8,000 | 1910. Jan. 8, | 1910. Jan. 14. |
| Cohen & Priest Company, . . . | Fall River, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Jan. 10, | Jan. 22. |
| Collins-Plass Company, . . . | Fall River, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 29. |
| Colman Specialty Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | 1910. Mch. 16, | 1910. Apr. 25. |
| Colonial Garage, Inc., . . . | Lexington, . . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Mch. 2, | Mch. 2. |
| Colonial Mica Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Aug. 16, | Aug. 16. |
| Colonial Printing and Publishing Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | May 17, | June 8. |
| Colonial Silver Stores Company, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 5,000 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 22. |
| Colonial Steel Products Company, | Boston, Mass., and Pittsburgh, Pa. | 1,500 | 100 | 15 | 300 | Feb. 10, | Feb. 24. |
| Columbia Machine and Wood Screw Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 26,000 | Feb. 7, | Feb. 8. |
| Columbia Securities Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 250 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | Feb. 11, | Feb. 12. |
| Columbia Tire and Top Company, | Boston, . . . | 35,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 150 ² 200 | ¹ 15,000 ² 20,000 | Oct. 7, | Oct. 13. |
| Columbian Furniture Company, The. | Fall River, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 4,000 | July 14, | July 21. |
| Columbian Law Bureau Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 30 | Mch. 17, | Mch. 22. |
| Commercial Chemical Company, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 13,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 15. |
| Commercial Transportation Company. | Worcester, . . . | 16,000 | 100 | 160 | 16,000 | Mch. 25, | Mch. 30. |
| Commercial Travelers Magazine Publishing Company. | Springfield, . . . | 19,000 | 25 | 760 | 19,000 | Oct. 22, | Oct. 25. |
| Commonwealth Building Association, Inc. | Cambridge, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 5,000 | June 9, | June 13. |
| Commonwealth Construction and Supply Company. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 3,100 | Jan. 25, | Feb. 1. |
| Commonwealth Construction Co., | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 12,500 | Apr. 6, | Apr. 7. |
| Commonwealth Hospital, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 150 | ¹ 10,000 ² 15,000 | Oct. 27, | Oct. 27. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Commonwealth Hotel, Inc., . | Boston, . . . | \$50,000 | \$5 | 10,000 | \$50,000 | 1910. Jan. 10. | 1910. Feb. 3. |
| Commonwealth Investment Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 19. | Nov. 21. |
| Complete Combustion Utilities (Corp.). | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 1. | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| Compressed Gas Tank Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1910. Jan. 11. | 1910. Jan. 12. |
| Concrete Engineering Co., The, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Apr. 7. | Apr. 7. |
| Conlon Cab and Taxi-Cab Co., . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 24. | Jan. 3. |
| Connell and McKone Company, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1910. Sept. 9. | Sept. 9. |
| Connery Transportation Company, | Clinton, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 20. | Apr. 25. |
| Connolly Lumber Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | July 18. | July 18. |
| Connolly Steel Casting Company, | Chelsea, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,500 | Nov. 1. | Nov. 2. |
| Consolidated Amusement Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | May 2. | May 3. |
| Consolidated Meat and Grocery Company. | New Bedford, . | 180,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 550 ² 1,250 | ¹ 55,000 ² 70,000 | Mch. 5. | Mch. 10. |
| Consumers' Coöperative Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 5,030 | Nov. 21. | Nov. 23. |
| Consumers Co-operative Purchasing Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 30,000 | Feb. 17. | Mch. 3. |
| Cooper and Eyges Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 4,300 | July 15. | Aug. 1. |
| Cooper Ice Cream Company, . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | May 3. | May 6. |
| Co-operative Candy Company, . | Somerville, . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 1909. Nov. 18. | 1909. Dec. 9. |
| Co-operative Publishing Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 25,000 | 1910. Feb. 10. | 1910. Feb. 15. |
| Copley Plaza Operating Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 500 | Nov. 22. | Nov. 23. |
| Corey-Whiting Cranberry Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | June 4. | June 6. |
| Corinthian Artificial Stone Company. | Worcester, . . | 100,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 2,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 35,000 ² 50,000 | Sept. 20. | Sept. 29. |
| Corner Drug Store Inc., . . . | Salem, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Sept. 8. | Sept. 9. |
| Coward Auto Supply Company, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 6,000 | Mch. 8. | Mch. 8. |
| Creditors Adjustment Bureau (Inc.). | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 19. | July 22. |
| Credit-reform Association, . . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 270 | Nov. 28. | Nov. 29. |
| Criterion Amusement Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Jan. 7. | Jan. 8. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Crowell-Clark Company, . . . | Newton, . . . | \$20,000 | \$100 | 200 | \$20,000 | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Feb. 11. |
| Crystal Drug Co., . . . | Gardner, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,500 | June 4, | June 7. |
| Crystal Lake Farm Dairy Company. | Peabody, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | May 23, | May 25. |
| Cummings Theatre, Inc., . . . | Fitchburg, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Sept. 15, | Sept. 16. |
| Cummings Fish Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 1,500 | 10 | 150 | 1,500 | Feb. 19, | Feb. 21. |
| Cunningham Supply Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 50 | 40 | 2,000 | Nov. 1, | Nov. 2. |
| Currie & Fairbanks Baking Co., . | Worcester, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 1, | June 1. |
| Currier Paper Company, The, . . | Northampton, . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 27, | Aug. 23. |
| Cushing Medical Supply Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Apr. 15, | Apr. 15. |
| D. A. Baldwin Co., . . . | Worcester, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,200 | May 23, | May 25. |
| D. A. Perkins Company, The, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 2,250 | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| D. Augustus Cooper Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 5,000 ² 5,000 | ¹ 500 ² 5,600 | 1910. Aug. 9, | 1910. Aug. 10. |
| D. C. Clark Shoe Company, . . . | Everett, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 20,000 | July 13, | July 19. |
| D. Doherty Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 10,000 | Apr. 28, | Apr. 29. |
| D. F. Briggs Company, The, . . . | Attleborough, . | 450,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 4,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 400,000 | June 1, | June 6. |
| D. R. C. Co., The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 300 | Jan. 12, | Jan. 13. |
| Dan S. O'Brien Company, . . . | Springfield, . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | June 24, | June 24. |
| Daniels Worsted Mills, . . . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Feb. 18, | Feb. 18. |
| Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 2,000 | ² 14,220 | Mch. 24, | Mch. 25. |
| Davis Automobile Sales Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Nov. 28, | Nov. 29. |
| Davis - Watson Manufacturing Company. | Boston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H. | 30,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 600 ² 600 | ¹ 7,500 ² 15,000 | Jan. 18, | Apr. 1. |
| Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated). | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| Des Arts Studios, Incorporated, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1910. May 9, | 1910. May 9. |
| Desmond-Hayden Shoe Company, | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 12, | Feb. 15. |
| Devereux Corporation, The, . . . | Marblehead, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | May 13, | May 31. |
| Devonshire Confectionery Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 25,000 | Jan. 27, | Jan. 31. |
| Diadem Manufacturing Company, | Fitchburg, . . . | 15,000 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 20 ² 280 | ¹ 1,000 ² 14,000 | Jan. 7, | Jan. 8. |
| Dickerman-Maurland Box Company. | Boston, . . . | 11,800 | ¹ 100 ² 25 | ¹ 100 ² 72 | ¹ 1,800 ² 1,800 | Jan. 6, | Jan. 10. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Dickerson Metal Vat Co., . . | Fitchburg, . . | \$3,000 | \$5 | 600 | \$3,000 | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Dec. 10. |
| Dickey-Gordon-Bond Furniture Co. | Haverhill, . . | 2,700 | 100 | 27 | 2,700 | 1910. Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 10. |
| Dickinson-Streeter Company, . | Springfield, . . | 30,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 20,000 | Feb. 19, | Feb. 21. |
| Dillon Stable Company, . . | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 21, | Jan. 27. |
| Dirigo Creamery Company, . . | Beverly, | 60,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 4,000 ² 8,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 40,000 | Aug. 16, | Aug. 31. |
| Dix Lumber Company, | Cambridge, . . . | 15,000 | 50 | 300 | 15,000 | Sept. 3, | Sept. 6. |
| Doane & Williams Co., | Holyoke, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | June 25, | July 1. |
| Dr. Swett Root Beer Co., . . . | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 27, | Jan. 28. |
| Doctor Wilber Institute Inc., . | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Sept. 17, | Sept. 19. |
| Dodge Engine Company, | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Jan. 22, | Feb. 15. |
| Dolls' Hospital, Incorporated, . | Boston, | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 1,175 | Aug. 2, | Aug. 2. |
| Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company, The. | Worcester, . . . | 6,000 | 10 | 600 | 6,000 | July 27, | July 28. |
| Donnelly-Johnson Company, . . | Boston, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 60,000 | Feb. 7, | Feb. 8. |
| Doten-Dunton Desk Company, . | Boston, | 60,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 500 | ¹ 10,000 ² 50,000 | Mch. 29, | Mch. 30. |
| Dove Machine Co., Inc., | Lawrence, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 40,000 | Jan. 3, | Jan. 6. |
| Dreamland Dancing Academies Company. | Fall River, . . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 500 | Oct. 10, | Oct. 13. |
| Druggists' Manufacturing Association. | Bridgewater, . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,000 ² 3,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 30,000 | May 20, | May 25. |
| Dudley Mills Company, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 7, | Nov. 19. |
| Dunbar-Kerr Company, The, . . | Malden, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Sept. 6, | Sept. 14. |
| Dunlap-Baldwin Company, . . | Springfield, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 21, | Apr. 25. |
| Durnin and McLaughlin Company. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 30, | Oct. 3. |
| Dwelley and Gilman Incorporated, | Lynn, | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | Nov. 5, | Nov. 5. |
| E & L Comb Company, | Leominster, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | May 6, | May 7. |
| E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing Company. | Cambridge, . . . | 45,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 200 | ¹ 10,000 ² 20,000 | Mch. 18, | Mch. 21. |
| E. B. Townsend Coal Company, . | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 3. |
| E. C. Howard Co., | Whitman, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 13. |
| E. F. Dodge Paper Box Company, | Leominster, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Feb. 14, | Feb. 16. |
| E. F. Gerry Company, | Lynnfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 22, | June 23. |
| E. H. Friedrich Company, . . . | Holyoke, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 31, | Jan. 6. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| E. H. Smith Company, . . | Boston, . . . | \$25,000 | \$100 | 250 | \$25,000 | 1910. Mch. 19, | 1910. Mch. 19. |
| E. J. Cross Company, . . | Worcester, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 27, | Jan. 11. |
| E. L. Fisher & Co. Inc., . . | Fall River, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | 1910. Aug. 30, | Aug. 31. |
| E. L. Ham Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 85,000 | 100 | 850 | 85,000 | May 25, | May 26. |
| E. M. F. Boston Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,000 ² 3,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 30,000 | Feb. 2., | Feb. 3. |
| E. P. Chandler Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Feb. 14, | Feb. 18. |
| E. P. Hirst Company, . . . | New Bedford, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 8, | Apr. 11. |
| E. P. Scigliano & Co. Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 400 | Sept. 24, | Sept. 27. |
| E. P. Worth Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Sept. 19, | Sept. 21. |
| E. P. Worth Shoe Co., The, . | Worcester, . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Apr. 30, | May 2. |
| E. S. Hunter Plating Co., . . | Taunton, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,650 | Apr. 14, | Apr. 15. |
| Eagle Printing Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 250 ² 250 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | 1909. Dec. 29, | Apr. 18. |
| Eagle Specialty Company, . . | Malden, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,100 | 1910. Sept. 23, | Oct. 10. |
| Eagleston Shop Company, The, . | Barnstable, . . | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Nov. 1, | Nov. 2. |
| Eames Incorporated, . . . | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | June 29, | June 30. |
| East Douglas Clothing Company, | East Douglas, . | 1,500 | 50 | 30 | 1,500 | Feb 21, | Mch. 1. |
| Eastern Autogenous Welding Co., | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | Nov. 8, | Nov. 9. |
| Eastern Electric Lamp Company, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 20,000 | Jan. 11, | Jan. 11. |
| Eastern Hardware Company, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 18,750 | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Dec. 20. |
| Eastern Reduction Company, . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 1910. Sept. 22, | 1910. Sept. 26. |
| Easthampton Elastic Web Co., . | Easthampton, . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | July 30, | Aug. 1. |
| Economy Hanger & Bed-Chair Company, The. | Fitchburg, . . | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 5,010 | June 8, | June 10. |
| Economy Pure Food Co., . . | Medford, . . . | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 20,000 | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 20. |
| Edson M. Shattuck Cigar Co., . | Worcester, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | 1910. Apr. 28, | 1910. Apr. 28. |
| Edward Everett Square Pharmacy. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | June 21, | June 23. |
| Edward P. Brock & Company, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | May 12, | May 14. |
| Edwards and Finkelstein Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 5,300 | Jan. 17, | Jan. 18. |
| Edwin S. Woodbury Company, . | Salem, . . . | 175,000 | 100 | 1,750 | 104,100 | Mch. 26, | Mch. 29. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| El Placer Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | \$275,000 | ¹ \$5 ² 5 | ¹ 15,000 ² 40,000 | ¹ \$75,000 ² 200,000 | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Apr. 15. |
| Electric Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield. | Pittsfield, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Nov. 3, | Nov. 7. |
| Electrical Construction Company, The. | Holyoke, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Apr. 1, | Apr. 11. |
| Electro-Chemical Fibre Company, | Boston, . . . | 75,000 | 10 | 7,500 | 30 | Aug. 11, | Aug. 15. |
| Elliott & Starr Company Corporation. | Brockton, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 6,000 | May 31, | June 3. |
| Ellis Financial Reporting System, Inc., The. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 10,000 ² 10,000 | Oct. 27, | Nov. 1. |
| Ellison Motor Supply Company, | Haverhill, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 6,600 | Jan. 22, | Jan. 24. |
| Elmer E. Cole Company, . . . | Billerica, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Mch. 28, | Mch. 30. |
| Emerson Fabric Company, The, . | Rockland, . . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 50,000 | Sept. 28, | Sept. 29. |
| Empire Top & Wind Shield Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 14, | Nov. 15. |
| Empress Curtain Mills Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,200 | Feb. 11, | Feb. 14. |
| English Glove Shop, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | Mch. 17, | Mch. 28. |
| Enterprise Comb Company, . . . | Leominster, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 10. |
| Enterprise Company of Pittsfield, | Pittsfield, . . . | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | 1909. Dec. 4, | Jan. 11. |
| Esmond Mills, The, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | 1910. Feb. 10, | Feb. 11. |
| Essex County Medical Institute Company. | Lynn, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | July 6, | Aug. 4. |
| Essex Engraving Company, . . . | Boston, | 12,000 | ¹ 100 ² 10 | ¹ 60 ² 600 | ¹ 6,000 ² 6,000 | June 4, | June 6. |
| Eucalyptus Hardwood Timber Company. | Boston, | 750,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 25,000 ² 50,000 | ¹ 250,000 ² 500,000 | Apr. 15, | Apr. 20. |
| Eureka Mica Company, | Boston, | 20,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 2,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 5,000 ² 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 10, | Nov. 14. |
| Evening Traveler Company, . . . | Boston, | 200,000 | 25 | 8,000 | 125 | 1910. May 17, | May 18. |
| Everyday Housekeeping Company. | Salem, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Nov. 25, | Nov. 28. |
| Expanded Metal Construction Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 17, | May 18. |
| F. A. Teeling Carriage Company, | Boston, | 4,000 | 50 | 80 | 800 | Nov. 9, | Nov. 14. |
| F. B. Taylor and Son, Incorporated. | Springfield, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Jan. 15, | Jan. 21. |
| F. C. Henderson Co., | Boston, | 75,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 500 | ¹ 25,000 ² 50,000 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 22. |
| F. E. Bacon and Co., Inc., . . . | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Oct. 26, | Oct. 27. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| F. E. Burnham Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | \$15,000 | \$100 | 150 | \$15,000 | 1910. Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 29. |
| F. E. Gregory Company, . . | Lynn, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Apr. 14, | Apr. 16. |
| F. E. Wilcox Company, The, . | Springfield, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Oct. 28, | Nov. 1. |
| F. H. Coyne Company, The, . | Foxborough, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 13, | Aug. 5. |
| F. H. Dickinson Co., The, . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | May 13, | May 14. |
| F. H. Wentworth Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Sept. 17, | Sept. 19. |
| F. L. Horton Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 99,000 | 100 | 990 | 99,000 | Feb. 26, | Feb. 28. |
| F. M. Kirby Company, . . . | Pittsfield, Mass., and Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 500 | Mch. 30, | Apr. 13. |
| F. R. Parker Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | July 1, | July 11. |
| F. S. Brightman Company, . . | New Bedford, . . | 7,500 | 100 | 75 | 7,500 | Sept. 26, | Oct. 8. |
| F. T. Morecombe, White Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 5,000 | Apr. 21, | Apr. 25. |
| Fabrizio and Wingate Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | Sept. 14, | Sept. 27. |
| Fall River Hotel Company, . . | Fall River, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 4, | Mch. 7. |
| Faulkner Lumber Company, . . | Pittsfield, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 16,100 | Mch. 22, | Mch. 25. |
| Faulkner Pharmacy Inc., . . . | Malden, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,000 | July 29, | July 30. |
| Federal Bolt Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 300 | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 10. |
| Federal Dental Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1910. Oct. 10. |
| Federal Securities Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Aug. 8, | Aug. 8. |
| Federal Tool Company, . . . | Everett, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 21. |
| Fenway Auto-Top Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | Aug. 30, | Aug. 30. |
| Field, Holmes Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1909. Nov. 24, | 1909. Dec. 4. |
| Fisher Chrome Tanning Company. | Boston, Mass., and Bethel, Vt. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 50,000 | 1910. July 9, | 1910. July 15. |
| Fisher, McCurdy Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Nov. 12, | Nov. 18. |
| Fiske Printing Company, . . . | Marlborough, . . | 2,500 | 100 | 25 | 2,500 | Feb. 25, | Mch. 1. |
| Fitchburg Cab and Automobile Company. | Fitchburg, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 9. |
| Fitzhenry-Guption Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 10 | 300 | 3,000 | Sept. 26, | Sept. 28. |
| Flexotype Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 180 ² 20 | ² 100 | Mch. 12, | Mch. 14. |
| Ford Mfg. Co., . . . | Holyoke, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 19, | Feb. 21. |
| Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 6,000 | July 16, | July 19. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Forest Wafer Company, . . . | Springfield, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$7,500 | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. Nov. 8. |
| Framingham Commission House, Inc. | Framingham, . . . | 5,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 200 ² 300 | ¹ 2,000 ² 3,000 | Sept. 23, | Oct. 13. |
| Framingham Laundry, Inc., . . | Framingham, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | May 12, | May 17. |
| Francis Dike, Inc., | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 6,000 | Jan. 14, | Jan. 20. |
| Francis Spring Co., Inc., . . . | Malden, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| Francis Wilson, Incorporated, . . | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | 1910. Feb. 23, | 1910. Feb. 25. |
| Frank C. Berkley Company, . . . | Brockton, Mass., and Concord, N. H. | 3,000 | 10 | 300 | 3,000 | Jan. 25, | Feb. 1. |
| Frank G. Crowley Co., | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Nov. 21, | Nov. 25. |
| Frank J. McPeake Company, . . . | Watertown, | 150,000 | 50 | 3,000 | 150,000 | Mch. 22, | Apr. 4. |
| Frank L. Perkins Company, . . . | Lynn, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | May 14, | May 16. |
| Frank Werner Company, | Brockton, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | June 23, | July 1. |
| Fred Douglass Shoe Company, . . | Haverhill, | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 200 ² 800 | ¹ 2,000 ² 8,000 | Sept. 30, | Oct. 26. |
| Fred F. Squire Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 15. |
| Fred Moore Produce Company, . . | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Dec. 9, | Dec. 10. |
| Fred S. Stewart Company, | Boston, Mass., and Atlanta, Ga. | 20,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 110 ² 90 | ¹ 11,000 ² 9,000 | 1910. July 25, | 1910. July 25. |
| Frederick Wallace Submarine Diving & Wrecking Co., Inc., The. | Boston, | 15,000 | 25 | 600 | 8,500 | 1909. Dec. 30, | Jan. 7. |
| Freeman & Cobb Co., | Boston, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | 1910. Jan. 22, | Jan. 24. |
| Freeman-Cotting Coat Co., . . . | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3. |
| Friedman Confectionery Company, The. | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Sept. 8, | Sept. 17. |
| Fuller, Chandler and Patten Co., . | Hudson, | 40,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 200 ² 200 | ¹ 20,000 ² 20,000 | Apr. 16, | Apr. 18. |
| Fuller Regalia and Costume Company. | Worcester, | 7,500 | 100 | 75 | 7,500 | Oct. 14, | Oct. 26. |
| G. D. Brown Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 10, | Apr. 18. |
| G. E. Stimpson Co., | Worcester, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Oct. 25, | Nov. 3. |
| G. F. Green Coal Company, . . . | Brockton, | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 250 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | May 26, | May 27. |
| G. H. Atkinson Company, | Reading, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Mch. 22, | Mch. 28. |
| G. L. Freeman Company, | Fall River, | 30,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 250 | ¹ 5,000 ² 25,000 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 20. |
| G. M. Hyams Co., | Boston, | 2,000 | 5 | 400 | 2,000 | June 14, | June 16. |
| G. W. J. Murphy Company, . . . | Merrimac, | 250,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,850 ² 650 | ¹ 75,000 ² 65,000 | Feb. 14, | Feb. 15. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| G. Wildes Smith Company, . | Boston, . . . | \$50,000 | ¹ \$100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 250 | ² \$25,000 | 1910. Aug. 22, | 1910. Aug. 22. |
| Gage Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 150 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 2. |
| Gardner Drug Co., . . . | Gardner, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,700 | Feb. 9, | Feb. 19. |
| Gem Refreshment Co., . . . | Framingham, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 22, | May 3. |
| George A. Grounds Co., . . . | Pittsfield, . . . | 35,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 300 ² 50 | ¹ 200 ² 5,000 | Apr. 27, | Apr. 29. |
| Geo. A. Kinley Leather Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Sept. 17, | Sept. 19. |
| George Close Company, The, . | Cambridge, . . . | 175,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 750 ² 1,000 | ¹ 75,000 ² 100,000 | Aug. 11, | Aug. 15. |
| Geo. E. Belcher Last Co., . . . | Stoughton, . . . | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 12. |
| George E. Duffy Manufacturing Company, The. | Worcester, . . . | 110,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 600 ² 500 | ¹ 25,100 ² 50,000 | Jan. 11, | Jan. 15. |
| George F. Sanborn & Son Co., . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 21. |
| George G. Veness Manufacturing Co., incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30,000 | Oct. 10, | Oct. 28. |
| George H. Shaw Company, The, . | Middleborough, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Oct. 1, | Oct. 6. |
| George M. D. Legg Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Sept. 22, | Oct. 3. |
| George N. Blake Company, . | Somerville, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Nov. 15, | Nov. 16. |
| George R. Tucker Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 5,000 ² 5,000 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 14. |
| Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co., . | Easthampton, . . . | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 300,000 | 1909. Dec. 31, | Jan. 7. |
| George T. Johnson Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 21, | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| Geo. W. Harris Co., . . . | Lowell, . . . | 35,000 | 100 | 350 | 35,000 | 1910. July 1, | 1910. July 6. |
| Gilchrist Drug Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 7,000 | 50 | 140 | 7,000 | Sept. 3, | Sept. 8. |
| Gilmore Mfg. Co., . . . | Lowell, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Apr. 4, | Apr. 5. |
| Gloucester Basket Ball Association. | Gloucester, . . . | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 405 | Aug. 25, | Sept. 2. |
| Godfrey Coal Company, . . . | Milton, . . . | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | May 19, | May 23. |
| Golden Lathe Repairing and Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Jan. 22, | Jan. 26. |
| Golden Sheaf Mining and Milling Company. | Boston, Mass., and Central City, Colo. | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 31. |
| Gorman's New England Amusement Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Feb. 16, | Feb. 19. |
| Goward's Market Company, . | Easton, . . . | 2,500 | 100 | 25 | 2,500 | Sept. 3, | Sept. 7. |
| Grand Amusement Co. of Holyoke, Mass. | Holyoke, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | June 25, | June 27. |
| Granite State Spring Water Co., . | Haverhill, Mass., and Plaistow, N. H. | 35,000 | 100 | 350 | 35,000 | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 30. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Grant Construction Company, . | Boston, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$10,000 | 1910. Feb. 19, | 1910. Mch. 4. |
| Grastorf Turner Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 11, | Mch. 25. |
| Gravity Soda Fountain Company of America. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. Dec. 3. |
| Greater Boston Real Estate and Ideal Homes Exposition (Incorporated). | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | 1910. Nov. 8, | 1910. Nov. 11. |
| Greater New York Pickle Works, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 27, | June 2. |
| Greenidge Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 15, | Apr. 23. |
| Grimwood Tailoring Company, . | Lowell, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,510 | 1909. Sept. 10, | Mch. 30. |
| Grocers Co-operative Cranberry Company. | Plymouth, . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 150 | 1910. June 3, | June 6. |
| Grodberg-Hirsch Pants Manufacturing Company. | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 13,500 | May 26, | June 3. |
| Guaranty Investment Company, . | Springfield, . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | Oct. 6, | Oct. 10. |
| Guiana Rubber Company of America. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 50 | 300 | 3,000 | Aug. 4, | Aug. 5. |
| Guilford, Kendrick and Ladd, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 150 ² 150 | ¹ 15,000 ² 15,000 | Aug. 3, | Aug. 4. |
| Gum and Glue Products Co., . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 400 ² 600 | ¹ 1,000 ² 3,030 | July 18, | Aug. 9. |
| Gussman and Company (Inc.), . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 5, | May 19. |
| H. B. Keen, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Oct. 17, | Oct. 17. |
| H. C. H. Pant Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 4,500 | 100 | 45 | 4,500 | July 5, | July 5. |
| H. Chadwell Company, The, . | Amesbury, . . | 2,000 | 25 | 80 | 2,000 | July 26, | July 28. |
| H. E. Crowther Company, . . | Springfield, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 23, | Aug. 25. |
| H. F. & H. Shoe Co., . . . | Lynn, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 3. |
| H. G. White Company, . . . | Somerville, . . | 30,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 5,000 | Jan. 25, | Jan. 27. |
| H. H. Brown Company, . . . | North Brookfield, | 450,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,500 ² 3,000 | ¹ 150,000 ² 150,000 | Apr. 2, | May 31. |
| H. L. Tannenholtz Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 28, | June 1. |
| H. M. Downs Printing Co., . | Fitchburg, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,100 | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Dec. 13. |
| H. S. Littlefield Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 8, | Dec. 14. |
| Halford Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 300 | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3. |
| Hall & Company, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 14. |
| Hall Publishing Co., The, . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Apr. 14, | May 2. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Hallstone Electric Co., . . . | Brockton, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$6,500 | 1910. May 26, | 1910. June 2. |
| Halstead and Pierson, Inc., . | Springfield, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Feb. 26, | Feb. 28. |
| Hampden Shoe Company, The, . | Springfield, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Jan. 13, | Jan. 17. |
| Harbor View Hotel Company, . | Edgartown, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Dec. 16. |
| Harlow Lunch Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 500 | ² 3,000 | Dec. 10, | Dec. 15. |
| Harper Fish Company, . . . | Brookline, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Mch. 17. |
| Harper Shoe Company, . . . | Brockton, Mass., and Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | June 23, | June 29. |
| Harpham & Barnes Company, . | Boston, . . . | 20,500 | ¹ 100 ² 5 | ¹ 200 ² 100 | ¹ 5,100 ² 500 | July 2, | July 5. |
| Harrington and Company, Limited. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 5,000 | Mch. 8, | Mch. 14. |
| Harrington Hide Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 10,600 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Sept. 1, | Sept. 1. |
| Harroway-Dixon Company, . . | Quincy, . . . | 50,000 | ³ 100 ⁴ 100 | ³ 250 ⁴ 250 | ³ 200 ⁴ 200 | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Dec. 18. |
| Harry D. McIntosh Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Dec. 20, | Dec. 21. |
| Harry L. Cohen Company, The, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 7,100 | 1910. Mch. 5, | 1910. Mch. 21. |
| Hartwell-Clitter Coal Company Inc. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Nov. 15, | Nov. 18. |
| Harvard Bazar, Inc., . . . | Cambridge, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 15,000 | Feb. 2, | Feb. 3. |
| Harvard Drug Company, Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 5 | 400 | 1,200 | Jan. 19, | Jan. 28. |
| Harvard Ice Cream Cone Com- pany, The. | Cambridge, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Sept. 15, | Sept. 17. |
| Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The. | Hatfield, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | July 29, | Aug. 4. |
| Hawkins Manufacturing Cor- poration. | Boston, Mass., and Milford, N. H. | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Oct. 1, | Oct. 4. |
| Haydenville Button Company . | Williamsburg, . . | 65,000 | 100 | 650 | 36,100 | May 14, | May 23. |
| Haynes & Middleton Company, . | Pittsfield, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 24, | Jan. 27. |
| Haynes, Packard Shoe Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | June 15, | June 16. |
| Health Shoe Tree Company, . . | Worcester, . . . | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | May 17, | May 31. |
| Heilkraft Medical Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 750 | ¹ 5,000 ² 60,000 | Oct. 6, | Oct. 14. |
| Heintzemann Press, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 10,000 | May 20, | May 20. |
| Hendee Manufacturing Company, The. | Springfield, . . . | 2,600,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 6,000 ² 20,000 | ¹ 600,000 ² 2,000,000 | Jan. 26, | Jan. 26. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Common, Series A.⁴ Common, Series B.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Henry Gray Company, . . | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | \$10,000 | \$10 | 1,000 | \$30 | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Henry W. Berry Company, . | Cambridge, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Dec. 14, | Dec. 27. |
| Hersey Hardware Company, . | Winchester, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Dec. 29, | Dec. 30. |
| Hess Mfg. Co., | Boston, | 100,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 125 ² 875 | ¹ 6,000 ² 87,500 | 1910. Nov. 11, | 1910. Nov. 11. |
| High Rock Inc., | Boston, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | Jan. 12, | Jan. 18. |
| Hill and Welch Company, . | Lynn, | 75,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 240 ² 510 | ¹ 24,000 ² 51,000 | June 14, | June 14. |
| Hill Dryer Company, . . | Worcester, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 26, | Jan. 28. |
| Hillcrest Water Company, . | Rowley, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 21, | May 25. |
| Hinds' Hand Laundry Co., . | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Apr. 1, | Apr. 2. |
| Hingham Coal Company, . . | Hingham, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 10, | Feb. 16. |
| Hirshe and Richenbug Co., . | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 14. |
| Hodges Garage Company . . | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | July 26, | July 27. |
| Holland Company, | Springfield, . . | 7,500 | 25 | 300 | 7,500 | Sept. 29, | Oct. 10. |
| Homes Building & Mortgage Co., The. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Feb. 9, | Feb. 21. |
| Hooper, Waters Company, . . | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 12, | Mch. 14. |
| Hoosac Cotton Mills, . . . | North Adams, . | 1,500,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 7,500 ² 7,500 | ¹ 600,000 ² 600,000 | Nov. 8, | Nov. 8. |
| Hoosac Worsted Mills, . . . | Boston, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | Apr. 4, | Apr. 4. |
| Hopkinson Leather Company, . | Woburn, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 17,000 | Oct. 12, | Oct. 14. |
| Hotel & Restaurant Holding Com- pany. | Boston, | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 3,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 30,000 ² 20,000 | Apr. 15, | June 7. |
| Howard Wesson Company, . . | Worcester, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Feb. 15, | Feb. 15. |
| Hoyt Company, The, | Boston, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Mch. 30, | Mch. 31. |
| Hub Association, Incorporated, . | Chelsea, | 2,000 | 20 | 100 | 360 | July 28, | Sept. 30. |
| Hub Cornice & Sky Light Com- pany. | Boston, | 1,000 | 50 | 20 | 1,000 | June 27, | June 28. |
| Hub Curtain Company, . . . | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Mch. 12, | Mch. 15. |
| Hub Engraving Company, . . | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Nov. 26, | Nov. 30. |
| Hub Furniture Company, . . . | Lawrence, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Dec. 4. |
| Hub M'f'g Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Apr. 29. |
| Hub Rubber Company, . . . | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 12, | Sept. 13. |
| Hub Travelling Bag Manufactur- ing Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,600 | July 5, | July 13. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Hub Wire Cloth and Wire Work Company. | Boston, . . . | \$15,000 | \$100 | 150 | \$15,000 | 1910. June 6, | 1910. June 25. |
| Hugh J. McMackin Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | Feb. 2, | Feb. 4. |
| Hurley & Brady Company, . | Fall River, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 23, | May 25. |
| Hyde Park Steel Castings Company. | Hyde Park, . . | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 5,000 | May 27, | June 3. |
| Hydraulic Oil Storage, Sales and Engineering Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | June 20, | June 22. |
| Hygenia Brush Company, . . | Worcester, . . | 99,000 | 10 | 9,900 | 99,000 | Feb. 28, | Mch. 5. |
| I. B. Case Drug Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | May 16, | May 18. |
| I. L. Corthell Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 17, | May 27. |
| Ideal Embroidery Company, . | Boston, . . . | 2,100 | 100 | 21 | 2,100 | May 26, | May 27. |
| Ideal Furnace Company of Massachusetts. | Springfield, . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 1,500 | Apr. 5, | Apr. 7. |
| Ideal Hat Frame Machine Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 20 ² 30 | ¹ 2,000 ² 3,000 | Aug. 20, | Aug. 22. |
| Ideal Silk Store Incorporated, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ² 5,000 | Apr. 2, | May 4. |
| Imperial Cloak and Suit Company, | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | 1,000 | 6 | 6,000 | July 29, | Aug. 9. |
| Imperial Laundry Machinery Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 250 | ¹ 300 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 20. |
| Imperial Photographic Studio, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | Sept. 9, | Sept. 19. |
| Imperial Theatre Company, . | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Mch. 26, | Apr. 15. |
| Impervoline Oil Products Company. | Canton, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | 1909. Nov. 27, | 1909. Dec. 7. |
| Import and Export Associates, The. | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 30 ² 30 | ¹ 3,000 ² 3,000 | Dec. 23, | 1910. Jan. 20. |
| Importers' Bazaar, Incorporated, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | 1910. May 4, | May 6. |
| In-Er Globe Lamp Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 125,000 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,500 | ² 51,000 | June 29, | July 8. |
| Independent Electrical Supply Company. | Boston, . . . | 3,500 | 10 | 350 | 3,500 | July 22, | July 30. |
| Independent Street Lighting Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. Dec. 6. |
| Independent Wine Company, . | Worcester, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | 1910. Mch. 21, | 1910. Mch. 23. |
| Indian Hill Farm, Incorporated, . | Charlton, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 5, | Oct. 11. |
| Industrial Comb Company, . | Leominster, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 600 | Oct. 15, | Nov. 9. |
| Industrial Improvement Co. of Malden. | Malden, . . . | 12,500 | 25 | 500 | 2,500 | Nov. 7, | Nov. 11. |
| Industrial Loan and Investment Company. | New Bedford, . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 12,500 | Apr. 13, | May 20. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Interchangeable Rubber Heel Company, The. | Boston, . . . | \$50,000 | ¹ \$10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ \$25,000 ² 25,000 | 1910. Aug. 2, | 1910. Aug. 4. |
| Interior Building Finish Company, The, | Chelsea, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Sept. 3, | Sept. 22. |
| International Automobile Association. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 750 | ² 1,000 | Oct. 25, | Nov. 7. |
| International Non-Refillable Bottle Company. | Lowell, . . . | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 25,000 | Oct. 27, | Nov. 7. |
| International Oil Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 6, | Oct. 17. |
| International Remedy Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30,000 | Oct. 3, | Oct. 5. |
| International Whip Company, . | Westfield, . . . | 500,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 100,000 ² 200,100 | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| Interstate Amusement Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Feb. 14. |
| Interstate Oil Company, . . . | Cambridge, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Feb. 4, | Feb. 12. |
| Interstate Shoe Cleaning Machine Company. | Fitchburg, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | June 13, | June 14. |
| Into Grocery Company, . . . | Fitchburg, . . . | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 1,400 | Apr. 30, | May 5. |
| Inventors Laboratory Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ¹ 5,000 ² 10,000 | July 30, | Aug. 1. |
| Italian Co-operative Association of Beverly Incorporated. | Beverly, . . . | 2,000 | 5 | 400 | 100 | Aug. 2, | Aug. 26. |
| Italian Co-operative Company of Weymouth. | Weymouth, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 125 | Mch. 14, | Mch. 17. |
| J. A. Keating Co., . . . | Quincy, . . . | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 10,030 | May 21, | June 1. |
| J. C. Parsons Company, . . . | Longmeadow, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,500 | 1909. Nov. 23, | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| J. C. Shepherd Meat & Grocery Company. | Gloucester, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1910. Mch. 23, | 1910. Mch. 24. |
| J. C. Smith Company, . . . | Winthrop, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,500 | Oct. 11, | Oct. 13. |
| J. F. Connor Laundry Co., . . . | Lawrence, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | June 28, | June 29. |
| J. F. Snow Company, . . . | Malden, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 300 | Sept. 1, | Sept. 19. |
| J. G. Johnston Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 300 ² 200 | ¹ 3,000 ² 2,000 | Apr. 13, | Apr. 14. |
| J. H. Peckham Company, . . . | Worcester, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Nov. 16, | Nov. 19. |
| J. J. Reagan Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | June 14, | June 21. |
| J. L. Bradley Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 400 ² 600 | ¹ 5,000 ² 15,000 | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1909. Dec. 6. |
| J. L. Dubue Company Inc., The, | Worcester, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 12,000 | 1910. Feb. 19, | 1910. Apr. 1. |
| J. L. Emmons Company, . . . | Worcester, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Mch. 22, | Mch. 23. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| J. P. Cunningham Company, Incorporated. | Lawrence, . . . | \$5,000 | \$5 | 1,000 | \$5,000 | 1909. Oct. 12, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| J. P. Falt Co., | Springfield, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 1910. Feb. 4, | 1910. Feb. 5. |
| J. S. Cushing Company, . . | Norwood, . . . | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Mch. 3, | Mch. 7. |
| J. V. Smith Drug Company, . | Brookline, Mass., and Warwick, R. I. | 3,000 | 50 | 60 | 3,000 | May 11, | May 11. |
| J. W. Griffin Company, . . | Boston, | 20,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ¹ 2,000 ² 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 8, | Jan. 19. |
| J. W. Hammond Co., . . . | Boston, | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 200 ² 300 | ¹ 20,000 ² 30,000 | 1910. Apr. 29, | Apr. 29. |
| J. W. Wood Elastic Web Co., . | Stoughton, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 40,000 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 3. |
| J. Walter Sanborn & Co., Incorporated. | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 20, | June 20. |
| J. Wm. Hanlon Company, The, . | Springfield, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 6, | Apr. 16. |
| Jackson Wire Company, . . . | Millbury, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 7,000 | May 6, | May 7. |
| Jacobs & Burrows, Incorporated. | Lynn, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Nov. 15, | Nov. 16. |
| Jamaica Amusement Company, The. | Boston, | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 7,500 | Apr. 22, | Apr. 25. |
| James F. Buckley of Woonsocket, Rhode Island, Incorporated. | Haverhill, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I. | 1,500 | 100 | 15 | 1,500 | Feb. 14, | Feb. 17. |
| James Wilkinson Company, . . | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 10, | Nov. 15. |
| Jels Pharmacal Company, . . . | Worcester, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Mch. 19, | Mch. 23. |
| Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., . . | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 4,510 | Oct. 17, | Oct. 18. |
| Jewett-Gamage Company, . . . | Worcester, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 8, | Apr. 26. |
| Joe Cotter Inc., | Somerville, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | May 19, | May 21. |
| John B. Humphrey Company, The. | Boston, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Jan. 31, | Feb. 1. |
| Jno. B. Perkins Company, . . | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 35,000 | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 30. |
| John Burnham Company, . . . | Boston, | 20,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 10,000 ² 10,000 | 1910. July 19, | 1910. July 20. |
| John C. Frohn Company, . . . | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Dec. 17. |
| John D. Lynch Drug Company, . | Malden, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1910. June 7, | 1910. June 14. |
| John G. Connolly Co., . . . | Woburn, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | Jan. 13, | Jan. 14. |
| John J. Merrill Construction Co. | Newburyport, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 8, | Feb. 11. |
| John Milne Company, | Hyde Park, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | July 14, | July 15. |
| John O'Connell, Inc., . . . | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 17, | Mch. 19. |
| John S. Cheever Co., | Boston, | 4,500 | 50 | 90 | 4,500 | June 22, | June 24. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| John W. Russell & Sons Company, | Springfield, . . | \$50,000 | \$100 | 500 | \$50,000 | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Feb. 11. |
| Johnson & Company, Inc., . . | Lowell, . . . | 22,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,200 | ¹ 60 ² 12,000 | Aug. 29, | Sept. 1. |
| Johnson Cracker Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | Jan. 13, | Feb. 14. |
| Johnson Lobster Company, . . | Boston, Mass., and Vinalhaven, Me. | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Mch. 28, | Mch. 30. |
| Jones and Company, Incorporated, | Lynn, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Oct. 22. | Oct. 31. |
| Jordan Demountable Rim Com- pany. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Apr. 9, | Apr. 11. |
| Joseph G. Fadden Company, . . | Lynn, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 4,100 | Apr. 6, | Apr. 13. |
| Joy & Co., Incorporated, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 29, | Jan. 6. |
| Katzes and Phelan Amusement Company. | Lynn, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | 1910. Sept. 29, | Oct. 5. |
| Keck Manufacturing Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Jan. 11, | Feb. 2. |
| Keith Calfskin Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 2,100 | Feb. 23, | Feb. 23. |
| Kenneth Motor Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Oct. 22, | Oct. 24. |
| Kensington Press, Incorporated, The. | Waltham, . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | June 1, | June 3. |
| Kidder C. Ames Blacking Com- pany, Inc. | Brockton, . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 5,000 | Jan. 24, | Jan. 26. |
| Kline Kar Automobile Company, | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | Oct. 5, | Oct. 5. |
| Kuhn, Fisher & Co., Incorporated, | Boston, . . . | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 300 | July 27, | July 28. |
| Kyle Mining Company, The, . . | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 10 | 20,000 | 200,000 | Oct. 3, | Oct. 4. |
| L and L Bakery Co., The, . . . | Lawrence, . . | 15,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 1,000 | ² 1,010 | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| L. B. B. Faucet Company, . . . | Springfield, . | 60,000 | 10 | 6,000 | 60,000 | 1910. June 11, | 1910. June 20. |
| L. D. Litch Building Company, . | Lynn, | 25,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 2,000 ² 3,000 | ² 10,000 | Mch. 8, | Mch. 10. |
| L. L. P. Confectionery Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 300 | Oct. 18, | Oct. 19. |
| La Espanola Cigar Co., | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,000 | Mch. 18, | Mch. 18. |
| Labelle Fancy Baking Company, | Holyoke, . . . | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 25,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 21. |
| Labelle Gas Regulator Company, | Lowell, . . . | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 7,240 | Feb. 3, | Feb. 7. |
| Lake Street Hotels, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 90,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 5,000 ² 4,000 | ² 40,000 | Aug. 22, | Aug. 25. |
| Langham Pharmacy, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Oct. 7, | Oct. 18. |
| L'Association Progressive Franco- Americaine de Springfield, Mas- sachusetts. | Springfield, . | 40,000 | 10 | 4,000 | 40,000 | Jan. 22, | Feb. 16. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Lawlor Sporting Goods Manufacturing Company. | Brockton, . . | \$50,000 | ¹ \$10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ \$25,000 ² 25,000 | 1909. Nov. 5, | 1910. Feb. 25. |
| Lawrence B. Smith Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 25,000 | Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 11. |
| Lawrence Beverage Company, . | Lawrence, . . | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | 1910. June 6, | 1910. June 20. |
| Lawrence Grain and Coal Company, The. | Lawrence, . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 2,880 | June 9, | June 20. |
| Leader Inc., The, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 16, | Aug. 19. |
| L'Echo Publishing Company, . | New Bedford, . | 50,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 2,000 ² 8,000 | ¹ 5,000 ² 25,000 | May 20, | May 26. |
| Leighton Roofing Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Nov. 3, | Nov. 10. |
| Lenox Chemical Company, The, . | Worcester, . . | 100,000 | 5 | 20,000 | 10,500 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 22. |
| Lenox Motor Car Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 75,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 150 ² 600 | ² 40,000 | Oct. 22, | Oct. 24. |
| Leominster Comb Manufacturing Company. | Leominster, . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 700 | Nov. 25, | Nov. 29. |
| Leominster Fine Tool and Machine Works, Inc., The. | Leominster, . . | 1,500 | 100 | 15 | 1,500 | Feb. 25, | Mch. 2. |
| Leominster Garage and Auto Company (Inc.). | Leominster, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 26, | May 31. |
| Leominster Machine Supply Company. | Leominster, . . | 75,000 | 5 | 15,000 | 75,000 | Oct. 6, | Oct. 7. |
| Liberty Paper Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,500 | ² 3,000 | July 11, | July 18. |
| Lincoln Webbing Company, . . | Brockton, . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,500 | Aug. 12, | Aug. 23. |
| Linus D. Drury Corporation, . | Boston, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Mch. 25, | Mch. 25. |
| Lion Drug Company, | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | 1909. Dec. 24, | Jan. 5. |
| Lithuanian Workers' Corporation, | Gardner, . . . | 30,000 | 5 | 6,000 | 30,000 | 1910. Mch. 3, | Mch. 5. |
| Locke Coal Company, | Malden, . . . | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 500 | Feb. 8, | Feb. 10. |
| London Cloak Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,000 | July 6, | Aug. 1. |
| London Raincoat Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | Mch. 9, | Mch. 11. |
| Lord-Travis Company, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Nov. 17, | Nov. 18. |
| Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 500 | Mch. 8, | Mch. 10. |
| Louisburg Company, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 21,000 | May 9, | May 11. |
| Louwer Ventilator Company, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | July 1, | July 8. |
| Lovett Advertising Company, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | June 16, | June 16. |
| Lowe-Howard Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 25, | Oct. 26. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Lowell E. Smith Company, . | Boston, . . . | \$60,000 | \$10 | 6,000 | \$27,000 | 1910. May 13, | 1910. May 16. |
| Lowell Felt Company, . . | Lowell, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 19. |
| Lozier Sales Company of Boston., | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 500 | Aug. 3, | Aug. 3. |
| Lubron Company, The, . . | Newton, . . . | 95,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 1,400 ² 2,400 | ² 60,000 | Mch. 11, | Mch. 11. |
| Luce Law Corporation, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 1909. Nov. 20, | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Lyman Cordage Company, . | Newburyport, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1910. Apr. 26, | 1910. Apr. 26. |
| Lynch Heel Company, . . | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,500 | Feb. 24, | Feb. 28. |
| Lynn Paste Manufacturing Company. | Lynn, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Sept. 8, | Sept. 13. |
| Lynn Publishing Company, . | Lynn, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 9. |
| Lynn Theatre Company, . . | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,500 | 50 | 30 | 1,500 | 1910. May 25, | 1910. May 26. |
| Lyon Company, The, . . . | Leominster, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Jan. 25, | Feb. 2. |
| M. J. O'Malley Company, The, . | Springfield, . . | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 200 ² 300 | ¹ 20,000 ² 30,000 | Feb. 10, | Feb. 14. |
| M. J. Ryan & Sons Company, . | Gardner, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 40 | Apr. 18, | Apr. 27. |
| M. J. Silva Company, . . . | Fall River, . . . | 7,000 | 10 | 700 | 7,000 | May 18, | May 31. |
| M. L. Hewett & Co., Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 30 | Sept. 22, | Sept. 30. |
| M. L. Morton Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 2,500 | Jan. 26, | Jan. 26. |
| M. O'Keeffe, Incorporated, . . | Boston, . . . | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 250,000 | May 4, | May 6. |
| M. S. Lewis Company, . . . | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 31,000 | Aug. 15, | Aug. 15. |
| M. S. Palmer Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 300 ² 300 | ¹ 5,000 ² 7,500 | May 31, | June 6. |
| M. Walen & Son, Incorporated, . | Gloucester, . . | 34,000 | 100 | 340 | 34,000 | Mch. 28, | Mch. 30. |
| Macey-Stetson-Morris Company, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 20,000 | May 14, | June 23. |
| Machine Composition Company, | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Nov. 23, | Nov. 23. |
| Machine-Molded Brass Casting Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Jan. 4, | Jan. 10. |
| Mack Amusement Company, . . | Worcester, . . . | 12,500 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 10 ² 115 | ¹ 1,000 | Jan. 17, | Jan. 20. |
| Maggiorani Company of America, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Apr. 30, | May 6. |
| Magna Automobile Company, . . | Holyoke, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Jan. 4, | Jan. 19. |
| Magnet Photo Materials Co., . . | Boston, Mass., and Lewiston, Me. | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | Jan. 3, | Jan. 10. |
| Maine Ice Cream Company, . . | New Bedford, . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Feb. 18, | Feb. 24. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company. | Boston, . . . | \$500,000 | ¹ \$100 ² 100 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ² \$250,000 | 1916. July 21, | 1910. Aug. 5. |
| Manhattan Motor Truck Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Jan. 17, | Jan. 20. |
| Mansfield Lumber Co., . . | Mansfield, . . . | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Mch. 21, | Mch. 23. |
| Mansfield Milling Company, . | Fall River, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | May 27, | June 2. |
| Mansfield Printing Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 150 | June 21, | June 22. |
| Manufacturers Outlet Company, . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 20 | 50 | 1,000 | Feb. 15, | Feb. 16. |
| Manufacturers' Sales Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 130 | May 6, | May 6. |
| Maria & Barnett Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 300 | Aug. 17, | Aug. 20. |
| Marigold Construction and Stores Company, The. | Boston, Mass., and Sacramento, Cal. | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 21. |
| Markell-Weston Drug Company, Inc. | Chelsea, . . . | 12,000 | 10 | 1,200 | 6,000 | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Dec. 28. |
| Mailboro Amusement Company, | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Dec. 17, | 1910. Jan. 6. |
| Marshall and May Company, . | Norwood, . . . | 9,500 | 100 | 95 | 9,500 | 1910. Feb. 28, | Mch. 7. |
| Marshall-Hackel Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 31, | Jan. 1. |
| Marshall Supply Company, . | Lynn, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 17,030 | 1910. Aug. 2, | Aug. 4. |
| Mason & Phelps Piano Company, | Boston, Mass., and Keene, N. H. | 15,000 | 50 | 300 | 550 | Jan. 12, | Jan. 25. |
| Mason Studio Incorporated, The, | Springfield, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | July 5, | July 11. |
| Mass. Caloric Bath Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Massachusetts Carbon Company, | North Adams, . . | 90,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 300 ² 600 | ¹ 30,000 ² 60,000 | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1910. Feb. 3. |
| Massachusetts Chocolate Company. | Boston, . . . | 40,000 | 50 | 800 | 150 | Aug. 13, | Aug. 15. |
| Massachusetts Commercial Company. | Boston, . . . | 90,000 | 100 | 900 | 90,000 | Mch. 17, | Mch. 18. |
| Massachusetts Construction Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | 1909. Nov. 16, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Massachusetts Experimental & Construction Co. | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 5 | 6,000 | 30,000 | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1910. Mch. 21. |
| Massachusetts Health Book Publishing Company. | Worcester, . . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 3,600 | Oct. 25, | Nov. 1. |
| Massachusetts Junk Collectors Corporation. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 890 | Aug. 1, | Aug. 3. |
| Massachusetts Metal Polish Company. | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | 10 | 600 | 6,000 | June 1, | June 9. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Per Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Massachusetts Motor Co., . . | Boston, . . . | \$20,000 | \$100 | 200 | \$8,000 | 1910. Nov. 15, | 1910. Nov. 21. |
| Massachusetts Net Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Mch. 23, | Apr. 5. |
| Massachusetts Piano Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | July 23, | July 26. |
| Massachusetts Sand-Lime Brick Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | July 14, | Aug. 16. |
| Massachusetts Textile Manufacturing Company. | Wales, . . . | 42,000 | 100 | 420 | 300 | May 23, | May 23. |
| Massachusetts Trading Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 9, | Aug. 10. |
| Massachusetts Vending Co., . | Boston, . . . | 75,000 | 10 | 7,500 | 30 | Feb. 15, | Feb. 18. |
| Matchless Lighter Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 50,000 | June 14, | June 14. |
| Matheson Vail Company, The, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 13,700 | Jan. 6, | Jan. 10. |
| Mattakesett Company, . . . | Newton, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 17,500 | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 24. |
| Maurice J. Borofsky Company, . | Boston, . . . | 1,500 | 100 | 15 | 1,500 | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Feb. 23. |
| Maverick Iron Works Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 5 000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | Nov. 4, | Nov. 7. |
| Mawhinney Art Company, . . | Pittsfield, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,000 | July 18, | Aug. 4. |
| Mayer Amusement Company, . | Haverhill, . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Nov. 1, | Nov. 3. |
| Mayflower Rubber Works Company. | Braintree, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | June 28, | June 30. |
| McArthur Bros. Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 20 | 100 | 2,000 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 28. |
| McCune Automatic Valve Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 4, | Oct. 6. |
| McLean & Cousens Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 4,200 | Apr. 30, | May 3. |
| McMillan Bros. Co., . . . | Fall River, . . | 1,550 | 50 | 31 | 1,550 | Feb. 26, | Mch. 10. |
| McNally Construction Co., . | Fall River, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 8. |
| Merchants Association, Incorporated. | Chelsea, . . . | 4,000 | 20 | 200 | 200 | Oct. 8, | Nov. 12. |
| Merchants League, Incorporated, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,500 | ¹ 10,000 ² 15,000 | Sept. 12, | Sept. 14. |
| Merchants Protective Association, | New Bedford, . | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | Mch. 10, | Mch. 22. |
| Merrimack Utilization Company, | Lowell, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 6,000 | Jan. 11, | Jan. 14. |
| Merrimac With Hazel Company, | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Jan. 11, | Jan. 12. |
| Morrow Machine Company, . | Salem, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | Apr. 25, | May 13. |
| Middlesex Co-operative Garden Company. | Hudson, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Jan. 4, | Jan. 10. |
| Middlesex Equitable Association, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 2,500 | June 3, | June 10. |
| Middlesex Leather Company, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Feb. 3, | Feb. 4. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Milford Printing Company, The, | Milford, . . | \$2,000 | \$25 | 80 | \$2,000 | 1910. July 12, | 1910. July 29. |
| Military Press Association, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| Miller-Goldberg Pants Co., . | Worcester, . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | 1910. June 28, | 1910. June 30. |
| Millers River Box Company, . | Wendell, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 20. |
| Miner, Payson Company, . . | Fitchburg, . . | 11,000 | 100 | 110 | 11,000 | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Feb. 19. |
| Mitchell-Caunt Company, . . | Lynn, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 400 | May 19, | May 19. |
| Mitchell Coke Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Apr. 2, | Apr. 4. |
| Mitchell Lighter Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Sept. 15, | Sept. 20. |
| Molt Bros., Incorp., . . . | Millbury, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,000 | Feb. 8, | Feb. 14. |
| Monarch Hammock Company, . | Gloucester, . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 75 | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Moorland Hotel Company, The, . | Gloucester, . . | 65,000 | 100 | 650 | 65,000 | 1910. Jan. 18, | 1910. Jan. 26. |
| Moretown Talc Co., | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 40 | Feb. 19, | Feb. 23. |
| Mosely and Maschin, Incorporated. | Westfield, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Dec. 11. |
| Motor Car Service Company of Boston, The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,500 | 1910. Sept. 13, | 1910. Sept. 15. |
| Motor Specialties Company, . | Boston, | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 5, | Jan. 10. |
| Mount Ida School for Girls, Inc., | Newton, | 80,000 | 10 | 8,000 | 80,000 | June 9, | June 11. |
| Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 3, | Aug. 4. |
| Murch & Loomis Company, . | Boston, | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 25,000 | Jan. 20, | Jan. 20. |
| Music Hall Amusement Company, | Brockton, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Aug. 30, | Sept. 8. |
| N. T. Gorham Company, . . . | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | July 14, | July 25. |
| Nahant Amusement Company, . | Nahant, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 1,900 | May 18, | May 24. |
| Nashua River Paper Corporation, | Boston, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Nov. 5, | Nov. 7. |
| Nashua River Reservoir Company, | Fitchburg, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 69,000 | Oct. 5, | Oct. 6. |
| National Arts Publishing Company. | Boston, | 450,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,000 ² 3,500 | ¹ 100,000 ² 350,000 | July 30, | Aug. 1. |
| National Aviation and Construction Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | May 24, | May 25. |
| National Butchers' Tool Supply Company. | Boston, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | Mch. 11, | Mch. 14. |
| National Chemical & Supply Co., | Lawrence, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 3,500 | May 26, | June 4. |
| National Commercial Bureau (Inc.), | Boston, | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | July 7, | July 7. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| National Electrical Association, . | Boston, . . . | \$50,000 | \$25 | 2,000 | \$50,000 | 1910. Apr. 27, | 1910. May 4. |
| National Envelope Sealing and Stamping Machine Company. | Boston, . . . | 250,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 2,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 200,000 | June 29, | June 30. |
| National Envelope Sealing and Stamping Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 500,000 | June 27, | June 28. |
| National Finance Company, . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ² 1,000 | Nov. 7, | Nov. 14. |
| National Grocery Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 28,000 | Aug. 10, | Aug. 12. |
| National Motion Picture Manufacturing Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 20 | Feb. 28, | Mch. 2. |
| National Motor Car Company of Boston. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Aug. 19, | Sept. 9. |
| National Self-Warning Fire Alarm Co., The. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 13,135 | Jan. 31, | Feb. 1. |
| National Theatre Corporation, . | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | ¹ 10 ² 5 | ¹ 1,500 ² 3,000 | ² 15 | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 28. |
| National Theatrical Booking Association. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 26,000 | 1910. Jan. 6, | 1910. Jan. 8. |
| Naumkeag Warehouse Company, | Salem, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 27. |
| Neely Medical Company, . . . | Cambridge, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 1910. Sept. 7, | 1910. Sept. 8. |
| Neild Manufacturing Corporation, | New Bedford, . . | 800,000 | 100 | 8,000 | 800,000 | Mch. 5, | Mch. 10. |
| Never Break Metal Gas Chimney Company. | Quincy, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Oct. 7, | Oct. 8. |
| New Bedford Amusement Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 17, | Jan. 19. |
| New Bedford Auto Company, . | New Bedford, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,000 | Dec. 18, | Jan. 1. |
| New Bedford Clothing and Jewelry Company. | New Bedford, . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | 1910. Sept. 19, | Nov. 19. |
| New Bedford Storage Warehouse Company. | New Bedford, . . | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | May 21, | May 24. |
| New Bedford Textile Co., . . . | New Bedford, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,400 | Mch. 10, | Mch. 14. |
| New England Auto Specialties Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 75 | Sept. 22, | Sept. 22. |
| New England Baseball Association. | Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I. | 100,000 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 500 ² 1,500 | ² 75,000 | Apr. 18, | Apr. 18. |
| New England Concrete Construction Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 200 ² 200 | ¹ 5,000 ² 125 | Mch. 9, | Mch. 10. |
| New England Delivery Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 24. |
| New England Engine & Supply Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1910. Oct. 11. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| New England Farm Development Company. | Hudson, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$2,500 | 1910. Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 10. |
| New England Fire Proofing Corporation. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 11. |
| New England Index Co., The, . | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 17,750 | 1910. Apr. 2, | 1910. Apr. 20. |
| New England Industrial and Educational Exposition Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Aug. 30, | Sept. 6. |
| New England Meat Market and Provision Company. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 10,000 | Feb. 9, | Feb. 10. |
| New England Motor Truck Co., . | Hyde Park, . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 18,025 | Mch. 28, | May 5. |
| New England News Company, The. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| New England Nut Food Co., . | Marlborough, . | 25,000 | ¹ 10 ² 100 | ¹ 1,000 ² 150 | ¹ 1,200 ² 13,000 | 1910. Nov. 15. | 1910. Nov. 22. |
| New England Purity Paper Bottle Company. | Northampton, . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 24, | Oct. 31. |
| New England Society Inc., The, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | Jan. 12, | Jan. 13. |
| New England Summer Resort and Information Bureau, Inc., The. | Boston, . . . | 9,000 | 100 | 90 | 9,000 | Sept. 15, | Sept. 19. |
| New England Underwriters Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 30 | Mch. 4, | Mch. 7. |
| New England Vending Machine Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 5,000 ² 5,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 50,000 | Feb. 26, | Mch. 16. |
| New Richwood Hotel Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 18, | July 19. |
| New Stock Opera Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 1,500 | Feb. 18, | Mch. 10. |
| New York Leather Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 2,000 | Aug. 2, | Aug. 6. |
| Newmarket Manufacturing Company. | Boston, Mass., and Newmarket, N. H. | 600,000 | 100 | 6,000 | 600,000 | May 5, | May 11. |
| Newton and Barnfather Co. Inc., | Pittsfield, . . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 1,250 ² 5,000 | Aug. 4, | Aug. 29. |
| Nichols and Company Incorporated. | Lowell, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 24, | Sept. 27. |
| North Adams Industrial Company. | North Adams, . | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | May 16, | May 26. |
| North Adams Wholesale Co., . | North Adams, . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,000 | Apr. 2, | Apr. 7. |
| North Shore Breeze Company, . | Manchester, . . | 25,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 400 ² 600 | ¹ 10,000 ² 15,000 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 21. |
| North Shore Ferneries Company, | Beverly, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | Jan. 22, | Jan. 24. |
| North St. Beef Co., Ltd., . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | Nov. 14, | Nov. 15. |
| Northampton Realty Company, . | Amherst, . . . | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | July 18, | July 19. |
| Northern Waste Company, . . | Lawrence, . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 400 | Nov. 16, | Nov. 17. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Norton Water Company, ¹ . . | Boston, . . . | \$100,000 | \$100 | 1,000 | \$100,000 | 1910. July 28, | 1910. July 29. ² |
| Norton Water Motor Company, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | Apr. 14, | Apr. 18. |
| Norumbega Launch Company, The. | Newton, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 890 | May 11, | May 16. |
| Novelty Selling Co., The, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 25, | Apr. 29. |
| Noyes Paper Company, The, . | Haverhill, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Aug. 17, | Aug. 22. |
| Nuidea Enterprises, Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 10 | 20,000 | 30 | Feb. 19, | Feb. 24. |
| Nyanza Mills, | Boston, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I. | 500,000 | 100 | 5,000 | 500,000 | Feb. 3, | Feb. 8. |
| O. B. Parks Co., The, . . . | Westfield, . . | 12,000 | 100 | 120 | 12,000 | Jan. 24, | Jan. 27. |
| O. G. Poor Lumber Company, . | Swampscott, . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Feb. 7, | Feb. 9. |
| O. L. Lorentzen Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 24, | Mch. 25. |
| O. S. Cook & Sons Company, . | Fitchburg, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,500 | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Dec. 29. |
| O'Brien Drug Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Nov. 24, | Dec. 2. |
| Office Specialty Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 2,020 | 1910. Sept. 21, | 1910. Sept. 24. |
| Old Colony Construction Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | June 24, | June 24. |
| Olympia Drug Company, . . . | Gloucester, . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Oct. 27, | Oct. 28. |
| Olympic Art Society, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | July 9, | July 13. |
| Olympic Theatre Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | Apr. 12, | Apr. 14. |
| Onesimus Medical Company, . | Boston, . . . | 125,000 | 10 | 12,500 | 115,000 | July 28, | Aug. 2. |
| Oran McCormick Publishing Company. | Boston, . . . | 1,000 | 25 | 40 | 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Dec. 29. |
| Orange Street Market Inc., . | Chelsea, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Apr. 18. |
| Osgood Novelty Company, . . | Somerville, . . | 7,500 | 100 | 75 | 7,500 | Sept. 28, | Sept. 29. |
| P. A. Breglio Company, The, . | Springfield, . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Mch. 31, | Apr. 11. |
| P. & L. Provision Co., The, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | ³ 100 ⁴ 100 | ³ 100 ⁴ 50 | ⁴ 5,000 | Nov. 17, | Nov. 17. |
| P. F. Shea Incorporated, . . . | Springfield, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Mch. 23, | Mch. 24. |
| P. J. Evans Co., | Boston, Mass., and Roseburg, Ore. | 50,000 | 500 | 100 | 40,000 | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Dec. 13. |
| P. R. Ziegler Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | ³ 100 ⁴ 100 | ³ 100 ⁴ 150 | ⁴ 15,000 | Nov. 16, | Dec. 6. |
| Paper Mill Supply Company, . | Chelsea, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1910. Oct. 10. |
| Parisian Jewelry Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ³ 100 ⁴ 100 | ³ 50 ⁴ 50 | ³ 3,300 ⁴ 3,300 | Mch. 10, | Mch. 12. |
| Parker & Jacobs Incorporated, . | Lynn, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,400 | May 2, | May 3. |

¹ Chartered by Chap. 466, Acts of 1910.² Articles of Organization filed.³ Preferred.⁴ Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Parker J. Webber Company, . | Lynn, . . . | \$30,000 | \$10 | 3,000 | \$30,000 | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1910. Feb. 4. |
| Parks Sausage & Provision Co., | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Dec. 29. |
| Parry-Boston Company, The, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Dec. 27, | 1910. Jan. 18. |
| Patent Stopples Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 15 | 1910. May 17, | May 18. |
| Paul Revere Silver Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 22,000 | June 6, | June 7. |
| Paul's Star Line Express Co., . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Oct. 27, | Oct. 31. |
| Pawtucket Amusement Co., . | Boston, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I. | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | July 8, | Aug. 8. |
| Payson Mitchell Company, . | Quincy, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | June 1, | June 3. |
| Peabody Publishing Company, . | Peabody, . . . | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | May 5, | May 6. |
| Pearl Economy Pad Company, . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 20,000 | Jan. 1, | Jan. 4. |
| Pellervo Co-operative Association, | Quincy, . . . | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 1,000 | Apr. 14, | Apr. 20. |
| Pelley Toilet Tissue Company, . | Springfield, . . . | 150,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 1,000 | ¹ 1,000 ² 17,000 | Aug. 16, | Aug. 19. |
| Pen and Pencil Magazine Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 10,050 | Feb. 25, | Mch. 2. |
| Pennsylvania Tile & Construction Company. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Pentucket Shoe Trimming Company. | Haverhill, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,500 | 1910. Oct. 26, | 1910. Oct. 31. |
| People's Co-operative Society, . | Pittsfield, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 3,000 | Apr. 16, | Apr. 25. |
| Perfect Hat Frame Machine Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Dec. 21. |
| Perkins & Parker, Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,000 | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. Nov. 2. |
| Perry, Malcolm Co., | Haverhill, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Sept. 7, | Sept. 22. |
| Peter Cooper's Glue Factory of Massachusetts. | Boston, Mass., and New York City, N. Y. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 10, | Nov. 10. |
| Peter F. Connolly Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,000 | Mch. 16, | Mch. 21. |
| Phinney-Walker Keyless Clock Company. | Boston, Mass., and New York, N.Y. | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | Feb. 26, | Mch. 9. |
| Phoenix Machine Company, The, | Fairhaven, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 4,500 | ² 45,000 | Sept. 30, | Oct. 6. |
| Pickard Bros. Motor Car Company. | Brockton, . . . | 150,000 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 1,000 ² 2,000 | ² 50,000 | Oct. 20, | Oct. 22. |
| Pierce & Chesworth, Inc., . . | Gardner, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | June 30, | July 6. |
| Pilgrim Fruit Co., The, . . . | Melrose, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | June 1, | July 28. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par. Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Pilgrim Shoe & Rubber Company, | Boston, . . . | \$25,000 | \$100 | 250 | \$25,000 | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 1. |
| Pittsburg Water Heater Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 300 | June 28, | July 2. |
| Plaza Drug Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 4,000 | 100 | 40 | 4,000 | Sept. 9, | Sept. 12. |
| Plotner Can Company (Incorporated). | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 10 | 10,000 | 100,000 | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Plymouth Creamery Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | 1910. Oct. 8, | 1910. Nov. 7. |
| Plymouth Rock Candy Co., . | Abington, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 4,000 | Oct. 7, | Oct. 8. |
| Plymouth Theatre Company, . | Plymouth, . . . | 5,500 | 100 | 55 | 5,500 | Oct. 14, | Oct. 29. |
| Plympton Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 50 | 2,000 | 90,000 | Oct. 26, | Oct. 31. |
| Pneumatic Life Saving Jacket Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 15,005 | June 8, | Oct. 26. |
| Policy-Holders' Adjustment Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 300 | May 27, | May 31. |
| Polish Co-operative Market, Inc., | Salem, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,500 | Jan. 31, | Feb. 9. |
| Polish Coöperative Store (Inc.), The. | Chelsea, . . . | 1,140 | 5 | 228 | 1,140 | Mch. 30, | Apr. 22. |
| Pope & Cottle Co., . . . | Chelsea, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Oct. 28, | Nov. 30. |
| Porceco Manufacturing Company, | Springfield, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | June 22, | June 27. |
| Portable Door Check Company, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Nov. 16, | Nov. 17. |
| Portuguese Grocery Company, . | Lowell, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Mch. 7, | Mch. 11. |
| Potter Confectionery Company, . | Cambridge, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 9, | Feb. 9. |
| Powdrell Manufacturing Company, | Boston, . . . | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Oct. 24, | Oct. 25. |
| Powers Lunch Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 1,400 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 6 ² 8 | ¹ 600 ² 800 | Aug. 20, | Aug. 22. |
| Pratt and Forrest Company, . | Lowell, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Jan. 6, | Jan. 7. |
| Prevost Realty Company, . . . | New Bedford, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 250 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | July 1, | July 7. |
| Priest & Smith Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 11, | May 11. |
| Proffitt-Larchar Advertising Corporation, The. | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 2,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ² 1,000 | Oct. 15, | Nov. 1. |
| Providence Parcel Post Corporation. | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 100,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ² 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 10, | Jan. 14. |
| Providence Scale and Supply Co., | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 15,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 80 ² 70 | ¹ 8,000 ² 7,000 | 1910. Mch. 19, | Mch. 21. |
| Pulsifer Chemical Company, . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 300 | Nov. 30, | Nov. 30. |
| Puritan Cafeteria Company, . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 3,050 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 14. |
| Puritan Comb Company, . . . | Leominster, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | Sept. 23, | Sept. 28. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Per Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Puritan Farm Products Company, | Boston, . . . | \$12,000 | \$10 | 1,200 | \$12,000 | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Apr. 6. |
| Puritan Laundry Company, . | New Bedford, . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 15,000 | Apr. 30, | May 10. |
| Puritan Mills, | Fall River, . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 25,000 | May 26, | June 4. |
| Puritan Parlor Frame Company, . | Boston, | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 30 | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| Puritan Preserving Company, . | Boston, | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 75 | 1910. Sept. 1, | 1910. Sept. 12. |
| Queen Hairpin Co. (Inc.), . . | Leominster, . . | 8,000 | 100 | 80 | 8,000 | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 15. |
| Quincy Adams Quarry Company, | Quincy, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,800 | 1910. June 14, | 1910. June 16. |
| Quincy Blue Granite Quarry Company. | Quincy, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 21,100 | Oct. 7, | Oct. 11. |
| Quissett Mill, | New Bedford, . | 1,000,000 | 100 | 10,000 | 1,000,000 | Mch. 30, | Apr. 2. |
| R. H. Messer Company, . . . | Lynn, | 7,500 | 100 | 75 | 7,500 | Mch. 28, | Mch. 29. |
| R. J. Rodday Co., | Boston, | 3,000 | 5 | 600 | 3,000 | June 2, | June 3. |
| Rainbow Importing Company, . | Boston, | 300,000 | 100 | 3,000 | 50,100 | May 14, | May 17. |
| Rambler Automobile Company of New England. | Boston, Mass., and Kenosha, Wis. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 24, | Oct. 26. |
| Ramsdell and Littlefield Incorporated. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 4, | Apr. 4. |
| Ravine House Company (Inc.), The. | Boston, Mass., and Randolph, N. H. | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 11, | Mch. 2. |
| Regal Chemical Company, . . | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | 1910. Apr. 29, | May 2. |
| Regal Comb and Novelty Company, Inc. | Fitchburg, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 14, | Mch. 21. |
| Regal Motor Company, . . . | Boston, Mass., and Detroit, Mich. | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 8, | Mch. 10. |
| Regent, Inc., The, | Boston, | 7,500 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 250 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | Feb. 24, | May 5. |
| Reith & Wesner Company, . | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | Mch. 29, | Mch. 30. |
| Reliance Drug Company, . . | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 1,000 | Feb. 5, | Feb. 9. |
| Remington Company, The, . | Attleborough, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,900 | Nov. 5, | Nov. 15. |
| Revere Amusement Company, . | Boston, | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 25,000 | May 20, | May 27. |
| Revere Cloak and Suit Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 3,000 | June 21, | June 21. |
| Revere Drug Company, . . . | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Jan. 5, | Jan. 11. |
| Reversible Rubber Heel Company, The. | Boston, | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 10,010 | Mch. 22, | Apr. 2. |
| Reynolds' Chocolate Company, . | Boston, | 50,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ¹ 2,500 ² 25,000 | July 5, | Sept. 16. |
| Rezistol Chemical Co., The, . | Boston, | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 14. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Richard A. Crooker Company, . | Boston, . . . | \$10,000 | \$25 | 400 | \$1,000 | 1910. May 20, | 1910. May 23. |
| Richard Bros. and Company, Inc., | Springfield, . . | 30,000 | 50 | 600 | 700 | Jan. 14, | Jan. 22. |
| Richards & Brennan Co., . . | Randolph, . . . | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Mch. 29, | Mch. 29. |
| Ricker Paint Company, . . . | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Jan. 12, | Jan. 13. |
| Riverside Waist Company, . . | Waltham, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 5,000 | July 1, | July 2. |
| Robert B. Wardwell Company, . | Swampscott, . . | 90,000 | 100 | 900 | 15,200 | May 27, | June 8. |
| Rockwell Woolen Company, . . | Leominster, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | July 2, | July 6. |
| Roebing Construction Company of Massachusetts, The. | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | May 3, | May 3. |
| Rollaway Screen Company, . . | Boston, | 100,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 400 ² 50,000 | Jan. 18, | Jan. 20. |
| Rome-Feigenson Company, . . | Gardner, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Aug. 15, | Sept. 12. |
| Rondeau Engraving Company, The, | Lawrence, . . . | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 5,000 | Nov. 21, | Nov. 22. |
| Roope Eddy Company, | Boston, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Oct. 4, | Oct. 4. |
| Roper Bros. Co., | Needham, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Apr. 1, | Apr. 5. |
| Round Swamp Cranberry Company. | Plymouth, . . . | 36,000 | 100 | 360 | 10,000 | Jan. 5, | Jan. 21. |
| Roxbury Painting and Decorating Company. | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 7, | Apr. 8. |
| Royal Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 14, | Feb. 21. |
| Royal Theatre and Amusement Company. | Boston, Mass., and Arctic, R. I. | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 2,800 | Jan. 8, | Jan. 12. |
| Ruff Bros. Company, | Brookline, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Dec. 24. |
| Russell Mines Inc., | Russell, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | 1910. Oct. 24, | 1910. Oct. 28. |
| Ryder-Roberts Company, The, . | Boston, | 70,000 | 100 | 700 | 33,000 | Mch. 30, | Apr. 2. |
| S. Bent & Bros., Inc., | Gardner, | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 400 | Mch. 9, | Mch. 9. |
| S. C. Talbot Corporation, . . . | Boston, | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 14, | Sept. 16. |
| S. J. Todtman Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Mch. 1, | Mch. 7. |
| Saco-Pettee Company, | Newton, Mass., and Biddeford, Me. | 1,600,000 | 100 | 16,000 | 700 | May 16, | May 18. |
| Sagamore Engine Co., Inc., . . | Lynn, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Feb. 21, | Feb. 25. |
| Salem Box Company, The, . . . | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | Jan. 19, | Jan. 27. |
| Salem Elevator Works, Incorporated. | Salem, | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 30,000 | Feb. 23, | Feb. 24. |
| Salem Manufacturing Company, . | Lawrence, Mass., and Salem, N. H. | 40,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 150 ² 250 | ¹ 5,800 ² 19,200 | Feb. 28, | Mch. 1. |
| Salem Shoe Manufacturing Company. | Salem, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 6,000 | Apr. 27, | May 5. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Samano American Company, The, | Boston, . . . | \$100,000 | \$100 | 1,000 | \$39,500 | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Sampo Granite Company, . . | Quincy, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 8,400 | 1910. May 3, | 1910. May 13. |
| Sampson Baking Company, The, | Worcester, . . | 3,500 | 100 | 35 | 3,500 | July 30, | Aug. 4. |
| Samson Draught Spring Com- pany. | Somerville, . . | 15,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 1,000 | ¹ 1,000 ² 5,800 | Jan. 29, | Feb. 12. |
| Samuel S. Vinal Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 1,100 | Nov. 11, | Nov. 17. |
| Sands, Furber & Co., Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 90,000 | 100 | 900 | 90,000 | Oct. 1, | Oct. 1. |
| Sandwich Freezer Company, . | Sandwich, . . | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 35,000 | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Sanitary Laundry Company, . | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,000 | 1910. May 9, | 1910. May 10. |
| Savage's Express Company, . | Medford, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 1,800 | Aug. 17, | Aug. 19. |
| Savoy Theatre Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 300 | May 9, | May 19. |
| Saxwood Mfg. Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | Apr. 22, | May 2. |
| Saylor Generator Grate & Stoker Co. | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | 5 | 20,000 | 100,000 | Apr. 18, | Apr. 27. |
| School Art Company, The, . . | New Bedford, . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 996 ² 4 | ¹ 4,000 ² 40 | 1909. Dec. 27, | Jan. 1. |
| School Arts Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 500,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 10,000 ² 40,000 | ² 30 | 1910. June 4, | June 6. |
| School of Successful Salesmanship, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 80,000 | 100 | 800 | 50,600 | May 28, | June 6. |
| Searle Manufacturing Company, . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 300 | Oct. 31, | Nov. 1. |
| Shaddock and Normandin Com- pany. | Lowell, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Jan. 19, | Jan. 24. |
| Sharon Publishing Company, . | Sharon, . . . | 1,500 | 5 | 300 | 1,000 | June 3, | June 7. |
| Sharp Manufacturing Company, . | New Bedford, . | 1,500,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 3,000 ² 12,000 | ¹ 300,000 ² 1,200,000 | Apr. 1, | June 3. |
| Shaw Propeller Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,000 ² 8,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 80,000 | Nov. 15, | Nov. 26. |
| Sheepskin Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 21,000 | July 27, | July 27. |
| Shiro Takaba Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 10,000 | Mch. 18, | Mch. 21. |
| Shoe Buyers' Information Bureau, | Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., Chi- cago, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., and San Fran- cisco, Cal. | 100,000 | 25 | 4,000 | 150 | Oct. 28, | Oct. 28. |
| Shoe City Novelty Company, . | Lynn, . . . | 50,000 | ³ 100 ⁴ 100 ² 100 | ³ 100 ⁴ 100 ² 300 | ³ 10,000 ⁴ 10,000 ² 30,000 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 12. |
| Shurlite Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 5 | 5,000 | 25,000 | Nov. 15, | Nov. 16. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ First preferred.⁴ Second preferred.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Silesia Worsted Mills, . . | Boston, . . . | \$1,500,000 | ¹ \$100 ² 100 | ¹ 12,000 ² 3,000 | ¹ \$3,000 | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| Silver Baking Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | 1910. July 13, | 1910. July 14. |
| Simmons Manufacturing Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 50,000 | 1909. Oct. 20, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Simplex Dyeing Machine Company. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 10,000 | 1910. June 14, | 1910. June 23. |
| Simplex Tool and Supply Company. | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | June 25, | June 27. |
| Simpson Brothers Company of Hyde Park. | Hyde Park, . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Sippewissett Hotel Company, . | Falmouth, . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 1910. Aug. 23, | 1910. Aug. 29. |
| Smith and Corcoran Company, . | Pittsfield, . . | 25,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 1,250 ² 12,500 | Aug. 6, | Aug. 9. |
| Smith and McNault Company, . | Lynn, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 4,600 | Jan. 24, | Jan. 28. |
| Smith & Wallace Co., . . . | Woburn, . . . | 250,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 500 ² 2,000 | ² 130,000 | Feb. 18, | Feb. 19. |
| Smith, Bodfish, Swift Company, . | Tisbury, . . . | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 75,000 | Oct. 24, | Oct. 27. |
| Smith Hardware Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 250 | ² 300 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 13. |
| Smith's Express Company, . | Manchester, . . | 7,000 | 100 | 70 | 7,000 | Mch. 18, | Mch. 19. |
| Snap Shot Developing Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,540 | Apr. 2, | Apr. 4. |
| Solomon Melbourne Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Nov. 15, | Nov. 29. |
| Somerville Manufacturing Company, The. | Somerville, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 5,400 | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Dec. 6. |
| South End Amusement Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | 1910. June 18, | 1910. June 20. |
| South End Independent, Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 300 | Aug. 2, | Aug. 19. |
| South End Investment Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 120 | Apr. 6, | Apr. 13. |
| South End Pharmacy, Worcester, Mass., The. | Worcester, . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | June 17, | June 20. |
| South Framingham Hat Co., . | Framingham, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Oct. 22, | Nov. 10. |
| South Shore Construction Company. | (South) Weymouth, | 500,000 | 10 | 50,000 | 500,000 | Oct. 13, | Oct. 26. |
| South Shore Steamship Company. | Boston, . . . | 300,000 | 10 | 30,000 | 100,000 | Aug. 27, | Sept. 6. |
| Southbridge Coal Company, . | Southbridge, . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | Apr. 25, | Apr. 28. |
| Southern Holding Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Oct. 5, | Oct. 6. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Southern Massachusetts Merchants Secret Service Agency, The. | Taunton, New Bedford, Fall River. | \$10,000 | ¹ \$100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ \$5,000 ² 5,000 | 1910. Apr. 28, | 1910. Apr. 30. |
| Southern Vermont Light & Power Company. | Boston, Mass., and Bellows Falls, Vt. | 50,000 | ¹ 25 ² 25 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 25,000 | May 2, | Oct. 3. |
| Sparks Stain and Blacking Company, The. | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 4,950 | July 26, | Aug. 8. |
| Specialty Distributing Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 30 | Feb. 12, | Feb. 23. |
| Specialty Manufacturing Company. | Pittsfield, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 6,000 | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Dec. 6. |
| Spencer Box Co., . . . | Spencer, . . . | 75,000 | 100 | 750 | 50,000 | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. June 3. |
| Spencer Express Company, . | Spencer, . . . | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | June 27, | June 27. |
| Spencer Hardware Co., . . | Spencer, . . . | 6,500 | 10 | 650 | 6,500 | Mch. 7, | Mch. 12. |
| Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated. | Lynn, . . . | 200,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,500 ² 500 | ¹ 150,000 ² 50,000 | Mch. 30, | Apr. 2. |
| Springer Sanitarium Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 50 | 500 | 20,000 | Mch. 24, | Mch. 30. |
| Springfield Brazing Company, . | Springfield, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,000 | Apr. 14, | Apr. 16. |
| Springfield Cotton Fabrics Company. | Springfield, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 20 ² 20 | ¹ 200 ² 300 | ¹ 4,000 ² 6,000 | Jan. 3, | Jan. 6. |
| Springfield Mica Company, . | Springfield, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | June 30, | July 5. |
| Springfield News Company, The, | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Springfield Produce Brokerage Company, The. | Springfield, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 28. |
| Springfield Rubber Company, . | Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Jan. 7, | Jan. 8. |
| Springfield Sanitary Drinking Fountain Company. | West Springfield, . | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 1909. Dec. 23, | Jan. 26. |
| Springfield Specialty Company, . | Springfield, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 10,000 | 1910. Aug. 20, | Aug. 23. |
| Springfield Storage Warehouse Company. | Springfield, . . . | 100,000 | 100 | 1,000 | 300 | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 29. |
| Springfield Theatre Company, . | Springfield, . . . | 500,000 | 50 | 10,000 | 500,000 | 1910. Nov. 23, | 1910. Nov. 28. |
| Springfield Theatrical Stage Hardware Company. | Springfield, . . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Apr. 9, | Apr. 11. |
| Sproule Amusement Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 27,000 | 1909. Nov. 17, | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Spurr Veneer Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 1910. July 7, | 1910. July 26. |
| Squantum Inn, Inc., . . . | Quincy, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 1,000 | Sept. 28, | Oct. 1. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Stacy's Clothing Store, Inc., | Gloucester, . . . | \$15,000 | \$100 | 150 | \$15,000 | 1910. Apr. 22, | 1910. Apr. 25. |
| Stampafix Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Nov. 3, | Nov. 29. |
| Standard Fabric Company, . | Fall River, . . . | 150,000 | 100 | 1,500 | 150,000 | Aug. 20, | Oct. 8. |
| Standard Handle and Lumber Company. | Townsend, Mass., and Cambridge, Vt. | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 9,600 | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 15. |
| Standard Jewelry Company, . | Arlington, . . . | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 50,000 | 1910. June 1, | 1910. June 3. |
| Standard Lens Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 1,030 | Feb. 5, | Feb. 7. |
| Standard Manufacturing Co. of Springfield. | Springfield, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 12,000 ² 16,800 | Nov. 22, | Nov. 29. |
| Standard Motor Car Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 11,000 | Jan. 1, | Jan. 3. |
| Standard Sales Company, . . . | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 10,000 | Nov. 28, | Nov. 29. |
| Standard Specialty Company, The, | Worcester, . . . | 2,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 30, | Jan. 1. |
| Standard Stamp Affixer Company. | Boston, . . . | 60,000 | 100 | 600 | 36,000 | 1910. May 10, | May 12. |
| Standard Stoneware Company, . | Malden, . . . | 25,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,500 | ¹ 40 | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 15. |
| Standard Supply Company Incorporated. | Lowell, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | 1910. Aug. 30, | 1910. Sept. 1. |
| Standard Traction Tread Company. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 3. |
| Stanley Shoe Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 30,200 | 100 | 302 | 400 | May 23, | May 24. |
| State Electrical Manufacturing Co. | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 8,000 | Jan. 10, | Jan. 12. |
| Steam Vacuum Cleaner Company, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 50,000 | June 22, | June 30. |
| Stearns & McKay Company, . . | Marblehead, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 20,000 | Jan. 31, | Feb. 2. |
| Stearns & Waterman Company, . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 2, | Aug. 4. |
| Stirk Manufacturing Company, . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 10 | 2,000 | 20,000 | May 13, | May 20. |
| Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Company. | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 20 ² 180 | ¹ 2,000 ² 18,000 | Apr. 23, | Apr. 26. |
| Stone's Express Incorporated, . . | Lynn, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 15,000 | Nov. 18, | Nov. 22. |
| Story Company, The, . . . | Rockport, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 3. |
| Stoughton Lithuanian Co-operative Association, The. | Stoughton, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 720 | June 6, | June 9. |
| Strachan, Mildram & Company, Inc. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 400 | ¹ 10,000 ² 40,000 | Nov. 14, | Nov. 15. |
| Strauss Amusement Company, . . | Lowell, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Mch. 7, | Mch. 11. |
| Stromberg Motor Devices Company of Massachusetts. | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Nov. 8, | Nov. 10. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Suffolk Decorating Company, . | Boston, . . . | \$1,000 | \$10 | 100 | \$1,000 | 1910. May 2, | 1910. May 4. |
| Suffolk Silk Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,000 ² 4,000 | ² 5,030 | 1909. Aug. 17, | 1909. Dec. 15. |
| Sullivan Shoe Store, (Incorporated). | Malden, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Dec. 23, | Dec. 23. |
| Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | 1910. Sept. 28, | 1910. Sept. 30. |
| Suncook Mills, | Boston, Mass., and Pembroke, N. H., and Allenstown, N. H. | 850,000 | 100 | 8,500 | 850,000 | Mch. 18, | Mch. 19. |
| Sunset Grocery Company, . . | Lynn, | 2,000 | 25 | 80 | 2,000 | Mch. 30, | Apr. 6. |
| Superior Raincoat Company, The, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | Aug. 22, | Aug. 24. |
| Supreme Theatre Inc., . . . | Boston, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,000 | July 20, | July 21. |
| Swanson, Toombs & Sumner Company. | Boston, | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 30,000 | Nov. 12, | Nov. 14. |
| T. Fred Lee Company, . . . | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | 1909. Nov. 24, | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| T. M. Smith & Co., Incorporated, | Lynn, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 1,800 | 1910. May 9, | 1910. May 10. |
| T. W. Howard Leather Company, | Stoneham, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Sept. 20, | Sept. 21. |
| Taconic Manufacturing Company, | North Adams, . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | Feb. 5, | Feb. 7. |
| Tanana Associates, Incorporated, The. | Boston, Mass., and Fairbanks, Alaska. | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200,000 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 13. |
| Tappey-Kraus Calfskin Company, | Boston, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. Dec. 6. |
| Tarbett Machine Company, . | Boston, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1910. Sept. 14, | 1910. Oct. 10. |
| Taunton Amusement Company, . | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Jan. 6, | Jan. 19. |
| Taxa Aaron Cab Co., . . . | Boston, | 10,000 | 5 | 2,000 | 10,000 | Jan. 27, | Jan. 31. |
| Taxa Cab Company of Cambridge, | Cambridge, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 1,000 | Mch. 16, | Mch. 17. |
| Tebbetts Garage & Manufacturing Company. | Malden, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | 75 | June 22, | June 22. |
| Textile Overseers Review Publishing Company. | Boston, | 7,500 | 10 | 750 | 7,500 | May 26, | May 27. |
| Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing Company. | Somerville, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 3,000 | July 26, | Aug. 24. |
| Thomson Electric Welding Company. | Lynn, | 192,040 | 20 | 9,602 | 60 | Feb. 14, | Feb. 25. |
| Thrasher Diamond Finish Co., . | Boston, | 3,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 25 ² 5 | ² 500 | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Dec. 7. |
| Thurston Associates, Limited, . | Boston, | 2,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 200 ² 200 | ² 1,000 | Dec. 1, | Dec. 11. |
| Tilene Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 30,000 | 1910. Aug. 9, | 1910. Aug. 9. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Tolland Company, | Tolland, | \$30,000 | \$50 | 600 | \$30,000 | 1910. May 14, | 1910. May 17. |
| Tolman Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | June 22, | June 22. |
| Tom Wilson, Limited, . . . | Boston, Mass., and Schenectady, N. Y. | 50,000 | 50 | 1,000 | 4,200 | Mch. 28, | Apr. 14. |
| Tonawanda Camp Company, . | Boston, Mass., and Fayette, Me. | 20,000 | 5 | 4,000 | 20,000 | Sept. 24, | Oct. 6. |
| Toomey and Cody Company, . | Springfield, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Mch. 24, | Mch. 26. |
| Touraine Shirt Company, . . | Boston, | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Mch. 19, | Apr. 20. |
| Tourist Specialty Brush Company, | Boston, | 30,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 30,000 | Oct. 11, | Oct. 11. |
| Tower Engineering Company, The, | Springfield, Mass., and Buffalo, N. Y. | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 8, | Aug. 10. |
| Tower Motor Co., | Adams, | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 2,000 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 4. |
| Trask Culm Furnace Company, . | Boston, | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | Feb. 7, | Feb. 9. |
| Tremont Securities Company, . | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 15,000 | Feb. 3, | Mch. 17. |
| Tremont Wine Company, . . | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 45,000 | June 20, | June 27. |
| Tritton & Jenner Company, Lt'd., | Worcester, | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 3,000 ² 2,000 | ¹ 6,000 ² 20,000 | July 26, | Sept. 2. |
| Tropical Shipping and Trading Company. | Boston, Mass., and Portland, Me. | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Feb. 11, | Feb. 15. |
| Tufts Sanitary Flooring Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Nov. 21, | Nov. 23. |
| Tuttle-Abbott Company, The, . | Boston, | 40,000 | 100 | 400 | 40,000 | Apr. 28, | Apr. 28. |
| Twin Polish Company, . . . | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 50,000 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 2. |
| Twombly Bros. Company, . . | Lynn, | 2,000 | 100 | 20 | 2,000 | Sept. 6, | Sept. 8. |
| Tyler-Collett Company, Inc., The, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 150,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 7,500 ² 7,500 | ¹ 15,000 ² 75,000 | Sept. 16, | Oct. 1. |
| Tyndall Brothers, Incorporated, . | Attleboro, | 25,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 150 | ² 15,000 | Feb. 21, | Feb. 23. |
| Tyrrell-Gill Company, . . . | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 5,000 | July 25, | July 26. |
| Tyson Construction Company, . | Boston, | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 6,000 | July 22, | July 27. |
| U. S. Finance Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 10 | 5,000 | 20,030 | Mch. 28, | Mch. 28. |
| Ungvarsky Fur Company, . . | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | 3,000 | Jan. 25, | Jan. 25. |
| Union Binding Company, The, . | Springfield, | 25,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 100 ² 150 | ¹ 5,400 | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| Union Biscuit Company, . . . | Boston, | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1910. May 27, | 1910. June 3. |
| Union Coal, Ice and Grain Com- pany. | Lancaster, | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Mch. 23, | Apr. 4. |
| Union Drop Forge Company, . | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 200,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 1,000 ² 1,000 | ² 500 | Feb. 17, | Mch. 3. |
| Union Fuel Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 12, | Mch. 17. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Union Printing Company, . . | Lowell, . . . | \$5,000 | ¹ \$50 ² 50 | ¹ 48 ² 52 | ¹ \$2,400 ² 2,600 | 1910. Apr. 9, | 1910. Apr. 22. |
| Union Raincoat Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,100 | June 16, | June 28. |
| Union Shoddy Mills, Inc., . . | Worcester, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Jan. 31, | Feb. 4. |
| Union Skewer Company, . . | Holyoke, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ¹ 500 ² 2,500 | June 15, | June 20. |
| Union Twist Drill Company, . . | Athol, . . . | 1,500,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 10,000 ² 5,000 | ¹ 1,000,000 ² 500,000 | Apr. 14, | May 9. |
| Unique Shoe Manufacturing Company. | Haverhill, . . . | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,650 | Aug. 30, | Sept. 23. |
| United Cloak & Suit House Company. | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 50 | 60 | 900 | 1909. Dec. 13, | Jan. 3. |
| United Electric Apparatus Company. | Boston, . . . | 75,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 250 ² 500 | ¹ 25,000 ² 50,000 | 1910. Oct. 24, | Oct. 26. |
| United Hospitals Drug Co. (Inc.), The. | Fall River, . . . | 175,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 10,000 ² 7,500 | ¹ 100,000 ² 16,500 | 1909. Sept. 28, | 1909. Dec. 8. |
| United Optical Company, . . | Webster, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 7,500 | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 25. |
| United States Institute Company, | Boston, . . . | 100,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 3,000 ² 7,000 | ¹ 30,000 ² 70,000 | Mch. 31, | Apr. 6. |
| United Stationery Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 5,000 | June 9, | June 10. |
| Unity Loan Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25 | 400 | 200 | Mch. 10, | Mch. 19. |
| Universal Postal Machine Company, The. | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 5,000 | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 18. |
| Uswoco Mills, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 1,500,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 10,000 ² 5,000 | ¹ 1,000,000 ² 500,000 | 1910. Nov. 4, | 1910. Nov. 5. |
| Utley's, Inc., | Holyoke, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | July 23, | Sept. 6. |
| V. A. Zorbas Confectionery Co., Inc. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25 | 2,000 | 50,000 | Oct. 3, | Oct. 4. |
| V-S Undermuslin Company, . . | Worcester, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 30,000 | Feb. 3, | Feb. 4. |
| Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co. Inc., . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 300 | Feb. 1, | Feb. 2. |
| Vaughn-Upton Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 16. |
| Vesper Preserve Company, . . | Ayer, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 2,000 | 1910. Aug. 13, | 1910. Aug. 16. |
| Vinemont Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 50 ² 50 | ¹ 5,000 ² 5,000 | June 22, | July 25. |
| Vogel Drug Company, The, . . | Boston, . . . | 3,000 | 50 | 60 | 1,500 | 1909. Dec. 20, | Jan. 27. |
| Vroom Brothers Company, . . . | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 3,500 | 1910. Feb. 15, | Feb. 16. |
| W. A. & J. C. Haartz, Inc., . . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 20 | 1,000 | 60 | Mch. 24, | Apr. 6. |
| W. B. Nelson Company, . . . | Hingham, . . . | 1,000 | 100 | 10 | 1,000 | Apr. 26, | July 12. |
| W. C. Miles Co., | Medford, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | July 19, | July 25. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| W. C. Townsend Co., . . . | Newton, . . . | \$4,000 | \$100 | 40 | \$4,000 | 1910. Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 8. |
| W. G. King Company, . . . | Lynn, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | July 15, | July 15. |
| W. H. Murphy Inc., . . . | Boston, . . . | 3,500 | 10 | 350 | 3,500 | Aug. 25, | Sept. 1. |
| W. H. Roberts Company, . . . | Orange, . . . | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | 25,000 | May 27, | May 27. |
| W. H. W. Teele Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | 100 | 300 | 21,500 | Mch. 7, | Mch. 16. |
| W. J. Riley Company, . . . | Salem, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| W. N. Hamel Clothing Company, The. | Lawrence, . . . | 15,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 1,000 | ¹ 4,550 ² 7,000 | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Mch. 1. |
| W. R. Cox Co., | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | Mch. 19, | Mch. 21. |
| W. W. Phillips Heating Co., The, | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 5 ² 5 | ¹ 5,000 ² 5,000 | ¹ 2,000 ² 2,000 | Oct. 1, | Oct. 3. |
| Wachusett Thread Company, . . | Worcester, . . . | 90,000 | 100 | 900 | 90,000 | Apr. 20, | Apr. 25. |
| Waite-Robbins Motor Company, | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 15,000 | Apr. 18, | Apr. 30. |
| Walbuck Crayon Company, The, | Lawrence, . . . | 2,000 | 5 | 400 | 2,000 | Apr. 11, | Apr. 23. |
| Waldorf Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 750,000 | ¹ 100 ² 100 | ¹ 2,500 ² 5,000 | ² 500,000 | Apr. 1, | Apr. 4. |
| Wallace and Stimpson Co., The, . | Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | 5,000 | 25 | 200 | 2,050 | Jan. 14, | Jan. 19. |
| Walter W. Field and Son, Incorporated. | Cambridge, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | Mch. 30, | Mch. 30. |
| Ware Machine & Loom Company, | Ware, . . . | 60,000 | 25 | 2,400 | 60,000 | Jan. 29, | Feb. 17. |
| Warner Box Company, The, . . | Everett, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 2,020 | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Warren Automobile Company, . . | Northampton, . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | 5,000 | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 4. |
| Washington Investment and Loan Association. | Boston, . . . | 2,500 | 100 | 25 | 2,500 | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Dec. 28. |
| Waterproof Fiber Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 300,000 | 10 | 30,000 | 100,030 | 1910. June 16, | 1910. June 17. |
| Waters Company, Inc., The, . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 28, | June 1. |
| Watertown Cranberry Company, | Watertown, . . . | 15,000 | 100 | 150 | 15,000 | Jan. 3, | Jan. 4. |
| Webber Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 2,500 ² 2,500 | ¹ 1,500 ² 2,600 | Apr. 25, | May 6. |
| Webster Felt and Rubber Company. | Webster, . . . | 200,000 | 10 | 20,000 | 200 | June 20, | June 30. |
| Wechsler-Levy Company, The, . . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | June 29, | July 1. |
| Wellesley Auto Transit Company, | Wellesley, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 3,500 | Apr. 19, | May 12. |
| Wendell Pharmacy, The, . . . | Pittsfield, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 8,000 | Nov. 5, | Nov. 8. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Werner-Pazolt Company, . . | Boston, . . . | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | \$10,000 | 1910. May 23, | 1910. May 26. |
| West Brookfield Creamery Co., . | West Brookfield, . | 3,000 | 100 | 60 | 4,700 | Aug. 26, | Sept. 20. |
| West Gas Improvement Company of America, The. | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | None. | Nov. 5, | Nov. 7. |
| West Lynn Lithuanian Co-operative Market, Inc. | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Western Massachusetts Contracting Company. | Westfield, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 25,000 | 1910. Aug. 5, | 1910. Aug. 10. |
| Western Produce Company, . | Springfield, . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | May 11, | May 16. |
| Westfield Box and Shook Company. | Westfield, . . . | 6,000 | 100 | 60 | 6,000 | Jan. 11, | Jan. 22. |
| White Star Laundry Company, The. | North Adams, . | 3,000 | 50 | 60 | 3,000 | Sept. 16, | Sept. 28. |
| Whitney Coal and Grain Company. | Concord, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | June 27, | July 9. |
| Wiggins Manufacturing Company, | Brookton, . . . | 75,000 | 10 | 7,500 | 75,000 | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| Wilbert E. Welch Company, The, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 500 ² 500 | ² 2,500 | 1910. Apr. 15, | 1910. Apr. 15. |
| Wilkins Storehouse Company, . | Lynn, . . . | 3,000 | 25 | 120 | 125 | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 30. |
| Wm. F. Brennan Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 9,000 | 100 | 90 | 9,000 | 1910. Feb. 11, | 1910. Feb. 14. |
| William J. Murdock Company, . | Chelsea, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | May 11, | May 16. |
| William Killion & Sons Co., . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | June 15, | June 16. |
| William L. Browne Electric Company, The. | Worcester, . . . | 8,000 | 10 | 800 | 8,000 | Feb. 23, | Mch. 4. |
| William L. Morrison Co., . . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 10,000 | Oct. 10, | Oct. 22. |
| Williams Bros. Fish Company, . | Lynn, . . . | 15,000 | 10 | 1,500 | 15,000 | Oct. 14, | Oct. 17. |
| Williams Combination Tent Company. | Lowell, . . . | 5,000 | 5 | 1,000 | 2,520 | Jan. 14, | Jan. 17. |
| Williams Cut Sole Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 100 | 200 | 20,000 | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Dec. 11. |
| Wire Hardware Company, The, . | Worcester, Mass., and Chicago, Ill. | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 50,000 | 1910. Apr. 22, | 1910. Apr. 22. |
| Woburn Iron Foundry Inc., . | Woburn, . . . | 3,000 | 100 | 30 | 3,000 | Oct. 24, | Oct. 28. |
| Wonderland Amusement Company. | Andover, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | 2,000 | Jan. 27, | Jan. 28. |
| Wood, Clarke Press (Inc.), The, . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 100 | 250 | 2,000 | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| Woods Pond Cranberry Company, The. | Middleboro, . . | 50,000 | ¹ 100 ² 10 | ¹ 250 ² 2,500 | ¹ 6,700 ² 3,400 | 1910. Sept. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1. |
| Woodside Woolen Company, . | Northborough, . | 100,000 | 5 | 20,000 | 70 | 1910. Apr. 29, | May 3. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Worcester Electric and Manufacturing Company. | Worcester, . . | \$30,000 | \$100 | 300 | \$30,000 | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 20. |
| Worcester Gear Works, . . | Worcester, . . | 5,000 | 100 | 50 | 5,000 | 1909. Sept. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Worcester Manufacturing Company. | Worcester, . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 4,700 | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Mch. 1. |
| Worcester Pure Water Company, | Worcester, . . | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 | July 2, | July 6. |
| World Glass Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 5 | 10,000 | 40 | Feb. 5, | Feb. 16. |
| Wray Manufacturing Company, . | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 50 | 40 | 2,000 | May 9, | May 11. |
| Wright Company 25 Cent Stores Inc., The. | Lynn, . . . | 10,000 | 100 | 100 | 10,000 | Sept. 9, | Sept. 29. |
| Wyoming Land & Live Stock Company. | Boston, . . . | 30,000 | ¹ 10 ² 10 | ¹ 1,500 ² 1,500 | ¹ 7,500 ² 15,000 | May 9, | Oct. 27. |
| Yardley Bronze Company, . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 100 | 500 | 10,000 | May 19, | May 19. |
| Zolvex Compounding Co., The, . | Cambridge, . . | 18,000 | ¹ 100 ² 10 | ¹ 60 ² 1,200 | ¹ 3,000 ² 3,000 | Jan. 13, | Jan. 21. |
| 1,268 corporations, . . | Totals, . . | \$70,967,430 | | | \$46,904,295 | | |

¹ Preferred.² Common.*Abstract of ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF TRUST COMPANIES, under Chapter 374, Acts of 1904.*

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Arlington Trust Company, | Lawrence, | \$200,000 | 2,000 | 1910. June 6, | 1910. Oct. 4. |
| Attleborough Trust Company, . . . | Attleborough, | 100,000 | 1,000 | Nov. 22, | Nov. 23. |
| Boulevard Trust Company of Brookline, . . | Brookline, | 100,000 | 1,000 | Aug. 11, | Aug. 12. |
| City Trust Company of Holyoke, Massachusetts, | Holyoke, | 100,000 | 1,000 | Sept. 19, | Sept. 23. |
| Everett Trust Company, | Everett, | ¹ 100,000 | 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Dec. 3. |
| Lawrence Trust Company, | Lawrence, | 100,000 | 1,000 | 1910. June 9, | 1910. July 19. |
| Norfolk Trust Company, | Brookline, | 100,000 | 1,000 | Oct. 11, | Oct. 13. |
| Paul Revere Trust Company, | Boston, | ² 200,000 | 2,000 | Feb. 23, | Apr. 18. |
| 8 corporations, | Total, | \$1,000,000 | | | |

¹ And a paid up surplus of \$10,000.² And a paid up surplus of \$25,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS CORPORATIONS, under Chapters 36, 119, 120 and 125 of the Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Achanuh Beneh Jisroal of Chelsea, . . . | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Sept. 14, | 1910. Sept. 27. |
| Aero Club of Pittsfield, | Pittsfield, . . . | - | - | - | Jan. 11, | Jan. 29. |
| Ahlers Association, The, | Andover, . . . | - | - | - | May 3, | July 14. |
| Allen Library Association, | Scituate, . . . | - | - | - | Aug. 31, | Sept. 15. |
| American Federation of Mens Church Organizations. | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 17, | Nov. 28. |
| Amherst Home for Aged Women, The, . . . | Amherst, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 11, | 1909. Dec. 30. |
| Amusement Association of Massachusetts, . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Dec. 7, | Dec. 22. |
| Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The. | Lawrence, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Feb. 16, | 1910. May 13. |
| Associated Charities of Haverhill, | Haverhill, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 16, | Jan. 5. |
| Association of the Daughters of Zion, . . . | Fall River, . . . | - | - | - | Dec. 20, | Jan. 19. |
| Association of Tufts Alumnae, The, | Somerville, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Mch. 12, | Mch. 30. |
| Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The, | Athol, | - | - | - | July 15, | Aug. 24. |
| Atlantic Club of Revere, | Revere, | \$5,000 | \$10 | 500 | 1909. Oct. 14, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Attleboro Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. | Attleborough, . | - | - | - | 1910. June 3, | 1910. July 1. |
| Attleborough Hospital, The, | Attleborough, . | - | - | - | Sept. 16, | Nov. 14. |
| Auburndale Co-operative Bank, The, . . . | Newton, . . . | ¹ 1,000,000 | ² 200 | - | Jan. 25, | Feb. 8. |
| Automobile Operators' Club of New England, . | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 25, | Mch. 5. |
| Bedford Civic Club, The, | Bedford, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 7, | Apr. 18. |
| Bethel Help Association, | Worcester, . . . | - | - | - | Jan. 5, | Jan. 18. |
| Beverly Hebrew Ladies Association, | Beverly, . . . | - | - | - | June 22, | Oct. 25. |
| Bonnie Bairns Association, | Cohasset, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 23, | Feb. 11. |
| Boston Casualty Company, ³ | Boston, | - | - | - | Dec. 29, | Jan. 15. |
| Boston Fair Association, | Hyde Park and Dedham. | 250,000 | 100 | 2,500 | 1910. Aug. 25, | Nov. 21. |
| Boston United Moath Chitim Association, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 7, | Jan. 13. |
| Braintree Highlands Neighborhood Club, . . | Braintree, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. May 11, | June 28. |
| Brenton Automobile Club, The, | Nahant, | - | - | - | Apr. 22, | May 12. |
| Brockton Lithuanian National Hall Association, | Brockton, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 4, | Oct. 21. |

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.³ R. L. Chap. 120.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, . . . | Brockton, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1910. Nov. 23. |
| Brotherhood of Palestine Aid Association, . . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 27, | Jan. 25. |
| Calhoun Club, | Springfield, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Apr. 23, | May 4. |
| Cape Cod Cranberry Growers' Association, . | Wareham, . . . | - | - | - | Jan. 19, | Jan. 25. |
| Cebra Tennis Club, | Hyde Park, . . . | - | - | - | Nov. 10, | Nov. 21. |
| Cercle Union, | Fall River, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 25, | Nov. 23. |
| Chelsea Co-operative Bank, | Chelsea, . . . | ¹ 1,000,000 | ² \$200 | - | Sept. 6, | Oct. 25. |
| Chelsea Hebrew Free School, Inc., | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | Aug. 25, | Sept. 23. |
| Chevra Tilim Anshi Chased, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Feb. 14, | Feb. 24. |
| Chilton Club, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Mch. 9, | Mch. 10. |
| Civic League of Salem, The, | Salem, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Dec. 10. |
| Clan-Na-Gael Association, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Sept. 2, | 1910. Sept. 14. |
| Coachman-Chauffeurs Benevolent Association (Incorporated). ³ | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Feb. 15, | June 6. |
| Coburn Charitable Society, | Ipswich, . . . | - | - | - | Feb. 5, | Feb. 8. |
| Coheco Canoe Club, | Dedham, . . . | - | - | - | Mch. 26, | May 6. |
| Coffin School Association, The, | Nantucket, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Dec. 21. |
| Colonial Athletic Association, | Fall River, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. May 10, | 1910. June 9. |
| Columbia Athletic Club, | Cambridge, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 20, | May 16. |
| Commonwealth Lodge No. 19, K. P. Building Association. | Boston, . . . | 2,000 | 10 | 200 | Apr. 25, | June 13. |
| Congregation Agudath Achim, Inc., | Taunton, . . . | - | - | - | May 19, | June 24. |
| Congregation Agudath Sholom of Chelsea, . | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 15, | Jan. 6. |
| Congregation Emmanuel, | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Dec. 2, | 1909. Dec. 30. |
| Congregation Kesser Israel, | Springfield, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. May 28, | 1910. July 27. |
| Congregation Linas Hatzedeck, The, . . . | Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 9, | 1909. Dec. 15. |
| Congregation Sons of Israel of Peabody, Mass., | Peabody, . . . | - | - | - | Nov. 15, | Dec. 14. |
| Congregation Sons of Zion, | Lawrence, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Aug. 6, | 1910. Sept. 19. |
| Congregational Church of Topsfield, Massachu- setts, The. ⁴ | Topsfield, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 22, | Jan. 3. |

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.³ R. L. Chap. 119.⁴ R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Congregational Union of Springfield, (Inc.), The, | Springfield, . . | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| County Carlow Association, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | — | — | — | 1910. May 19, | 1910. June 1. |
| County Cavan Social Club, . . . | Boston, . . . | — | — | — | Feb. 24, | Mch. 9. |
| Dalton Poultry, Pigeon and Pet Stock Association. | Dalton, . . . | \$1,000 | \$10 | 100 | Feb. 14, | Mch. 18. |
| Dispensary for Women, Inc., The, . . . | Boston, . . . | — | — | — | Oct. 14, | Nov. 25. |
| Division No. 11 Ancient Order of Hibernians Building Association of Dedham, Mass. | Dedham, . . . | — | — | — | Jan. 5, | Jan. 14. |
| Dom Polski Tmienia Krula Wladyslawa Jagielly Company. | Chicopee, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | Apr. 13, | June 22. |
| Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the. | Brockton, . . . | — | — | — | Mch. 30, | May 18. |
| East Boston Ladies Charitable Society, . . | Boston, . . . | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 30, | Jan. 19. |
| East Chop Country Club, . . . | Oak Bluffs, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1910. Jan. 26, | Jan. 31. |
| East Side Improvement Association of Lynn, . | Lynn, . . . | — | — | — | Mch. 14, | Mch. 16. |
| East Somerville Hebrew Association, . . | Somerville, . . . | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 1, | Jan. 6. |
| Eldora Associates, . . . | Boston, . . . | — | — | — | 1910. May 12, | May 27. |
| Eliot School Graduates' Club, Incorporated, . | Boston, . . . | — | — | — | Sept. 22, | Nov. 16. |
| Emerson College Endowment Association, . | Boston, . . . | — | — | — | Sept. 29, | Oct. 8. |
| Eureka Co-operative Bank, . . . | Boston, . . . | ¹ 1,000,000 | ² 200 | — | May 18, | Aug. 2. |
| Evangelical Congregational Church in Acton, ³ | Acton, . . . | — | — | — | Apr. 29, | May 13. |
| Everett Nest of Owls, . . . | Everett, . . . | — | — | — | May 3, | May 25. |
| Fairmont Athletic Club, The, . . . | Lawrence, . . . | — | — | — | Feb. 21, | June 28. |
| Farragut Co-operative Bank, . . . | Boston, . . . | ¹ 1,000,000 | ² 200 | — | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 30. |
| Father Mathew Field Day Committee of Springfield, (incorporated), The. | Springfield, . . . | — | — | — | Dec. 23, | 1910. Jan. 27. |
| Fay Club, The, . . . | Fitchburg, . . . | — | — | — | 1910. Nov. 21, | Nov. 23. |
| Finnish Temperance Society, Sovittaja, . . | Worcester, . . . | — | — | — | Sept. 2, | Sept. 15. |
| Finnish Workingmen's Association of Worcester, The. | Worcester, . . . | — | — | — | Apr. 9, | May 10. |
| First Baptist Church of Northborough, The, ³ | Northborough, . . | — | — | — | Apr. 29, | June 14. |
| First Church in Chestnut Hill, The, ³ . . | Newton, . . . | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| First Church of Christ Scientist, Lexington, Massachusetts. ³ | Lexington, . . . | — | — | — | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Apr. 21. |

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.³ R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| First Congregational Church in Stoneham, . . . | Stoneham, . . . | - | - | - | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. May 6. |
| First Congregational Church of Montague, Trinitarian, The. ¹ | Montague, . . . | - | - | - | Feb. 14, | Mch. 11. |
| First Congregational Church of Monterey, ¹ . . . | Monterey, . . . | - | - | - | Jan. 17, | Mch. 18. |
| Forest Hills Athletic Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. Sept. 12, | 1910. Oct. 28. |
| Friendly Social Club of Malden, | Malden, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 4, | 1909. Apr. 12. |
| Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated. ² | Boston, | - | - | - | 1916. Oct. 10, | 1916. Nov. 2. |
| Galway Club of South Boston, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Feb. 24. |
| Gedymino Club, | Haverhill, | - | - | - | 1910. Mch. 30, | 1910. Apr. 11. |
| Geneva Social Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Apr. 28. |
| German-American Alliance of Boston and Vicinity, The. | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 26, | 1909. Dec. 28. |
| German Schiller Literary and Social Club, The, | Fall River, | \$5,000 | \$100 | 50 | 1910. Mch. 16, | 1910. Apr. 11. |
| Girl's Vacation House Association, The, . . . | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 25, | Mch. 17. |
| Gloucester Day Committee, Incorporated, The, . | Gloucester, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Dec. 7. |
| Greek Society Vassara, | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 12, | Dec. 1. |
| Greenfield Sportsmans Club, The, | Greenfield, | - | - | - | 1910. May 23, | 1910. July 6 |
| Guild of St. Catherine of the City of Boston, The. | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 29, | May 9. |
| Guiseppe Mazzini Benefit Association Incorporation. ² | Boston, | - | - | - | June 23, | Oct. 3. |
| Harvard Aeronautical Society, | Cambridge, | - | - | - | Feb. 2, | Feb. 19. |
| Hatfield Library Association, The, | Hatfield, | - | - | - | May 31, | July 29. |
| Haverhill Italian Young Men's Progressive Musical Association, The. | Haverhill, | - | - | - | June 1, | June 25. |
| Hawthorne Memorial Association, The, | Salem, | - | - | - | May 3, | May 25. |
| Hibernian Building Association of Hyde Park Division 10 Ancient Order of Hibernians, The. | Hyde Park, | - | - | - | Sept. 20, | Oct. 31. |
| Hibernian Building Association of Waltham, The, | Waltham, | - | - | - | Mch. 7, | May 17. |
| Holy Savior of Serino, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated. ² | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Jan. 7. |

¹ R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.² R. L. Chap. 119.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Holyoke Masonic Association, | Holyoke, | \$5,000 | \$10 | 500 | 1910. May 9, | 1910. July 14. |
| Holyoke Odd Fellows Association, | Holyoke, | 1,000 | 10 | 100 | June 18, | July 11. |
| House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The. | Salem, | — | — | — | Mch. 14, | Mch. 15. |
| Humarock Beach Improvement Association, The, | Boston, | — | — | — | Feb. 12, | Mch. 5. |
| Hyde Park Athletic Club, The, | Hyde Park, | 500 | 10 | 50 | Oct. 25, | Nov. 28. |
| Hyde Park Current Events Club, The, | Hyde Park, | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Immaculate Conception Parish Schools of Indian Orchard. | Springfield, | — | — | — | 1910. Nov. 3, | 1910. Nov. 21. |
| Immanuel Church Beverly Massachusetts, ¹ | Beverly, | — | — | — | Oct. 31, | Nov. 10. |
| Ingleside Boat Club Association, | Holyoke, | — | — | — | Apr. 5, | May 9. |
| Ipswich Hospital, | Ipswich, | — | — | — | May 28, | July 28. |
| International School of Peace, | Boston, | — | — | — | July 12, | July 29. |
| Italian Association of Ex-Soldiers, Incorporated, ² | Boston, | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 6, | Jan. 17. |
| Italian Mutual Relief Society, Citizens of Armento-Montemurro, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass. ² | Boston, | — | — | — | 1910. Mch. 7, | May 13. |
| Italian Mutual Relief Workingmen's League, St. Stephen of Briga, Incorporated, of Boston, Mass. ² | Boston, | — | — | — | June 3, | July 14. |
| Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated. ² | Salem, | — | — | — | 1909. Nov. 8, | Jan. 25. |
| Italian Unity Society, | Pittsfield, | — | — | — | Nov. 8, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| Jamaica Co-operative Association, | Boston, | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1910. Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 31. |
| Jewett Family of America, The, | Rowley, | — | — | — | July 7, | Sept. 19. |
| Jewish Consumptive Relief Society of Massachusetts, The. | Boston, | — | — | — | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Dec. 3. |
| Joseph Warren Cooperative Bank of Roxbury, . | Boston, | \$ 2,000,000 | ⁴ 200 | — | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 26. |
| Kenoza Driving Club, The, | Haverhill, | — | — | — | Apr. 20, | May 9. |
| Kidder House Association, | Milton, | 25,000 | 25 | 1,000 | May 23, | July 14. |
| King's Daughters of the First Baptist Church of Lowell, Massachusetts. | Lowell, | — | — | — | Jan. 3, | Feb. 10. |
| Knights of Columbus Building Association of Winthrop. | Winthrop, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | June 28, | July 2. |
| Knights of Progress Incorporated, The, ² | Boston, | — | — | — | Sept. 30, | Nov. 7. |
| Labor League Incorporated, ² | Boston, | — | — | — | July 1, | July 12. |

¹ R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.² R. L. Chap. 119.³ Limit.⁴ Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Ladies Benevolent Society of Blandford, The, . | Blandford, . . . | — | — | — | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. July 13. |
| Laetus Club, | Boston, | — | — | — | Aug. 5, | Aug. 25. |
| Lake View Improvement Society, The, . . . | Worcester, . . . | — | — | — | Mch. 31, | May 6. |
| Lawrence Boys' Club, | Lawrence, . . . | — | — | — | Jan. 24, | Mch. 24. |
| Lawrence Lodge of Elks Building Association, . | Lawrence, . . . | — | — | — | 1909. Nov. 17, | Feb. 23. |
| Lawrence Nursery, | Lawrence, . . . | — | — | — | 1910. June 30, | Aug. 18. |
| Lenox Horticultural Society, ¹ | Lenox, | — | — | — | July 20, | Sept. 2. |
| Lindsay Family Association of America, The, . | Boston, | — | — | — | June 3, | July 14. |
| Lithuanian Sons, Worcester, Mass., Incorporated, ² | Worcester, . . . | — | — | — | Mch. 5, | Apr. 22. |
| Lohosker Progressive Association, | Boston, | — | — | — | Oct. 17, | Oct. 26. |
| Longworth Associates, | Boston, | — | — | — | Oct. 11, | Oct. 25. |
| Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture, Gardening and Horticulture for Women, The. | Groton, | — | — | — | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Dec. 17. |
| Lynn Gas and Electric Employees Corporation, ² | Lynn, | — | — | — | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. May 2. |
| Lynn Hebrew Protective Association, . . . | Lynn, | — | — | — | Mch. 8, | May 7. |
| Lynnway Club, The, | Revere, | \$10,000 | \$100 | 100 | 1909. Dec. 10, | Feb. 14. |
| Malden Social and Physical Culture Association, | Malden, | — | — | — | 1909. Sept. 22, | Dec. 2. |
| Manchester Church of the Evangelical Association, The. ³ | Fall River, . . . | — | — | — | 1910. Sept. 26, | 1910. Oct. 14. |
| Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association, . . . | Mansfield, . . . | — | — | — | Feb. 19, | Mch. 17. |
| Manufacturers and Dealers League of New England. | Boston, | — | — | — | May 4, | May 11. |
| Marblehead Republican Club, | Marblehead, . . . | 5,000 | 10 | 500 | 1909. Nov. 19, | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Maritime Society of Our Lady of Sciacca, of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated. ² | Boston, | — | — | — | 1910. Sept. 15, | 1910. Nov. 4. |
| Massachusetts Automobile Operators Association, | Boston, | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 30, | Jan. 13. |
| Massachusetts Bottle Dealers Association, The, | Boston, | — | — | — | 1910. Jan. 27, | Feb. 16. |
| Mattapan Civic Improvement Association, The, | Boston, | — | — | — | Feb. 23, | May 9. |
| Mattapan Co-operative Bank, The, | Boston, | ⁴ 1,000,000 | ⁵ 200 | — | 1909. Sept. 28, | Nov. 14. |
| Medford Visiting Nurse Association, . . . | Medford, | — | — | — | 1910. May 13, | July 14. |
| Merrimack Valley Country Club, | Lawrence, | — | — | — | Mch. 7, | Apr. 21. |

¹ R. L. Chap. 124, Sect. 19.² R. L. Chap. 119.³ R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.⁴ Limit.⁵ Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Methuen Humane Society, | Methuen, | - | - | - | 1910. May 17, | 1910. June 8. |
| Michaelense Mutual Aid Society, Incorporated, ¹ | New Bedford, | - | - | - | Mch. 10, | Apr. 27. |
| Milford Club, | Milford, | - | - | - | Oct. 27, | Nov. 25. |
| Milk and Baby Hygiene Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 31, | Mch. 7. |
| Milton Education Society, | Milton, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| Montclair Improvement Association, The, | Quincy, | - | - | - | 1910. Feb. 3, | 1910. Mch. 26. |
| Moore Street Neighborhood House, | Cambridge, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 24, | Jan. 31. |
| Mutual Aid Society of Ancient Eelano, Incorporated. ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. Jan. 10, | Jan. 31. |
| Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Ariano (Incorporated). ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | July 21, | Aug. 22. |
| Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, Crown of Italy, Incorporated. ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 1, | Mch. 16. |
| Nantasket Library Inc., The, | Cohasset, | - | - | - | 1910. Sept. 28, | Oct. 3. |
| National Beneficiary Corporation, ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 15, | Feb. 3. |
| National Co-operative Industrial Relief Association. | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 28, | Mch. 14. |
| National Welfare Society, | Boston, | - | - | - | June 7, | June 22. |
| New Bedford Bible Society, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | Feb. 26, | June 14. |
| New Bedford Driving Club, The, | New Bedford, | - | - | - | June 20, | July 7. |
| New England Ayrshire Club, The, | Boston, | - | - | - | Nov. 3, | Nov. 19. |
| New England Corn Exposition, Inc., | Boston, | - | - | - | May 27, | June 7. |
| New England Fox Hunter's Club, The, | Waltham, | - | - | - | Jan. 3, | Feb. 9. |
| New England Hotel Men's Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| New England Institute of Anatomy, Sanitary Science and Embalming. | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. Aug. 29, | 1910. Sept. 14. |
| New England Order of Owls, | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 20, | Apr. 25. |
| North Congregational Church of Newton, Mass., The. ² | Newton, | - | - | - | May 2, | May 31. |
| North Scituate Beach Improvement Association, | Scituate, | - | - | - | May 3, | May 16. |
| North Shore Horticultural Society, | Manchester, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 19, | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| North Weymouth Co-operative Bank, The, | Weymouth, | \$ ³ 1,000,000 | \$ ⁴ 200 | - | 1910. Sept. 16, | 1910. Sept. 26. |
| Oak Bluffs Country Club, | Oak Bluffs, | 7,500 | 25 | 300 | Feb. 11, | Feb. 21. |

¹ R. L. Chap. 119.² R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.³ Limit.⁴ Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — ^rContinued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Ohowe Sholem, Incorporated, | Gardner, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1910. Jan. 20. |
| Olympic Athletic Club, The, | Lowell, | - | - | - | Dec. 30, | Feb. 3. |
| Onteora Canoe Club, | Malden, | - | - | - | 1910. Sept. 22, | Nov. 23. |
| Open Air Camps Incorporated, | Boston, | \$100 | \$10 | 10 | Mch. 3, | Mch. 23. |
| Orchard Hill Company, | Lawrence, | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | Mch. 16, | Apr. 21. |
| Ostre Hebrew Marsho Society, | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 23, | Mch. 8. |
| Our Lady of the Light, Portuguese Sick Benefit Association of Fall River, Incorporated. ¹ | Fall River, | - | - | - | 1909. Oct. 19, | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| Oxford Country Club, The, | Chicopee, | 15,000 | 50 | 300 | 1910. Feb. 9, | 1910. Mch. 9. |
| Pacific Lodge Building Association, | Amherst, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | May 23, | June 6. |
| Pacific Union Congregational Church, ² | Westport, | - | - | - | July 29, | Aug. 16. |
| Pastime Club, | Lawrence, | - | - | - | May 9, | May 17. |
| Pittsfield Board of Trade, The, | Pittsfield, | - | - | - | June 20, | July 2. |
| Pleasant Park Yacht Club, The, | Winthrop, | - | - | - | Oct. 15, | Nov. 1. |
| Plymouth Country Club, | Plymouth, | - | - | - | Apr. 30, | June 10. |
| Polish American Club of New Bedford, The, . . | New Bedford, | - | - | - | Feb. 10, | Mch. 16. |
| Polish National Home Association (Incorporated), The. | Chicopee, | 25,000 | 10 | 2,500 | Mch. 10, | Mch. 31. |
| Polish National Home Association of Lowell, Massachusetts, The. | Lowell, | - | - | - | Jan. 22, | Feb. 11. |
| Polish National Home of Lawrence, Mass., Incorporated, The. | Lawrence, | - | - | - | Mch. 31, | Nov. 8. |
| Polish Young Men's Alliance of North America, | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 23, | July 22. |
| Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated. ¹ | Peabody, | - | - | - | May 2, | May 9. |
| Progress Alliance, The, | Mansfield, | - | - | - | Sept. 17, | Nov. 2. |
| Progressive Max Levy Society of New Bedford, Incorporated, The. ¹ | New Bedford, | - | - | - | July 21, | Aug. 13. |
| Progreso Club of Gloucester, Massachusetts, The. | Gloucester, | - | - | - | 1908. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 7. |
| Prospect Club of Beverly, The, | Beverly, | - | - | - | 1909. June 9, | Dec. 17. |
| Protective Wholesale Grocery Clerks and Drivers Association, The. | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. July 7, | 1910. Aug. 12. |
| Protestant Educational League of America, The, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10 | 1,000 | May 13, | June 1. |
| Reaction and Benevolence Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated. ¹ | Lawrence, | - | - | - | July 29, | Oct. 25. |
| Reading Club, The, | Reading, | - | - | - | June 6, | June 29. |

¹ R. L. Chap. 119.² R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Rest House, Inc., | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. Apr. 27, | 1910. May 25. |
| Roslindale Boys' Club Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | Mch. 15, | Mch. 30. |
| Roxbury Boys' Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | May 17, | July 14. |
| Saint Anthony of Padova, Incorporated, ¹ . . | Franklin, | - | - | - | Apr. 14, | May 13. |
| Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Incorporated. ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | June 7, | Aug. 1. |
| Saint Bonifacio Protective Society of Popoli, Incorporated. ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | May 28, | July 28. |
| Saint John N Society number 347, | Westfield, | - | - | - | Mch. 11, | May 17. |
| Saint John's School Corporation, | Quincy, | - | - | - | Mch. 30, | Mch. 31. |
| St. Joseph Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Society of East Cambridge, Incorporated. ¹ | Cambridge, | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 2, | Jan. 13. |
| St. Joseph's Society, Incorporated, ¹ | Pittsfield, | - | - | - | Dec. 8, | Jan. 13. |
| St. Josephs Union and Mutual Aid Society, Incorporated. ¹ | Fitchburg, | - | - | - | 1910. Jan. 12, | Mch. 17. |
| Saint Matthews School Association of Springfield, | Springfield, | - | - | - | Oct. 21, | Nov. 25. |
| Saint Stephen Salice Province of Messina, Italy (Incorporated). ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | Feb. 22, | Mch. 22. |
| Sandy Bay Club, The, | Rockport, | - | - | - | Jan. 20, | Feb. 4. |
| Sarah E. Sherman Memorial Association, . . | Salem, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 9, | July 13. |
| Saugus Club, | Saugus, | - | - | - | 1910. Mch. 11, | Mch. 23. |
| Scandinavian Lake Association, The, . . . | Worcester, | - | - | - | Aug. 5, | Sept. 15. |
| Scituate Woman's Club, | Scituate, | - | - | - | Apr. 16, | Apr. 25. |
| Shuh-Shuh-Gah Canoe Club, | Winchester, | - | - | - | May 7, | Aug. 10. |
| Sixteen Acres Branch of Hope Congregational Church of Springfield, Mass., The. | Springfield, | - | - | - | Apr. 6, | Apr. 27. |
| Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Saint John the Evangelist Congregation, The. | Hatfield, | - | - | - | Mch. 14, | July 13. |
| Snipituet Rod and Gun Club, | Rochester, | - | - | - | June 11, | July 13. |
| Society of Mutual Aid and Benevolence Duke of Abruzzi, Incorporated. ¹ | Newton, | - | - | - | Sept. 23, | Nov. 7. |
| Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Rangers of Prince of Piedmont, Incorporated. ¹ | Boston, | - | - | - | June 4, | July 6. |
| Society of Mutual Succor Saint Maria of Lattani of the Mandamento of Roccomonfina, Incorporated. ¹ | Lawrence, | - | - | - | Jan. 25, | Jan. 31. |
| Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn. | Lynn, | - | - | - | Sept. 7, | Oct. 24. |

¹ R. L. Chap. 119.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Society of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated. ¹ | Haverhill, . . | - | - | - | 1910. Jan. 27, | 1910. Feb. 23. |
| Society of the Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Massachusetts. | Plymouth, . . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Dec. 30. |
| Sons of Lithuania Benefit Association of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Incorporated. ¹ | Cambridge, . . | - | - | - | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 8. |
| South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, The. | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Oct. 14, | Nov. 22. |
| South End Independent Social Club, The, . | Boston, . . . | - | - | - | Aug. 10, | Aug. 26. |
| South Hadley Driving Park Association, The, . | South Hadley, . | \$1,000 | \$10 | 100 | Feb. 8, | Mch. 10. |
| Southbridge Co-operative Bank, The, . . . | Southbridge, . . | ² 1,000,000 | ³ 200 | - | Feb. 10, | Mch. 8. |
| Springfield Motorecycle Club, | Springfield, . . | - | - | - | May 5, | June 15. |
| Star of Liberty Society, Incorporated, ¹ . . | Easthampton, . | - | - | - | 1909. Dec. 4, | Feb. 2. |
| Sterling Club of Boston, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. May 25, | June 8. |
| Stoughton Country Club, | Stoughton, . . . | - | - | - | July 12, | July 22. |
| Stuart Club Corporation, | Boston, | - | - | - | Apr. 11, | Apr. 21. |
| Sunnyside Riding and Driving Club, The, | Natick, | - | - | - | Mch. 24, | Apr. 15. |
| Supreme Nest of the Improved Order of Owls, | Worcester, . . . | - | - | - | Apr. 26, | May 3. |
| Swedish Baptist Conference of New England, . | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 29, | Jan. 5. |
| Syrian Burial Society, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. June 15, | July 28. |
| Tekoa Country Club Corporation, | Westfield, . . . | 10,000 | 50 | 200 | Oct. 24, | Nov. 5. |
| Topsfield Historical Society, The, | Topsfield, . . . | - | - | - | Sept. 2, | Oct. 6. |
| Union Church in West Deerfield, The, ¹ . . | West Deerfield, . | - | - | - | Oct. 19, | Nov. 7. |
| Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, . . | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 4, | Feb. 10. |
| United Improvement Association, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1909. Nov. 23, | 1909. Dec. 11. |
| United Syrian Charitable Society, | Boston, | - | - | - | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Mch. 2. |
| Vesper-Country Club, | Tyngsborough, . | - | - | - | June 16, | June 29. |
| Warren Club, | Boston, | - | - | - | Jan. 28, | Mch. 18. |
| Wayland Park and Playground Association, . | Wayland, | - | - | - | Mch. 28, | June 6. |
| Wellesley Country Club, The, | Wellesley, . . . | - | - | - | June 4, | July 6. |
| Western Massachusetts Fox Club, The, . . . | Westfield, . . . | - | - | - | 1909. July 14, | 1909. Dec. 2. |

¹ R. L. Chap. 119.² Limit.³ Ultimate value.⁴ R. L. Chap. 36, Sect. 51.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Whip City Athletic Club, | Westfield, | — | — | — | 1910. Oct. 13, | 1910. Nov. 5. |
| Wickaboag Country Club, | Ware, | \$1,500 | \$50 | 30 | May 13, | July 11. |
| William E. Sargent Athletic Field Corporation, The. | New Bedford, | — | — | — | July 8, | Aug. 5. |
| Wilmington Grange Hall Corporation, The, . . | Wilmington, | — | — | — | Mch. 12, | Apr. 2. |
| Woods Hole Public Library, | Falmouth, | — | — | — | Aug. 1, | Aug. 11. |
| Worcester Lodge, No. 243 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America. | Worcester, | — | — | — | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Dec. 28. |
| Worcester North Driving Association, The, . . | Fitchburg, | — | — | — | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Apr. 6. |
| Worcester Olympian Club, The, | Worcester, | — | — | — | Mch. 21, | May 6. |
| Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence Society of New Bedford Inc. | New Bedford, | — | — | — | Apr. 16, | Apr. 29. |
| Young Women's Home Association of Pittsfield, The. | Pittsfield, | — | — | — | July 6, | July 20. |
| 277 corporations, | Total, | \$9,439,600 | | | | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF CREDIT UNIONS, under Chapter 419, Acts of 1909.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Capital Stock. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Industrial Credit Union, The, | Boston, | 1— | \$5 | — | 1910. July 19, | 1910. Nov. 23. |
| Italo-American Credit Union of East Boston, The. | Boston, | 1— | 5 | — | June 27, | Oct. 4. |
| Lynn United Hebrew Credit Union, | Lynn, | 1— | 5 | — | Oct. 6, | Oct. 11. |
| Myrick Credit Union, | Springfield, | 1— | 2 | — | Mch. 25, | Apr. 4. |
| St. Jean Baptiste Parish Credit Union or La Caisse Populaire St. Jean Baptiste. | Lynn, | 1— | 5 | — | Aug. 25, | Sept. 29. |
| Wright & Potter Credit Union, | Boston, | 1— | 5 | — | Sept. 21, | Oct. 26. |
| 6 corporations. | | | | | | |

¹ Amount now to be issued is unlimited, to be subscribed for and paid in such manner as the by-laws shall prescribe.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF SAVINGS BANKS, under Chapter 590, Acts of 1908, as amended by Chapter 491, Acts of 1909.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Date of Organiza- tion. | Date of Incor- poration. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Marshfield Savings Bank, | Marshfield, | 1910. June 24, | 1910. July 5. |
| Somerville Institution for Savings, | Somerville, | Jan. 19, | Mch. 9. |
| 2 corporations. | | | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Chapter 576, Acts of 1907.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock. | Permanent Fund. | Subscribed Insurance. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Date of Organization. | Date of Incorporation. |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Brotherhood Health and Accident Insurance Company, . . | Boston, | \$100,000 | - | - | 1,000 | \$100 | 1909, Dec. 21, | 1910, Jan. 19. |
| Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company, . . | Boston, | 500,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 100 | 1910, Feb. 28, | 1910, Mch. 3. |
| 2 corporations, | Total, | \$600,000 | | | | | | |

Abstract of ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION FOR ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATION, under Acts of 1906, Chapter 463, Part III.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location and Extent. | Capital Stock. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Amount of Capital Paid in. | Gauge. | Length. | Cities and Towns Agreeing Thereto. | Date of Certificate of Directors. | Date of Incorporation. |
|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Point Shirley Street Railway Company, . . | Winthrop, . . | \$10,000 | 100 | \$100 | \$1,000 | 4 ft. 8½ in., | 1 mile | Winthrop, . | Filed with Selectmen, June 22, 1910, | 1910, June 22. |

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF FRATERNAL AND ASSESSMENT INSURANCE COMPANY RE-INCORPORATED AS STOCK CORPORATION, under Chapter 576, Acts of 1907.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Where Located. | Capital Stock paid in. | Par Value of Shares. | No. of Shares. | Date of Meeting of Subscribers to Capital Stock. | Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner. | Date of Secretary's Certificate of Reincorporation. |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|---|
| New England Casualty Company, | Boston, | \$100,000 | \$25 | 4,000 | 1910, Mch. 1, | 1910, Mch. 5, | 1910, Mch. 5. |

Abstract of RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' CERTIFICATE TO RAILROAD COMPANY, CONCERNING BRANCH OR EXTENSION, under Acts of 1906, Chapter 463, Part II, Section 126.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location of Branch or Extension. | Amount of Increased Capital. | Authority under which Certificate is filed. | Filed in Secretary's Office. |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Connecticut River Railroad Company, | In the city of Chicopee, | - | Acts 1906, Chap. 463, Part II, Sect. 71, | 1910, Oct. 13. |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 43 and 44 of Chapter 110, Revised Laws and Sundry Special Acts.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When filed. | When Incorporated. | How Incorporated. | Capital Stock. | Invested (or voted) in Real Estate. | Invested (or voted) in Personal Estate. | Cash. | Whether filed under Section 43 or 44 of Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws. |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|--|
| Chicopee Gas Light Company, | 1910. Mch. 25, | 1896. Dec. 14, | P. S. chap. 106, | \$67,500 | \$67,500 | with R. E. | - | Section 44. |
| Peoples Gas and Electric Company of Stoughton, | Aug. 2, | Dec. 11, | P. S. chap. 106, | 10,000 | 10,000 | with R. E. | - | Section 44. |
| Shelburne Falls Electric Light & Power Company, | Sept. 2, | 1908. Aug. 18, | R. L. chap. 110, | 30,000 | - | - | \$30,000 | Section 43. |
| Upton Electric Company, | May 4, | 1903. Mch. 11, | R. L. chap. 110, | 7,500 | - | - | 7,500 | Section 43. |
| 4 certificates, 4 corporations, | Totals, | . | . | \$115,000 | \$77,500 | - | \$37,500 | |
| Corporations certifying, | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ISSUE OF STOCK, under Section 14, Chapter 43¹, Acts of 1903, THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services, or Expenses. |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| A. A. White Company, | 1910. Nov. 26, | 1910. Sept. 6, | \$35,000 | - | \$25,000 | - | - | 10,000 |
| A. H. Ordway Company, | Apr. 21, | 1908. Dec. 8, | 1 5,000 2 6,000 | - | 1 15 2 \$6,000 | - | - | 1 2,700 |
| A. J. Bates Company, | Jan. 28, | 1905 Nov. 15, | 1 100,000 2 100,000 | - | 2 35,000 | 2 65,000 | - | 1 50,000 |
| A. J. Lane Company, | Aug. 16, | 1910. July 7, | 15,000 | - | 7,000 | - | - | 2,000 |
| Ainslie, Merry and Boomer, Incorporated, | Apr. 14, | 1908. Aug. 28, | 1 40,000 2 160,000 | - | 1 5,000 2 140,000 | 1 5,000 | 1 \$10,000 | 1 1,000 |
| Ainslie, Merry and Boomer, Incorporated, | Sept. 23, | Aug. 28, | 1 40,000 2 160,000 | - | 1 6,000 2 140,000 | 1 5,000 | 1 10,000 | 1 19,000 |
| Albert Dwight Smith Company, | Feb. 19, | 1910. Jan. 13, | 1 50,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 4,600 2 25,000 | 1 9,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 5,000 |
| Alden Bros. Co., | Feb. 4, | Jan. 10, 1905 | 1 125,000 2 125,000 | - | - | - | 2 300 | 1 75,000 2 80,000 |
| Allen-Hurd Company, | Feb. 7, | 1905 Feb. 13, | 30,000 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 5,000 |
| American Cloak Company, | Feb. 24, | 1907. July 17, | 10,000 | - | 5,400 | - | - | 4,600 |
| American Drug Box Company, | May 5, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 1 2,500 2 2,500 | - | 1 600 2 600 | - | 2 \$900 | 1 400 2 1,300 |
| American Knitting Company, | Dec. 18, 1909. | 1907. Nov. 21, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,500 | - | 2,500 |
| American Mineral Company, | Nov. 9, 1910. | 1904. June 18, | 60,000 | - | 45,000 | 10,000 | - | 5,000 |

1 Preferred.

2 Common.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| American Stay Company, | 1910. May 24, | 1907. Sept. 14, | 1 \$150,000 2 150,000 | — | 1 \$75,000 2 300 | 2 \$87,700 | — | 2 \$19,200 |
| Anderson Textile Manufacturing Company, | Jan. 1, | 1909. May 3, | 1 30,000 2 50,000 | — | 1 10,000 | 1 2,500 2 50,000 | — | 1 12,500 |
| Arlington Automobile Company, | May 25, | Feb. 15, | 25,000 | — | 300 | — | — | 200 |
| Arlington Automobile Company, | May 25, | Feb. 15, | 25,000 | — | 500 | — | — | 4,800 |
| Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., | Oct. 5, | 1910. July 15, | 50,000 | — | 300 | — | — | 24,700 |
| Atlantic Decorating Company, | Nov. 3, | 1909. Aug. 28, | 10,000 | — | 3,000 | 4,400 | — | 100 |
| Atlantic Printing Company, | May 21, | Mch. 4, | 30,000 | — | 300 | 14,700 | — | 15,000 |
| Atlas Manufacturing Company, | May 6, | Sept. 21, | 50,000 | — | — | 12,000 | — | 12,575 |
| Atwood & Payne Company, | Nov. 28, | Sept. 7, | 10,000 | — | 2,500 | — | — | 3,000 |
| Austin-Walker Co., | Jan. 4, | 1906. Feb. 13, | 50,000 | — | — | 44,000 | — | 2,000 |
| Austin-Walker Co., | Aug. 2, | Feb. 13, | 50,000 | — | 2,000 | 44,000 | — | 4,000 |
| Avon Lumber Company, | July 25, | 1910. Feb. 26, | 100,000 | — | 300 | — | — | 99,700 |
| Bankers' Investment Company, | Mch. 31, | 1904. Apr. 20, | 150,000 | — | 8,025 | 12,000 | \$8,020 | 13,120 |
| Barton Georges Creek Coal Company, | Aug. 19, | 1910. Aug. 18, | 1 25,000 2 50,000 | — | — | — | 2 300 | 1 25,000 2 49,700 |
| Bay State Elevator Company, | Sept. 28, | 1909. May 12, | 15,000 | — | 8,800 | — | — | 4,070 |
| Beacon Theatre, Inc., | May 4, | Apr. 7, | 50,000 | — | 600 | — | — | 48,100 |
| Bean Shoe Company Incorporated, | Sept. 27, | July 17, | 3,000 | — | 2,210 | — | — | 790 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------|-----------|------------------------|---|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|
| Beverly News Company, | May 31, | 1910. | May 12, | 12,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 11,700 |
| Beverly Printing Company, | June 10, | 1904. | May 11, | 15,000 2 5,000 | - | 2 4,280 | - | - | 1 5,000 2 720 |
| Boat Meadow Cranberry Company, | Mch. 16, | 1908. | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 5,000 |
| Bong Binder Company, | Apr. 8, | | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | 11,600 | 500 | 900 |
| Booth Fisheries Company, | Oct. 6, | 1909. | June 14, | 15,000 | - | 700 | - | - | 14,300 |
| Boston and Canada Wheatland Company, | Jan. 5, | 1908. | Dec. 28, | 100,000 | - | 78,163 | 2,500 | - | 2,000 |
| Boston and Canada Wheatland Company, | Oct. 13, | | Dec. 28, | 100,000 | - | 77,187½ | 2,500 | - | 15,400 |
| Boston Arena Company, | Feb. 18, | 1909. | Sept. 10, | 1 150,000 2 150,000 | - | 1 50,000 2 50,000 | 2 75,000 | - | 1 50,000 2 25,000 |
| Boston Carriage and Baggage Transfer Company, | Feb. 24, | 1908. | Sept. 1, | 1 150,000 2 150,000 | - | 1 300 2 300 | - | - | 1 149,700 2 149,700 |
| Boston Cold Storage Company, | Aug. 23, | 1907. | Dec. 10, | 150,000 | - | 10,000 | 115,800 | - | 24,200 |
| Boston Electric Garage Co., | Aug. 24, | 1909. | June 1, | 20,000 | - | 2,200 | - | - | 8,800 |
| Boston Floor Company, Limited, | Dec. 3, | 1909. | Nov. 9, | 30,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 2,700 |
| Boston Garage Company, | Nov. 5, | 1910. | July 21, | 50,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 49,700 |
| Boston Gardening Company, | Oct. 5, | | Aug. 19, | 50,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 39,700 |
| Boston Mechanics Exposition (Incorporated), | Aug. 20, | 1909. | Oct. 28, | 25,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 700 |
| Boston Opera Company, | Dec. 9, | 1908. | Apr. 16, | 200,000 | - | 180,300 | - | - | 19,700 |
| Boston Telegraph Institute, Inc., | Nov. 3, | 1910. | Nov. 8, | 5,000 | - | 100 | 3,400 | - | 1,000 |
| Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company, | Dec. 20, | 1909. | Jan. 15, | 500,000 | - | 245,000 | 27,800 | 27,200 | 25,000 |

2 Common.

1 Preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, | 1909. Dec. 13. | 1906. Mch. 22. | 1 \$750,000 2 900,000 | - | 1 \$750,000 2 750,000 | - | - | 2 \$15,000 |
| British Tea Table, Inc., | 1910. Aug. 22. | 1908. Nov. 9. | 9,000 | - | 2,100 | - | \$900 | 6,000 |
| Bullock Thread and Twine Company, | Feb. 19. | 1906. Apr. 27. | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | \$20,000 | - | 15,200 |
| Burrows Lock-Nut & Bolt Company, | Apr. 18. | 1908. Apr. 2. | 500,000 | - | - | 300,030 | - | 46,000 |
| Buxton, Doane Company, | 1909. Dec. 17. | 1909. Dec. 8. | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| Buxton, Doane Company, | 1910. Jan. 3. | Dec. 8. | 75,000 | - | 14,550½ | 1,440½ | - | 25,000 |
| Buxton, Doane Company, | Sept. 7. | Dec. 8. | 75,000 | - | 30,051 | 19,949 | - | 17,500 |
| C. A. Allbe Plumbing Co., ³ | Apr. 28. | 1907. Apr. 3. | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 3,000 |
| C. B. Williamson Company, | Feb. 17. | 1910. Feb. 16. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 300 | 4,700 |
| C. F. Stahl Company, | Apr. 11. | 1903. Oct. 20. | 1 15,000 2 35,000 | - | - | 2 35,000 | - | 1 15,000 |
| Canton Glove Manufacturing Company, | Apr. 28. | 1909. Mch. 5. | 1 2,500 2 2,500 | - | 2 400 | 2 1,200 | - | 2 500 |
| Cattaraugus Tanning Company, | Sept. 20. | 1910. Sept. 15. | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| Cattaraugus Tanning Company, | Nov. 22. | Sept. 15. | 150,000 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 35,000 |
| Caxton Printers, Limited, The, | Apr. 16. | Jan. 19. | 1 10,000 2 20,000 | - | 2 70 | 2 14,850 | 1 20 2 80 | 1 9,980 2 5,000 |
| Caxton Society Incorporated, The, | July 21. | Apr. 28. | 125,000 | - | 1,000 | 20,000 | - | 5,000 |
| Champlain Slate Company, | May 26. | Jan. 25. | 50,000 | - | 10 | 20,000 | 250 | 10,000 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Charles A. Bennett Company, | Oct. 5, 1908. | 1 50,000 2 50,000 | - | 1 25,000 2 75 | 2 37,525 | 2 2,500 | 1 4,225 2 2,575 |
| Clark and Sands Company, | May 24, | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 100 |
| Codman & Co. Incorporated, | July 19, | 1 25,000 2 25,000 | - | - | 1 15,000 2 15,000 | - | 1 10,000 2 10,000 |
| Collier-Keyworth Company, | Nov. 18, 1906. | 50,000 | - | 33,000 | - | - | 17,000 |
| Colonial Leather Goods Company, | Nov. 17, 1908. | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | 8,000 | - | 4,000 |
| Colonial Steel Products Company, | Apr. 25, 1910. | 1,500 | - | - | - | 300 | 1,200 |
| Columbian Amusement Company, | Dec. 22, 1909. | 25,000 | - | - | 6,000 | - | 1,500 |
| Commercial Fibre Company, ⁴ | Aug. 27, 1910. | 1 20,000 2 30,000 | - | 2 300 | 2 29,700 | - | 1 5,500 |
| Commercial Fibre Company, | Nov. 26, | 1 20,000 2 30,000 | - | 2 300 | 1 5,500 2 29,700 | - | 1 10,600 |
| Converse Rubber Shoe Company, | July 19, | 1 350,000 2 500,000 | - | 1 275,000 2 50,000 | - | - | 1 75,000 |
| Crawford-Plummer Company, | Apr. 20, 1909. | 1 75,000 2 175,000 | - | 2 300 | - | - | 1 40,000 2 79,700 |
| Crimmings-Magrath Company, | June 2, 1903. | 100,000 | - | 21,100 | 17,000 | - | 10,000 |
| Crystal Lake Farm Dairy Company, | July 11, 1910. | 10,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 9,700 |
| Cushing Medical Supply Company, | May 7, | 10,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 9,700 |
| D. R. C. Co., The, | Feb. 4, | 6,000 | - | 300 | 300 | - | 2,700 |
| Densten Hair Company, | May 12, 1908. | 20,100 | - | 300 | - | - | 19,800 |
| Devereux Corporation, The, | June 21, 1910. | 5,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 4,700 |
| Directoyu Company, The, | Dec. 10, 1907. | 1 75,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 2,500 2 12,400 | 2 12,800 | - | 1 5,000 |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate filed May 3, 1909.⁴ Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate filed Nov. 11, 1909.⁵ General.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Directory Company, The, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 1907. Sept. 26, | 1 \$75,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 \$7,500 2 12,400 | 2 \$12,600 | - | 1 \$5,000 |
| E. R. Thomas Motor-Branch Company, | June 9, | 1909. Aug. 26, | 100,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 99,700 |
| East River Engineering Company, | Mch. 23, | 1905. Oct. 23, | 10,000 | - | 6,200 | - | - | 700 |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, | May 5, | 1908. Oct. 20, | 50,000 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 1,000 |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, | Nov. 25, | Oct. 20, | 50,000 | - | 26,600 | - | - | 1,000 |
| Eastern Oil and Rendering Company, | June 15, | 1908. June 14, | 25,000 | - | - | 20,500 | - | 4,500 |
| Eddy Company, The, | Mch. 10, | 1908. June 12, | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | - | \$400 | 3,100 |
| Edward Holden Company, | Feb. 25, | 1906. July 10, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - | 3,000 |
| Edwin S. Woodbury Company, | May 27, | 1910. Mch. 29, | 175,000 | - | 8,000 | 96,100 | - | 46,000 |
| Electrical Sales Company, | Dec. 15, | 1909. Mch. 4, | 2,500 | - | 615 | - | 600 | 800 |
| Ellison Motor Supply Company, | May 31, | 1910. Jan. 24, | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 4,100 | - | 3,400 |
| Emerson Hospital, | Dec. 14, | 1909. Nov. 26, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Emery School Art Company, The, | Nov. 28, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1 9,960 2 40 | - | 1 4,000 2 40 | - | - | 1 5,960 |
| English and Flett, Incorporated, | June 15, | 1905. July 13, | 1 25,000 2 50,000 | - | 2 27,500 | - | - | 1 9,000 2 3,000 |
| Evening Traveler Company, | Aug. 9, | 1910. May 18, | 200,000 | - | 125 | - | - | 99,875 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Everson Manufacturing Company, | Sept. 21, 1909. Feb. 18, 1905. | 1 25,000 2 20,000 | - | 2 10,300 | 2 4,700 | - | 2 5,000 |
| Ewell-Cooper Company, | July 18, 1905. Jan. 28, 1908. | 1 10,000 2 15,000 | - | 1 4,000 | 2 4,500 | - | 1 6,000 2 10,500 |
| F. L. O'Bryan Company, The, | Feb. 7, 1910. Apr. 13, 1904. | 50,000 | - | 300 | 25,000 | 150 | 11,250 |
| F. M. Kirby Company, | May 24, 1904. Oct. 21, 1906. | 10,000 | - | 500 | - | - | 9,500 |
| F. W. Francis Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, | Jan. 24, 1909. Nov. 11, 1909. | 50,000 | - | 9,400 | - | - | 1,600 |
| Fearing, Whiton & Co. Incorporated, | Dec. 18, 1910. Nov. 25, 1905. | 1 35,000 2 140,000 | - | 2 300 | 1 35,000 2 99,700 | - | 2 20,000 |
| Federal Bolt Co., | Dec. 10, 1910. Nov. 25, 1905. | 75,000 | - | - | - | 300 | 74,700 |
| Ferguson Coal Company, | Nov. 25, 1910. Aug. 12, 1905. | 1 50,000 2 45,000 | - | 1 25,000 2 29,000 | - | 2 300 | 1 25,000 |
| Fessenden School Incorporated, The, | Aug. 12, 1905. July 31, 1909. | 40,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 10,000 |
| Fidelity Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, | Nov. 2, 1909. May 26, 1905. | 1 20,000 2 30,000 | - | 1 10,000 | 1 10,000 2 15,000 | - | 2 15,000 |
| Field & Company, (Incorporated), | Mch. 28, 1905. Feb. 3, 1909. | 1 25,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 17,500 2 3,000 | - | - | 1 11,000 2 9,000 |
| Field & Company, (Incorporated), | July 28, 1909. May 4, 1905. | 1 25,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 17,500 2 12,000 | - | - | 1 6,500 |
| Fleming Foundry Company, | May 5, 1909. Oct. 18, 1905. | 10,000 | - | 400 | 3,100 | - | 1,700 |
| Franklin Felt Company, | Oct. 18, 1909. June 7, 1905. | 160,000 | \$120,000 | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| Franklin Park Lumber Company, | Oct. 14, 1909. Sept. 13, 1905. | 15,000 | - | 1,600 | 3,900 | - | 3,200 |
| Frederick C. Warren Construction Company, | Sept. 2, 1908. Aug. 7, 1910. | 25,000 | - | 30 | - | - | 1,000 |
| G. Ferullo Company, | Nov. 29, 1910. Mch. 14, 1905. | 50,000 | - | 2,800 | 5,700 | 1,500 | 5,000 |
| Gage Company, | Mch. 14, 1905. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 150 | 49,850 |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES.

[1910.]

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Gem Manufacturing Company, | 1910. Mch. 9, | 1905. Apr. 13, | \$50,000 | — | \$200 | — | \$100 | \$34,700 |
| Geo. E. Danon Company, | May 12, | Nov. 12, | 10,000 | — | 4,000 | \$4,500 | — | 1,500 |
| George H. Sallaway Company, | Feb. 24, | 1909. Apr. 28, | 25,000 | — | — | 12,500 | — | 1,200 |
| Globe Ear-Phone Co., | Oct. 13, | 1907. Feb. 20, | 1 10,000 2 15,000 | — | 1 5,000 2 5,000 | — | — | 1 5,000 2 10,000 |
| Grant's Express Company, | Mch. 14, | 1909. Feb. 1, | 5,000 | — | 1,500 | 2,500 | — | 1,000 |
| Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The, | Aug. 25, | June 3, | 5,000 | — | 300 | — | — | 4,700 |
| Grip Coupling Company, | May 27, | 1907. Aug. 7, | 1 25,000 2 50,000 | — | 2 6,500 | — | 2 300 | 1 25,000 2 39,700 |
| Grip Coupling Company, | Nov. 9, | Aug. 7, | 1 25,000 2 50,000 | — | — | — | 2 300 | 1 25,000 2 49,700 |
| Grout Automobile Company, | Jan. 15, | 1909. June 18, | 1 100,000 2 50,000 | — | — | 1 50,000 | — | 1 35,000 |
| Grout Automobile Company, | Mch. 2, | June 18, | 1 100,000 2 50,000 | — | 1 35,000 | 2 50,000 | — | 1 50,000 |
| H. & J. Brewer Co., | Aug. 13, | 1906. Dec. 24, | 325,000 | — | 100,000 | 65,000 | — | 30,000 |
| H. B. Smith Company, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1879. Oct. 25, | 1 300,000 2 600,000 | — | 1 235,000 | 2 600,000 | — | 1 25,000 |
| H. B. Smith Company, | 1910. July 14, | Oct. 25, | 1 300,000 2 600,000 | — | 1 260,000 | 2 600,000 | — | 1 30,000 |
| H. Traiser & Company, Incorporated, | Feb. 10, | 1909. Feb. 18, | 450,000 | — | 66,579 | 283,421 | — | 90,000 |
| Harrington Hide Company, The, | Nov. 7, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | — | 300 | — | — | 9 700 |

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES.

[1910.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| J. H. Folkins Company, | 1910. Apr. 9, | 1904. Jan. 14, | \$100,000 | - | - | \$50,000 | - | \$400 |
| J. W. Strieder Company, | Mch. 16, | 1905. Aug. 5, | 1 25,000 2 75,000 | - | 1 \$12,600 2 1,500 | 2 73,500 | - | 1 3,000 |
| Jobbing Confectioners' Association, | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1907. May 13, | 2,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 150 |
| John F. Brooks Company, | 1910. Jan. 21, | 1898. July 19, | 95,000 | - | 64,000 | - | - | 30,000 |
| Johnson & Company Inc., | Sept. 9, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 1 10,000 2 12,000 | - | 1 60 | 2 12,000 | - | 1 9,940 |
| Jones-Bertsch Company, | Oct. 19, | 1906. Dec. 6, | 15,000 | - | 4,000 | 6,300 | \$200 | 4,500 |
| Jordan-Goodridge Company, The, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | 1,500 |
| Jordan-Goodridge Company, The, | May 12, | Apr. 1, | 1 10,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 2,500 2 11,500 | 2 5,000 | - | 2 200 |
| Jordan-Goodridge Company, The, | Sept. 23, | Apr. 1, | 1 10,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 2,500 2 11,700 | 2 5,000 | - | 1 2,500 |
| Kaleva Store Company, | June 23, | 1908. Oct. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,600 | - | 680 |
| Kennedy's (Inc.), | Oct. 6, | 1905. Dec. 28, | 40,000 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 2,500 |
| Kuhn, Fisher & Co. Incorporated, | Sept. 19, | 1910. July 28, | 500,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 49,700 |
| Lawrence Wholesale Drug Company, | May 7, | 1908. Nov. 14, | 15,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 2,250 |
| Lenox Hotel Company, | Nov. 30, | 1907. Mch. 26, | 350,000 | - | 11,000 | 200,600 | - | 38,400 |
| Leopold Morse Company, | May 10, | 1906. Mch. 12, | 225,000 | - | 207,000 | - | - | 500 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|--|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|---|
| Loeche Coal Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1910. Feb. 10, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 500 | 149,500 |
| Lord Electric Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1907. May 13, | ¹ 100,000 ² 100,000 | - | - | - | - | ¹ 50,000 |
| Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1910. Mch. 10, | 100,000 | - | 500 | - | - | 99,500 |
| Lovett-Chandler Company, Inc., | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1908. Dec. 17, | 10,000 | - | 1,100 | 7,900 | - | 1,000 |
| Lowell E. Smith Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1910. May 16, | 60,000 | - | 17,000 | - | ³ 10,000 | 8,500 |
| Lubron Company, The, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Mch. 11, | ¹ 35,000 ² 60,000 | - | - | ² 60,000 | - | ¹ 3,850 |
| Lundin Steel Casting Company, The, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1905. Dec. 27, | 25,000 | - | 11,125 | 6,500 | 3,550 | 3,825 |
| Lynn Investment and Securities Company, The, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1906. May 7, | 50,000 | - | 2,200 | - | - | 5,000 |
| M. S. Wright Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1908. Sept. 4, | 25,000 | - | - | 3,400 | 13,700 | 5,100 |
| Maria & Barnett Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1910. Aug. 20, | 50,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 20,700 |
| Massachusetts Line Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1909. Feb. 27, | 30,000 | - | 2,500 | - | - | 25,000 |
| Mattapoisett Cranberry Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1903. Sept. 9, | 25,000 | - | 10,700 | 3,250 | 1,100 | 3,000 |
| Maverick Iron Works, Incorporated, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1910. May 7, | 5,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 4,700 |
| Maynard & Potter Incorporated, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1906. June 5, | 50,000 | - | 40,000 | - | - | 10,000 |
| Merchants and Manufacturers Credit Company, The, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1909. Aug. 20, | ¹ 125,000 ² 125,000 | - | ² 300 | - | - | ¹ 25,000 ² 124,700 |
| Merchants and Manufacturers Credit Company, The, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Aug. 20, | ¹ 125,000 ² 125,000 | - | ¹ 25,000 | ² 125,000 | - | ¹ 50,000 |
| Meredith Linen Mills, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Jan. 21, | ¹ 40,000 ² 60,000 | - | ¹ 18,000 | ¹ 17,000 ² 60,000 | - | ¹ 5,000 |

¹ Preferred.

2 Common.

³ Including good will.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES.

[1910.]

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Merrinac Chemical Company, | 1910. Feb. 2, | 1863. Nov. 30, | \$1,200,000 | - | \$550,200 | - | - | \$50 |
| Merrinac Chemical Company, | Feb. 2, | Nov. 30, | 1,200,000 | - | 550,250 | - | - | 49,750 |
| Mica Varnish & Insulation Company, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Nov. 22, | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | \$1,500 | - | 3,600 |
| Mitchell-Caunt Company, | July 21, | 1910. May 19, | 30,000 | - | - | 400 | - | 29,600 |
| Munson-Whitaker Company, | Feb. 28, | 1908. July 25, | 25,000 | - | 2,600 | 15,000 | - | 7,400 |
| National Electric Equipment Company, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1908. June 27, | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 7,500 |
| National Electric Equipment Company, | 1910. Feb. 26, | June 27, | 50,000 | - | 6,678 | 2,500 | \$322 | 22,000 |
| National Self-Warning Fire Alarm Co., The, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | 20 | 13,000 | 115 | 5,000 |
| Never Shrink Company, | Sept. 21, | 1905. Dec. 20, | 5,000 | - | 520 | 2,600 | 100 | 1,780 |
| New Bedford Textile Co., | June 15, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 5,000 | - | 1,400 | - | - | 3,600 |
| New England Automatic Shoe Shining Company, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Apr. 20, | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 13,610 |
| New England Barrel Machine Mfg. Co., | Dec. 22, | Nov. 12, | 1 50,000 2 50,000 | - | 2 30 | 1 20,000 2 23,970 | 1 5,000 2 1,000 | 1 25,000 2 25,000 |
| New England Candle Company, The, | 1910. Apr. 15, | Aug. 12, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,010 | 1,000 | 3,000 |
| New England Discount Company, | Oct. 22, | 1908. June 16, | 1 20,000 2 60,000 | - | 1 20,000 2 29,900 | - | 2 3,100 | 2 21,000 |
| New England Live Stock Company, | Aug. 12, | 1909. Feb. 26, | 5,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 4,700 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|
| New England Magazine Company, | Apr. 20, 1907, May 18, 1910. | 100,000 | - | 1,200 | 48,800 | - | 13,000 |
| New England Motor Truck Co., | May 12, 1910. | 50,000 | - | 25 | 13,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 |
| New England Underwriters, Incorporated, | Mch. 18, 1908. | 50,000 | - | 30 | - | - | 49,970 |
| New Process Gas and Supply Company, | Feb. 23, 1909. | 1 100,000 2 150,000 | - | 1 13,000 | 1 15,000 2 150,000 | - | 1 5,000 |
| New York, New England Company, The, | June 29, 1909. | 12,000 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 3,000 |
| Newburyport Silver Company, | Jan. 18, 1903. | 1 12,500 2 150,000 | - | 1 12,500 2 52,700 | - | - | 2 20,500 |
| Newton and Barnfather Co., Inc., | Nov. 23, 1910. | 1 5,000 2 5,000 | 1 \$500 | 1 150 | 1 500 2 5,000 | 1 100 | 1 2,000 |
| Noble Cigar Company, | Dec. 27, 1909. | 1 40,000 2 50,000 | - | 1 20,500 | - | - | 1 19,500 2 50,000 |
| Norfolk School, | Apr. 12, 1910. | 10,000 | - | 7,300 | - | - | 400 |
| Norfolk Varnish Co., | Oct. 27, 1909. | 1 15,000 2 10,000 | - | - | 2 10,000 | - | 1 2,500 |
| North Dighton Co-operative Association, Inc., | May 9, 1906. | 10,000 | - | 2,080 | - | - | 1,320 |
| North Shore Dairy Association, | Jan. 31, 1908. | 50,000 | - | 1,540 | - | - | 20 |
| Office, Bank & Library Company, | July 25, 1906. | 1 20,000 2 30,000 | - | 2 300 | 1 5,000 2 29,700 | 1 5,000 | 1 5,000 |
| Olds-Oakland Company of New England, | June 2, 1909. | 2,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 1,700 |
| Olive Branch Shoe Corporation, | Jan. 19, 1907. | 50,000 | - | - | 39,950 | 50 | 10,000 |
| Ostroff-Sousa Company, The, | June 27, 1907. | 10,000 | - | 5,550 | - | - | 2,800 |
| Parker-Durant Co., | Apr. 18, 1909. | 50,000 | - | 11,250 | 1,250 | - | 12,500 |
| Parsons Machinery Company, | July 1, 1904. | 200,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 10,700 |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Including good will.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Peertess Leather Goods Company, | 1910. Feb. 11, | 1908. Aug. 20, | ¹ \$2,000 ² 3,000 | - | - | ² \$3,000 | - | ¹ \$2,000 |
| Phoenix Lunch Company, | Feb. 2, | July 23, | 10,000 | - | \$5,000 | - | - | 5,000 |
| Pittsburg Water Heater Company of Massachusetts, | July 29, | 1910. July 2, | 5,000 | - | 300 | - | - | 2,220 |
| Pope Rand Company, | Apr. 23, | 1909. June 22, | 50,000 | - | - | 4,500 | - | 600 |
| Port Norris Fruit Co., | Apr. 21, | 1906. June 7, | 75,000 | - | 5,000 | 40,000 | - | 30,000 |
| Premier Comb Company, | Mch. 28, | Nov. 13, | 5,000 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 500 |
| Prudential Supply Company, | Mch. 29, | 1905. June 27, | ¹ 50,000 ² 50,000 | - | ² 20,000 | - | - | ¹ 50,000 ² 30,000 |
| Puritan Comb Company, | Oct. 11, | 1910. Sept. 28, | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | 500 |
| Puritan Laundry Company, | Nov. 25, | May 10, | 16,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,000 | - | 7,450 |
| Puritan Parlor Frame Company, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 22, | 2,000 | - | 30 | - | - | 970 |
| R. W. Armstrong Co., The, | Feb. 4, | 1908. Aug. 31, | 100,000 | \$5,000 | 5,300 | 49,700 | \$500 | 1,000 |
| R. W. Armstrong Co., The, | Nov. 18, | Aug. 31, | 100,000 | 6,000 | 5,300 | 49,700 | 500 | 2,000 |
| Raymond Skate Mfg. Co., | Feb. 28, | Nov. 24, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| Reid Machine Company, | Aug. 4, | 1902. June 11, | 20,000 | - | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | 100 |
| Revere & Winthrop Co-operative Ice Co., The, | Apr. 4, | 1909. Oct. 27, | 100,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 19,250 | 17,775 |
| Revere & Winthrop Co-operative Ice Co., The, | Nov. 11, | Oct. 27, | 100,000 | - | 10,775 | - | 29,250 | 10,275 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Rhode Island Machinery Company, The, | 1908. Oct. 30, | Jan. 11, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 15,000 2 10,000 | - | 1 5,000 2 760 | 2 5,000 | - | 1 10,000 |
| S. Bent & Bros., Inc., | 1910. Mch. 9, | Mch. 12, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 75,000 | - | 400 | - | - | 74,600 |
| Saco-Pettee Company, | May 18, | June 2, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,600,000 | - | 700 | - | - | 1,599,300 |
| Salem Manufacturing Company, | Mch. 1, | Apr. 11, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 15,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 3,900 2 1,800 | 1 1,900 2 17,400 | - | 1 7,500 2 3,000 |
| Salem Manufacturing Company, | Mch. 1, | May 24, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 15,000 2 25,000 | - | 1 11,400 2 4,300 | 1 1,900 2 17,400 | 2 500 | 1 1,700 2 2,800 |
| Samoset Chocolates Co., | 1904. May 25, | May 21, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 10,000 2 60,000 | - | 1 10,000 2 38,450 | - | 2 1,550 | 2 16,700 |
| Sandwich Freezer Company, | 1909. Dec. 1, | May 12, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 75,000 | 34,333 | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| School Arts Company, | 1910. June 6, | Oct. 24, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 100,000 2 400,000 | - | - | - | 2 30 | 1 84,470 2 399,970 |
| Soudder-Kee Co., The, | 1909. Jan. 7, | Mch. 10, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10,000 | - | 6,000 | - | - | 450 |
| Shawmut Motor Company, | 1905. Sept. 27, | Oct. 24, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,000,000 | - | 48,300 | 28,800 | 900 | 2,500 |
| Shawmut Motor Company, | Sept. 27, | Oct. 24, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,000,000 | - | 48,300 | 28,800 | 900 | 69,500 |
| Sherman Welton Company, | 1909. June 15, | Dec. 11, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 100,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 95,000 |
| Sholar Business Building Service, Inc., The, | 1908. Nov. 3, | Jan. 7, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10,000 | - | 100 | 3 3,250 | 4 4,750 | 1,900 |
| Silesia Worsteds Mills, | 1909. Dec. 23, | Jan. 11, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 1,200,000 2 300,000 | - | 1 3,000 | - | - | 1 1,197,000 2 300,000 |
| Simmons Crauberry Company, | Mch. 16, | Mch. 15, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | 5,000 |
| Smith & Wallace Co., | 1910. Feb. 19, | Apr. 13, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 50,000 2 200,000 | - | 2 4,000 | 2 128,000 | - | 1 10,000 2 20,000 |
| Snap Shot Developing Company, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 20, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10,000 | - | 1,540 | - | - | 8,460 |
| Somerville Manufacturing Company, The, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Sept. 19, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10,000 | - | - | 5,300 | 100 | 4,600 |

1 Preferred.

2 Common.

³ Including copyrights.

⁴ Including good will.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| South Purchase Cranberry Company, | 1910. Aug. 23, | 1909. Sept. 17, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$5,000 | \$200 | \$20,000 |
| Southbridge Cigar Manufacturing Company, | July 5, | 1908. Dec. 14, | 5,000 | - | \$450 | - | - | 4,550 |
| Southern Illinois Coal Company, | Mch. 5, | 1909. June 19, | 1 300,000 2 200,000 | - | 1 210,000 | 2 100 | - | 1 90,000 |
| Squantum Inn, Inc., | Oct. 26, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 24,000 |
| Stanley Shoe Company, | Aug. 2, | May 24, | 30,200 | - | 400 | - | - | 29,800 |
| State Electrical Manufacturing Co., | Feb. 23, | Jan. 12, | 15,000 | - | - | 8,000 | - | 500 |
| Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, | Feb. 8, | 1908. Dec. 9, | 25,000 | - | - | 15,000 | - | 1,500 |
| Stratton Press, Inc., The, | Apr. 28, | 1909. Apr. 9, | 10,000 | - | 2,400 | - | - | 7,500 |
| Sylvester Company, The, | Mch. 4, | 1901. Sept. 23, | 1 50,000 2 125,000 | - | 1 10,000 2 55,000 | 2 55,000 | - | 1 15,000 2 15,000 |
| Taber Mill, | June 9, | 1906. Apr. 5, | 1,300,000 | - | 950,000 | 200,000 | - | 150,000 |
| Talbot Wool Combining Company, | Aug. 18, | 1909. June 10, | 300,000 | - | 35,000 | 165,000 | - | 35,000 |
| Talbot Wool Combining Company, | Oct. 31, | June 10, | 300,000 | - | 235,000 | - | - | 25,000 |
| Taunton Sheffield Plate Company, | Feb. 9, | 1908. Oct. 31, | 1 500 2 9,500 | - | 2 1,000 | - | - | 1 500 |
| Taxa, Incorporated, | Aug. 26, | 1909. June 5, | 50,000 | - | 30 | 2,500 | - | 5,000 |
| Taxi Service Company, | June 27, | 1908. Aug. 7, | 1 281,000 2 350,000 | - | 2 300 | 1 191,000 2 349,700 | - | 1 400 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Taxi Service Company, | June 27, | Aug. 7, | 1 281,000 2 380,000 | - | 2 300 | 1 191,000 2 349,700 | - | 1 89,600 |
| Tebbetts Garage & Manufacturing Company, | June 28, | 1910. June 22, | 25,000 | - | 75 | - | - | 24,925 |
| Thomson Electric Welding Company, | Mch. 9, | Feb. 25, | 192,040 | - | 60 | - | - | 191,980 |
| Tide-Water Broken Stone Company, | June 29, | 1906. Mch. 15, | 200,000 | - | 75,000 | 100,000 | - | 15,000 |
| Tide-Water Broken Stone Company, | Sept. 29, | Mch. 15, | 200,000 | - | 90,000 | 100,000 | - | 2,750 |
| Tremont Worsted Company, | May 12, | 1907. Jan. 4, | 100,000 | - | - | 55,500 | - | 1,000 |
| Triumph Couch Bed Co., | May 20, | 1908. Feb. 14, | 10,000 | - | 400 | 5,000 | - | 4,600 |
| Union Drop Forge Company, | Mch. 29, | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1 100,000 2 100,000 | - | - | - | 2 500 | 1 100,000 2 99,500 |
| Union Fuel Company, | June 27, | Mch. 17, | 200,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 199,000 |
| Union Publishing Company, | May 20, | 1904. Feb. 4, | 5,000 | - | 20 | 2,980 | - | 2,000 |
| Union Tool Company, | Aug. 19, | 1905. May 5, | 20,000 | - | 15 | - | - | 12,820 |
| United Lock Washer Company, | Dec. 30, | 1909. May 28, | 1 15,000 2 35,000 | - | - | - | 2 300 | 1 10,000 2 34,700 |
| Unity Loan Company, | Sept. 6, | 1910. Mch. 19, | 10,000 | - | 200 | - | - | 600 |
| Vacuum Glass Company, | Aug. 11, | 1909. May 14, | 50,000 | - | - | 5,000 | - | 2,500 |
| Vigossan Medicine Company, The, | Feb. 7, | June 7, | 1 15,000 2 10,000 | - | 1 300 2 400 | 1 5,000 | - | 2 9,600 |
| W. A. De Merritt Drug Co., | Oct. 14, | 1908. Feb. 10, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,750 | 550 | 6,700 |
| W. A. Moffitt Co., | Mch. 15, | 1906. May 31, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | 200 |
| Walham Watch Company, | Jan. 7, | Apr. 28, | 1 5,000,000 2 7,000,000 | - | 1 500,000 | 1 4,000,000 2 7,000,000 | - | 1 500,000 |
| Whittenton Hosiery Company, | Mch. 12, | 1909. Mch. 3, | 10,000 | - | 4,500 | - | - | 2,100 |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Filed. | When Incorporated. | Total Authorized Capital. | Capital issued for Cash Payable by Installments. | Full Paid Stock issued for Cash. | Full Paid Stock issued for Property. | Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses. | Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses. |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Williams Alumni House, Incorporated, The, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1909. July 21, | \$20,000 | - | \$8,100 | - | - | \$4,500 |
| Williams Alumni House Incorporated, The, | Aug. 8, | July 21, | 20,000 | - | 12,700 | - | - | 1,200 |
| Worcester Amusement Company, | July 11, | 1907. Mch. 25, | 50,000 | - | 3,700 | - | - | 14,000 |
| Worcester Amusement Company, | Oct. 3, | Mch. 25, | 1 200,000 2 300,000 | - | 2 17,700 | 2 \$85,000 | - | 1 3,000 2 197,300 |
| Worcester Amusement Company, | Nov. 10, | Mch. 25, | 1 200,000 2 300,000 | - | 1 3,000 2 15,000 | 2 284,800 | 2 \$200 | 1 97,000 |
| Worcester Auditorium Company, | Aug. 20, | 1909. July 6, | 50,000 | - | - | 3 15,000 | 5,000 | 5,140 |
| Worcester Auditorium Company, | Sept. 29, | July 6, | 50,000 | - | 4,040 | - | 1,100 | 2,600 |
| Worcester Auditorium Company, | Nov. 10, | July 6, | 50,000 | - | 11,440 | 15,000 | 1,100 | 15,250 |
| Worcester Hay and Grain Co., | Mch. 25, | Sept. 8, | 15,000 | - | 2,800 | 1,200 | - | 5,900 |
| Worcester Metal Goods Company, | Feb. 12, | 1906. Oct. 19, | 1 10,000 2 20,000 | - | 2 10,000 | - | - | 1 1,000 2 5,000 |
| Worcester Pressed Steel Company, | June 27, | 1904. Sept. 1, | 100,000 | - | 60,500 | - | - | 39,500 |
| Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated, The, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Feb. 4, | 25,000 | - | 17,300 | 200 | - | 3,400 |
| Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated, The, | 1910. June 21, | Feb. 4, | 25,000 | - | 20,900 | - | - | 4,100 |
| 293 certificates, 262 corporations, | Total, | . | \$48,202,840 | \$105,833 | \$8,812,542 | \$18,091,787 | \$194,162 | \$10,509,475 |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Rights to this stock surrendered to corporation and property transferred back to original owner.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OR PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL BY STREET RAILWAY CORPORATION.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. and Extent. | Amount of Capital. | Amount Paid in. | Per Cent. Paid in. | No. of Shares. | Par Value of Shares. | Length of Road. | Gauge. | Authority under which Or- ganized. | Statute under which Certificate is Filed. | When Filed. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|---|-------------------|
| Point Shirley Street Railway Company, | Winthrop, | \$10,000 | \$5,000 | 50 per cent., | 100 | \$100 | 1 mile, | 4 ft. 8½ in., | Acts 1906, ch. 463, Part III. | Acts 1906, ch. 463, Part III, sect. 28. | 1910. July 21. |
| Point Shirley Street Railway Company, | Winthrop, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 100 per cent., | 100 | 100 | 1 mile, | 4 ft. 8½ in., | Acts 1906, ch. 463, Part III. | Acts 1906, ch. 463, Part III, sect. 29. | July 21. |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Amount of Increase. | Increase of Shares. | Par Value. | Former Capital. | Present Capital. | Authority under which Or- ganized. | Authority for Increase of Stock. | When Filed. |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--|---|--|---|-----------------|
| Berkshire Street Railway Company, | ¹ \$200,000 | 3,000 | \$100 | \$1,650,000 | \$1,950,000 | P. S. ch. 113, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 53, Part III, . | 1910. May 5. |
| Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, | 270,000 | 2,700 | 100 | 6,849,400 | 7,119,400 | Acts 1830, ch. 4, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 46, Part II, . | Feb. 9. |
| Boston and Worcester Street Railway Company, | ² 437,000 | 4,370 | 100 | 1,865,000 | 2,302,000 | P. S. ch. 113, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, | Feb. 18. |
| Boston Railroad Holding Company, | ³ 20,012,000 | 200,120 | 100 | ⁴ 3,106,500 | ⁵ 20,012,000 ⁴ 3,106,500 | Acts 1909, ch. 519, . | Acts 1910, ch. 639, . . . | Nov. 26. |
| Connecticut Valley Street Railway Company, . | ³ 100,000 | 1,000 | 100 | ⁴ 500,000 | ⁵ 100,000 ⁴ 500,000 | P. S. ch. 113, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, | June 27. |
| Connecticut Valley Street Railway Company, . | ³ 20,000 | 200 | 100 | ⁴ 100,000 ⁵ 500,000 | ⁵ 120,000 ⁴ 500,000 | P. S. ch. 113, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, | Sept. 2. |
| Dartmouth and Westport Street Railway Company, | ⁵ 237,500 | 2,375 | 100 | 262,500 | 500,060 | P. S. ch. 113, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, | May 11. |

¹ For the purpose of consolidation with Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company.

² Market value to be \$100 per share as fixed by its stockholders.

³ Preferred stock.

⁴ Common stock.

⁵ Market value to be \$150 per share as fixed by its stockholders.

Certificates of Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Amount of Increase. | Increase of Shares. | Par Value. | Former Capital. | Present Capital. | Authority under which Or- ganized. | Authority for Increase of Stock. | When Filed. |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| Fitchburg Railroad Company, | 1 \$550,000 | \$5,500 | \$100 | 1 \$17,910,000 2 7,000,000 | 1 \$18,460,000 2 7,000,000 | Acts 1842, ch. 84, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 46, Part II, . | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Fitchburg Railroad Company, | 1 400,000 | 4,000 | 100 | 1 18,460,000 2 7,000,000 | 1 18,860,000 2 7,000,000 | Acts 1842, ch. 84, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 46, Part III, . | 1910. Oct. 21. |
| Milford and Uxbridge Street Railway Company, . | 1 88,000 | 880 | 100 | 2 441,500 | 1 88,000 2 441,500 | Acts 1901, ch. 379, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, . | Mch. 29. |
| Point Shirley Street Railway Company, | 15,000 | 150 | 100 | 10,000 | 15,000 | Acts 1906, ch. 463, Part III. | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, . | Oct. 7. |
| Springfield Street Railway Company, | 3 550,000 | 5,500 | 100 | 2,258,400 | 2,808,400 | Acts 1898, ch. 63, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 53, Part III, . | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Springfield Street Railway Company, | 4 900,000 | 9,000 | 100 | 2,808,400 | 3,708,400 | Acts 1898, ch. 63, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 53, Part III, . | 1910. Nov. 28. |
| Union Street Railway Company, | 5 500,000 | 5,000 | 100 | 1,125,000 | 1,625,000 | Acts 1887, ch. 91, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 53, Part III, . | Oct. 19. |
| West End Street Railway Company, | 2 1,390,000 | 27,800 | 50 | 2 11,120,150 1 6,400,000 | 2 12,510,150 1 6,400,000 | P. S. ch. 113, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, . | Sept. 16. |
| Worcester and Blackstone Valley Street Railway Com- pany. | 6 120,000 | 1,200 | 100 | 200,000 | 320,000 | Acts 1897, ch. 481, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 53, Part III, . | 1909. Dec. 1. |
| Worcester and Southbridge Street Railway Company, The. | 7 140,000 | 1,400 | 100 | 750,000 | 890,000 | P. S. ch. 113, . | Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 53, Part III, . | 1910. June 21. |
| 17 certificates, 14 corporations, | \$26,029,500 | | | | | | | |

1 Preferred stock.

2 Common stock.

3 For the purpose of consolidation with the Western Massachusetts Street Railway Company, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Nov. 30, 1909.

4 For the purpose of consolidation with the Springfield and Eastern Street Railway Company.

5 For the purpose of consolidation with Dartmouth and Westport Street Railway Company.

6 For the purpose of consolidation with the Uxbridge & Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company.

7 For the purpose of consolidation with the Hartford and Worcester Street Railway Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL BY EXISTING INSURANCE COMPANY, under Acts of 1907, Chapter 576, Section 39.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Amount thereof Paid in. | Former Capital. | Present Capital. | Designation; Capital or Fund. | When Filed. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| New England Casualty Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | \$200,000 | Capital. | 1910. May 12. |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Public Service and Other Corporations, under Section 54, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Amount Paid in. | When Paid in. | When Filed. |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amherst Water Company, | Amherst, . . . | \$25,000 | \$25,000 | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1910. May 20. |
| Brockton Gas Light Company, | Brockton, . . . | 24,800 32,700 1 500 | 24,800 32,700 1,500 | Dec. 24, Dec. 29, Jan. 4, | Feb. 28. |
| Cohasset Water Company, | Cohasset, . . . | 15,000 | 15,000 | 1909. July 6, | 1909. Dec. 21. |
| Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company. | Dedham, . . . | 21,750 | 21,750 | 1910. Apr. 23, | 1910. Aug. 26. |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The. | Boston, . . . | 12,700 | 12,700 | 1909. Sept. 1, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The. | Boston, . . . | 1,927,500 | 1,927,500 | 1910. May 25, | 1910. June 1. |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The. | Brockton, . . . | 148,800 | 148,800 | Mch. 11, | Mch. 31. |
| Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The. | Abington, . . . | 54,000 | 54,000 | Oct. 26, | Nov. 9. |
| Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, . . . | Fitchburg, . . . | 181,150 | 181,150 | Aug. 19, | Nov. 12. |
| Great Barrington Electric Light Company, . . . | Great Barrington, . . . | 75,000 | 75,000 | Apr. 21, | Apr. 26. |
| Haverhill Electric Company, | Haverhill, . . . | 111,700 | 111,700 | 1909. Oct. 26, | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, . . . | Malden, . . . | 250,000 | 250,000 | 1910. July 20, | 1910. Nov. 12. |
| Marlborough Electric Company, | Marlborough, . . . | 170,000 | 170,000 | 1909. Nov. 29, | Aug. 29. |
| Merrimac Chemical Company, | Boston, . . . | 150,000 | 150,000 | - 1 | Feb. 2. |
| Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, . . . | Newton, . . . | 260,000 | 260,000 | 1910. Jan. 1, | Nov. 17. |
| North Adams Gas Light Company, | North Adams, . . . | 23,000 | 23,000 | Feb. 4, | Apr. 16. |
| North Adams Gas Light Company, | North Adams, . . . | 77,000 | 77,000 | Apr. 5, | Apr. 21. |

¹ Voted Sept. 6, 1899, and paid in between Jan. 5 and 15, 1910.

Certificates of Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Increase. | Amount Paid in. | When Paid in. | When Filed. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, | Pittsfield, | \$66,000 | \$66,000 | 1910. Mch. 25, | 1910. Oct. 1. |
| Taunton Gas Light Company, | Taunton, | 60,000 | 60,000 | July 9, | Oct. 19. |
| Tyngsboro Electric Light Company, | Tyngsboro, | 4,500 | 4,500 | July 21, | July 23. |
| Wampanoag Mills, | Fall River, | 250,000 | 250,000 | 1887. Oct. 26, | Nov. 29. |
| 21 certificates, 19 corporations, | Totals, | \$3,942,100 | \$3,942,100 | | |

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (INCREASE OF CAPITAL) by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------|
| A & A Rubber Company, | South Framingham, | \$16,000 | \$8,900 | \$24,000 | 1910. July 27. |
| Acushnet Process Company, | Acushnet, | 25,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | Nov. 11. |
| Albert Steiger Company, | Springfield, | 100,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | Sept. 28. |
| Almy Uniform Company, | Boston, | ¹ 10,000 ² 15,000 | ¹ 25,000 | ¹ 35,000 ² 15,000 | Sept. 2. |
| American Halibut Company, | Gloucester, | 30,000 | 20,000 | 50,000 | July 5. |
| Angier Mills, | Quincy, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Jan. 7. |
| Anti-Germ Drinking Fountain Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | 450,000 | 650,000 | Mch. 4. |
| Arrow Rubber Company, | Boston, | 2,000 | 23,000 | 25,000 | May 19. |
| Atwood-Gould Company, | Boston, | ² 50,000 | ¹ 20,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 50,000 | May 31. |
| Austin-Walker Co., | Boston, | 50,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | Aug. 11. |
| Automatic Accounting Company, | Boston, | ¹ 100,000 ³ 100,000 | ³ 200,000 | ¹ 100,000 ³ 300,000 | Nov. 9. |
| Avon Lumber Company, | Boston, Mass., and Avon, Me. | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | July 25. |
| Ayer Tanning Company, | Ayer, | 150,000 | 150,000 | 300,000 | Mch. 29. |
| Baldwin and Robbins Company, | Boston, | 150,000 | 25,000 | 175,000 | Jan. 17. |
| Banda Sea Expedition, Inc., | Boston, | 15,000 | 15,000 | 30,000 | Sept. 14. |
| Barnard Manufacturing Company, | Fall River, | 495,000 | 5,000 | 500,000 | Oct. 28. |
| Baseball Magazine Company, The, | Boston, | ⁴ 10,000 ² 40,000 | ⁵ 50,000 | ⁴ 10,000 ² 40,000 ⁵ 50,000 | July 25. |
| Beaconsfield Pharmacy, Inc., | Brookline, | 7,000 | 1,000 | 8,900 | May 19. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Common: par value changed from \$25 to \$100 per share.⁴ Preferred, but now changed to preferred, class B.⁵ Preferred, class A.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital al- ready Au- thorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certi- cate Filed. |
|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|
| Bickford and Washburn, Incorporated, . . . | Greenfield, . . . | ¹ \$10,000 | ² \$5,000 | ² \$5,000 ¹ 10,000 | 1910. Sept. 27. |
| Boston Credit Company, | Brockton, . . . | 6,000 | 1,500 | 7,500 | July 29. |
| Boston Opera Company, | Boston, | 200,000 | 200,000 | 400,000 | Apr. 21. |
| Boston Railroad Holding Company, | Boston, | 1,749,200 | 672,400 | 2,421,600 | Apr. 29. |
| Boston Railroad Holding Company, | Boston, | 2,421,600 | 684,900 | 3,106,500 | Apr. 29. |
| Boston Wharf Company, The, | Boston, | ³ 1,200,000 | 4,800,000 | 6,000,000 | Aug. 17. |
| Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The, . | Boston, | ² 20,000 ¹ 16,000 | ¹ 5,000 | ² 20,000 ¹ 21,000 | Oct. 31. |
| Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, | Natick, | 8,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, | New Bedford, . . | 800,000 | 200,000 | 1,000,000 | 1910. Apr. 23. |
| British Tea Table, Inc., | Boston, | 9,000 | 21,000 | 30,000 | Aug. 22. |
| Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The, . | Brockton, | 3,000 | 2,000 | 5,000 | Nov. 19. |
| Butler Mill, | New Bedford, . . | 1,250,000 | 250,000 | 1,500,000 | Mch. 17. |
| C. A. Noyes Co., | Brockton, | 15,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| C. S. Marshall Company, | Brockton, | 30,000 | 20,000 | 50,000 | 1910. Jan. 20. |
| Cape Ann Machine Company, ⁴ | Gloucester, ⁵ . . . | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Apr. 23. |
| Carmen Ticket Office, Inc., ⁶ | Salem, | 6,000 | 19,000 | 25,000 | Feb. 7. |
| Carter Press of Baltimore Corporation, The, ⁷ | Peabody, Mass., and Baltimore, Md. | ² 10,000 | ² 20,000 | ² 30,000 | Apr. 30. |
| Chandler and Farquhar Company, | Boston, | ¹ 50,000 | ² 50,000 | ² 50,000 ¹ 50,000 | Apr. 7. |
| Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, . . . | Leicester, | ¹ 200,000 | ² 100,000 | ² 100,000 ¹ 200,000 | Mch. 21. |
| Chas. Case Shoe Company, | Worcester, | 50,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | Feb. 18. |
| Charles E. Lauriat Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Apr. 14. |
| Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, | Malden, | 50,000 | 30,000 | 80,000 | Nov. 1. |
| Chattel Loan Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | Feb. 1. |
| Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, | Springfield, . . . | 90,000 | 90,000 | 180,000 | Nov. 25. |
| Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, . . | Cheshire, | 6,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 | Oct. 3. |
| Chester Quarry Company, The, | Quincy, | ⁸ 10,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 8. |
| China-American Trading Company, | Boston, Mass., and Tien-Tsin, China. | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Apr. 12. |
| Clafin Coal Company, ⁹ | Worcester, | 90,000 | 35,000 | 125,000 | Apr. 11. |
| Cochrane Chemical Company, | Boston, | 350,000 | 350,000 | 700,000 | Apr. 23. |

¹ Common.² Preferred.³ Par value of shares changed from \$20 to \$100 each.⁴ Name changed to Reid Machine Company.⁵ Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Gloucester to Beverly.⁶ Name changed to Nutile-Shapiro Company; restrictions on transfer of capital stock and addition to business included in this certificate.⁷ Name changed to Carter Press Corporation, The.⁸ Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$5 each.⁹ And name changed to Clafin-Sumner Coal Company.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|--|--|--|--------------------|
| Collins-Plass Company, | Fall River, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | \$10,000 | \$90,000 | \$100,000 | 1910. June 20. |
| Columbia Securities Company, | Boston, | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | ² 225,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 250,000 | Mch. 19. |
| Commercial Oxygen Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Apr. 2. |
| Conant and Donelson Company, | Greenfield, | ² 50,000 | ¹ 10,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 10. |
| Converse Rubber Shoe Company, | Boston, | ¹ 200,000 ³ 50,000 | ¹ 150,000 | ¹ 350,000 ³ 50,000 | 1910. Apr. 14. |
| Crescent Manufacturing Company, | New Bedford, | ² 65,000 | ¹ 50,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 65,000 | May 31. |
| Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, | Worcester, | ⁴ 750,000 ⁵ 1,125,000 ² 125,000 | ² 1,000,000 | ⁴ 750,000 ⁵ 1,125,000 ² 1,125,000 | 1909. Dec. 16. |
| Daily News Publishing Company, The, | Springfield, | 25,000 | 10,000 | 35,000 | 1910. Jan. 10. |
| Denholm and McKay Company, | Worcester, | ¹ 600,000 ² 300,000 | ¹ 400,000 | ¹ 1,000,000 ² 300,000 | Feb. 2. |
| Dodge Furniture Company, The, | Worcester, | ¹ 10,000 ² 20,000 | ¹ 30,000 | ¹ 40,000 ² 20,000 | Apr. 25. |
| Doten-Dunton Desk Company, | Boston, | ¹ 10,000 ² 50,000 | ¹ 90,000 ² 50,000 | ¹ 100,000 ² 100,000 | June 16. |
| E. B. Badger and Sons Company, | Boston, | 60,000 | 90,000 | 150,000 | Oct. 4. |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, | Boston, | 15,000 | 35,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 22. |
| Eastern States Refrigerating Company, | Springfield, Mass., Albany, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J. | ¹ 150,000 ² 300,000 | ¹ 150,000 | ¹ 300,000 ² 300,000 | Nov. 28. |
| Emmons Bros. Co., | Haverhill, | 100,000 | 25,000 | 125,000 | Mch. 23. |
| Emmons Bros. Co., | Haverhill, | 125,000 | 75,000 | 200,000 | Oct. 8. |
| Ensign Manufacturing Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | ¹ 125,000 ² 175,000 | ¹ 100,000 | ¹ 225,000 ² 175,000 | June 30. |
| Erving Mills, | Holyoke, | 20,000 | 40,000 | 60,000 | June 6. |
| Esmond Mills, The, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | ² 1,000 | ¹ 650,000 ² 599,000 | ¹ 650,000 ² 600,000 | Mch. 1. |
| Everson Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | ² 20,000 | ¹ 25,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 20,000 | Sept. 14. |
| F. E. Wells & Son Company, | Greenfield, | 20,000 | 70,000 | 90,000 | Nov. 18. |
| F. L. Horton Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | ² 99,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 176,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 275,000 | Sept. 23. |
| Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, | Fall River, | ² 40,000 | ¹ 30,000 | ¹ 30,000 ² 40,000 | 1909. Dec. 29. |
| Fearing, Whiton & Co. Incorporated, | Boston, | ² 100,000 | ¹ 35,000 ² 40,000 | ¹ 35,000 ² 140,000 | 1910. Nov. 11. |
| Field Bros. and Gross Company, | Brockton, | 15,000 | 15,000 | 30,000 | Feb. 3. |
| Field Lumbert Company, | Brockton, | 25,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | Mch. 3. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ General.⁴ First preferred.⁵ Second preferred.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital al- ready Au- thorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certifi- cate Filed. |
|---|---|--|---|--|----------------------------|
| Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company, . . . | Fitchburg, . . . | \$5,000 | \$15,000 | \$20,000 | 1910. Sept. 1. |
| Forbes Manufacturing Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 25,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | June 15. |
| Framingham Coal Company, . . . | Framingham, . . . | 25,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | May 19. |
| Francis Wilson, Incorporated, . . . | Boston, . . . | 20,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | Aug. 18. |
| Franklin Felt Company, . . . | Franklin, . . . | 80,000 | 80,000 | 160,000 | Jan. 14. |
| Fred F. Field Company, . . . | Brockton, . . . | 15,000 | 15,000 | 30,000 | Mch. 17. |
| G. H. Proctor Supply Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Aug. 20. |
| G. M. Parks Company, The, . . . | Fitchburg, . . . | 25,000 | 50,000 | 75,000 | Apr. 16. |
| Gardner Theatre Company, . . . | Gardner, . . . | 2,400 | 14,400 | 16,800 | Mch. 30. |
| Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, . . . | Worcester, . . . | ¹ 50,000 ² 99,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 1,000 | ¹ 100,000 ² 100,000 | Apr. 4. |
| Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, . . . | Worcester, . . . | ¹ 100,000 ² 100,000 | ¹ 50,000 | ¹ 150,000 ² 100,000 | June 22. |
| Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, . . . | Worcester, . . . | ¹ 100,000 ² 100,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | ¹ 125,000 ² 125,000 | Sept. 7. |
| Geo. E. Damon Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 25,000 | 35,000 | May 12. |
| George N. La Bonte Shoe Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | ² 25,000 | ¹ 50,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 25,000 | Feb. 7. |
| Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, . . . | Easthampton, . . . | 491,400 | 327,600 | 819,000 | Apr. 20. |
| Globe Ear-Phone Co., . . . | Boston, . . . | ¹ 5,000 ² 5,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 5,000 | ¹ 15,000 ² 10,000 | July 20. |
| Goodell-Pratt Company, . . . | Greenfield, . . . | 100,000 | 150,000 | 250,000 | Aug. 1. |
| Gould and Cutler Corporation, . . . | Boston, . . . | 40,000 | 40,000 | 80,000 | Nov. 30. |
| Greenfield Artificial Stone Company, . . . | Greenfield, . . . | ² 20,000 | ¹ 10,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 20,000 | May 27. |
| H. & J. Brewer Co., . . . | Springfield, . . . | 195,000 | 130,000 | 325,000 | Jan. 21. |
| H. C. Edmands Coffee Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | ² 20,000 | ¹ 5,000 | ¹ 5,000 ² 20,000 | July 1. |
| Hall Paint & Hardware Company, . . . | Lawrence, . . . | 15,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 | June 28. |
| Hampden Hotel Company, . . . | Springfield, . . . | ¹ 250,000 ² 250,000 | ¹ 250,000 ² 250,000 | ¹ 500,000 ² 500,000 | Mch. 15. |
| Hanna Company, The, . . . | Haverhill, . . . | 7,000 | 5,000 | 12,000 | Nov. 7. |
| Haverhill Steamship Company, . . . | Haverhill, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 20,000 | 30,000 | 50,000 | May 31. |
| Haydenville Button Company, . . . | Williamsburg, . . . | ² 65,000 | ¹ 15,000 | ¹ 15,000 ² 65,000 | Nov. 7. |
| Hazen-Brown Company, . . . | Brockton, . . . | 75,000 | 175,000 | 250,000 | Sept. 7. |
| Henry W. Cushman Company, . . . | Acushnet, . . . | 200,000 | 50,000 | 250,000 | Jan. 14. |
| Hetherston Importing Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | Sept. 16. |
| Hingham Knitting Company, . . . | Hingham, . . . | 12,000 | 6,000 | 18,000 | Feb. 7. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital al- ready Au- thorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certi- cate Filed. |
|---|--|--|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Hood Rubber Company, | Boston, | ¹ \$1,000,000 ² 1,000,000 | ¹ \$500,000 | ¹ \$1,500,000 ² 1,000,000 | 1910. Jan. 17. |
| Houghton Mifflin Company, | Boston, | 1,150,000 | 50,000 | 1,200,000 | June 8. |
| Hutchings Organ Company, | Cambridge, | ² 25,000 | ¹ 15,000 | ¹ 15,000 ² 25,000 | Nov. 21. |
| Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative As- sociation of Springfield, Mass., The. | Springfield, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Mch. 16. |
| Ipswich Mills, | Boston and Ipswich, | 500,000 | 100,000 | 600,000 | Apr. 14. |
| Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, | Spencer, | ¹ 150,000 ² 300,000 | ¹ 150,000 | ¹ 300,000 ² 300,000 | Jan. 25. |
| J. W. Luther Company, | Attleborough, | 25,000 | 10,000 | 35,000 | Oct. 20. |
| Johnson-Washburn Company, | Boston, | 5,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | May 27. |
| Jordan-Goodridge Company, The, | Boston, | ² 25,000 | ¹ 10,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 25,000 | Jan. 18. |
| Joseph Bentley Hair Company, | Methuen, | ² 15,000 | ¹ 15,000 | ¹ 15,000 ² 15,000 | Mch. 9. |
| Jos. M. Wade Publishing Co., The, | Boston, | ² 30,000 | ¹ 30,000 | ¹ 30,000 ² 30,000 | Jan. 31. |
| Kilburn Mill, | New Bedford, | 750,000 | 750,000 | 1,500,000 | Jan. 27. |
| Knipe Bros. Incorporated, | Haverhill, Mass., and Newport, N. H. | 35,000 | 15,000 | 50,000 | Aug. 25. |
| Knott, Sampson Lumber Company, The, . . . | Boston, | ² 10,000 | ¹ 25,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 10,000 | June 20. |
| Knox & Morse Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | July 16. |
| Knox Automobile Company, | Springfield, | ¹ 500,000 ² 500,000 | ¹ 1,000,000 ² 500,000 | ¹ 1,500,000 ² 1,000,000 | Nov. 22. |
| L. J. Muttly Company, | Boston, | 125,000 | 125,000 | 250,000 | May 2. |
| Lancaster Mills, | Lancaster, Boylston, and Clinton. | 600,000 | 400,000 | 1,000,000 | Feb. 17. |
| Lawrence B. Smith Co., | Boston, | 25,000 | 6,300 | 31,300 | June 21. |
| Lawrence Duck Company, | Lawrence, | 300,000 | 100,000 | 400,000 | Mch. 1. |
| Leominster Fine Tool and Machine Works, Inc., The. | Leominster, | 1,500 | 1,500 | 3,000 | Nov. 15. |
| Lightning Hose Coupling Co., | Boston, | ² 200,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 50,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 250,000 | Mch. 11. |
| L'Independant Publishing Company, | Fall River, | 25,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | Aug. 29. |
| Lombard Machine Company, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 1909. ³ Dec. 2. |
| Lombard Machine Company, | Worcester, | ² 100,000 | ¹ 50,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 100,000 | Dec. 2. |
| Lowe Brothers Company, | Fitchburg, | ² 60,000 | ¹ 60,000 | ¹ 60,000 ² 60,000 | 1910. Feb. 12. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate filed June 15, 1909, relative to manner of issue and payment of stock. See amended certificate filed Mar. 2, 1910.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|---|---|--|---|---|--------------------|
| Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company, . | Boston, . . . | ¹ \$250,000 ² 250,000 | ² \$100,000 | ¹ \$250,000 ² 350,000 | 1910. Sept. 13. |
| Martin Manufacturing Company, . . . | Newton, . . . | ¹ 35,000 ² 65,000 | ³ 25,000 | ¹ 35,000 ³ 25,000 ² 65,000 | Feb. 9. |
| Marysville Dredging Company, . . . | Boston, Mass., and Sacramento, Cal. | 1,500,000 | 500,000 | 2,000,000 | Sept. 21. |
| Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, . | Boston, . . . | 500,000 | 250,000 | 750,000 | June 24. |
| Massachusetts Net Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 200,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | Nov. 25. |
| Massasoit Company, | Chester, . . . | ¹ 30,000 ² 30,000 | ¹ 45,000 ² 45,000 | ¹ 75,000 ² 75,000 | Nov. 18. |
| Maynard & Potter Incorporated, ⁴ . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | Sept. 26. |
| Meredith Linen Mills, | Boston, Mass., and Meredith, N. H. | ¹ 40,000 ² 60,000 | ¹ 60,000 | ¹ 100,000 ² 60,000 | Apr. 14. |
| Merrimac Chemical Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 600,000 | 600,000 | 1,200,000 | Feb. 2. |
| Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company, . | Boston, . . . | ² 50,000 | ¹ 20,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 50,000 | June 20. |
| Mountain Mill Paper Company, . . . | Lee, . . . | 20,200 | 54,800 | 75,000 | Mch. 18. |
| Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | 10,000 | 90,000 | 100,000 | Sept. 29. |
| Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company, . . . | Newburyport, . | 15,000 | 7,500 | 22,500 | Apr. 9. |
| New Bedford Dry Goods Company, . . . | New Bedford, . | ² 60,000 | ¹ 100,000 ² 40,000 | ¹ 100,000 ² 100,000 | May 18. |
| New England Cigar Box Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | ² 10,000 | ¹ 10,000 | ¹ 10,000 ² 10,000 | May 17. |
| New England Discount Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | ¹ 20,000 ² 30,000 | ² 30,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 60,000 | July 20. |
| New England Fuel Company, | Worcester, . . . | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 18. |
| Nichols & Drown Company, | Lynn, . . . | ⁵ 5,000 | 20,000 | 25,000 | Aug. 6. |
| North American Fruit Co., The, . . . | Lawrence, Mass., and Hallandale, Florida. | 25,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | Oct. 1. |
| Northampton Silk Company, The, . . . | Northampton, . | 15,000 | 135,000 | 150,000 | Jan. 12. |
| Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, . | Northfield, . . | 2,500 | 2,000 | 4,500 | June 6. |
| Norton Company, | Worcester, . . . | 408,000 | 408,000 | 816,000 | Jan. 21. |
| Norton Grinding Company, | Worcester, . . . | 10,000 | 398,000 | 408,000 | Jan. 1. |
| Novel-Idea Company, | Orange, . . . | ⁶ 3,000 ⁷ 2,000 | ⁶ 2,000 ⁷ 18,000 | ⁶ 5,000 ⁷ 20,000 | June 16. |
| O. C. White Company, The, | Worcester, . . . | 16,000 | 4,000 | 20,000 | June 11. |
| Oceanside Company, The, | Gloucester, . . | ¹ 100,000 ² 50,000 | ¹ 50,000 | ¹ 150,000 ² 50,000 | Oct. 4. |
| Old Colony Box Company, The, . . . | Acushnet, . . . | 100,000 | 100,000 | 200,000 | Nov. 19. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Second preferred.⁴ Name changed to Maynard & Co., Incorporated.⁵ Par value of shares changed from \$10 to \$100 each.⁶ Preferred; par value changed from \$10 to \$100.⁷ Common; par value changed from \$10 to \$100.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital al- ready Au- thorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certifi- cate Filed. |
|--|------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------|
| Page Manufacturing Company, . . . | New Bedford, . . . | \$750,000 | \$250,000 | \$1,000,000 | 1910. Feb. 15. |
| Palmer Company, The, | Boston, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 1909. Dec. 10. |
| Parker Wire Goods Company, | Worcester, | 20,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | Dec. 24. |
| Phelps Publishing Company, | Springfield, | 400,000 | 100,000 | 500,000 | 1910. Jan. 13. |
| Phoenix Lunch Company, | Springfield, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 15,000 | Apr. 12. |
| Pilgrim Laundry Company, | Boston, | 50,000 | 40,000 | 90,000 | June 18. |
| Priscilla Publishing Co., The, | Boston, | ¹ 75,000 | ² 75,000 ¹ 75,000 | ² 75,000 ¹ 150,000 | Oct. 24. |
| Publishers Binding and Mailing Co., | Boston, | ³ 15,000 | ⁴ 10,000 | ⁴ 10,000 ³ 15,000 | 1909. Dec. 7. |
| Reed and Barton Corporation, | Taunton, | 900,000 | 100,000 | 1,000,000 | 1910. June 27. |
| Reid Publishing Company, | Boston, | 10,000 | 4,000 | 14,000 | Apr. 16. |
| Rickard, Gregory Shoe Company, | Lynn, | 25,000 | 75,000 | 100,000 | July 21. |
| Ricketts & Birmingham Incorporated, | Boston, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Oct. 4. |
| Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company, | Greenfield, | 51,000 | 51,000 | 102,000 | Jan. 31. |
| S. D. Viets Company, | Springfield, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 100,000 | Mch. 12. |
| Samuel Ward Company, | Boston, | ² 60,000 ¹ 75,000 | ¹ 25,000 | ² 60,000 ¹ 100,000 | June 15. |
| Sawyer, Regan Company, | Dalton, | 25,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | Aug. 27. |
| Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., | Fitchburg, | ⁵ 50,000 | ⁶ 100,000 | ⁶ 100,000 ⁵ 50,000 | May 25. |
| Shawmut Motor Company, | Boston, | 150,000 | 850,000 | 1,000,000 | Oct. 24. |
| Shawmut Tire Company, | Boston, | ² 8,000 ¹ 2,000 | ² 15,000 | ² 23,000 ¹ 2,000 | Apr. 14. |
| Sherry Shoe Company, | Lynn, | 5,000 | 9,000 | 14,000 | Apr. 28. |
| Simmons Cranberry Company, | Pembroke, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Mch. 15. |
| Simonds Manufacturing Company, | Fitchburg, | 500,000 | 100,000 | 600,000 | Sept. 23. |
| Sippican Cranberry Company, | Boston, | ¹ 13,000 | ² 20,000 ¹ 42,000 | ² 20,000 ¹ 55,000 | May 31. |
| Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, | Boston, | 650,000 | 350,000 | 1,000,000 | 1909. Dec. 3. |
| Southbridge Cigar Manufacturing Company, | Southbridge, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 1910. July 19. |
| Southern Commercial Oil and Turpentine Co., | Boston, | ¹ 500,000 | ² 100,000 | ² 100,000 ¹ 500,000 | Apr. 29. |
| Springfield Glazed Paper Company, | Springfield, | 64,100 | 10,900 | 75,000 | Apr. 4. |
| Springfield Navigation Company, The, | Springfield, | 5,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 | 1909. Dec. 4. |
| Springfield Portable House Company, | Springfield, | ⁵ 15,000 | ⁷ 15,000 | ⁵ 15,000 ⁷ 15,000 | 1910. Aug. 3. |

¹ Common.⁴ Preferred; par value \$100.⁶ Preferred; par value \$5.² Preferred.⁵ Common; par value \$100.⁷ Preferred; par value \$10.³ Common; par value \$10.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital al- ready Au- thorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certifi- cate Filed. |
|---|---|--|---|--|----------------------------|
| Standard Investment Company, . . . | Springfield, Mass., and Tonapah, Nev. | ¹ \$100,000 ² 200,000 | ¹ \$100,000 ² 200,000 | ¹ \$200,000 ² 400,000 | 1910. Mch. 21. |
| Stephen L. Bartlett Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | 1909. Dec. 22. |
| Stephenson and Saeger Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 50,000 | 10,100 | 60,100 | 1910. Feb. 3. |
| Sturtevant, Merriek Company, . . . | Springfield, . . . | 85,000 | 10,000 | 95,000 | Jan. 20. |
| Suncook Mills, | Boston, Mass., Pembroke, N. H., and Allentown, N. H. | ² 850,000 | ¹ 500,000 | ¹ 500,000 ² 850,000 | Nov. 7. |
| Sylvester Company, The, | Somerville, . . . | ¹ 25,000 ² 125,000 | ¹ 25,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 125,000 | Mch. 4. |
| T. H. O'Donnell & Company, Inc., . . . | Cambridge, . . . | 8,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | Apr. 4. |
| Taber Mill, | New Bedford, . . . | 950,000 | 350,000 | 1,300,000 | Apr. 20. |
| Talbot Company, | Boston, . . . | 500,000 | 1,000 | 501,000 | Sept. 22. |
| Taylor Bramley Company, The, . . . | Chicopee, . . . | ² 20,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 30,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 50,000 | June 20. |
| Thompson Box Company, | Cambridge, . . . | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | Feb. 7. |
| Triumph Couch Bed Co., | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | May 20. |
| Trombly Jewelry Company, ³ | Worcester, . . . | ¹ 5,000 ² 15,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 10,000 | ¹ 25,000 ² 25,000 | Mch. 23. |
| Tudor Press, Incorporated, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 | Mch. 18. |
| Union Blacking Company, Incorporated, The, . | Lynn, . . . | 6,000 | ⁴ 6,000 | ⁴ 12,000 | Feb. 24. |
| Union Glass Company, | Somerville, . . . | ¹ 30,000 ² 50,000 | ¹ 20,000 | ¹ 50,000 ² 50,000 | Oct. 28. |
| Union Publishing Company, | Methuen, ⁵ . . . | 5,000 | 15,000 | 20,000 | May 20. |
| Union Shoddy Mills, Inc., | Worcester, . . . | 2,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | Oct. 17. |
| United Lumber Company, The, . . . | Springfield, . . . | ² 25,000 | ¹ 30,000 ² 20,000 | ¹ 30,000 ² 45,000 | Mch. 30. |
| Universal Boring Machine Company, . . . | Hudson, . . . | 25,000 | 25,000 | 50,000 | June 11. |
| Vacuum Glass Company, | Lynn, . . . | 5,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | June 15. |
| Van Tassel Leather Company, | Boston, . . . | ⁶ 50,000 ² 50,000 | ⁷ 100,000 | ⁷ 100,000 ⁶ 50,000 ² 50,000 | Jan. 7. |
| Vinson & Howard Company, | Boston, . . . | 10,000 | 15,000 | 25,000 | Mch. 8. |
| W. D. Kinsman Company, | Springfield, . . . | 50,000 | 200,000 | 250,000 | June 20. |
| W. H. Saart Company, The, | Attleborough, . . . | 15,000 | 85,000 | 100,000 | Nov. 2. |
| W. T. Cardy & Sons Company, The, . . . | Chelsea, . . . | ² 15,000 | ¹ 15,000 | ¹ 15,000 ² 15,000 | June 23. |
| W. T. Grant Co., | Lynn, . . . | 80,000 | 70,000 | 150,000 | Feb. 9. |
| Wade Machine Company, The, | Boston, . . . | ² 10,000 | ¹ 20,000 | ¹ 20,000 ² 10,000 | Aug. 16. |

¹ Preferred.² Common.³ Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 14, 1909.⁴ And voted to have restrictions on transfer of shares of stock.⁵ Principal office in Massachusetts now changed to Boston.⁶ Second preferred.⁷ First preferred.

Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|
| Wechsler-Levy Company, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | \$2,000 | \$3,000 | \$5,000 | 1910. Oct. 24. |
| Wendell Hotel Company, . . . | Pittsfield, . . . | 150,000 | 15,000 | 165,000 | Jan. 29. |
| Westfield Power Company, . . . | Westfield, . . . | 82,500 | 17,500 | 100,000 | Jan. 21. |
| Weymouth Water Power Company, . . . | Weymouth, . . . | 30,000 | 35,000 | 65,000 | Aug. 22. |
| Wheelock Rust-Proof Fence Co., . . . | Worcester, . . . | ¹ 30,000 | ² 49,000 ¹ 20,000 | ² 49,000 ¹ 50,000 | May 17. |
| Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Company, . | Worcester, . . . | ³ 200,000 | ² 150,000 | ² 150,000 ³ 200,000 | Sept. 21. |
| Whiting Manufacturing Company, . . . | Northborough, . . | ⁴ 25,000 | ² 10,000 ³ 60,000 | ² 35,000 ³ 60,000 | May 31. |
| William F. Mosser Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | 1,250,000 | 750,000 | 2,000,000 | Feb. 19. |
| Williams Manufacturing Company, The, . . | Northampton, . . | ³ 125,000 | ² 75,000 | ² 75,000 ³ 125,000 | Oct. 22. |
| Windsor News Company, . . . | Framingham, Mass., and Windsor, Vt. | 2,500 | 7,500 | 10,000 | Apr. 20. |
| Wonderland Amusement Company, . . . | Andover, . . . | 2,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | Mch. 16. |
| Worcester Amusement Company, . . . | Worcester, . . . | ³ 50,000 | ² 200,000 ³ 250,000 | ² 200,000 ³ 300,000 | July 11. |
| Worcester Wadding Manufacturing Company, . | Worcester, . . . | 3,000 | 12,000 | 15,000 | Nov. 16. |
| 226 certificates, 221 corporations, . . . | Totals, . . . | \$37,249,900 | \$23,295,400 | \$60,545,300 | |

¹ Common. Vote of Feb. 1, 1910, to call in \$20,000 common stock and issue preferred stock in lieu thereof, rescinded.

² Preferred.

³ Common.

⁴ Common, now changed to preferred.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Trust Company, under Chapter 189, Acts of 1905.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital already Authorized. | Amount of Additional Capital Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| State Street Trust Company, . . . | Boston, . . . | \$600,000 | \$400,000 | \$1,000,000 | 1910. Apr. 13. |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Public Service and Other Corporations, under Section 55, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amount of Decrease. | Present Capital. | When Filed. |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| New Bedford Real Estate Association, | New Bedford, | \$17,500 | \$17,500 | 1909. Dec. 4. |
| Peoples Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham, | Stoneham, | 35,000 | 10,000 | 1910. Aug. 2. |
| 2 certificates, 2 corporations, | Totals, | \$52,500 | \$27,500 | |

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT (REDUCTION OF CAPITAL) by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital already Authorized. | Amount of Reduction now Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certificate Filed. |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------|
| American Hide Washing Machine Company, | Boston, | ¹ \$50,000 | ¹ \$16,000 | ² \$15,000 ¹ 19,000 | 1910. Oct. 8. |
| American Net and Twine Company, | Boston, | 500,000 | 350,000 | 150,000 | Sept. 9. |
| Boston Auto Gage Co., | Boston, | ² 50,000 ¹ 150,000 | ² 40,000 ¹ 120,000 | ² 10,000 ¹ 30,000 | Jan. 25. |
| Boylston & Woodbury Cafe Company, The, | Boston, | ² 200,000 ¹ 200,000 | ¹ 175,000 | ² 200,000 ¹ 25,000 | May 31. |
| Brockton Shoe Company, | Brockton, | 20,000 | 19,000 | 1,000 | 1909. Dec. 31. |
| Charles R. Field Manufacturing Company (Inc.), | Greenfield, | 25,000 | 17,000 | 8,000 | 1910. Apr. 6. |
| Consolidated Ice Company, The, | Clinton, | 28,500 | 7,125 | 21,375 | Apr. 5. |
| D. H. Eames Company, | Worcester, | 33,000 | 13,000 | 20,000 | Mch. 9. |
| Eddy Company, The, | Worcester, | 100,000 | 90,000 | 10,000 | Mch. 10. |
| Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, | Worcester, | ² 150,000 ¹ 100,000 | ² 50,000 | ² 100,000 ¹ 100,000 | Sept. 7. |
| Gibby Foundry Company, | Boston, | 60,000 | 50,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 26. |
| H. & G. W. Lord Company, | Boston, Mass., and Kennebunk, Me. | 150,000 | 85,000 | 65,000 | Aug. 24. |
| H. S. Eaton Clothing Company, The, | Westfield, | 15,000 | ³ 3,000 | 12,000 | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, | Holyoke, | 100,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 1910. Mch. 4. |
| J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, | Pittsfield, | ² 300,000 ¹ 200,000 | ² 300,000 | ¹ 200,000 | Aug. 25. |
| J. W. Sargent and Son Company, | Worcester, | 25,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | Feb. 4. |
| Markell Drug Company, Inc., | Boston, | 20,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | Feb. 14. |
| Massachusetts Brick Company, | Montague, | 20,000 | 15,000 | 5,000 | Feb. 25. |

¹ Common.² Preferred.³ To take effect Mar. 1, 1910, by vote of stockholders.

Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Total Capital al- ready Au- thorized. | Amount of Reduction now Authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Certifi- cate Filed. |
|--|-----------------|--|--|---|----------------------------|
| McCallum Hosiery Company, | Northampton, . | ¹ \$50,000 ² 50,000 | ¹ \$50,000 | ² \$50,000 | 1910. Jan. 20. |
| Morgan Spring Company, | Worcester, . . | 700,000 | 300,000 | 400,000 | 1909. Dec. 23. |
| Mrs. Lincoln's Baking Powder Company, . | Boston, . . . | 15,000 | 13,500 | 1,500 | 1910. July 18. |
| Oakley Steel Foundry Company, ³ . . . | Millbury, . . | 125,000 | 75,000 | 50,000 | June 30. |
| Old Colony Box Company, The, . . . | Acushnet, . . | 250,000 | 150,000 | 100,000 | Nov. 19. |
| Puritan Laundry Company, | New Bedford, . | 25,000 | 9,000 | 16,000 | Nov. 22. |
| Relindo Cushion Shoe Company, . . . | Lynn, . . . | ⁴ 100,000 ² 100,000 | ⁴ 100,000 | ² 100,000 | Jan. 5. |
| Sawyer, Regan Company, | Dalton, . . . | 30,000 | 5,000 | 25,000 | Aug. 27. |
| Shepard Norwell Co., | Boston, . . . | 750,000 | 250,000 | 500,000 | Aug. 15. |
| Simplex Piano Player Company, . . . | Worcester, . . | ⁴ 125,000 ² 75,000 | ⁴ 25,000 ² 50,000 | ⁴ 100,000 ² 25,000 | Feb. 8. |
| Smith's Tavern, Incorporated, | Hull, . . . | 15,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | Feb. 3. |
| Society for Americana, Inc., The, . . . | Boston, . . . | ⁴ 25,000 ² 25,000 | ⁴ 10,000 ² 15,000 | ⁴ 15,000 ² 10,000 | July 5. |
| Talbot Company, | Boston, . . . | 501,000 | 500,000 | 1,000 | Sept. 23. |
| Tanners Egg Company, | Boston, . . . | 5,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | Mch. 30. |
| W. W. Witham Company, | Gloucester, . . | ⁵ 25,000 | 20,000 | ⁶ 5,000 | Mch. 24. |
| Worcester Hotel Company, | Worcester, . . | 25,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | Apr. 1. |
| Yo Yo Beverage Company, | Sudbury, . . . | ⁴ 10,000 ² 40,000 | ⁴ 9,000 ² 31,000 | ⁴ 1,000 ² 9,000 | Oct. 20. |
| 35 certificates, 35 corporations, . . . | Totals, . . . | \$5,562,500 | \$3,066,625 | \$2,495,875 | |

¹ Preferred; Retired at \$110 per share.² Common.³ And name changed to Millbury Steel Foundry Company.⁴ Preferred.⁵ Par value \$100.⁶ Par value changed to \$50.

Abstract of ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT OF CORPORATIONS, under Sections 40 and 41 of Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration adopted. | When Filed. |
|--|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| A. E. Jebb Company, | Peabody, | Name changed to Chain Leather Co., | 1910. June 29. |
| A. L. Kraus Company, | Peabody, | Name changed to Premier Leather Company, and by-laws amended, | Feb. 26. |
| Ainslie and Grabow Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Ainslie, Merry and Boomer, Incorporated, and restrictions upon transfer of shares of stock repealed. | Feb. 28. |
| Atlantic Investment Company, | Boston, | Name changed to W. A. De Merritt Drug Co. and alteration of its business, | Sept. 22. |
| Baldwin and Robbins Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Decatur and Hopkins Company, | Jan. 17. |
| Ballardvale Springs Company, The, | Lawrence, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from the city of Lawrence to the city of Boston, | 1909. Dec. 9. |
| Barnwell-Porter Co., | Boston, | Name changed to Independent Auto Supply Co., | 1910. Mch. 19. |
| Barron, Thompson & Anderson Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Barron, Anderson Company, | July 11. |
| Bickford and Washburn, Incorporated, | Greenfield, | Name changed to Bickford Machine Company, | Nov. 12. |
| Blanchard Watson Company, | Leominster, | Name changed to Watson Blood Company, | Nov. 30. |
| Brierly-Lombard Company, The, | Worcester, | Alteration in the issue of stock provided for in a certificate of increase of capital filed Dec. 2, 1909. | Mch. 2. |
| Bunkio Matsuki Corporation, The, | Boston, | Capital stock changed from \$50,000 common to \$20,000 preferred and \$30,000 common. Par value \$100. | May 20. |
| Burnham Coal Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Jordan-Burnham Coal Company, | May 13. |
| C. S. Emerson Shoe Company, | Lynn, | Principal place of business in Massachusetts changed from Lynn to Boston, | Mch. 30. |
| C. S. Marshall Company, | Brockton, | Restrictions upon sale or transfer of shares of stock, | Jan. 21. |
| Carl J. Horner Co., | Boston, | Name changed to Horner-Jordan Co., | May 11. |
| Carmen Ticket Office, Inc., | Salem, | Name changed to Nuttle-Shapiro Company, restrictions upon transfer of shares of stock and alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted. | Feb. 7. |

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Chester Quarry Company, The, | Quincy, | Par value of shares of stock changed from \$500 to \$100 each, and the number of shares changed from 20 to 100. | 1909. Dec. 21. |
| Circular Loom Products Company, | Chelsea, | Name changed to The Conduit & Cable Manufacturing Company, | 1910. May 7. |
| Clark and Sands Company, | Worcester, | Issued capital stock reduced from \$9,000 to \$1,500, | May 24. |
| Crawford Printing Company, The, | Lowell, | Name changed to Craftsman Press, Inc., | Jan. 7. |
| D. R. C. Co., The, | Boston, | Name changed to Daggett and Curry Company, | Apr. 4. |
| Dependable American Manufacturing Co., The, | Quincy, | Name changed to Fort Hill Engraving Company, | May 11. |
| Dyna-Como Company, | Boston, | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Nov. 22. |
| Eastern Oil and Rendering Company, | Haverhill, | Location of principal office in Massachusetts changed from Haverhill to Boston, | June 15. |
| Ehrman Manufacturing Company, | Boston, Mass., and Milford, N. H. | Shares of capital stock changed from all common to preferred and common and rights thereof defined. | Feb. 21. |
| English and Flett, Incorporated, | Boston, | Name changed to Walworth-English-Flett Company, | Aug. 12. |
| Evans Stamping and Plating Company, | Taunton, | Addition to business; capital stock changed from all common to preferred and common, and rights thereof defined. | July 6. |
| Fearing, Whiton & Co. Incorporated, | Boston, | Preferred stock established and rights thereof defined, | Nov. 11. |
| Federal Bolt Co., | Boston, | Name changed to Boston Bolt and Iron Co., | 1909. Dec. 18. |
| Federal Manufacturing Company, | Lowell, | Name changed to Federal Automobile & Manufacturing Company, and alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted. | 1910. Feb. 11. |
| Forbes Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Boston Drop Block Company, | July 7. |
| Poster Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to Stetson Foster Company, | July 8. |
| Francis Jewelry Company, | Boston, | Change in the office of clerk, and principal place of business in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Attleborough. | Sept. 19. |
| Fraser, Durgin Co., | Beverly, | Name changed to Durgin, Jacobs Company, | 1909. Dec. 3. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|-------------------|
| Frederick C. Warren Construction Company, | Somerville, | . | . | . | Name changed to Warren & Howatt Construction Company, | 1910. Sept. 2. |
| G. Irving Gilcrease, Inc., | Brookline, | . | . | . | Name changed to Beaconsfield Pharmacy, Inc., | 1909. Dec. 21. |
| Godfrey Specialty Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to Woods-Allis Company, | 1910. May 26. |
| Grant Construction Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Articles of organization altered relative to amount of capital stock to be issued, | Apr. 19. |
| Greenfield Artificial Stone Company, | Greenfield, | . | . | . | Name changed to The Art Stone Company, | May 24. |
| Grout Automobile Company, | Orange, | . | . | . | Provision for the retirement of preferred stock, | Jan. 13. |
| Gurney Ball Joint Umbrella Company, | Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. | . | . | . | Capital stock changed from all common to preferred and common, and rights of each class of stock defined. By-laws amended relative to officers of the company. | Jan. 17. |
| H. & J. Brewer Co., | Springfield, | . | . | . | Confirming issue of stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, May 29, 1908. | Jan. 7. |
| H. F. & H. Shoe Co., | Lynn, | . | . | . | Name changed to Hennessey, Maxwell and Harrigan Shoe Company, | Apr. 14. |
| Hatch and Pikosky, Incorporated, | Holyoke, | . | . | . | Name changed to Hatch and Company Incorporated, | Sept. 6. |
| Hayes Dairy Lunch Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to Home Dairy Lunch Co., | July 22. |
| Hennessey, Maxwell and Harrigan Shoe Company, | Lynn, | . | . | . | Name changed to Hennessey, Maxwell and Hennessey Shoe Company, | Nov. 25. |
| Henry W. Cushman Company, | Acushnet, | . | . | . | Name changed to The Old Colony Box Company; date of annual meeting changed; addition to business, and new code of by-laws adopted. | Jan. 14. |
| Hoag and Walden, Incorporated, | Lynn, | . | . | . | Alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted, | Feb. 3. |
| Holyoke Motor Foundry Company, | Holyoke, | . | . | . | Rights of holders of preferred and common stock defined, | Sept. 1. |
| Hub Curtain Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Portion of its common stock made preferred, | Sept. 14. |
| Investors Corporation Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Capital stock changed from all common to preferred and common and rights of each class defined. | Mch. 23. |
| Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, | Spencer, | . | . | . | Alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted, | Jan. 25. |
| Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, | Spencer, | . | . | . | Alteration of conditions for issue of preferred stock, | Apr. 20. |
| J. Belanger, Labine Company, | Springfield, | . | . | . | Name changed to Rubber-Heel-Cushion-Insole Company, | Sept. 9. |
| J. F. Dwyer Drug Company, | Cambridge, | . | . | . | Name changed to Broadway Pharmacy, Incorporated, | Mch. 18. |
| Jewish Publishing Company of New England, | Boston, | . | . | . | Par value of shares changed from \$50 to \$10 each, | Jan. 13. |

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| John Burnett and Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Shares of capital stock changed to preferred and common and rights thereof defined, | 1909. Dec. 14. |
| John F. Brooks Company, | Needham, | Name changed to Saxony Knitting Mills, | 1910. Apr. 15. |
| John W. Sunborn Company, | Boston, | Restrictions placed upon transfers of capital stock; par value of shares changed to \$50 each, and number of shares changed from 50 to 100. | 1909. Dec. 24. |
| Kahler-Heil Shoe Company, | Boston, Mass., and Des Moines, Ia. | Name changed to Kahler-Bryant Shoe Company, | 1910. Aug. 10. |
| Korn-Silverman Leather Company, | Salen, | Name changed to Korn Leather Company, | Mch. 3. |
| Leon B. Murray, Inc., | Boston, | Shares of capital stock changed to preferred and common and rights thereof defined, | Nov. 15. |
| Leonard & Freeman Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to Modern Dress and Waist Company, | Jan. 19. |
| Lightning Hose Coupling Co., | Boston, | Alteration in its articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock to be issued, | Feb. 25. |
| Lombard Machine Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to The Brierly-Lombard Company; addition to business; reduction in number of board of directors and regulations pertaining to preferred stock defined. | 1909. Dec. 2. |
| Lord Electric Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | Alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted, | 1910. Aug. 24. |
| Lovett-Chandler Company, Inc., | Boston, | Name changed to J. M. Chandler Co., | Apr. 26. |
| Manhattan Grocery & Provision Company, | Boston, | Par value of shares of preferred and common stock changed to \$10, | Sept. 13. |
| Massachusetts Net Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to Massachusetts Net Company, | Nov. 26. |
| Maxwell-Briscoe Boston Company, | Boston, | Name changed to United Motor Boston Company, | Sept. 15. |
| McLean-Brandon Oil & Supply Co., | Boston, | Name changed to McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., | Mch. 10. |
| Metropolitan News and Publishing Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Metropolitan Lithograph and Publishing Company, | Mch. 14. |
| Multiplex Safety Razor Company, The, | Boston, | Name changed to American Electric Process Steel Company, and alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted. | Feb. 4. |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| National Equipment Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Springfield, | July 19. |
| New England Cereal Company, | Boston, Mass., and Riverside, Ia. | . | . | . | Purposes of the corporation amended, | Nov. 18. |
| New England Paper Bag Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Rights of preferred stock defined, | June 22. |
| New England Supply Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to McCahill Soda Fountain Company, | Feb. 24. |
| Norton Company, | Worcester, | . | . | . | Alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted, | Feb. 26. |
| Novel-Idea Company, | Orange, | . | . | . | Name changed to Tolman Brothers Manufacturing Company, | June 14. |
| Overland Motor Company of Boston, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to Moon Motor Company of Boston, | Nov. 30. |
| P. R. Ziegler Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to Sterilac Company, | Mch. 23. |
| Paddon Motor Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to Walnut Avenue Garage, Inc., | 1909. Dec. 17. |
| Pawtucket Realty Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to Co-operative Realty Company; preferred stock changed to common stock and par value of shares changed to \$10 each. | 1910. June 8. |
| Portland Amusement Company, | Boston, Mass., and Portland, Me. | . | . | . | Name changed to W. E. Greene Amusement Company, | Feb. 23. |
| Providence Parcel Post Corporation, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | . | . | . | Shares of capital stock changed from preferred and common to all common stock, | June 21. |
| Prudential Supply Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Addition to business; par value changed from \$100 to \$10; capital stock changed to preferred and common and rights thereof defined. | Mch. 29. |
| Quick Loan Company, | Brockton, | . | . | . | Name changed to Everett Morgan Company, | Jan. 28. |
| R. E. Cleaves Lumber Company, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to Trimount Lumber Company, | Oct. 20. |
| Rambler Automobile Company of New England, | Boston, Mass., and Kenosha, Wis. | . | . | . | Name changed to Rambler New England Company, | Nov. 12. |
| Re-Lyt Co., The, | Boston, | . | . | . | Name changed to The Murphy, Tyler Co., | Feb. 7. |
| Reed and Barton Corporation, | Taunton, | . | . | . | Addition to business, | June 23. |
| Regal Comb and Novelty Company, Inc., | Fitchburg, | . | . | . | Alteration of agreement of association and articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock to be issued. | June 2. |
| Reynolds and Stetson Company, | Easton, | . | . | . | Name changed to Reynolds, Drake and Gabbell Company, | Feb. 1. |
| Russin Cement Company, | Gloucester, | . | . | . | Articles of association amended so as to give additional corporate purposes, | June 18. |

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Amendment or Alteration adopted. | When Filed. |
|---|--|---|-------------------|
| School Art Company, The, | New Bedford, | Name changed to The Emery School Art Company, | 1910. Jan. 24. |
| School Arts Company, | Boston, | Provision for distribution of assets in case of liquidation or dissolution of the corporation, | June 21. |
| School Arts Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Horace K. Turner Company, | Oct. 28. |
| Simplex Piano Player Company, | Worcester, | \$100,000 preferred stock changed to common, and name changed to Simplex Player Action Company. | May 27. |
| Southern Commercial Oil and Turpentine Co., | Boston, | Preferred stock not to have any voting powers, | May 10. |
| Southern Commercial Oil and Turpentine Co., | Boston, | By-laws amended to give preferred stock voting powers, | Aug. 4. |
| Stearns & Waterman Company, | Boston, | Restrictions imposed upon transfer of shares of capital stock, | Sept. 9. |
| Stephenson and Saeger Company, | Boston, | Alteration in certificates already filed pertaining to increase and issue of capital stock, | Apr. 2. |
| Sterling Fruit Products Company, The, | Sterling, | Alteration in its articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock to be issued, | Feb. 5. |
| Sullivan Shoe Store (Incorporated), | Malden, | Name changed to Sullivan Sample Shoe Store, Incorporated, | Jan. 25. |
| Superior Manufacturing Company, | Boston, | Name changed to Boston Silk Petticoat Company, | Mch. 3. |
| T. Fred Lee Company, | Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. | Par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to \$10 each, | Apr. 14. |
| Taunton Sheffield Plate Company, | Taunton, | Preferred stock established and rights of preferred and common stock defined, | Feb. 9. |
| Taxi Service Company, | Boston, | Agreement of association amended in relation to rights and powers of preferred stock, | July 11. |
| Telegraphers Trading & Loan Company, | Boston, | Alteration of certain votes of Board of Directors pertaining to issues of stock of the corporation. | May 3. |
| Thomas Storage Company, | Fall River, | Name changed to Watuppa Warehouse Company, Fall River, Mass., | 1909. Dec. 20. |
| Thorpe Market Company, | Lynn, | Name changed to The Lynn Public Market Company, | 1910. Feb. 7. |
| Triumph Couch Bed Co., | Rockland, | Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Rockland to Boston, | Mch. 1. |
| Tyndall Brothers, Incorporated, | Attleborough, | Name changed to Bates & Tyndall Incorporated, | Sept. 10. |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Union Drop Forge Company, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. | Name changed to Union Manufacturing and Drop Forge Company, | May 6. |
| United Dairies Company, | Gloucester, | Name changed to Cape Ann Therapeutic (Incorporated); addition to purpose; capital stock changed to all common shares and by-laws amended. | Nov. 26. |
| United Lock Washer Company, | Springfield, | Name changed to United Nut Lock Company, | Apr. 21. |
| W. R. Cox Co., | Boston, | Par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to \$25 each, | May 25. |
| W. Starling Burgess Company, Ltd., | Marblehead, | Alteration in the purpose for which the corporation is constituted, | Jan. 29. |
| Wheeler Rust-Proof Fence Co., | Worcester, | Capital stock changed to preferred and common and rights thereof defined, | Mch. 2. |
| William Skinner Manufacturing Company, | Holyoke, | Provision for the sale of its assets to and the assumption of its debts and obligations by William Skinner & Sons. | Jan. 31. |
| Windsor News Company, | Framingham, Mass., and Windsor, Vt. | Name changed to United Stationers, Inc., | Apr. 20. |
| Worcester Metal Goods Company, | Worcester, | Amendment and alteration in rights of preferred and common stock, | Feb. 25. |
| Worcester Wadding Manufacturing Company, | Worcester, | Name changed to National Wadding Manufacturing Company, | Nov. 16. |
| 124 certificates, 119 corporations, | | | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME, under Chapter 163, Acts of 1908.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | New Corporate Name. | Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner. | Date of Approval by Commissioner of Corporations. | Where Notice of Change of Name was published. | Date of Secretary's Certificate. |
|--|---------------------|--|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Arlington Cricket, Football and Athletic Association, The. | Lawrence, | Arlington Athletic and Social Club, | - | 1910, Sept. 3, | Lawrence Telegram, | 1910, Sept. 12. |
| Boston Trade School for Girls, | Boston, | Girls Trade Education League, | - | Mch. 4, | Boston Daily Globe, | Mch. 10. |
| Centre Street Baptist Church of Malden, The. | Malden, | The Eastern Ave. Baptist Church of Malden, Mass. | - | Oct. 5, | Malden News, | Nov. 11. |
| Connecticut River Power Company, | Amherst, | Amherst Power Company, | - | Feb. 7, | Hampshire Gazette, | Feb. 14. |

Abstract of Certificates of Change of Name, etc. — Concluded.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | New Corporate Name. | Date of Approval by Insurance Commissioner. | Date of Approval by Commissioner of Corporations. | Where Notice of Change of Name was published. | Date of Secretary's Certificate. |
|---|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|
| Ellis Memorial and Eldredge Home, The, . . . | Boston, . . . | Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., . . | - | 1910. Mch. 5, | Boston Daily Globe, . . . | 1910. May 14. |
| First Church of Christ, Scientist, . . . | Haverhill, . . . | First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Haverhill, Massachusetts. | - | Jan. 21, | Haverhill Gazette, . . . | Feb. 1. |
| First Pentecostal Church of Somerville, Mass., The. | Somerville, . . . | The First Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene of Somerville, Mass. | - | Nov. 1, | Somerville Reporter, . . . | Nov. 15. |
| Grafton Electric Company, The, . . . | Grafton, . . . | Worcester Suburban Electric Company, . . | - | Nov. 4, | Worcester Telegram, . . . | Nov. 25. |
| Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton. | Northampton, . . . | Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton. * | - | Nov. 3, | Hampshire Gazette, . . . | Nov. 16. |
| Italian American Savings Bank of Boston, . . | Boston, . . . | The Columbus Savings Bank of Boston, . . | - | Mch. 15, | Boston Daily Globe, . . . | Mch. 22. |
| Kingston Dispensary, . . . | Boston, . . . | Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . | - | May 20, | Boston Daily Globe, . . . | May 23. |
| Lexington Gas and Electric Company, The, | Lexington, . . . | Lexington Gas Company, . . . | - | May 16, | Lexington Minute Man, . . . | June 15. |
| Malden Megatherians, Incorporated, The, . . | Malden, . . . | The Schubert Club, . . . | - | Nov. 17, | Malden News, . . . | Nov. 28. |
| Newsboys Reading Room of Boston, The, . . | Boston, . . . | The Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston. | - | 1909. Dec. 20, | Boston Daily Globe, . . . | 1909. Dec. 27. |
| Norfolk Country Club, . . . | Dedham, . . . | Dedham Country and Polo Club, . . . | - | 1910. May 26, | Dedham Transcript, . . . | 1910. June 13. |
| Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, . . | Lynn, . . . | Security Trust Company, . . . | - | 1909. Dec. 20, | Lynn Item, . . . | 1909. Dec. 28. |

16 corporations.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE IN PAR VALUE OF SHARES IN CORPORATION, under Section 18, Chapter 109, Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | How Incorporated. | Present Capital. | Former Par Value. | Par Value Now Established. | Date of Incorporation. | When Certificate of Change was Filed. |
|---|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, | Salem, | Acts 1870, ch. 224, . . | \$275,000 | \$100 | \$50 | 1882, Jan. 30, | 1910, Jan. 11. |

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF POWER OF ATTORNEY TO A GENERAL AGENT IN MASSACHUSETTS, Filed by Express Company.

| NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY. | Authority by Which Incorporated or under Which Acting. | Name of General Agent. | Residence in Massachusetts. | By Whom Signed. | When Executed. | When Filed. |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| Adams Express Company, The, | Laws of New York, . . | Charles H. Hiner, . . | Boston, . . | William H. Damsel, vice president, . . | 1910, Oct. 20, | 1910, Oct. 24. |

Abstract of CERTAIN CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES PREVIOUSLY FILED, under Revised Laws, Chapter 110, Section 47, and Chapter 125, Section 9.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Fixed Capital. | Paid in Capital. | Subject Matter. | Authority under which Organized. | When Incorporated. | Statute under which Certificate is Filed. | When Filed. |
|--|-------------|----------------|------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Boston Trade School for Girls. | Boston. | - | - | Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — The object of this corporation shall be to aid and advise girls who must earn their living at an early age, and to offer training to girls wishing to become skilled workers in trades suitable for women. | R. L. ch. 125, | 1907. Jan. 18, | R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9. | 1910. Mch. 4. |
| Catholic Women's Club of Worcester, Mass. | Worcester. | - | - | Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — For the purpose of bringing together the Catholic women of Worcester and furthering their higher educational interests. | R. L. ch. 125, | 1909. Feb. 16, | R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9. | Sept. 28. |
| Connecticut River Power Company, name changed to Amherst Power Company, Feb. 14, 1910. | Amherst. | \$40,000 | \$40,000 | Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — For the purpose of buying, selling, generating, manufacturing, transmitting, storing and dealing generally in electricity or electrical energy for all purposes for which electricity or electrical power may now or hereafter be used. | R. L. ch. 110, | 1907. Jan. 3, | R. L. ch. 110, sect. 47. | Apr. 29. |
| Foxboro' Electric Company, The. | Foxborough. | 16,500 | 16,500 | Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — The objects for which the corporation is organized are the manufacture, purchase and sale of electricity for light, heat and power, and for generating and selling steam or hot water for heating, cooking and mechanical purposes. | R. L. ch. 110, | 1903. July 15, | R. L. ch. 110, sect. 47. | Oct. 11. |
| Lincoln House Association. | Boston. | - | - | Purpose of the corporation was amended to read as follows: — The purpose for which the corporation is constituted is philanthropic; to carry on philanthropic, educational and other work for the education and improvement of the working people of Boston and elsewhere and in connection therewith, to acquire and hold real and personal estate for the said purpose and also for the purpose of investment; and to establish and maintain one or more houses in the city of Boston or elsewhere for reading rooms, gymnasiums and places for social meetings or other similar purposes. | P. S. ch. 115, | 1896. Jan. 7, | R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9. | 1909. Dec. 10. |

5 corporations.

ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN REFUSED A CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, or have withdrawn their Application therefor, in accordance with the Law regulating Incorporations under Chapter 125 of the Revised Laws, or have had their Certificate of Incorporation declared void and of no further effect under Section 89, Chapter 100, Revised Laws, Chapter 524, Acts of 1902, and Chapter 337, Acts of 1907.

Alvarath Achim of Stoughton, application received August 30, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused October 18, 1910.
 Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, application received May 13, 1910, and withdrawal thereof granted May 20, 1910.
 Brockton Lithuanian National Hall Association, application received September 8, 1910, but withdrawn and superseded by another application of the same name filed October 6, 1910; certificate of incorporation issued October 21, 1910, upon second application received.
 Chelsea Benevolent Aid Association, incorporated, application received June 15, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused August 16, 1910.
 Christian Army in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Inc., The, Salem, application received March 24, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused May 19, 1910.
 Commonwealth Motor and Driving Club, Watertown, charter declared void and of no further effect after August 5, 1910.
 Commonwealth Sons of Abraham, Lawrence, application received September 30, 1909, and certificate of incorporation refused June 14, 1910.
 Domestic Benefit Society, Incorporated, Boston, application received June 28, 1910, and withdrawal granted August 6, 1910.
 Dubuo Wolyn Association, application received August 17, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused June 14, 1910.
 Duke of Abruzzi Mutual Aid and Benefit Association, The, Newton, application received May 24, 1910, and withdrawal thereof granted June 3, 1910.
 East Otis Boating and Fishing Association, The, Otis, application received June 11, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused June 21, 1910.
 Finnish Temperance Society, Sovittaja, Worcester, application received May 31, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused July 14, 1910.
 Giuseppe Verdi Club of Boston, application received November 12, 1909, and certificate of incorporation refused December 6, 1909.
 Hebrew Ladies Relief Association, Boston, application received April 6, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused July 14, 1910.
 John A. Andrew Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic Home Association, The, Boston, application received July 16, 1910, but withdrawn and superseded November 11, 1910, by an application for incorporation of Governor John A. Andrew Home Association; certificate of incorporation issued December 6, 1910, upon second application received.
 Joseph Poniatowsky Literary and Charitable Society, Webster, application received July 6, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused September 2, 1910.
 Krukerbocker Automobile Club, Revere, application received June 14, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused July 22, 1910.
 Lakeside Canoe and Yacht Club, Waketield, application received June 6, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused July 18, 1910.
 Lohosker Benevolent Association, Boston, application received June 16, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused October 4, 1910.
 No Neighbor Club, The, Haverhill, application received March 30, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused April 4, 1910.
 Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society, (formerly Lowell), charter declared void and of no further effect after June 15, 1910.
 Societa San Bartolomeo Eoliano Di Mutuo Soccorso E Beneficenza Di Boston, Mass., application received May 2, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused May 27, 1910.
 Vesper-Country Club, Burlington, application received August 9, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused September 16, 1910.
 Viking Athletic Club, Haverhill, application received February 26, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused March 14, 1910.
 Wyantown Country Club, Burlington, application received August 18, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused September 12, 1910.
 Wyantown Country Club, Haverhill, application received September 2, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused October 19, 1910.
 Weedster Hills Verein, Boston, application received September 16, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused September 16, 1910.
 West End Athletic Club, Marlborough, application received January 31, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused February 28, 1910.
 Windsor Helping Hand Association, The, Boston, application received April 15, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused July 15, 1910.
 Windrop Volunteer Life Saving Station, Inc., application received June 10, 1910, and certificate of incorporation refused October 19, 1910.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS CEMETERY CORPORATIONS, under Chapters 78 and 123, Section 3, Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | County where located. | Date of Organization. | Filed in Secretary's Office. |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Agedas Aham Cemetery Association, | Fall River, | Bristol, | 1910. Aug. 15, | 1910. Aug. 16. |
| Agudas Achim Anshai Sfarid Cemetery Corporation, | Woburn, | Middlesex, | Apr. 11, | July 19. |
| Cemetery Association of the Independent Workmen's Circle of America, | Boston, | Suffolk, | 1909. Nov. 27, | 1909. Dec. 13. |
| East Shelburne Cemetery Corporation, | Shelburne, | Franklin, | 1910. July 23, | 1910. Aug. 1. |
| Hebrew Cemetery Association, Inc., | Natick, | Middlesex, | May 12, | May 17. |
| Netherland Cemetery Corporation, | Melrose, | Middlesex, | 1909. Oct. 1, | Mch. 7. |
| Portuguese Cemetery of Our Lady of the Light, The, | Fall River, | Bristol, | 1910. Apr. 5, | Apr. 14. |
| Scotland Cemetery Association, | Bridgewater, | Plymouth, | July 11, | Aug. 16. |
| Walnut Cemetery, Proprietors of, | Haverhill, | Essex, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 20. |

9 corporations.

CORPORATIONS WHICH HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION and have been dissolved, under Section 56, Chapter 109, Revised Laws, and Other Acts.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Where Notice of Dissolution was published. | When Dissolved. |
|--|------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Oxford, The, | Chicopee, | The Springfield Republican, | 1910. Feb. 8. . |
| Second Church of Christ, Scientist, in New Bedford, Massachusetts, | New Bedford, | The New Bedford Standard, | Sept. 21. . |
| Womans Union Temperance Organization, The, | Holyoke, | The Holyoke Transcript, | Mch. 9. . |
| 3 corporations. | | | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES AND PARISHES, under Sections 22, 23, 43 and 46 of Chapter 36, Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | County where located. | Date of Organization. | Filed in Secretary's Office. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Bethel Society, The, | Chatham, | Barnstable, | 1910. Mch. 19, . | 1910. Mch. 29. . |
| Congregational Society of Reading, | Reading, | Middlesex, | 1886. Feb. 26, . | June 15. . |
| Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of Haverhill, Mass., The Trustees of the, | Haverhill, | Essex, | 1910. Jan. 27, . | Feb. 4. . |
| 3 corporations. | | | | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF OFFICERS RELATIVE TO INCREASING THE LIMIT OF CAPITAL STOCK TO BE ACCUMULATED BY
Co-OPERATIVE BANKS, under Chapter 147, Acts of 1903.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Former Limit of Capital. | Present Limit of Capital. | Filed in Secretary's Office. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Fitchburg Co-operative Bank, | Fitchburg, | \$2,000,000 | \$5,000,000 | 1910. Apr. 15. |
| Troy Co-operative Bank, | Fall River, | 1,000,000 | 3,000,000 | Nov. 28. |
| 2 corporations, | Totals, | \$3,000,000 | \$8,000,000 | |

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF PURPOSE OF FRATERNAL CORPORATION, under Section 20, Chapter 119, Revised Laws.

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | New Purpose of the Corporation. | Date of Approval by the Insur- ance Com- missioner. | Filed in Secretary's Office. |
|--|----------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|
| Riverside Press Mutual Benefit Association, The, | Cambridge, | For the purpose of paying a death or funeral benefit not exceeding two hundred dollars and disability benefits not exceeding ten dollars a week, the membership to be limited to employees of the Houghton, Mifflin Company. | 1910. June 13, | 1910. June 13. |

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the
Courts for the Several Counties in 1910, under Section 57 of Chapter 109, Revised Laws and Other Acts.

| Date of Decree of Dissolution. | NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Court and County where dissolved. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1910. Oct. 11, | Alberti Importing Company, | Boston, . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Mch. 7, | Allston Transportation Company, | Boston, . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Jan. 20, | American Rock Asphalt Company, | Boston, . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Nov. 17, | Astor Lunch Company, | Worcester, | Superior, Worcester. |
| Oct. 11, | Atlas Puff Comb Company, | Leominster, . | Supreme Judicial, Worcester. |
| Apr. 22, | Atlas Worsted Company, | Lawrence, Mass., and Salem, N. H., | Superior, Essex. |
| Apr. 22, | Baker-Holmes Shoe Company, | Beverly, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa., | Superior, Essex. |
| Feb. 16, | Bay State Metal Wheel Company, | Templeton, . | Superior, Worcester. |
| Apr. 8, | Blandford Quarries Company, | Boston, . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Aug. 31, | Boston Steamship Company, | Boston, . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| June 21, | Brookline Union, | Brookline, . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| 1909. Dec. 14, | C. A. Ellis Company, | Newburyport, | Superior, Essex. |
| 1910. Jan. 4, | Chadwick Print Works, | Fall River, | Superior, Bristol. |
| 1909. Dec. 6, | Chapin Grain Company, | Boston, . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| 1910. Mch. 7, | Chesterfield Hotel Company, The, | Chesterfield, | Superior, Hampshire. |
| 1909. Dec. 8, | Cooper Lowell Company, | Boston, . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |

Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, etc. — Continued.

| Date of Decree of Dissolution. | NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Court and County where dissolved. |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1910. Apr. 22, | Crosman Box Company, | Lynn, | Superior, Essex. |
| Apr. 25, | Curran and Joyce Company, | Lawrence, | Superior, Essex. |
| Feb. 4, | Donald Kennedy Co., | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Sept. 14, | Dorman-Huxford Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| June 15, | Eastern Steel Casting Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| 1909. Dec. 16, | Essex Printing Company, | Lynn, | Superior, Essex. |
| 1910. Mch. 21, | F. A. Robbins Company, | Springfield, | Superior, Hampden. |
| Jan. 5, | Fall River Workingsmens Co-operative Association. | Fall River, | Superior, Bristol. |
| 1909. Oct. 1, | G. W. Gilbert and Company, Incorporated, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| 1910. May 2, | Griffin Hardware Company, | Everett, | Superior, Middlesex. |
| 1909. Dec. 14, | H. W. Crooker Shoe Company, | Boston, | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| 1910. Feb. 14, | Harrison Leather Company, | Leominster, | Superior, Worcester. |
| July 8, | John Hardy Company, The, | Fitchburg, | Superior, Worcester. |
| Apr. 26, | Johnson-Butler Company, | Holyoke, | Superior, Hampden. |
| Sept. 29, | Joseph Caunt Company, | Lynn, | Superior, Essex. |
| May 24, | Leader Publishing Company, The, | Newburyport, | Superior, Essex. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|
| 1909. Dec. 14, | Lincoln-Guillemet Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Dec. 16, | Lynn-Dwyer Lamp Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Lynn, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Essex. |
| 1910. June 14, | M. J. Finnigan Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Worcester, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Worcester. |
| 1909. Dec. 3, | Massachusetts Acetylene Construction Co., | . | . | . | . | . | . | Greenfield, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Franklin. |
| 1910. Apr. 11, | Massachusetts School of Law (Incorporated), | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Mch. 7, | Massachusetts Steamship Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| Apr. 28, | N. C. Messer Picture Framing Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Pittsfield, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Berkshire. |
| 1909. Oct. 18, | New England Corset Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Worcester, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Worcester. |
| Dec. 14, | New England Rubber Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| 1910. June 14, | Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Barnstable, | . | . | . | . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| 1909. Sept. 8, | Norwood Cement Stone Construction Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Norwood, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Norfolk. |
| 1910. June 7, | Old Colony Compressed Yeast Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| 1909. Dec. 6, | Orange Electric Light Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Orange, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Suffolk. |
| 1910. Sept. 20, | Outlet Bedding Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| May 12, | Packard Dressing Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Stoughton, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Norfolk. |
| 1909. Dec. 21, | Palmograph Manufacturing Company, The, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Springfield, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Hampden. |
| 1910. Apr. 12, | Pittsfield Steam Power Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Pittsfield, | . | . | . | . | Superior, Berkshire. |
| Mch. 25, | Robbins Spring Water Company, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Supreme Judicial, Middlesex. |
| July 12, | Scollay Clothes Shop, Inc., | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston. | . | . | . | . | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |

Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, etc. — Concluded.

| Date of Decree of Dissolution. | NAME OF CORPORATION. | Location. | Court and County where dissolved. |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1909, Dec. 20, | Springfield Wholesale Grocery Company, | Springfield, | Superior, Hampden. |
| 1910, Mch. 7, | Suburban Manufacturing Company, | Waltham, | Superior, Middlesex. |
| Feb. 18, | Tufts-Justin Company, The, | Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I., | Supreme Judicial, Suffolk. |
| Mch. 10, | Warren Asphalt Paving Company, | Cambridge, | Superior, Suffolk. |
| | 55 corporations. | | |

Abstract of ACTS OF INCORPORATION OF CORPORATIONS, with Other Enabling Acts Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name, by the General Court in the Year 1910.

Chapter

129. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Provision for increase of number of members. Real estate not to exceed in value \$100,000, and personal estate not to exceed in value \$300,000.
99. American Baptist Missionary Union. Name changed to American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. Real estate not to exceed in value \$3,000,000, and personal estate not to exceed \$5,000,000.
413. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. May hold real estate not to exceed \$3,000,000, and personal estate not to exceed \$10,000,000.
45. American Peace Society. May hold its meetings outside The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
286. Berkshire Water Company. May take the water of any spring or stream, together with any water rights connected therewith, in the towns of Lee or Washington, with the advice and consent of the State Board of Health.
67. Boothby Surgical Hospital. Charter revived.
630. Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company. May construct and operate a tunnel under Boston harbor, from East Boston to Boston proper, and may with the consent of the Boston Transit Commission and the Boston Elevated Railway Company or its assigns, connect the tunnel with the Washington Street tunnel in such manner as the Board of Railroad Commissioners and the Boston Transit Commission shall approve. May issue capital stock or bonds to meet and pay the cost thereof.
50. Boston Art Club. Purpose of the corporation amended.
519. Boston, Cape Cod and New York Canal Company. Powers of joint board, empowered to determine the point at which the Old Colony Railroad Company shall cross said canal, defined. Time in which to construct and complete said canal may be extended by said joint board.
85. Boston Female Asylum. Name changed to The Boston Society for the Care of Girls. Powers and duties of Board of Managers defined.
657. Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company. May establish a guaranty capital of \$150,000, to be invested in the same securities in which insurance companies are now required by law to invest their capital.

Chapter

51. Boston Provident Association. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$1,000,000.
639. Boston Railroad Holding Company. May issue preferred stock, subject to the approval of the Board of Railroad Commissioners. Said preferred stock shall be a lien upon, and be secured by, all stock of the Boston and Maine Railroad at any time held by said Boston Railroad Holding Company.
192. Broadbrooks Free Library Association of Harwich, The. Name changed to The Brooks Library Association.
116. Cathedral Church of the Diocese of Massachusetts. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$3,000,000.
135. Chapter of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity in Williams College, Trustees of the. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
381. Cherry Valley and Rochdale Water District, Leicester. Incorporated. May purchase all the corporate property, rights and privileges of the Leicester Water Supply District.
62. Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
410. Coburn Charitable Society. Trustees under the will of Abbie A. Coburn, late of Ipswich, may transfer real and personal estate in their hands to said Society for the establishment and maintenance of the Lucy B. Coburn Home for the Aged.
92. Collateral Loan Company, Boston. May invest its surplus in real estate suitable for the transaction of its business not to exceed \$200,000.
581. Dummer Academy, Trustees of. May obtain electricity from the town of Rowley for lighting, heating, cooking, power and all other purposes for which electricity is used.
120. Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of the. Provision for the election of trustees, in case of vacancy caused by death or otherwise.
600. Fire District Number One in the Town of Greenfield. May acquire land on Rocky Mountain necessary to build and maintain a distributing reservoir and other works.
403. First Congregational Parish of Milford. Assessors authorized to abate the tax assessed upon a parcel of land in front of the church building of said parish.

Chapter

148. First Congregational Society of Winchester. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
97. First Pentecostal Church of Somerville, Massachusetts. All votes and proceedings at a meeting held April 12, 1909, and at the annual meeting held December 20, 1909, ratified, confirmed and made valid.
274. Fogg Library, South Weymouth. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
294. Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$2,000,000.
423. Fraternal Order of Rangers, Incorporated, Boston. Incorporated. May transact business as a secret order or fraternity on the lodge system, with power to pay death or funeral benefits.
277. George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company. May supply water for the extinguishment of fires and for domestic and other purposes to the inhabitants of a certain part of the town of Hardwick. Said company may obtain water supply from the town of Ware.
486. Granville Centre Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock \$15,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in.
580. Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company. May do business in the towns of Shelburne and Buckland.
54. Hingham Water Company. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$300,000. May issue bonds not to exceed the capital stock actually paid in.
625. Independent Companions of America, Boston. Incorporated. May pay death or funeral benefits, not exceeding in any one case two hundred dollars in amount, and disability benefits not exceeding in any one case ten dollars a week, and may furnish medical attendance to its members.
91. International Trust Company, Boston. Real estate for the transaction of its business not to exceed \$2,000,000.
636. Leverett Cemetery Association. Incorporated. May acquire, hold and improve the grounds known as East Leverett and Long Plain Cemeteries and the North Cemetery in the town of Leverett. May acquire additional land to the extent of twenty acres for the purpose of enlarging said cemeteries from time to time.

Chapter

119. Locust Hill Cemetery Association, Montague. Incorporated. May acquire and hold so much real and personal property as may be necessary for its purposes.
61. Long Plain Cemetery Association, Greenfield. Incorporated. Real and personal estate.
115. Magnolia Wharf Corporation, Gloucester. May construct and maintain a wharf or pier on the public landing at Magnolia.
627. Massachusetts Agricultural College. Free scholarships established.
113. Massachusetts College, Trustees of. Incorporated. Real and personal estate. No property situated in Massachusetts owned by said corporation in excess of \$3,000,000 shall be exempted from taxation.
208. Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society. May organize district medical societies at Boston, Salem, Worcester, Springfield and other places within the Commonwealth.
295. Massachusetts Police Mutual Aid Association. Persons eligible to membership defined.
590. Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Its agents may visit all places at which neat cattle, sheep, swine or other animals are delivered for transportation or are slaughtered for the purpose of preventing violations of law and of detecting and punishing the same.
344. Methodist Ministers Relief Insurance and Trust Association. Re-incorporation of The Methodist Ministers Relief Association. Its surplus funds as well as the reserve and special trust funds held by the association when this act takes effect, shall be equitably and duly available for the fulfillment of the present outstanding insurance certificates as well as for contracts hereafter made.
144. Morgan Motor Company, Worcester. Corporate powers revived for the sole purpose of enabling it to acquire and assign, or release all its right, title and interest in and to patent number 800,164, issued to it by the United States Patent office, September 26, 1905, as the assignee of Thomas E. Morford and William V. Lowe.
102. Mount Holyoke College, The Trustees of. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$4,000,000.
391. Nantucket Railroad Company. Incorporated. May acquire the railroads and other property, rights and franchises of the Nantucket Central Railroad Company. Capital stock \$125,000. May issue bonds.

Chapter

118. New England Sabbath Protective League. Name changed to Lord's Day League of New England.
195. New London Northern Railroad Company. May issue bonds not to exceed \$1,500,000, for the purpose of retiring its present bonded indebtedness.
194. New York, Brockton and Boston Canal and Transportation Company. Time within which to refund certain money to the Commonwealth, expended by the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, extended to March 9, 1912.
652. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. Commission appointed to examine the assets and liabilities of said Company to ascertain whether and to what extent its aggregate corporate assets are sufficient to secure its outstanding capital stock and indebtedness. Said commission shall file a certificate of its finding with the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before January first, 1911, and make a report of its doings to the General Court, on or before February fifteenth, 1911.
601. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. May acquire the whole, or any part not less than half, of the capital stock of the Berkshire Street Railway Company. Certain specified lines of street railway to be constructed after acceptance of this act.
314. North Chelmsford Fire District. Boundaries extended.
466. Norton Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$20,000. Capital stock \$100,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in.
620. Old Colony Railroad Company, and New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Lessee. May take such parts of Pine Grove Cemetery and Carter Park in the town of Leominster as may be necessary in the alteration of grade crossing of Main Street in said town.
74. Prospect Hill Cemetery Association, Nantucket. Incorporated. May acquire possession and control of Prospect Hill Cemetery and all its personal property. May hold other real and personal property.
52. Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the. Incorporated. May hold lands, tenements or other estate, real, personal or mixed, to any amount. All its property shall be administered, appropriated and expended for such purposes as are provided for by the by-laws of the Salem East India Marine Society. All property, franchises, powers and privileges now belonging to the Salem East India Marine Society shall be vested in and exercised by the Trustees of the Salem East India Marine Society.

Chapter

509. Shelburne Falls and Colrain Street Railway Company. May issue bonds, notes or other evidence of indebtedness for the purpose of refunding its present funded debt, subject to the approval of the Board of Railroad Commissioners.
336. Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, The. Incorporated. Real and personal property, \$250,000.
595. Somerset Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$20,000 in value. Capital stock, \$100,000. May issue bonds to an amount not exceeding its capital stock actually paid in.
117. Spring Hill Cemetery Association, Sandwich. Incorporated. May acquire and hold so much real and personal property as may be necessary for the purposes of said Association.
441. Sunderland Water Company. May acquire property, easements, rights and privileges of Williams Water Company.
104. Swansea Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends and The Fall River Preparative Meeting of Friends. Overseers may sell part of their cemetery on Hood Street in the city of Fall River.
89. Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. Name changed to Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$150,000.
632. Tufts College, Trustees of. May establish and maintain for the education of women exclusively a college to be known as the Jackson College for Women. May grant any of the degrees which it is by law authorized to confer. Persons entitled to vote for members of the corporation defined.
133. Tufts College, Trustees of. May receive and hold in fee any real or personal estate, for the education of men or women in other institutions, incorporated in Massachusetts for that purpose, and associated with, but not a part of, the college now maintained by said Trustees of Tufts College.
86. Universalist Publishing House. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
155. Village Cemetery Association of Vineyard Haven. The right to acquire the village cemetery in the town of Tisbury given said corporation by chapter one hundred and seventy of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six is transferred to said town.

Chapter

241. Williams Trust Funds. Trustees of Williams Academy are authorized to transfer and convey all funds and property held by them as trustees to the inhabitants of the town of Stockbridge, in trust, to be held by the School Committee of said town. The income of said funds shall be applied to the educational purpose of said town.
229. Woburn Charitable Association. City of Woburn may annually raise by taxation and pay to said Association, a sum not to exceed \$2,000, for the support and use of the Charles Choate Memorial Hospital.
149. Woodberry Memorial Trust. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Adams Gas Light Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 16, | 1910. Feb. 9, | \$60,000 | - | \$17,665 | - | \$92,494 | \$7,050 |
| Agawam Reservoir, Power and Irrigation Company, Hanson. | Oct. 3, | May 2, | 25,000 | - | 59,839 | - | - | - |
| American Bell Telephone Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 29, | 26,015,000 ² | - | - | - | - | - |
| American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | July 29, | * May 26, | 10,000 | \$16,467 | - | - | - | 208,507 |
| Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury. | Jan. 21, | * Jan. 13, | 60,000 | - | 6,725 | - | 64,710 | 28,951 |
| Amesbury Electric Light Company, Amesbury. | Sept. 23, | * July 25, | 50,300 | 25,852 | - | - | 66,410 | 10,294 |
| Amherst Power Company, Amherst. | Nov. 8, | * Jan. 17, | 50,000 | - | 275 | - | 67,669 | 919 |
| Amherst Water Company, Amherst. | May 5, | May 3, | 125,000 | 10,878 | - | - | - | 10,188 |
| Arlington Gas Light Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | * Feb. 1, | 100,000 | - | 25,887 | - | 219,194 | 8,336 |
| Ashfield Water Company, Ashfield. | Sept. 30, | Sept. 8, | 20,000 | - | - | \$6,000 | - | 452 |
| Aspinwall Water Company, Lenox. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 10, | 10,000 | - | 300 | 9,700 | with b'ld'gs | - |
| Athol Gas and Electric Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, | Apr. 5, | 375,000 | 215,976 | with real | estate | 213,270 | 70,461 |
| Atlantic Telegraph Company of Mass., Lowell. | July 22, | June 29, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Attleboro' Gas Light Company Corporation, The, Attleborough. | July 20, | July 19, | 58,000 | - | 23,456 | 21,206 | 100,522 | 14,220 |
| Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough. | Aug. 9, | July 20, | 235,000 | - | 5,500 | 44,051 | 192,454 | 48,900 |
| Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, New Bedford. | May 10, | Apr. 13, | 200,000 | - | - | 13,000 | ¹⁵ 231,511 | 3,907 |
| Ayer Electric Light Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | * Feb. 4, | 30,000 | - | 3,916 | - | 41,591 | 2,746 |

¹ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.² All the assets of the company have been distributed to the stockholders and all liabilities have been assumed by the American Telephone & Telegraph Company.³ Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.⁴ Construction.⁵ Adjourned.

required by Chapter 110, Section 51, Revised Laws.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. I., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. I., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$8,457 | - | - | - | \$125,666 | \$60,000 | \$14,536 | \$50,940 | - | \$190 | \$125,666 |
| - | - | - | - | 59,839 | 25,000 | 30,890 | 3,949 | - | - | 59,839 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | ⁴ \$1,811,840 | - | - | 2,036,814 | 10,000 | 2,025,614 | 1,200 | - | - | 2,036,814 |
| * 95,894 | - | - | - | 196,280 | 60,000 | 130,931 | 5,349 | - | - | 196,280 |
| 43,341 | - | - | - | 145,897 | 50,300 | 79,383 | 16,214 | - | - | 145,897 |
| - | ⁸ 12,706 ⁹ 3,573 | - | - | 85,142 | 50,000 | 35,000 | 142 | - | - | 85,142 |
| 573 | ¹⁰ 114,977 ¹¹ 2,614 ¹² 14,810 | - | - | 154,040 | 125,000 | - | 29,040 | - | - | 154,040 |
| 7,840 | - | - | \$1,174 | 262,431 | 100,000 | 161,605 | - | - | 826 | 262,431 |
| - | - | - | 11,198 | 17,650 | 15,400 | 2,250 | - | - | - | 17,650 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 2,000 | - | - | - | 501,707 | 87,000 | 359,822 | 54,885 | - | - | 501,707 |
| - | ¹³ 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 13,238 | - | \$6 | - | 172,648 | 58,000 | - | 100,142 | ¹⁴ \$14,500 | 6 | 172,648 |
| 19,220 | 22,271 | - | - | 332,396 | 235,000 | 45,506 | 51,890 | - | - | 332,396 |
| - | ¹⁵ 20,000 | - | - | 268,418 | 200,000 | 38,000 | 25,418 | 5,000 | - | 268,418 |
| 650 | - | - | - | 48,903 | 30,000 | 17,000 | 1,798 | - | 105 | 48,903 |

* And street mains.

⁷ Statement of June 30, 1910.

⁸ Right of way.

⁹ Engineering expense.

¹⁰ Water works.

¹¹ Meter account.

¹² Reserve for construction account.

¹³ Location and rights.

¹⁴ Premium on new stock.

¹⁵ And construction accounts.

¹⁶ Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Barre Acetylene Gas Co., Barre. | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 12, | \$7,200 | - | \$300 | \$756 | \$1,006 | \$924 |
| Berkshire Water Company, Lee. | May 7, | Apr. 4, | 20,000 | - | 6,298 | - | 71,208 | 525 |
| Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly. | Aug. 20, | July 26, | 285,900 | \$135,628 | with | R. E. | 380,323 | 38,443 |
| Blackstone Electric Light Company, The, Blackstone. | Aug. 5, | July 13, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 25,171 | 1,326 |
| Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 10, | July 9, | 9,500 | - | - | - | 17,490 | 14,202 |
| Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bolton Telephone Company, The, Bolton. | 1910. Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 22, | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 203 |
| Boston Consolidated Gas Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, | Sept. 8, | 15,124,600 | 25,185,995 | with | real | estate | 178,406 |
| Boston Electric Light Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 3,000,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston. | 1910. May 12, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 100,000 | - | - | 32,772 | - | 753 |
| Boston Water Power Company, Boston. | May 2, | Apr. 26, | ⁶ - | 1,286,000 | - | - | - | 4,554 |
| Bridgewater Electric Company, The, Bridgewater. | July 29, | July 11, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater. | Nov. 7, | June 13, | 100,000 | - | 500 | 11,000 | 9,302 | 710 |
| Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton. | Sept. 7, | Aug. 23, | 559,000 | 111,044 | - | - | 638,891 | 39,976 |
| Buzzards Bay Electric Company, Falmouth. | May 4, | Feb. 25, | 15,000 | - | - | 4,732 | 11,310 | 110 |
| Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge. | June 8, | Mch. 7, | 800,000 | - | 211,174 | - | 890,042 | 68,413 |
| Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 19, | Oct. 18, | 1,200,000 | 374,379 | with real | estate | 2,012,569 | 99,595 |
| Cape Cod Telephone Company, Hyannis. | Sept. 27, | Sept. 1, | 6,000 | - | - | - | ²¹ 6,800 | 157 |
| Cape Light, Heat and Power Company, Provincetown. | Apr. 8, | Jan. 25, | 50,000 | 42,207 | with | real | estate | 982 |

¹ Street mains.² Statement of June 30, 1910.³ Wires and meters.⁴ Plant, etc.⁵ Statement of Mar. 31, 1910.⁶ Eighteen hundred fifty-four shares preferred stock, par value \$25; ninety-four thousand four hundred sixteen shares common stock, par value not fixed.⁷ Bonds of 1893 in hands of the trustees.⁸ Deficit does not include capital stock.⁹ Not included but separately returned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Monies rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$527 | ¹ \$5,271 | - | - | \$8,784 | \$7,200 | \$337 | \$1,247 | - | - | \$8,784 |
| - | - | - | - | 78,031 | 20,000 | 47,194 | 8,837 | \$2,000 | - | 78,031 |
| 11,690 | - | - | - | 566,084 | 285,900 | 119,282 | 159,752 | - | \$1,150 | 566,084 |
| 54 | - | - | \$11,218 | 37,769 | 10,000 | 27,769 | - | - | - | 37,769 |
| 2,242 | ² 6,905 | - | - | 40,839 | 9,500 | 17,671 | 13,668 | - | - | 40,839 |
| - | - | - | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | ⁴ 1,949 | - | - | 2,152 | 1,500 | 123 | 108 | 421 | - | 2,152 |
| 458,114 | - | \$158,840 | - | 25,981,355 | 15,124,600 | 1,508,018 | 9,189,897 | - | 158,840 | 25,981,355 |
| - | - | - | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | 3,000,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,000,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 33,525 | 17,944 | 9,700 | 5,881 | - | - | 33,525 |
| - | ⁷ 158,000 | - | ⁸ 538,166 | 1,986,720 | ⁹ - | ¹⁰ 165,000 ¹¹ 1,200,000 ¹² 3,495 ¹³ 262,250 ¹⁴ 355,975 | - | - | - | 1,986,720 |
| - | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| 1,035 | ¹⁵ 480 232,005 | - | - | 255,032 | 100,000 | 154,017 | 1,015 | - | - | 255,032 |
| 53,364 | ¹⁶ 1,795 ¹⁷ 1,831 | 2,245 | - | 849,146 | 559,000 | 246,701 | 41,200 | - | 2,245 | 849,146 |
| 294 | ¹⁸ 3,462 | - | - | 19,908 | 11,000 | 6,026 | 2,882 | - | - | 19,908 |
| 23,916 | - | 2,199 | - | 1,195,744 | 800,000 | 41,540 | 42,005 | ¹⁹ 90,000 220,000 | 2,199 | 1,195,744 |
| 160,893 | - | 19,600 | - | 2,667,036 | 1,200,000 | 417,938 | 543,532 | 10,000 ²⁰ 475,966 | 19,600 | 2,667,036 |
| - | ²² 100 | - | - | 7,057 | 6,000 | 600 | 457 | - | - | 7,057 |
| - | - | - | 6,657 | 49,846 | 35,000 | ²³ 14,846 | - | - | - | 49,846 |

¹⁰ Mortgages.¹¹ Bonds of 1893, total issue.¹² Scrip of 1893.¹³ Coupons of bonds of 1893.¹⁴ Interest on bonds since maturity.¹⁵ Water mains and hydrants.¹⁶ Office furniture, fixtures, etc.¹⁷ Horses, wagons, etc.¹⁸ Lines.¹⁹ Premium on stock.²⁰ Premiums on new stock.²¹ And pole line.²² Tools and supplies.²³ And bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Central Massachusetts Electric Company, Palmer. | 1910. Nov. 12, | 1910. Nov. 2, | \$150,000 | \$2,000 | \$89,470 | \$14,167 | \$97,136 | \$21,917 |
| Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 24, | 600,000 | 152,839 | with | R. E. | 772,104 | 27,101 |
| Chase and Laubham Corporation, Haverhill. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 17, | 100,000 | 129,057 | with | R. E. | - | 1,767 |
| Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire. | June 20, | May 25, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 996 |
| Chester Electric Light Company, Chester. | Oct. 14, | Sept. 12, | 5,000 | - | 1,100 | 255 | 6,337 | 398 |
| Chicopee Gas Light Company, Chicopee. | Feb. 14, | ¹⁴ Jan. 11, | 166,500 | - | - | 48,564 | 242,765 | 5,950 |
| Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nantucket, Nantucket. | Sept. 6, | July 6, | 26,000 | - | 1,453 | 5,452 | 27,969 | 2,602 |
| Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy. | Sept. 29, | ¹⁶ Sept. 1, | 558,000 | 504,066 | with | real | estate | 14,625 |
| Clinton Gas Light Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | ¹⁴ Feb. 3, | 123,000 | - | 44,595 | - | 248,527 | 14,544 |
| Cohasset Electric Company, Cohasset. | Aug. 30, | ¹⁶ Aug. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 3, | 80,400 | - | - | - | 135,391 | 6,379 |
| Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset. | 1910. Nov. 9, | 1910. Oct. 6, | 80,400 | 58,611 | with R. E. | - | 90,579 | 2,358 |
| Colrain Electric Light and Power Company, Colrain. | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 29, | 2,500 | - | - | - | 2,118 | 174 |
| Commercial Cable Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 12, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 10,000 | - | 10,201 | - | - | 18,832 |
| Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Sept. 13, | July 23, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Connecticut River Bridge, Proprietors of the, Greenfield. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 8, | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | - | - |
| Connecticut River Power Company, Amherst. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 17, | 50,000 | 4,904 | - | - | 39,281 | 815 |
| Connecticut River Transmission Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. ¹⁹ Sept. 20, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

¹ Land and tenements.² Steam and electric plants and water wheel.³ Franchise.⁴ Lines, wiring, meters, etc.⁵ Tools, teams and furniture.⁶ International Trust Co., Trustee.⁷ Vouchers and accounts payable.⁸ Unpaid coupons.⁹ Accrued interest on debt.¹⁰ Accrued water rental.¹¹ Reserved for renewals now in progress.¹² Premium on new stock.¹³ Pipe lines and reservoirs.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$5,176 | ³ \$30,000 ⁴ 147,037 ⁵ 2,254 ⁶ 17,678 | \$25 | - | \$426,860 | \$150,000 | \$208,000 ⁷ 5,637 ⁸ 395 ⁹ 2,708 ¹⁰ 8 | \$56,108 | ¹¹ \$3,979 | \$25 | \$426,860 |
| 24,490 | - | 11,835 | - | 988,369 | 600,000 | 74,695 | 209,938 | ¹² 91,901 | 11,835 | 988,369 |
| - | - | - | - | 130,824 | 100,000 | 30,824 | - | - | - | 130,824 |
| - | ¹² 24,009 | - | - | 25,005 | 15,000 | 500 | - | 9,505 | - | 25,005 |
| 90 | - | - | - | 8,180 | 4,800 | 3,180 | 200 | - | - | 8,180 |
| 7,580 | - | - | - | 304,859 | 166,500 | 104,284 | 33,372 | 703 | - | 304,859 |
| 4,197 | ¹⁵ 16,487 | - | - | 58,160 | 26,000 | 31,174 | 986 | - | - | 58,160 |
| 16,618 | - | 426 | \$27,174 | 562,909 | 383,000 | 179,483 | - | - | 426 | 562,909 |
| 4,729 | - | - | - | 312,395 | 123,000 | 165,906 | 19,879 | 2,790 | 820 | 312,395 |
| - | - | - | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| 500 | - | - | - | 142,270 | 80,400 | 50,000 | 11,870 | - | - | 142,270 |
| 500 | ¹⁷ 610 | - | - | 152,658 | 80,400 | 59,000 | 13,258 | - | - | 152,658 |
| - | - | - | 208 | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | - | - | 29,033 | 10,000 | 16,630 | 2,403 | - | - | 29,033 |
| - | ¹⁸ 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 45,000 | 40,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 45,000 |
| - | ²⁰ 500,000 ²¹ 325,000 | - | - | 826,000 | 500,000 | ²² 326,000 | - | - | - | 826,000 |

¹⁴ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.¹⁵ Construction.¹⁶ Statement of June 30, 1910.¹⁷ Meter accounts.¹⁸ Poles and wires.¹⁹ Special meeting in lieu of annual.

Statement of July 1, 1909.

²⁰ Rights of way, transmission lines
and other property.²¹ Construction in process.²² And notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Doble Receivable. |
| Connecticut River Transmission Company, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 15, | 1910. Sept. 27, | \$500,000 | ² \$1,037,651 | - | - | - | \$206,848 |
| Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | ⁴ Jan. 17, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - | 70,953 |
| Cottage City Water Company, Oak Bluffs. | Sept. 22, | ⁴ Aug. 15, | 100,000 | ⁷ 189,386 | with | R. E. | - | ⁸ 4,885 |
| D. D. and A. W. Chase Corporation, Haverhill. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 17, | 70,000 | 69,389 | with | R. E. | - | 1,454 |
| Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers. | Aug. 17, | July 26, | 30,000 | 3,000 | with real | estate | \$41,220 | 1,783 |
| Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Hyde Park. | Aug. 15, | July 13, | 146,100 | - | \$5,016 | \$2,300 | 217,776 | 11,237 |
| Dedham Electric Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dedham Water Company, Dedham. | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 200,000 | - | 7,301 | 12,343 | 20,539 | 8,921 |
| Deerfield River Electric Light Company, Conway. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 17, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,433 |
| Douglas Electric Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | July 29, | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | 1,558 |
| East Boston Company, Boston. | May 19, | ¹⁶ May 2, | 1,500,000 | - | 1,231,702 | - | - | 268,620 |
| East Boston Gas Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, | ¹⁸ Sept. 14, | 575,000 | 794,524 | with | real | estate | 42,276 |
| East Cambridge Land Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 12, | 256,500 | - | 109,666 | - | - | 450 |
| East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge. | Sept. 30, | Sept. 21, | 4,000 | - | 80 | - | - | 393 |
| Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton. | Nov. 15, | ¹⁹ Oct. 12, | 150,000 | 18,477 | with real | estate | 77,629 | 10,131 |
| Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown. | June 25, | ²² May 7, | 32,500 | 16,500 | - | - | ²³ 59,727 | 1,519 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 13,616,100 | 5,169,213 | - | with R. E. | ²⁷ 16,989,041 | 2,339,051 |
| Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton. | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 948,800 | 264,104 | with real | estate | 1,076,234 | 254,876 |
| Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington. | Sept. 7, | ¹⁸ July 28, | 135,000 | - | - | 30,622 | 214,507 | 31,012 |

¹ Special meeting in lieu of annual. Statement of May 31, 1910.² Including rights of way, line and other property.³ And bills payable.⁴ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.⁵ Mortgages.⁶ Real estate trust stock.⁷ Entire construction account including also water rights, franchises, going value, depreciation, etc.⁸ And supplies.⁹ Statement of Dec. 1, 1909.¹⁰ Bonds.¹¹ Plant.¹² Five per cent. first mortgage bonds.¹³ Time loan due.¹⁴ Reserves for maintenance.¹⁵ Electric lines, transformers, etc.¹⁶ Statement of Apr. 1, 1910.¹⁷ Unpaid dividends.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$1,872 | - | - | - | \$1,246,371 | \$500,000 | ² \$746,371 | - | - | - | \$1,246,371 |
| - | ⁵ \$452,641 ⁶ 33,800 | - | - | 557,394 | 443,000 | - | \$114,394 | - | - | 557,394 |
| - | - | - | - | 194,271 | 89,000 | 81,557 | 11,021 | \$12,693 | - | 194,271 |
| - | - | - | - | 70,843 | 70,000 | 843 | - | - | - | 70,843 |
| 189 | - | - | - | 46,192 | 30,000 | 2,311 | 13,831 | - | \$50 | 46,192 |
| 3,357 | - | - | - | 239,686 | 146,100 | 62,914 | 30,217 | - | 455 | 239,686 |
| - | - | - | \$60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| - | ¹⁰ 12,600 ¹¹ 318,515 | - | - | 380,219 | 200,000 | ¹² 100,000 ¹³ 10,000 | - | ¹⁴ 48,698 21,521 | - | 380,219 |
| - | ¹⁵ 5,519 | - | - | 6,952 | 4,700 | 170 | 2,082 | - | - | 6,952 |
| 115 | 18,234 | - | - | 19,907 | 7,500 | 8,516 | 3,811 | - | 80 | 19,907 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,500,322 | 1,500,000 | ¹⁷ 322 | - | - | - | 1,500,322 |
| 40,161 | - | \$23,958 | - | 900,919 | 575,000 | 19,415 | 282,546 | - | 23,958 | 900,919 |
| - | - | - | 148,384 | 258,500 | 256,500 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 258,500 |
| - | - | - | 3,807 | 4,280 | 4,000 | 280 | - | - | - | 4,280 |
| 5,586 | ²⁰ 1,121 ²¹ 112,989 | 30 | - | 225,963 | 147,300 | 50,157 | 28,476 | - | 30 | 225,963 |
| - | - | - | 163 | 77,909 | 32,500 | ²⁴ 409 ¹⁰ 32,500 ²⁵ 12,500 | - | - | - | 77,909 |
| 370,994 | ²⁸ 104,170 | 16,179 | - | 24,988,648 | 13,603,400 | 3,105,473 | 105,860 | 543,984 ²⁹ 7,604,941 ³⁰ 8,811 | 16,179 | 24,988,648 |
| 46,187 | 9,799 ³¹ 9,387 | - | - | 1,660,587 | 943,500 ³² 5,000 | 475,962 | 107,128 | 71,140 ³³ 57,400 | 457 | 1,660,587 |
| 29,400 | - | - | - | 305,541 | 135,000 | 115,165 ²⁴ 3,981 | 26,395 | 25,000 | - | 305,541 |

¹⁸ Statement of June 30, 1910.²⁴ Accounts payable.³⁰ Replacement.¹⁹ Statement of Sept. 3, 1910.²⁵ Notes.³¹ Sinking fund investments.²⁰ Office furniture.²⁶ Statement of June 30, 1909.³² Capital stock subscribed for.²¹ New work in process.²⁷ And steam and electric plant, conductors, fixtures, lamps, etc.³³ Premiums on sale of capital²² Statement of Feb. 1, 1910.²⁸ Sundry ledger accounts.

stock.

²³ And piping.²⁹ Premium on capital stock.³⁴ Bills not yet due.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Essex Company, Boston, . | 1910. June 20, | 1910. May 31, | \$500,000 | - | \$500,000 | - | - | \$1,083,373 |
| Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 28, | 125,000 | - | 2,000 | \$15,000 | \$143,000 | 541 |
| Fall River Automatic Telephone Company, Fall River, | May 4, | Apr. 11, | 135,000 | \$11,167 | with real | estate | - | 6,098 |
| Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 31, | 600,000 | - | 118,964 | 227,737 | 373,681 | 53,138 |
| Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River. | Aug. 26, | July 27, | 690,000 | - | - | 259,676 | 942,967 | 162,711 |
| Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 11, | 385,000 | 381,000 | with | R. E. | 4,000 | 1,501 |
| Falmouth Land Company, Falmouth. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 10, | 150,000 | - | 89,000 | - | - | 5,000 |
| Farmers' Mutual Telephone Company of Bristol County, Massachusetts, The, Norton. | July 6, | June 3, | 10,000 | - | 30 | - | 1,000 | 11 |
| Fifty Associates, Boston, . | Apr. 21, | Apr. 4, | ¹⁵ - | 5,912,200 | with | real | estate | 127,456 |
| First National Safe Deposit Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 48,000 | - | 3,740 |
| Foxboro' Electric Company, The, Foxborough. | Aug. 11, | July 1, | 16,500 | 450 | - | 2,608 | 9,904 | 2,931 |
| Framingham Electric Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 80,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham. | 1910. Aug. 25, | 1910. July 30, | 75,000 | 35,071 | with real | estate | 52,381 | 3,100 |
| Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague. | July 27, | July 19, | 20,000 | - | - | - | ¹⁹ 24,872 | 2,297 |
| Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston. | June 20, | June 1, | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - |
| French King Rapids Power Company, Boston. | Sept. 16, | Sept. 12, | 5,000 | - | 4,995 | - | - | - |
| Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner. | Oct. 5, | Sept. 26, | 65,000 | ²³ 96,157 | with real | estate | 79,486 | 7,750 |
| Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company, Gardner. | Sept. 19, | July 20, | 26,200 | 7,879 | with | R. E. | 85,791 | 3,603 |
| Georgetown Gas Company, The, Georgetown. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 31, | 7,500 | - | 250 | 900 | ²⁴ 7,213 | 264 |

¹ Statement of Apr. 30, 1910.² Construction.³ Teams.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.⁶ Supplies.⁷ Work in process.⁸ Lines construction.⁹ Premium on new capital.¹⁰ Statement of June 30, 1910.¹¹ Accrued taxes and interest.¹² Premium on sale of stock.¹³ Reserve for taxes.¹⁴ Statement of March 10, 1910.¹⁵ No fixed capital.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | \$1,583,373 | \$500,000 | - | \$440,517 | \$642,856 | - | \$1,583,373 |
| - | \$2,578 | - | - | 163,119 | 125,000 | \$36,500 | 1,619 | - | - | 163,119 |
| - | ² 220,104 ³ 280 ⁴ 10,000 | - | - | 247,649 | 135,000 | 69,048 | 23,334 | 20,267 | - | 247,649 |
| - | ⁶ 43,356 ⁷ 116,850 ⁸ 294,743 | - | - | 1,228,469 | 600,000 | 446,756 | 79,955 | ⁹ 26,555 75,000 | \$203 | 1,228,469 |
| \$70,232 | with m'ch'y | - | - | 1,435,586 | 690,000 | 113,607 ¹¹ 9,006 | 456,203 | 50,000 ¹² 111,599 | 5,171 | 1,435,586 |
| - | - | - | - | 386,501 | 385,000 | 46 | 55 | ¹³ 1,400 | - | 386,501 |
| - | - | - | \$8,936 | 102,936 | 68,120 | 34,816 | - | - | - | 102,936 |
| - | - | - | 209 | 1,250 | 1,050 | 200 | - | - | - | 1,250 |
| - | with cash and debts receivable | - | - | 6,039,656 | ¹⁶ - | 340,000 | - | - | - | 340,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 51,740 | 50,000 | - | 1,740 | - | - | 51,740 |
| 305 | ¹⁷ 11,797 | - | - | 27,995 | 16,500 | - | 4,995 | 6,500 | - | 27,995 |
| - | - | - | 80,000 | 80,000 | 80,000 | - | - | - | - | 80,000 |
| ¹⁸ 77,799 | ⁴ 15,000 | - | 14,417 | 197,768 | 75,000 | 122,768 | - | - | - | 197,768 |
| 441 | - | - | - | 27,610 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 1,410 | ²⁰ 1,200 | - | 27,610 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,000,000 |
| - | ²¹ 5 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 7,371 | - | - | - | 190,764 | 65,000 | 104,929 | 17,065 | 3,770 | - | 190,764 |
| 2,890 | - | - | - | 100,163 | 26,200 | 58,886 | 15,077 | - | - | 100,163 |
| - | 35 | - | - | 8,662 | 7,500 | 850 | 312 | - | - | 8,662 |

¹⁶ No fixed amount — one thousand shares.¹⁷ Pole lines.¹⁸ Including street mains, services, meters,
office furniture, horses and wagons.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Reserve for dividend payable July
15, 1910.²¹ Organization.²² In lieu of annual.²³ Including lines, transformers,
meters and arc lamps.²⁴ And mains and services.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Globe Gas Light Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 29, | 1910. Jan. 24, | \$25,000 | - | - | - | - | \$6,707 |
| Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester. | Sept. 22, | ² Aug. 25, | 175,000 | - | - | \$68,022 | \$282,012 | 19,666 |
| Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester. | Oct. 24, | Aug. 9, | 150,000 | \$55,323 | with | R. E. | 40,881 | 17,646 |
| Grafton Electric Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 9, | July 29, | 10,000 | 2,194 | with real | estate | 1,933 | 1,464 |
| Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton. | July 7, | June 14, | 80,000 | - | \$1,000 | 3,000 | 5,500 | - |
| Granby Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Granby. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 17, | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 90 |
| Granite Railway Company, Quincy. | Mch. 1, | ⁷ Jan. 31, | 250,000 | 265,254 | with | R. E. | 43,657 | 21,918 |
| Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington. | Feb. 15, | ¹¹ Jan. 24, | 50,000 | - | ¹² 38,101 | ⁶ 38,488 | ¹⁴ 21,571 | 5,503 |
| Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 18, | 325,000 | 183,760 | with | R. E. | 265,190 | 17,525 |
| Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield. | Sept. 15, | Aug. 26, | 96,000 | 49,290 | with | R. E. | 52,280 | 6,273 |
| Groton Water Company, Groton. | Aug. 9, | May 10, | 60,000 | - | 81,915 | - | - | 3,928 |
| Hampden Automatic Telephone Company, Springfield. | June 6, | June 1, | 300,000 | - | - | - | - | 298 |
| Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill. | Jan. 28, | ¹⁷ Oct. 13, | 446,800 | 185,987 | with | R. E. | 497,602 | 60,500 |
| Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill (for 1909). | ^{1909.} Dec. 13, | ¹⁷ Nov. 30, | 75,000 | ^{63,771} ²² 17,000 | - | - | ²³ 487,856 | 37,860 |
| Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill. | ^{1910.} Oct. 10, | ^{1910.} ²⁷ Sept. 20, | 75,000 | 86,390 | with | R. E. | 516,175 | 321,078 |
| Haverhill Gas Securities Company, Boston. | ^{1909.} Dec. 16, | ^{1909.} Nov. 30, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - | 82 |
| Heath Telephone Company, Shelburne Falls. | ^{1910.} Feb. 16, | Oct. 11, | 96,000 | - | - | - | 570 | 4,604 |
| Highland Telephone Company, The, New Salem. | Oct. 4, | ^{1910.} May 2, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 891 |
| Hingham Water Company, Hingham. | Aug. 12, | Aug. 1, | 300,000 | ²⁵ 556,574 | with | real | estate | 64,244 |

¹ Patent rights.² Agents' rights.³ Adjourned.⁴ Notes.⁵ Bonds.⁶ Plant.⁷ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.⁸ Prepaid items.⁹ Floating.¹⁰ Surplus.¹¹ Statement of Jan. 1, 1910.¹² Lines.¹³ And transformers, meters and tools.¹⁴ Mains, meters and services.¹⁵ One thousand feet of conduit.¹⁶ Amount contributed by incorporators.¹⁷ Statement of June 30, 1909.¹⁸ Subscription to capital stock.¹⁹ Subscribed capital stock.²⁰ Capital stock premium.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Proc- ess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$16,782 | ¹ \$15,000 ² 10,000 | — | — | \$48,489 | \$25,000 | \$5,437 | \$18,052 | — | — | \$48,489 |
| 3,026 | — | — | — | 372,726 | 175,000 | 66,692 | 130,769 | — | \$265 | 372,726 |
| 132,443 | — | — | — | 246,293 | 150,000 | ⁴ 23,000 | 73,293 | — | — | 246,293 |
| 577 | 37,251 | — | \$1,276 | 44,695 | 10,000 | 34,688 | — | — | 7 | 44,695 |
| 150,500 | — | — | — | 160,000 | 80,000 | ⁵ 80,000 | — | — | — | 160,000 |
| — | ⁶ 1,000 | — | 152 | 1,242 | 1,200 | — | — | \$42 | — | 1,242 |
| 6,601 | ⁸ 1,381 | — | — | 338,811 | 250,000 | 4,970 ⁹ 49,000 | — | ¹⁰ 34,841 | — | 338,811 |
| 3,132 | — | — | — | 106,795 | 50,000 | 28,264 | 28,531 | — | — | 106,795 |
| 23,019 | — | — | — | 489,494 | 325,000 | 38,261 ⁵ 100,000 | 26,178 | — | 55 | 489,494 |
| 9,113 | ¹⁴ 112,275 | — | — | 229,231 | 96,000 | ⁵ 75,000 ⁴ 49,700 | 8,531 | — | — | 229,231 |
| — | — | — | — | 85,843 | 31,800 | 32,200 | 21,843 | — | — | 85,843 |
| — | ¹⁵ 1,000 | — | 6,182 | 7,480 | ¹⁵ 7,480 | — | — | — | — | 7,480 |
| 47,521 | ¹⁸ 12,610 | \$823 | — | 805,043 | 427,400 ¹⁹ 19,400 | 88,623 ⁵ 85,000 | 41,027 | ²⁰ 136,950 ²¹ 5,820 | 823 | 805,043 |
| 28,762 | ²⁴ 28,508 ²⁵ 215,390 | — | — | 879,147 | 75,000 | 10,640 | 376,695 | 146,898 ²⁵ 260,000 | 9,914 | 879,147 |
| 43,715 | ²³ 3,358 ²⁹ 10,521 | — | — | 981,237 | 75,000 | 50,679 ³⁰ 2,500 | 437,089 | 144,030 ³¹ 260,000 | 11,939 | 981,237 |
| — | ³² 1,000,000 | — | 245,792 | 1,245,874 | 500,000 | 745,874 | — | — | — | 1,245,874 |
| — | ³³ 92,971 ³⁴ 2,261 | — | — | 100,406 | 92,100 | 2,171 | 6,135 | — | — | 100,406 |
| 5,835 | — | — | — | 6,726 | 5,000 | 854 | 872 | — | — | 6,726 |
| 3,253 | — | — | — | 624,071 | 300,000 | ³⁶ 120,000 | ³⁷ 204,071 | — | — | 624,071 |

²¹ Subscribed capital stock premium.²² Real estate investment.²³ And plant.²⁴ Stock, bonds and notes.²⁵ Haverhill Gas Securities Co.²⁶ Surplus reserve.²⁷ Statement of June 30, 1910.²⁸ Advance payments.²⁹ Investment securities.³⁰ Bills not yet due.³¹ Reserve fund.³² Stocks and bonds.³³ Pole line and equipment.³⁴ Supplies.³⁵ And tools, etc.³⁶ Funded.³⁷ And surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Holliston Water Company, Holliston. | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1909. Mch. 18, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$6,000 | \$4,000 | \$182 |
| Housatonic Water Works, Company, Great Barrington. | July 27, | 1908. June 9, | 40,000 | - | \$40,000 | - | - | 3,124 |
| Huntington Electric Light Company, Huntington. | Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 25, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,919 | 1,888 |
| Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, | July 27, | 287,500 | - | 7,117 | 45,767 | 353,443 | 16,323 |
| Improved Dwellings Association, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 19, | 100,000 | \$92,775 | with real | estate. | - | 2,239 |
| Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich. | Nov. 10, | Aug. 29, | 16,000 | 5,075 | with | R. E. | 23,602 | 2,883 |
| Johnson Buildings, Boston. | May 18, | May 17, | 210,000 | 210,000 | - | - | - | 561 |
| Junction Water Company, Pittsfield. | May 25, | May 21, | 15,000 | - | 14,000 | - | 1,000 | - |
| Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer. | Mch. 2, | 1901. Nov. 29, | 1,925 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 12, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1,900,000 | ¹¹ 1,693,124 ¹² 1,309,724 ¹³ 50,118 | with | real | estate | 176,006 |
| Lee Electric Company, Lee. | Aug. 4, | July 12, | 30,000 | - | 8,350 | 4,650 | 55,860 | 2,913 |
| Lenox Electric Company, The, Lenox. | Aug. 10, | July 25, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,311 |
| Lenox Water Company, Lenox. | Aug. 3, | July 9, | 100,000 | - | 8,165 | 500 | - | 5,248 |
| Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 16, | ²⁵ Feb. 3, | 80,000 | - | 15,678 | - | 189,924 | 26,402 |
| Leominster Gas Light Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | ²⁵ Feb. 3, | 50,000 | - | 15,171 | - | 155,195 | 10,101 |
| Lexington Gas and Electric Company, The, Lexington. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. ²⁶ Aug. 3, | 40,000 | 15,898 | - | - | 89,334 | 8,441 |
| Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell. | 1910. Mch. 4, | 1910. ²⁵ Feb. 2, | 1,023,000 | - | - | 259,504 | ²⁷ 1,473,645 | 72,459 |
| Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell. | 1909. Dec. 25, | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1,000,000 | 1,662,714 | - | - | with R. E. | 39,794 |
| Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn. | 1910. June 23, | 1910. June 6, | 400,000 | ²¹ 25,000 | with R. E. | - | - | - |

¹ Bonds.² Floating debt.³ Should have been held. Statement of June 1, 1910.⁴ Construction.⁵ New dam.⁶ Reserve for accidents.⁷ Undivided income.⁸ Statement of July 1, 1910.⁹ Surplus.¹⁰ Water rights and pipe line.¹¹ Gas.¹² Electric.¹³ Office Building.¹⁴ Taxes and insurance unaccrued.¹⁵ Office fixtures, horses and wagons.¹⁶ Notes and accounts payable.¹⁷ Andover mortgage note.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| - | \$100,355 | - | \$33,551 | \$144,088 | \$50,000 | ¹ \$50,000 ² 44,088 | - | - | - | \$144,088 |
| - | ⁴ 15,943 ⁶ 6,375 | - | - | 65,442 | 40,000 | 7,000 | \$18,442 | - | - | 65,442 |
| \$57 | - | - | - | 6,864 | 5,000 | 106 | 1,758 | - | - | 6,864 |
| 10,674 | - | \$731 | - | 434,055 | 287,500 | 124,061 | 15,381 | \$1,207 ⁵ 5,175 | \$731 | 434,055 |
| - | - | - | 12,004 | 107,018 | 100,000 | 3,241 | ⁷ 3,777 | - | - | 107,018 |
| 92 | - | - | - | 31,652 | 16,000 | 14,498 | 1,154 | - | - | 31,652 |
| - | - | - | - | 210,561 | 210,000 | - | - | ⁹ 561 | - | 210,561 |
| - | - | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,925 | - | - | 1,925 | 1,925 | - | - | - | - | 1,925 |
| 156,329 | ¹⁴ 27,137 ¹⁶ 17,234 | - | - | 3,429,672 | 1,900,000 | ¹ 300,000 ¹⁶ 332,779 ¹⁷ 25,000 ¹⁸ 76,000 | 260,563 | ¹⁹ 526,230 | 9,100 | 3,429,672 |
| 1,810 | - | - | - | 73,583 | 30,000 | ¹ 30,000 ²⁰ 5,400 ²¹ 420 | 5,103 | 2,660 | - | 73,583 |
| - | ²² 22,550 ²³ 10,625 | - | - | 44,486 | 20,000 | 561 | - | 23,925 | - | 44,486 |
| - | ²⁴ 171,692 | - | - | 185,605 | 59,000 | 34,186 ¹ 59,000 | 28,419 | 5,000 | - | 185,605 |
| 2,864 | - | - | - | 234,868 | 80,000 | 137,386 | 16,654 | - | 828 | 234,868 |
| 11,528 | - | - | - | 191,995 | 50,000 | 116,449 | 19,572 | 5,000 | 974 | 191,995 |
| 1,054 | - | 5 | - | 114,732 | 40,000 | 63,666 | 11,061 | - | 5 | 114,732 |
| 57,112 | 4,581 ²⁵ 48,321 | - | - | 1,915,622 | 1,023,000 | 249,233 | 136,980 | 237,037 ²⁶ 265,594 | 3,778 | 1,915,622 |
| 125,619 | - | 5,470 | - | 1,833,597 | 1,000,000 | 35,715 | 375,254 | ²⁰ 417,158 | 5,470 | 1,833,597 |
| - | - | - | 375,473 | 400,473 | 394,000 | ²² 6,473 | - | - | - | 400,473 |

¹³ Dividend payable Feb. 1, 1910.

¹⁴ Reserve accounts.

¹⁵ Notes.

¹⁶ Interest accrued.

¹⁷ Lines, meter and transformers.

¹⁸ Bonds and reserve.

²⁴ Cost of construction, reservoirs, dams,
water mains, land damages, etc.

²⁵ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.

²⁶ Statement of June 30, 1909.

²⁷ And other property.

²⁸ Bond sinking fund.

²⁹ Premiums on sale of capital stock.

³⁰ Surplus premium on new stock.

³¹ Sluice and cedar ponds.

³² Estate of E. H. Ashcroft.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn. | 1910. Jan. 23, | 1910. Jan. 24, | \$1,000,000 | \$639,634 | - | - | \$2,303,538 | \$156,693 |
| Mahaiwe Block Co., Great Barrington. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 24, | 180,000 | 180,000 | - | - | - | 339 |
| Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden. | Jan. 23, | 1909. 1 Sept. 22, | 1,384,000 | 452,019 | with | R. E. | 1,461,397 | 96,338 |
| Manchester Electric Company, Manchester. | May 20, | 1910. 7 Apr. 20, | 116,500 | 14,794 | with | R. E. | * 156,117 | 5,170 |
| Marble Block Company, Great Barrington. | Aug. 18, | 9 Aug. 17, | 64,000 | 64,000 | with | R. E. | - | 2 |
| Marion Gas Company, The, Marion. | Aug. 26, | July 28, | 30,000 | 3,100 | with | R. E. | 10 9,608 | 3,946 |
| Marlborough Electric Company, Boston. | Aug. 31, | July 11, | 30,000 | 28,515 | with | R. E. | 137,244 | 35,442 |
| Marlborough-Hudson Gas Company, Marlborough. | Jan. 21, | 1909. 9 Dec. 11, | 130,000 | - | \$29,878 | - | 70,054 | 26,341 |
| Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,647 |
| Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 19, | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | \$32,557 | - | 12,380 |
| Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Lowell. | May 12, | May 9, | 100,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 12, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,759 |
| Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 22, | 1910. Nov. 7, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,051 |
| Medfield Electric Light & Power Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Medfield Water Company, Medfield. | 1910. Sept. 28, | 1910. June 6, | 50,000 | - | 100 | 300 | 800 | 3,021 |
| Medway Electric Light and Power Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | 231 |
| Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation, Arlington. | 1910. Mch. 24, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 2,500 | - | - | 2,500 | - | 974 |
| Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | 26 Feb. 1, | 40,000 | - | 12,317 | - | 79,904 | 7,510 |
| Milford Gas Light Company, Milford. | July 16, | July 11, | 72,300 | - | 3,450 | 27 4,314 | 68,189 | 17,032 |

1 Statement of June 30, 1909.

2 Subscription to capital stock.

3 Office furniture and teams.

4 Subscribed capital stock.

5 Capital stock premium.

6 Subscribed capital stock premium.

7 Statement of Mch. 31, 1910.

8 And lines, etc.

9 Adjourned.

10 Gas and electrical.

11 Interest accrued but not due.

12 Subscription to new stock, fully paid.

13 And street mains.

14 Lines, cables and equipment.

15 Urns.

16 Unexpired insurance.

17 Special fund New England Cremation Society.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con.* | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$108,879 | — | \$14,969 | — | \$3,223,713 | \$1,000,000 | \$152,158 | \$2,032,334 | \$24,252 | \$14,969 | \$3,223,713 |
| — | — | — | — | 180,339 | 180,000 | — | 339 | — | — | 180,339 |
| 53,761 | ² \$66,555 ³ 27,262 | 9,760 | — | 2,167,092 | 1,294,900 ⁴ 89,100 | 535,949 | 20,669 | ⁵ 198,894 ⁶ 17,820 | 9,760 | 2,167,092 |
| — | — | — | \$20,996 | 197,077 | 116,500 | 77,962 | — | 2,615 | — | 197,077 |
| — | — | — | — | 64,002 | 64,000 | — | 2 | — | — | 64,002 |
| 26,708 | — | — | — | 43,362 | 26,000 | 14,400 ¹¹ 364 | 2,598 | — | — | 43,362 |
| 7,385 | 216,818 | — | — | 425,404 | 30,000 ¹² 170,000 | 169,773 | 55,631 | — | — | 425,404 |
| ¹³ 145,323 | — | — | — | 271,596 | 130,000 | 104,085 | 37,511 | — | — | 271,596 |
| — | ¹⁴ 10,000 | — | — | 11,647 | 10,000 | — | 1,647 | — | — | 11,647 |
| — | ¹⁵ 796 ¹⁶ 202 | — | — | 55,935 | 43,240 | ¹⁷ 1,283 | 1,660 | ¹⁸ 2,282 ¹⁹ 7,470 | — | 55,935 |
| — | — | — | 15,821 | 18,821 | 16,000 | 2,821 | — | — | — | 18,821 |
| — | ²⁰ 5,442 ²¹ 145,724 | — | — | 152,925 | 10,000 | 84,443 | 58,482 | — | — | 152,925 |
| — | ²⁰ 5,473 ²¹ 145,724 | — | — | 154,248 | 10,000 | 100,918 | 41,908 | ²² 1,422 | — | 154,248 |
| — | — | — | 60,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | — | — | — | — | 60,000 |
| — | ²³ 2,000 ²⁴ 9,484 | — | 8,295 | 24,000 | 24,000 | — | — | — | — | 24,000 |
| — | — | — | 12,000 | 12,231 | 12,000 | ²⁵ 231 | — | — | — | 12,231 |
| — | — | — | — | 3,474 | 2,500 | — | 974 | — | — | 3,474 |
| 402 | — | — | — | 100,133 | 40,000 | 44,119 | 12,520 | 3,445 | 49 | 100,133 |
| 6,266 | ²⁸ 30,175 | — | — | 129,426 | 72,300 | 8,458 | 22,868 | 25,800 | — | 129,426 |

¹⁸ Reserve against payments in advance for cremations.¹⁹ Reserve against sale of niches, etc., in columbarium.²⁰ Personal property.²¹ Plant account.²² Building insurance and taxes.²³ Water rights.²⁴ Tank and mains.²⁵ Unpaid dividends.²⁶ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.²⁷ And meters.²⁸ Street mains.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Millford Water Company, Milford. | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 14, | \$200,000 | - | ¹ \$497,944 | with R. E. | \$20,000 | \$15,291 |
| Mill River Electric Light Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | ² Feb. 3, | 15,000 | - | 8,739 | - | 21,846 | 2,620 |
| Millbury Electric Company, Millbury. | Aug. 17, | July 25, | 17,000 | \$2,501 | with | R. E. | 674 | 3,540 |
| Millbury Water Company, Millbury. | Apr. 18, | ³ Feb. 24, | 125,000 | - | ⁴ 23,555 | \$6,545 | 35,081 | 8,908 |
| Milton Light and Power Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 42,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milton Water Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 23, | ⁵ 1910. Feb. 16, | 63,750 | - | - | - | - | 33,974 |
| Montague Electric Light & Power Co., Montague. | Aug. 23, | July 27, | 2,000 | - | 200 | - | 2,831 | 743 |
| Mt. Tom Railroad Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 18, | 100,000 | - | - | 35,884 | 63,116 | 2,136 |
| Mountain Spring Water Company of Southampton, Massachusetts, Southampton. | Nov. 19, | Nov. 15, | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 332 |
| Nahant Land Company, Boston. | Nov. 8, | Oct. 27, | 250,000 | - | 87,514 | 400 | - | 3,328 |
| Nantucket Telephone Company, Nantucket. | July 18, | July 5, | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natick Gas & Electric Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 62,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natick Gas Light Company, Natick. | 1910. Nov. 17, | 1910. Aug. 9, | 50,000 | - | 28,031 | - | 51,224 | 5,895 |
| New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford. | Aug. 15, | Aug. 1, | 845,000 | 397,244 | with real | estate | 1,044,757 | 79,748 |
| New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford. | July 11, | Mch. 15, | 17,500 | - | - | - | 10,169 | 8,195 |
| New England Telegraph Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, | Aug. 9, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Apr. 13, | ² Apr. 6, | 25,000 | - | - | 493,624 | - | 3,036 |
| Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport. | Aug. 20, | July 26, | 285,000 | - | - | 39,870 | 330,291 | 18,087 |
| Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Newton. | Oct. 27, | ¹⁶ Oct. 11, | 560,000 | 1,108,416 | with | real | estate | 25,398 |
| Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton. | May 23, | May 23, | 80,000 | 228,474 | with | R. E. | - | 2,298 |

¹ Including filter beds and underground pipes.² Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.³ Statement of Jan. 1, 1910.⁴ Land and water rights.⁵ Statement of Feb. 1, 1910.⁶ Stocks.⁷ Springs and water pipes.⁸ Reserves for extensions.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debits. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$1,430 | - | - | - | \$534,665 | \$200,000 | \$226,400 | \$108,265 | with profit and loss | - | \$534,665 |
| 1,082 | - | - | - | 34,287 | 15,000 | 18,739 | 548 | - | - | 34,287 |
| 1,264 | \$30,750 | - | \$18,197 | 56,926 | 17,000 | 39,926 | - | - | - | 56,926 |
| - | 143,128 | - | 15,326 | 232,543 | 113,000 | 119,543 | - | - | - | 232,543 |
| - | - | - | 42,000 | 42,000 | 42,000 | - | - | - | - | 42,000 |
| - | ° 25,493 | - | 4,283 | 63,750 | 63,750 | - | - | - | - | 63,750 |
| - | - | - | - | 3,774 | 2,000 | - | 1,624 | \$150 | - | 3,774 |
| - | - | - | - | 101,136 | 100,000 | - | 1,136 | - | - | 101,136 |
| - | ° 1,500 | - | - | 1,832 | 1,500 | 132 | - | ° 200 | - | 1,832 |
| - | - | - | 158,758 | 250,000 | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 250,000 |
| - | ° 2,500 | - | - | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | - | 62,000 | 62,000 | 62,000 | - | - | - | - | 62,000 |
| 2,675 | - | - | - | 87,825 | 50,000 | 16,544 | 21,281 | - | - | 87,825 |
| 66,366 | - | \$21,167 | - | 1,609,282 | 845,000 | 375,257 10 21,290 11 19,981 | 275,782 | 37,588 12 13,217 | \$21,167 | 1,609,282 |
| - | - | - | - | 18,364 | 17,500 | - | 864 | - | - | 18,364 |
| - | 12 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | 14 33,000 | - | - | 529,660 | 25,000 | 462,216 | 42,411 | 33 | - | 529,660 |
| 6,522 | - | - | - | 394,770 | 285,000 | 52,180 | 57,590 | - | - | 394,770 |
| 32,529 | - | 3,870 | - | 1,170,213 | 560,000 | 105,797 | 500,546 | - | 3,870 | 1,170,213 |
| - | - | - | - | 230,772 | 80,000 | 134,903 | 15,869 | - | - | 230,772 |

° Franchise.

10 Unpaid dividends.

11 Taxes accrued.

12 Insurance reserve.

13 Poles and wire.

14 Telephone lines.

15 Statement of June 30, 1910.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams. | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Feb. 9, | \$100,000 | - | \$40,809 | - | \$364,871 | \$41,540 |
| North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough. | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 68,100 | \$28,757 | - | with R. E. | 37,033 | 36,306 |
| Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | 1910. Feb. 4, | 117,400 | - | 37,856 | - | 209,733 | 32,910 |
| Northfield Water Company, Northfield. | June 21, | June 20, | 2,000 | - | - | - | ^a 6,000 | 612 |
| Norton Electric Light and Power Company, Norton. | Apr. 9, | Mch. 14, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 86 |
| Norwood Gas Company, Norwood. | Aug. 25, | Aug. 3, | 72,000 | 17,946 | with | R. E. | 69,515 | 5,463 |
| Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham. | Mch. 24, | Jan. 12, | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | \$13,600 | - | 4,596 |
| Onset Water Company, Wareham. | Sept. 6, | July 25, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 4,006 | 50,925 | 6,009 |
| Oxford Water Company, Oxford. | Feb. 19, | Feb. 1, | 35,000 | ^e 25,000 | with | R. E. | 4,400 | 4,134 |
| Palmer Water Company, Palmer. | July 26, | May 3, | 30,000 | - | 65,159 | - | - | 13,185 |
| Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield. | Aug. 29, | July 26, | 396,000 | - | 24,533 | 33,066 | 316,154 | 29,153 |
| Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield. | Sept. 23, | July 27, | 225,000 | 41,020 | - | 78,738 | 335,116 | 34,076 |
| Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth. | Aug. 27, | July 19, | 90,000 | - | 3,965 | 18,421 | 198,894 | 8,814 |
| Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth. | Aug. 22, | July 13, | 40,000 | - | - | 8,350 | 31,650 | 7,553 |
| Postal Telegraph Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston. | Sept. 13, | July 23, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 80,000 | - | - | - | - | 18,354 |
| Quabbin Aqueduct Co., Enfield (for 1909). | Dec. 2, | Oct. 11, | 1,200 | - | 1,200 | - | - | - |
| Quabbin Aqueduct Co., Enfield. | 1910. Nov. 9, | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy. | Aug. 19, | July 27, | 250,000 | 64,225 | with | R. E. | 329,283 | 14,229 |
| Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston | Jan. 18, | ² Jan. 5, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,277 |

¹ Statement of Jan. 2, 1910.² Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.³ And plant.⁴ Poles, lines, transformers, etc.⁵ And surplus.⁶ And water wells.⁷ Pipe line.⁸ Bonds.⁹ Notes.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Proc- ess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debits. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$19,805 | - | - | - | \$467,025 | \$100,000 | \$290,218 | \$76,807 | - | - | \$467,025 |
| 3,184 | - | \$111 | - | 105,391 | 68,100 | 4,009 | 32,278 | \$1,000 | \$4 | 105,391 |
| 6,523 | - | - | - | 287,022 | 117,400 | 80,973 | 83,649 | 5,000 | - | 287,022 |
| - | - | - | - | 6,612 | 2,000 | 3,205 | 1,407 | - | - | 6,612 |
| 50 | * \$6,175 | - | - | 7,311 | 5,000 | 2,294 | 17 | - | - | 7,311 |
| - | - | - | - | 92,924 | 72,000 | 1,708 | 19,216 | - | - | 92,924 |
| - | - | - | - | 20,196 | 5,000 | 100 | * 15,096 | - | - | 20,196 |
| - | - | - | - | 61,440 | 25,000 | 30,485 | 5,955 | - | - | 61,440 |
| 848 | † 38,375 | - | - | 72,757 | 28,900 | 4,422 ‡ 12,500 § 26,800 | - | 135 | - | 72,757 |
| - | - | - | - | 78,344 | 30,000 | 43,185 | 5,159 | - | - | 78,344 |
| 33,094 | - | 935 | - | 436,935 | 396,000 | - | 40,000 | - | 935 | 436,935 |
| 21,761 | - | - | - | 510,711 | 225,000 | 247,673 | 35,000 | ¹⁰ 1,413 | 1,625 | 510,711 |
| 3,565 | - | - | - | 233,659 | 90,000 | 120,503 | 23,156 | - | - | 233,659 |
| 1,141 | - | - | - | 48,694 | 40,000 | 2,978 | - | 5,716 | - | 48,694 |
| - | ¹¹ 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | ¹² 114,212 | - | - | 132,566 | 80,000 | 26,837 | 12,884 | 9,299 ¹⁴ 3,546 | - | 132,566 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,200 | - | - | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| 10,633 | ¹⁶ 1,170 | - | - | 419,540 | 248,800 | 145,191 | 19,314 | ¹⁰ 4,970 | 1,265 | 419,540 |
| - | ¹⁷ 6,000 | - | \$1,723 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |

¹⁰ Reserves.¹¹ Poles and wires.¹² Statement of Nov. 30, 1909.¹³ Plant (lines, equipment and supplies).¹⁴ Other reserves.¹⁵ Water supply and pipes.¹⁶ Prepaid interest and insurance.¹⁷ Plant.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill. | 1910. Sept. 3, | 1910. May 31, | \$87,500 | \$130,000 | - | - | - | \$854 |
| Richmond Telephone Company, Richmond. | Oct. 24, | July 8, | 1,610 | - | - | - | - | 332 |
| Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston. | May 13, | May 9, | 1,500,000 | - | \$1,146,655 | - | - | 392,789 |
| Riverside Water Company, Gill. | June 15, | June 15, | 10,000 | 2,974 | with | R. E. | \$3,500 | 384 |
| Salem Gas Light Company, Salem. | May 12, | * Feb. 23, | 350,000 | - | - | \$231,395 | 392,978 | 26,991 |
| Salisbury Land and Improvement, Company, Salisbury. | June 4, | June 2, | 40,000 | - | 53,585 | - | - | 3,174 |
| Seituate Water Company, Seituate. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 3, | 100,000 | - | 221,080 | - | - | 477 |
| Sheffield Water Company, Sheffield. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 10, | 20,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 25,000 | 1,534 |
| Somerville Electric Light Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 275,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Bay Company, Boston. | 1910. June 7, | 1910. May 2, | 50,000 | - | 84,200 | - | - | 147 |
| South Bay Improvement Company, Boston. | May 14, | * May 12, | 385,100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Boston Building Association, Boston. | Apr. 22, | Mch. 1, | 50,000 | 48,100 | - | - | - | 2,260 |
| South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 24, | 7,000 | - | - | - | * 9,000 | 1,986 |
| South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley. | 1910. Sept. 15, | 1910. Sept. 14, | 7,000 | - | - | - | 9,000 | 3,797 |
| South Hadley Gas Company, The, South Hadley. | Sept. 3, | Aug. 24, | 5,000 | - | - | 483 | 698 | 574 |
| Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge. | Aug. 10, | May 10, | 70,000 | - | 75,678 | 2,000 | 100,847 | 5,948 |
| Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 11, | ¹² Feb. 12, | 600,000 | - | - | 140,679 | - | 200,999 |
| Spencer Gas Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, | ¹² Feb. 3, | 97,500 | - | 26,539 | - | 141,090 | 18,337 |
| State Street Exchange, Boston. | Mch. 7, | ¹⁵ Feb. 16, | 3,500,000 | 6,024,156 | with | R. E. | - | 114,143 |

¹ Statement of Apr. 30, 1910.² Accounts payable.³ Mortgage.⁴ Note.⁵ Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.⁶ Bonds.⁷ Three thousand eight hundred forty-eight shares of capital stock.⁸ Surplus.⁹ And lines.¹⁰ Pipe lines, meters, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$30 | - | - | \$22,610 | \$153,494 | \$87,500 | ^a \$994 ^b 60,000 ^c 5,000 | - | - | - | \$153,494 |
| 3,664 | - | - | - | 3,996 | 1,610 | 693 | \$452 | \$1,241 | - | 3,996 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,539,444 | 1,333,000 | - | 206,444 | - | - | 1,539,444 |
| - | - | - | 3,142 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| 72,827 | \$5,114 | \$1,120 | - | 730,425 | 349,600 | 153,601 | 226,104 | - | \$1,120 | 730,425 |
| - | - | - | - | 56,759 | 40,000 | 15,737 | 1,022 | - | - | 56,759 |
| - | - | - | - | 221,557 | 100,000 | ^e 100,000 18,634 | 2,923 | - | - | 221,557 |
| - | - | - | 11,966 | 40,500 | 20,000 | 20,500 | - | - | - | 40,500 |
| - | - | - | 275,000 | 275,000 | 275,000 | - | - | - | - | 275,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 84,347 | 31,250 | 35,962 | 17,135 | - | - | 84,347 |
| - | ⁷ 384,800 | - | 300 | 385,100 | 385,100 | - | - | - | - | 385,100 |
| - | - | - | - | 50,360 | 30,700 | ^a 16,084 | - | ^a 3,576 | - | 50,360 |
| 905 | - | - | 3,304 | 15,195 | 7,000 | 8,195 | - | - | - | 15,195 |
| 714 | - | - | 6,529 | 20,040 | 7,000 | 13,040 | - | - | - | 20,040 |
| 86 | ¹⁰ 2,882 ¹¹ 26 | - | 251 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 2,028 | - | - | - | 186,501 | 70,000 | 50,000 | 66,501 | - | - | 186,501 |
| 104,810 | ¹² 2,275,994 911 | - | - | 2,723,393 | 600,000 | 1,624,701 | - | 266,862 ¹⁴ 85,157 | 146,673 | 2,723,393 |
| 3,514 | - | - | - | 189,480 | 97,500 | 86,463 | 5,517 | - | - | 189,480 |
| - | - | - | - | 6,138,299 | 3,500,000 | 2,458,000 | 32,594 | ¹⁶ 5,461 ¹⁷ 34,447 ¹⁸ 7,797 ¹⁹ 100,000 | - | 6,138,299 |

¹¹ Tools.¹² Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.¹³ Plant account.¹⁴ Reserves for unearned rentals and
tolls insurance, bad debts and in-
terest.¹⁵ Statement of Jan. 1, 1910.¹⁶ Improvement account.¹⁷ Renewal account.¹⁸ Insurance reserve account.¹⁹ Stock exchange fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Stockbridge Lighting Company, Stockbridge. | 1910. Oct. 15, | ¹ 1910. Sept. 12, | \$40,000 | - | - | - | - | \$2,515 |
| Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge. | July 28, | ² July 21, | 43,000 | \$11,485 | with | R. E. | ⁴ \$90,586 | 428 |
| Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton. | Aug. 5, | ⁷ July 11, | 58,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 174,400 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suburban Manufacturing Company, Newton. | Dec. 31, | ⁸ Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | \$115 | - | 26,166 |
| Sunderland Electric Light and Power Company, Sunderland. | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 11,000 | 3,643 | with | R. E. | ¹⁰ 2,531 | 802 |
| Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 10, | 3,000 | - | \$500 | - | - | - |
| Tagheonic Telephone Company, West Stockbridge. | Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 35 |
| Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton. | July 25, | 1910. ⁷ July 18, | 160,000 | - | 8,000 | 44,000 | 243,000 | 31,284 |
| Telepost Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | June 30, | ¹⁶ Feb. 8, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,283 | - |
| Tyngsboro Electric Light Company, Tyngsboro. | Oct. 10, | July 21, | 3,000 | - | - | - | ¹⁸ 7,700 | 277 |
| Union Electric Light Company, Franklin. | Jan. 10, | 1909. ¹⁹ Dec. 8, | 20,000 | 7,378 | - | - | 28,596 | 6,425 |
| Union Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Nov. 18, | July 12, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| United Electric Light Company, Springfield. | July 25, | 1910. July 20, | 1,250,900 | - | 66,532 | 300,241 | 1,691,834 | 57,248 |
| Upton Electric Company, Boston. | Aug. 10, | July 29, | 7,500 | - | - | - | 604 | 267 |
| Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 9, | July 29, | 39,400 | 25,108 | with real | estate | 71,207 | 15,531 |
| Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light Co., The, Tisbury. | Jan. 19, | Jan. 6, | 10,000 | - | 431 | 830 | 2,091 | 2,212 |
| Vineyard Lighting Company, Oak Bluffs. | Nov. 10, | ¹ Nov. 3, | 25,000 | - | 7,777 | - | 27,063 | 10,471 |

¹ Statement of July 1, 1910.² Switchboard, pole lines, underground lines, transformers and meters.³ Adjourned.⁴ And pipe line.⁵ Bonds.⁶ Floating debt.⁷ Statement of June 30, 1910.⁸ Statement of Sept. 30, 1909.⁹ Organization and fixtures.¹⁰ And transformers, meters, etc.¹¹ Lines.¹² Pole lines.¹³ Instruments.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Monies rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debits. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| - | ² \$41,666 | - | - | \$44,181 | \$40,000 | \$3,795 | \$386 | - | - | \$44,181 |
| - | - | - | - | 102,499 | 43,000 | ⁵ 30,500 ⁶ 7,000 | 21,999 | - | - | 102,499 |
| - | - | - | \$58,000 | 58,000 | 58,000 | - | - | - | - | 58,000 |
| - | - | - | 174,400 | 174,400 | 174,400 | - | - | - | - | 174,400 |
| \$35,242 | ⁹ 101 | - | - | 61,624 | 50,000 | 8,972 | 2,652 | - | - | 61,624 |
| 85 | ¹¹ 4,700 | - | - | 11,761 | 11,000 | 686 | 75 | - | - | 11,761 |
| - | - | - | 2,500 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | ¹² 865 ¹³ 306 ¹⁴ 14 ¹⁵ 4 | - | - | 1,224 | 1,000 | 26 | 198 | - | - | 1,224 |
| 17,069 | - | - | - | 343,353 | 160,000 | 115,044 | 68,274 | - | \$35 | 343,353 |
| - | ¹⁷ 10,000 | - | - | 12,283 | 10,000 | 2,283 | - | - | - | 12,283 |
| 6 | - | - | - | 7,983 | - | 7,983 | - | - | - | 7,983 |
| 2,501 | ⁴⁹⁴ ²⁰ 71,609 | - | 133 | 117,136 | 20,000 | 93,136 | - | \$4,000 | - | 117,136 |
| - | ²¹ 50,000 | - | - | 50,025 | 15,000 | - | 35,025 | - | - | 50,025 |
| 47,445 | ²² 110,304 ²⁸ 300,000 | - | - | 2,573,604 | 1,250,000 | ²⁴ 24,647 ⁵ 200,000 ²⁵ 362,000 | 151,412 | 158,000 ²² 110,304 ²⁶ 315,000 | 2,241 | 2,573,604 |
| 215 | 9,424 | - | - | 10,510 | 7,500 | 2,669 | 341 | - | - | 10,510 |
| 6,606 | 142,599 | - | 43,463 | 304,514 | 39,400 | 264,923 | - | - | 191 | 304,514 |
| 6,531 | - | - | - | 12,095 | 10,000 | - | 1,452 | 643 | - | 12,095 |
| 3,872 | ²⁷ 25,596 | - | 5,786 | 80,565 | 25,000 | 55,565 | - | - | - | 80,565 |

¹⁴ Central office equipment.¹⁵ Supplies.¹⁶ Should have been held.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ And equipment.¹⁹ Statement of Nov. 30, 1909.²⁰ Meters, lines, arc lamps, etc.²¹ Telegraph line and franchises.²² Sinking fund.²³ Indian Orchard Co. stock.²⁴ Accounts payable.²⁵ Notes payable.²⁶ Capital stock premium.²⁷ Mains, meters and lines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield. | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 19, | \$100,000 | - | \$95,258 | - | - | \$28,750 |
| Wamscomet Water Company, Nantucket. | July 18, | July 11, | 45,000 | \$5,700 | - | \$10,080 | \$9,350 | 8,117 |
| Ware Electric Company, Ware. | Mch. 16, | Mch. 9, | 40,000 | 7,450 | with | R. E. | 37,326 | 2,138 |
| Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Webster. | Sept. 14, | Aug. 16, | 170,000 | - | 25,096 | 22,087 | 111,100 | 23,654 |
| West Stockbridge Mutual Telephone Company, West Stockbridge. | June 1, | May 26, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 800 | 249 |
| Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough. | Sept. 6, | Sept. 3, | 25,000 | - | 1,250 | 4,268 | 44,822 | 5,260 |
| Westford Water Company, Westford. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 22, | 40,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,000 | \$ 76,943 | 495 |
| Westhampton Water Company, Westhampton. | Mch. 7, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weston Electric Light Company, Boston. | Sept. 9, | 1910. Aug. 13, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 29,667 | 6,596 |
| Weston Illuminating Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weston Water Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 9, | 1910. Aug. 13, | 17,500 | - | 12,606 | 6,979 | 12,896 | 4,947 |
| Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 19, | 6,000 | - | 250 | \$ 4,932 | with b'ld'gs | 260 |
| Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth. | Aug. 27, | July 25, | 50,000 | 15,570 | - | - | 197,642 | 11,609 |
| Williamstown Gas Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Feb. 9, | 40,000 | - | 11,494 | - | 56,639 | 4,211 |
| Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown. | June 30, | June 23, | 100,000 | 12,000 | with | R. E. | - | 8,760 |
| Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Winchendon. | Nov. 10, | Nov. 7, | 12,000 | - | 100,174 | - | 9,918 | 6,228 |
| Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn. | Sept. 9, | Aug. 1, | 45,100 | - | 7,708 | 10,372 | 56,688 | 6,005 |
| Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 175,000 | - | - | - | - | - |

* Statement of June 30, 1910.

* Land and water.

* Tools.

* Rights.

* Construction.

* Lines, meters and transformers.

* Treasury stock.

* And construction.

* Dam.

* Water right.

* Land damage.

* Water pipe, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS—Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Pro- cess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | \$124,008 | \$100,000 | \$13,329 | \$2,991 | \$7,688 | - | \$124,008 |
| - | * \$1,129 4 900 * 95,597 | - | - | 130,873 | 45,000 | 46,599 | 34,274 | 5,000 | - | 130,873 |
| \$6,784 | * 19,904 | - | - | 73,602 | 40,000 | 31,642 | 1,960 | - | - | 73,602 |
| 7,486 | 176,382 | - | - | 365,805 | 170,000 | 167,889 | 27,916 | - | - | 365,805 |
| - | 7 150 | - | - | 1,199 | 1,000 | - | 199 | - | - | 1,199 |
| - | - | - | - | 55,600 | 25,000 | 29,290 | 1,310 | - | - | 55,600 |
| - | - | - | - | 81,438 | 40,000 | 40,800 | 638 | - | - | 81,438 |
| - | 9 150 10 150 11 71 12 1,129 | - | - | 1,500 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| - | 13 27,524 | - | - | 63,787 | 30,000 | 4,200 | 27,205 | 2,382 | - | 63,787 |
| - | - | - | \$150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| - | 14 51,416 | - | - | 88,844 | 17,500 | 62,521 | 8,823 | - | - | 88,844 |
| - | - | - | 558 | 6,000 | 5,600 | 400 | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| 5,186 | - | - | - | 230,007 | 50,000 | 16 70,554 17 60,000 18 25,675 | - | 19 23,778 | - | 230,007 |
| 1,270 | - | - | - | 73,664 | 40,000 | 26,462 | 7,202 | - | - | 73,664 |
| - | - | - | 225,448 | 246,208 | 100,000 | 146,208 | - | - | - | 246,208 |
| 29,704 | - | - | - | 146,024 | 12,000 | 114,699 | 19,325 | - | - | 146,024 |
| 3,186 | 22 10,000 | \$128 | - | 94,087 | 45,100 | - | 45,859 | 3,000 | \$128 | 94,087 |
| - | - | - | 175,000 | 175,000 | 175,000 | - | - | - | - | 175,000 |

13 Wire line.

14 Pipe line and reservoirs.

15 Construction account.

16 Accounts payable.

17 Funded indebtedness.

18 Floating indebtedness.

19 Surplus.

20 Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.

21 Adjourned.

22 Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Real Estate. | Land and Water Power. | Buildings. | Machinery. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Worcester County Gas Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 18, | ¹ 1910. Feb. 23, | \$85,000 | - | - | - | \$211,559 | \$4,414 |
| Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester. | Oct. 29, | Oct. 12, | 800,000 | - | \$100,290 | \$72,592 | 1,286,601 | 57,034 |
| Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester. | Oct. 20, | Sept. 14, | 1,000,000 | \$895,136 | with | R. E. | 963,414 | 14,046 |
| Worcester Real Estate Association, Worcester. | May 16, | ² Jan. 29, | 25,000 | - | 21,500 | - | - | 982 |
| Total Certificates filed, | | 248 | 102,160,485 | 60,279,387 | 5,754,508 | 2,873,000 | 45,779,698 | 8,641,603 |
| Deduct Duplicates, | | 6 | 673,600 | 89,771 | 1,200 | - | 632,247 | 48,984 |
| Total Corporations, | | 242 | 101,486,885 | 60,198,616 | 5,753,308 | 2,873,000 | 45,147,451 | 8,592,619 |

¹ Statement of Dec. 31, 1909.² Premiums on stock.³ Dividends unpaid.

of Corporations — Concluded.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess. | Miscellaneous. | Moneys rec'd, etc. under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Debts. | Balance Profit and Loss. | Reserve for De- preciation. | Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81. | Total. |
| \$4,070 | - | - | \$40,311 | \$260,354 | \$85,000 | \$175,349 | - | - | \$5 | \$260,354 |
| 28,874 | - | \$1,650 | - | 1,547,041 | 800,000 | 77,097 | \$378,294 | * \$290,000 | 1,650 | 1,547,041 |
| 99,842 | - | 50,675 | - | 2,023,113 | 1,000,000 | 150,000 20,043 | 352,396 | 4 450,000 | 50,674 | 2,023,113 |
| - | - | - | 25,256 | 47,738 | 25,000 | 22,738 | - | - | - | 47,738 |
| 3,521,287 | 12,167,520 | 345,757 | 6,319,497 | 145,683,257 | 74,841,269 | 29,449,797 | 20,168,604 | 14,978,831 | 545,100 | 139,983,601 |
| 30,167 | 1,220,064 | - | 3,304 | 2,016,737 | 673,600 | 479,278 | 447,047 | 406,898 | 9,914 | 2,016,737 |
| 3,491,120 | 10,947,456 | 346,757 | 6,316,193 | 143,666,520 | 74,167,669 | 28,970,519 | 19,721,557 | 14,571,933 | 535,186 | 137,966,864 |

* Premium on capital stock paid in by stockholders.

5 Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. A. Coburn Company, The, Worcester. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 1909. Oct. 1, | \$15,000 | - | - | \$12,000 | \$5,267 |
| A. A. Dufault, Inc., Spencer, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 5,000 | - | - | 100 | 375 |
| A. & E. Burton Company, Boston. | Aug. 5, | Aug. 2, | June 30, | 100,000 | \$12,000 | \$500 | 41,562 | 48,469 |
| A. B. Currier Co., The, Boston, | May 26, | May 10, | Feb. 28, | 20,000 | - | - | 15,348 | 3,913 |
| A. B. Cutter Company, The, Boston. | May 13, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 27, | 6,100 | - | - | 4,200 | 8,500 |
| A. B. Hoffmann and Son, Incorporated, Lynn. | Apr. 2, | Apr. 1, | Feb. 28, | 100,000 | 38,000 | 17,000 | 72,329 | 26,507 |
| A. B. McCrillis & Son Company, Boston. | May 21, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 31,071 | 64,457 |
| A. B. Noyes & Co., Corporation, Georgetown. | Feb. 10, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 10,000 | 3,000 | 4,457 | 8,327 | 15,328 |
| A. B. Robbins Iron Company, Quincy. | June 21, | 1910. June 7, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 35,000 | 14,650 | 10,100 | 15,725 | 23,343 |
| A. Burlingame Company, Worcester. | May 27, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | 4,519 | 24,846 | 17,477 |
| A. C. & M. L. Felkin Co., Boston. | May 23, | 1909. May 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 600 | 3,440 | 10,427 |
| A. C. Birnie Company, Ludlow. | Oct. 31, | June 23, | 1910. Sept. 15, | 5,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,000 | 3,629 |
| A. C. Dutton Lumber Company, Springfield. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 35,000 | - | - | 9 62,374 | 150,231 |
| A. C. Grady Loan Company, Brockton. | Nov. 15, | July 5, | 1910. July 2, | 40,000 | - | - | 525 | 370 |
| A. Cunningham Drug Company, Cambridge. | May 24, | Apr. 27, | Feb. 7, | 25,000 | - | - | 8,328 | 3,117 |
| A. D. Makepeace Company, Wareham. | June 24, | 1909. May 23, | 1909. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | 19,566 | - | 7,500 | - |
| A. Dalton Company, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 23, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | 3,834 | 3,289 | 11,525 |
| A. Dodge & Son Corporation, Beverly. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 14,064 | 21,057 |
| A. E. Gloyd Shoe Company, Lynn. | Sept. 8, | June 27, | 1910. June 27, | 5,000 | - | 5,786 | 7,480 | 12,884 |

¹ Fixtures.² Insurance.³ Investments.⁴ Reserve for depreciation.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Stock of other corporation

required by Chapter 437, Section 45, Acts of 1903.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$17,267 | \$15,000 | \$813 | - | - | \$1,454 | - | \$17,267 |
| - | - | \$4,725 | 5,200 | 2,900 | 2,300 | - | - | - | - | 5,200 |
| - | ¹ \$1,201 ² 346 | - | 104,078 | 90,000 | 11,327 | - | - | - | \$2,751 | 104,078 |
| - | ¹ 1,300 | - | 20,561 | 20,000 | 561 | - | - | - | - | 20,561 |
| - | - | - | 12,700 | 6,100 | 1,878 | - | - | 4,722 | - | 12,700 |
| - | ³ 5,370 | - | 159,206 | 100,000 | 48,609 | - | - | ⁴ 10,597 | - | 159,206 |
| - | - | - | 95,528 | 5,000 | 87,846 | - | - | - | 2,682 | 95,528 |
| - | - | - | 31,112 | 10,000 | 4,916 | - | \$10,000 | 6,196 | - | 31,112 |
| - | ² 387 ⁶ 500 | - | 64,705 | 21,100 | 19,543 | - | 11,000 | 13,062 | - | 64,705 |
| - | - | - | 46,842 | 20,000 | 7,842 | - | 19,000 | - | - | 46,842 |
| ⁷ \$500 | - | - | 14,967 | 11,200 | 2,459 | - | - | 1,308 | - | 14,967 |
| ⁸ 1,500 | - | - | 9,629 | 5,000 | 3,254 | - | - | - | 1,375 | 9,629 |
| - | - | - | 212,605 | 35,000 | 134,681 | - | - | 27,924 ⁴ 15,000 | - | 212,605 |
| - | - | 20,615 | 21,510 | 20,010 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 21,510 |
| ⁹ 2,000 | ¹ 3,772 | - | 17,217 | 14,500 | 1,954 | - | - | - | 763 | 17,217 |
| - | - | - | 27,066 | 24,000 | 72 | - | - | - | 2,994 | 27,066 |
| - | - | - | 18,648 | 10,000 | 6,975 | - | - | 1,673 | - | 18,648 |
| - | - | - | 35,121 | 25,000 | 3,349 | - | - | - | 6,772 | 35,121 |
| - | - | - | 26,150 | 5,000 | 11,348 | - | 7,500 | - | 2,302 | 26,150 |

⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Good will.⁹ And in transit outside of state.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. E. Jones Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | \$458 | \$776 | \$6,491 |
| A. E. Lyon Company, The, Fitchburg. | Sept. 13, | July 1, | 1910. July 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 400 | 4,586 |
| A. F. Clark Lumber Company, Peabody. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 1, | 40,000 | \$10,000 | ² 5,000 | 45,119 | 39,566 |
| A. F. Marston Company, Lynn. | May 16, | ² May 4, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | 9,044 | 6,034 | 9,456 |
| A. F. Mentzer Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | - | 943 | 24,703 |
| A. F. Ross & Company, Incorporated, Newburyport. | June 16, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 25,000 | - | 9,602 | 5,852 | 18,342 |
| A. G. Crosby Company, Boston. | Sept. 30, | ² - | Sept. 1, | 25,000 | 1,000 | - | 965 | 3,989 |
| A. G. Pollard Company, Lowell. | Mch. 17, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 30, | 150,000 | 500 | - | 291,076 | 87,703 |
| A. G. Smalley & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 30,000 | - | - | 5,540 | 14,554 |
| A. G. Spalding & Bros., Incorporated, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Oct. 19, | July 31, | 10,000 | - | ¹¹ 4,601 | 23,011 | 13,061 |
| A. G. Spalding & Bros., Incorporated, Chicopee. | 1910. Oct. 24, | 1910. Oct. 20, | 1910. July 31, | 10,000 | - | 5,973 | 25,809 | 100,156 |
| A. G. Spalding & Bros. Man'g. Co., Chicopee. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 20, | July 31, | 100,000 | 257,480 | 93,132 | 417,885 | 79,733 |
| A. G. Walton & Co., Inc., Chelsea. | Sept. 9, | ¹² Aug. 10, | May 31, | 300,000 | 198,892 | 30,000 | 630,205 | 289,966 |
| A. Glennie & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 19, | July 19, | June 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 1,095 | 1,470 |
| A. Guerini Stone Company, Middleborough. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 1,458 | - | 472 | 7,569 |
| A. H. Bliss Company, North Attleborough. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Aug. 30, | Aug. 31, | 100,000 | - | 4,825 | 50,961 | 71,682 |
| A. H. Davenport Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 400,000 | 69,800 | with R. E. | 377,583 | 136,393 |
| A. H. Demond Company, West Springfield. | Oct. 15, | May 9, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | 2,160 | - | 2,991 |
| A. H. Geuting Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 14, | 100,000 | - | - | 60,981 | 8,979 |
| A. H. Hews & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 92,182 | 23,776 | 51,814 | 64,272 |

¹ Good will.² And teams.³ In lieu of annual.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Lease.⁷ Office furniture.⁸ None held in 1910.⁹ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$4,000 | - | - | \$11,725 | \$10,000 | \$1,238 | - | - | - | \$487 | \$11,725 |
| - | - | - | 4,986 | 3,000 | 95 | - | \$1,722 | \$169 | - | 4,986 |
| - | - | - | 99,685 | 40,000 | 23,510 | - | 16,144 | 20,031 | - | 99,685 |
| - | - | - | 24,534 | 10,000 | 1,966 | - | 12,056 | 512 | - | 24,534 |
| - | ⁴ \$1,000 ⁵ 5,200 ⁶ 9,000 | - | 40,846 | 35,000 | 186 | - | - | - | 5,660 | 40,846 |
| - | ⁸ 16,117 ⁷ 250 | - | 50,163 | 25,000 | 18,467 | - | 4,150 | - | 2,546 | 50,163 |
| - | - | \$33,922 | 39,876 | 25,000 | 14,876 | - | - | - | - | 39,876 |
| - | - | - | 379,279 | 150,000 | 229,279 | - | - | - | - | 379,279 |
| ⁹ 5,900 | ¹⁰ 6,898 | 987 | 33,879 | 30,000 | 3,879 | - | - | - | - | 33,879 |
| - | - | - | 40,673 | 10,000 | 27,000 | - | - | - | 3,673 | 40,673 |
| - | - | - | 131,938 | 10,000 | 121,877 | - | - | - | 61 | 131,938 |
| ⁹ 557 | - | - | 848,787 | 100,000 | 711,980 | - | - | - | 36,807 | 848,787 |
| - | - | - | 1,149,063 | 300,000 | 49,100 | - | 406,500 | - | 393,463 | 1,149,063 |
| - | ⁴ 596 | 106,995 | 110,156 | 100,000 | 8,656 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 110,156 |
| ¹ 400 | - | 4,730 | 14,629 | 5,000 | 9,629 | - | - | - | - | 14,629 |
| ¹ 15,248 | - | - | 142,716 | 100,000 | 17,716 | - | 25,000 | - | - | 142,716 |
| - | - | - | 583,776 | 400,000 | - | \$175,000 | - | - | 8,776 | 583,776 |
| - | - | - | 5,151 | 5,000 | 151 | - | - | - | - | 5,151 |
| - | ¹³ 8,752 ¹⁴ 441 ¹⁵ 1,339 | 10,786 | 91,278 | 30,400 | 5,711 | - | 55,167 | - | - | 91,278 |
| - | ¹⁶ 1,301 | - | 233,345 | 150,000 | 3,665 | - | 25,723 | 53,307 ¹⁷ 650 | - | 233,345 |

¹⁰ Moulds and fixtures.¹¹ And furniture and fixtures.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Store furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Office furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Unexpired insurance, etc.¹⁶ Premiums.¹⁷ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. H. Nelson Manufacturing Company, Newton. | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 13, | 1910. Feb. 13, | \$10,000 | - | \$4,500 | \$2,027 | \$150 |
| A. H. Ordway Company, Framingham. | Mch. 25, | Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 11,000 | - | - | 221 | 83 |
| A. H. Rice Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 90,000 | \$21,500 | 14,394 | 76,914 | 139,096 |
| A. H. Rice Lumber Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, | 1909. Sept. 13, | 1909. June 30, | 5,000 | 4,700 | 600 | 16,000 | - |
| A. H. Whidden & Son, Incorporated, Peabody. | Mch. 23, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 15,000 | 21,225 | - | 28,022 | 16,309 |
| A. H. Whitney Association, Inc., Watertown. | June 30, | 1909. May 20, | 1909. Dec. 24, | 25,000 | 9,000 | - | - | - |
| A. Hathaway Company, Boston. | Aug. 23, | 1910. July 16, | 1910. June 30, | 15,000 | - | 100 | 400 | 149,520 |
| A. I. Asher Pants Company, Worcester. | July 7, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 6,000 | - | 800 | 7,000 | 7,100 |
| A. J. Barker Company, Taunton. | May 10, | May 9, | Mch. 9, | 15,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 8,425 |
| A. J. Bates Company, Webster. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Jan. 17, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 200,000 | 92,460 | with R. E. | 246,621 | 328,357 |
| A. J. Foster Co., Boston. | Aug. 25, | 1910. July 5, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | - | 450 | 33,837 | 29,757 |
| A. J. Smart Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Apr. 12, | 1909. Mch. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 8,000 | 21,235 | 3,395 |
| A. L. Eastman Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 28, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 15,135 |
| A. L. Joslin Company, Oxford. | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Nov. 15, | 50,000 | 2,661 | 6,211 | 45,677 | 50,516 |
| A. Lee Company, Lawrence. | May 18, | 1910. May 11, | 1910. May 1, | 40,000 | 18,500 | 8,000 | 14,640 | 30,243 |
| A. Lowenstein and Sons (Incorporated), Boston. | Nov. 19, | Sept. 6, | Sept. 6, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,419 | 12,201 |
| A. M. Chapel Machine Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,100 | 2,240 | 8,723 |
| A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 108,504 | 167,143 |
| A. M. Richards Building Moving Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 29, | Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | 12 300 | - | 360 |
| A. McArthur Co., Boston. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 65,000 | - | - | 81,558 | 164,374 |
| A. R. Macomber Company, Attleborough. | July 5, | 1910. May 1, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | 300 | 5,832 | 1,783 |

¹ Patent rights.² Contingent.³ Should have been held.⁴ And tools.⁵ 53 shares treasury stock.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Special.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Salaries.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,400 | - | \$4,161 | \$13,238 | \$8,910 | \$4,328 | - | - | - | - | \$13,238 |
| 6,000 | - | 1,141 | 7,445 | 6,015 | 1,430 | - | - | - | - | 7,445 |
| - | - | - | 251,904 | 90,000 | 22,830 | - | \$63,000 * 29,899 | \$30,000 | \$16,175 | 251,904 |
| - | ⁸ \$530 | - | 21,830 | 5,000 | 13,700 | - | - | - | 3,130 | 21,830 |
| - | - | - | 65,556 | 15,000 | 14,533 | \$5,500 | 9,900 | 15,000 | 5,623 | 65,556 |
| - | - | 6,920 | 15,920 | 120 | 15,800 | - | - | - | - | 15,920 |
| - | - | - | 150,020 | 15,000 | 134,453 | - | - | 567 | - | 150,020 |
| - | - | - | 14,900 | 6,000 | 2,600 | - | 6,100 | - | 200 | 14,900 |
| - | - | - | 23,425 | 15,000 | 2,092 * 3,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,333 | 23,425 |
| - | ¹⁰ 534 | - | 667,972 | 100,000 | 477,791 | - | 89,000 | - | 1,181 | 667,972 |
| - | - | - | 64,044 | 10,000 | 571 | - | 48,107 | 5,366 | - | 64,044 |
| - | - | 27,891 | 60,521 | 56,800 | 3,721 | - | - | - | - | 60,521 |
| - | ¹¹ 3,000 | - | 20,635 | 10,000 | 2,349 | - | - | - | 8,286 | 20,635 |
| - | - | - | 105,065 | 50,000 | 335 | - | 50,000 | 3,230 | 1,500 | 105,065 |
| - | - | 5,910 | 77,293 | 40,000 | 17,293 | - | 20,000 | - | - | 77,293 |
| - | - | - | 21,620 | 10,000 | 8,133 | - | - | - | 3,487 | 21,620 |
| - | - | - | 12,063 | 10,000 | 842 | - | - | 1,221 | - | 12,063 |
| - | - | - | 275,647 | 100,000 | 81,858 | - | - | - | 93,789 | 275,647 |
| - | - | 2,340 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | ¹² 1,000 | - | 246,932 | 65,000 | 151,496 | - | 10,500 | ¹⁴ 19,936 | - | 246,932 |
| ¹⁵ 1,000 | - | - | 8,915 | 4,500 | 3,962 | - | - | - | 453 | 8,915 |

¹⁰ Prepaid insurance.¹² And tools, etc.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.¹¹ Horses and wagons.¹³ Automobile truck.¹⁵ Good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| A. R. Warfield Co., Whitman, | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Mch. 10, | 1910. Feb. 22, | \$6,000 | - | - | \$9,000 | \$325 |
| A. S. Alley Company, Lynn, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | \$3,187 | 3,554 | 7,196 |
| A. S. Belcher, Inc., Brockton, | Jan. 29, | 1910. Jan. 20, | Oct. 15, | 1,000 | - | - | 200 | 800 |
| A. S. Ingraham Company, The, Attleborough. | May 26, | May 17, | 1910. May 1, | 20,000 | - | 3,100 | 1,407 | 21,423 |
| A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 1, | 35,000 | - | - | 53,574 | 6,515 |
| A. S. Morss Co., Boston, | June 9, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | 2,616 | 60,779 | 26,492 |
| A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, | Aug. 1, | 1910. June 30, | 30,000 | - | - | 174,643 | 198,201 |
| A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | \$55,518 | 2,000 | 190,090 | 204,619 |
| A. U. Dilley & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 34,794 | 3,358 |
| A. W. Cheney Transfer Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 2,315 |
| A. W. Chesterton Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 45,499 | 62,846 |
| A. W. Jones Co., Boston, | Jan. 28, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 8, | 10,000 | - | 200 | 2,776 | 16,121 |
| A. W. Moriarty Co., Boston, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 16,199 | 34,527 |
| A. Ziegler & Sons Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 24, | 250,000 | - | 57,520 | 77,200 | 95,416 |
| Aaron F. Smith Company, Lynn. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 24, | 75,000 | - | 40,011 | 74,488 | 132,278 |
| Abbott's Menthol Plaster Company, Somerville. | Sept. 24, | May 17, | 1910. May 1, | 35,000 | - | - | 786 | 268 |
| Abington-Whitman Ice Company, Abington. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 8,082 | 4,300 | 3,252 |
| Absorbentene Company, The, Waltham. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 14, | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | 250 | 285 | 26 |
| Ackotist Player Piano Company, Fall River. | July 20, | - | Apr. 1, | 60,000 | - | 200 | 9,627 | 7,722 |
| Acme White Lead and Color Works, Boston. | Jan. 24, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | 147,349 | 18,819 | 56,312 | 61,792 |
| Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford. | May 26, | May 20, | 1910. May 7, | 7,500 | 3,000 | - | 3,231 | 5,273 |

¹ Fixtures.² Merchandise in excess of capital.³ Owe A. R. Warfield.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ And lasts and patterns.⁶ Reserve fund.⁷ And hay and grain.⁸ Good will.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$300 | - | \$9,625 | \$6,000 | \$1,000 ² 2,325 ³ 300 | - | - | - | - | \$9,625 |
| - | - | - | 13,937 | 5,000 | 7,856 | - | with accts. payable | ⁶ \$1,000 | \$81 | 13,937 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ⁸ \$3,000 | - | - | 28,930 | 20,000 | 8,930 | - | - | - | - | 28,930 |
| - | - | \$11,336 | 71,425 | 35,000 | 3,425 | - | \$33,000 | - | - | 71,425 |
| ⁸ 25,030 | ⁹ 4,712 | - | 119,629 | 53,900 | 44,761 | - | 13,897 | 7,071 | - | 119,629 |
| - | - | - | 372,844 | 30,000 | 314,557 | - | - | 28,287 | - | 372,844 |
| - | - | - | 452,227 | 150,000 | 15,360 | - | - | 286,867 | - | 452,227 |
| - | ¹ 502 | 7,143 | 45,797 | 25,000 | 13,347 | \$7,450 | - | - | - | 45,797 |
| - | - | 7,992 | 13,807 | 6,000 | 1,807 | ¹⁰ 6,000 | - | - | - | 13,807 |
| ⁸ 5,000 | - | - | 113,345 | 45,000 | 26,760 | - | - | 38,566 | 3,019 | 113,345 |
| - | - | - | 19,097 | 10,000 | 3,683 | - | - | 5,414 | - | 19,097 |
| ¹¹ 4,000 | - | - | 54,726 | 50,000 | 3,770 | - | - | 956 | - | 54,726 |
| ¹² 36,625 ¹³ 15,000 | - | - | 281,761 | 162,900 | 15,635 | - | 75,436 | 27,790 | - | 281,761 |
| - | - | - | 246,777 | 75,000 | 56,694 | - | 97,500 | 17,583 | - | 246,777 |
| - | - | 34,648 | 35,702 | 35,000 | 702 | - | - | - | - | 35,702 |
| - | - | - | 15,634 | 9,000 | 3,885 | - | - | - | 2,749 | 15,634 |
| ¹¹ 50,000 | - | - | 50,561 | 31,500 ¹⁵ 18,500 | 500 | - | with accts. payable | - | 61 | 50,561 |
| ¹² 20,000 ⁸ 10,000 | - | 22,797 | 70,346 | 34,400 | 1,743 | - | 34,203 | - | - | 70,346 |
| ⁸ 22,244 | ⁹ 6,346 | 2,851 | 315,713 | 50,000 | 187,713 | ¹⁷ 78,000 | - | - | - | 315,713 |
| - | - | - | 11,504 | 6,875 | 596 | - | - | 4,033 | - | 11,504 |

¹⁰ Notes secured by mortgages.¹¹ Trade marks.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Trade marks and good will.¹⁴ Should have been held.¹⁵ Treasury stock.¹⁶ None held since organization.¹⁷ Real estate mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Sept. 25, | \$500,000 | \$101,304 | \$258,696 | \$321,897 | \$306,446 |
| Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford. | 1910. Nov. 28, | 1910. Nov. 17, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 500,000 | 210,000 | 650,000 | 334,962 | 346,727 |
| Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 50,000 | 15,105 | 10,030 | 34,792 | 54,606 |
| Adalian Oriental Rug Company, Boston. | 1910. July 20, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Adam Geibel Music Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, | 1910. July 20, | June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,895 | 5,128 |
| Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 30,469 | 34,322 |
| Adams Chapman Company, Boston. | June 20, | Apr. 25, | 1910. Apr. 25, | 50,000 | - | - | 13,279 | 64,448 |
| Adams Co-operative Association, Adams. | July 25, | July 14, | July 1, | 2,500 | 1,500 | 250 | 2,872 | 1,883 |
| Adams Hardware and Paint Company, The, Lowell. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 22,656 | 7,333 |
| Adams Marble Company, Adams. | Feb. 15, | * Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 741 |
| Adams Pond Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | * 2,119 | 4,149 | 13,533 |
| Adams Real Estate Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 6,521 |
| Adams Square Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 5,250 | - | 7,500 | 215 | 467 |
| Adams Woolen Co., Adams, . | Mch. 3, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 46,423 | 58,865 | 3,373 |
| Adamson Publishing Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, | * Jan. 15, | Oct. 15, | 10,000 | - | 400 | 100 | - |
| Adco, Inc., The, Boston, . | Feb. 3, | 1909. * Oct. 7, | Oct. 7, | 5,000 | - | - | 450 | 267 |
| Addison Building Company, Springfield. | July 12, | 1910. May 26, | 1910. May 1, | 1,000 | - | - | * 550 | 1,800 |
| Adjustable Truss Hinge Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 35,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston. | July 18, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 30,000 | 1,000 | 28,000 | 500 | 157,552 |
| Aerial Navigation Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. * July 5, | 1909. July 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Aerial Navigation Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 15, | 1910. * July 5, | 1910. June 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Aetna Heating Company, New Britain, Ct. | Feb. 12, | 1909. June 24, | 1909. May 31, | 30,000 | - | ** 11,711 | 4,897 | 21,724 |

* Reserve.

* Plates and fixtures.

* Fixtures.

* Interest.

* Should have been held.

* Including tools, furniture, fixtures and automobile.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$988,343 | \$500,000 | - | - | - | ¹ \$32,808 | \$455,535 | \$988,343 |
| - | - | - | 1,541,689 | 500,000 | - | - | - | ¹ 33,712 | 1,007,977 | 1,541,689 |
| - | - | - | 114,533 | 50,000 | \$12,157 | - | - | - | 52,376 | 114,533 |
| - | - | \$100 | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 |
| - | ² \$3,130 | - | 11,153 | 5,000 | 998 | - | - | 5,155 | - | 11,153 |
| - | - | - | 104,791 | 40,000 | 12,000 | - | - | - | 52,791 | 104,791 |
| - | ³ 300 | - | 78,027 | 50,000 | 2,254 | - | \$25,084 | 689 | - | 78,027 |
| - | - | - | 6,505 | 1,800 | 211 ⁴ 350 | - | - | - | 4,144 | 6,505 |
| - | - | - | 29,989 | 20,000 | 2,781 | - | 2,000 | - | 5,208 | 29,989 |
| - | - | 91,840 | 94,581 | 26,000 | - | - | 68,581 | - | - | 94,581 |
| - | - | - | 19,801 | 6,000 | 7,628 | - | 2,925 | - | 3,248 | 19,801 |
| - | - | 8,674 | 15,195 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 195 | 15,195 |
| - | - | 4,465 | 12,647 | 5,250 | 2,046 | - | 5,351 | - | - | 12,647 |
| - | - | - | 158,661 | 50,000 | 27,614 | \$47,500 | 13,276 | - | 20,271 | 158,661 |
| - | - | 6,000 | 6,500 | 6,000 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| - | ⁸ 187 | 421 | 1,325 | 1,000 | 325 | - | - | - | - | 1,325 |
| - | - | - | 2,350 | 1,000 | 425 | - | - | - | 925 | 2,350 |
| ¹⁰ \$35,000 | - | - | 35,000 | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 35,000 |
| - | - | - | 187,052 | 30,000 | 7,500 | 130,000 | - | - | 19,552 | 187,052 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ¹⁰ 10,000 | - | - | 48,332 | 15,000 | 16,330 | - | - | 17,002 | - | 48,332 |

⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Office furniture and equipment.⁹ And tools.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ And tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Aetna Hosiery Company, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$15,000 | - | \$6,000 | \$37,605 | \$27,514 |
| Aetna Mills, Boston, . . . | Aug. 9, | June 22, | 1910. May 28, | 450,000 | with m'ch'y | 276,367 | 596,274 | 112,105 |
| Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., Holyoke. | Oct. 6, | July 6, | July 1, | 15,000 | \$5,300 | 4,198 | 3,623 | 4,658 |
| Agawam Company, Agawam, | Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | 36,000 | 24,000 | 51,853 | 24,002 |
| Agawam Farm Company, Wareham. | Sept. 1, | 1910. July 13, | 1910. July 1, | 5,000 | 5,575 | 1,000 | - | 148 |
| Agawam Ice Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 6,000 | - | 300 | - | - |
| Airedale Mills Company, Boston. | June 22, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 200,000 | 67,699 | 102,100 | 58,543 | 33,425 |
| Ajax Electric Manufacturing Co., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Nov. 6, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 490 | 625 | 827 |
| Akers and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Charlton. | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 11,000 | 15,662 | 30,763 | 23,892 |
| Albert Culver Company, The, Rockland. | Sept. 17, | May 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 25,000 | 17,000 | 5,000 | 27,608 | 49,343 |
| Albert Dickinson Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Oct. 18, | Sept. 28, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | 242 | 2,424 | 15,186 |
| Albert Dodge Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 29, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 12,171 | 16,259 |
| Albert E. Hale Co., Springfield. | May 25, | 1909. May 24, | Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | 6,818 | 3,188 |
| Albert Russell & Sons Company, Newburyport. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 8, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 26,200 | 10,000 | 14,357 | 14,890 |
| Albert Steiger Company, Springfield. | Apr. 2, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 136,134 | 42,044 |
| Alberti Box Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 23,000 | 5,000 | 18,282 | 10,781 |
| Alberti Importing Company, Boston. | May 18, | Feb. 16, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,850 | 13,684 |
| Albree Self Figuring System Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 32,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Alden and Tarbox Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 29, | 1 Apr. 4, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 531 |
| Alden Sheet Metal Working & Plumbing Co., Brockton. | May 2, | Mch. 14, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 7,059 | 6,385 |
| Aldis Owen Hall's System of Business Enterprises, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. Dec. 3, | 100,000 | - | - | 510 | 20 |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ And office fixtures.⁴ Trade marks.⁵ And horses, wagons, etc.⁶ In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$71,119 | \$15,000 | \$4,933 | - | \$37,500 | - | \$13,686 | \$71,119 |
| - | - | - | 984,746 | 450,000 | 408,152 | - | - | \$100,000 | 26,594 | 984,746 |
| - | - | - | 17,779 | 10,000 | 3,401 | - | 2,350 | - | 2,028 | 17,779 |
| - | - | - | 135,855 | 50,000 | 597 | - | 12,000 | 73,258 | - | 135,855 |
| - | - | - | 6,723 | 5,000 | - | - | 1,636 | - | 87 | 6,723 |
| - | - | \$5,736 | 6,036 | 6,000 | 36 | - | - | - | - | 6,036 |
| ² \$5,000 ³ 20,000 | - | - | 286,767 | 175,000 | 82,247 | - | 25,000 | - | 4,520 | 286,767 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | - | - | 6,942 | 6,500 | 196 | - | - | - | 246 | 6,942 |
| - | - | - | 81,317 | 25,000 | 20,085 | - | 32,500 | - | 3,732 | 81,317 |
| - | - | - | 98,951 | 25,000 | 4,705 | - | 69,000 | - | 246 | 98,951 |
| - | - | 63 | 17,915 | 10,000 | 7,915 | - | - | - | - | 17,915 |
| - | - | - | 28,430 | 17,500 | 6,122 | - | - | - | 4,808 | 28,430 |
| - | - | - | 10,006 | 3,000 | 5,758 | \$1,000 | - | - | 248 | 10,006 |
| - | \$425 | - | 65,872 | 30,000 | - | - | 35,872 | - | - | 65,872 |
| - | ⁷ 35,777 1,800 | - | 215,755 | 90,000 | 36,812 | - | 60,426 | - | 28,517 | 215,755 |
| - | - | - | 57,063 | 17,600 | 23 | ⁸ 10,000 | 14,000 | - | 15,440 | 57,063 |
| - | ⁹ 775 | 7,187 | 28,496 | 5,000 | 23,496 | - | - | - | - | 28,496 |
| ¹⁰ 27,000 | - | 5,863 | 32,863 | 32,000 | 863 | - | - | - | - | 32,863 |
| ² 2,500 | ⁹ 358 | 3,319 | 6,708 | 5,000 | 1,708 | - | - | - | - | 6,708 |
| - | ¹¹ 675 | - | 14,119 | 5,000 | 8,048 | - | - | - | 1,071 | 14,119 |
| ³ 500 | - | - | 1,030 | 1,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,030 |

⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Team and tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Aldrich-Chipman Company, The, Attleborough. | 1910. May 12, | 1910. Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$17,369 | \$2,666 |
| Aldrich Manufacturing Company, Charlton. | July 25, | May 15 | May 15, | 6,000 | \$6,250 | \$10,315 | 4,679 | 26,989 |
| Alexander Duncan Co., Boston. | Feb. 25, | * Feb. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,053 | 1,620 | 20,395 |
| Alfred Cross and Company, Inc., Lynn. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 13, | 30,000 | 1,836 | - | 41,151 | 5,836 |
| Alfred E. Haines Company, Boston. | May 17, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | 1,600 | 1,200 | 4,834 |
| Alfred H. Aldrich Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 1,200 | - | - | 59 | 1,562 |
| Alfred Hale Rubber Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 25, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 8,000 | 7,300 | 1,000 | 1,985 | 3,071 |
| Algonquin Motor Car Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 517 |
| Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River. | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 500,000 | 148,681 | 229,352 | 582,262 | 1,002,780 |
| Alhambra Mining Company, Brockton. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 100,000 | 80,000 | 12,000 | - | 3 |
| Alkaloi Company, The, Taunton. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,736 | 6,457 | 7,206 |
| Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 26, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 230,000 | 232,000 | - | - | 8,283 |
| Allen and Fox Express Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 20,000 | - | - | 18,000 | 5,030 |
| Allen-Foster-Willett Company, Lynn. | Aug. 12, | July 25, | May 21, | 25,000 | - | 30,351 | 29,402 | 94,080 |
| Allen-Higgins Wall Paper Company, Worcester. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | 42,286 | 43,147 | 106,936 | 130,153 |
| Allen-Hurd Company, Boston. | June 15, | Mch. 12, | Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 1,459 | 27,780 |
| Allen Lane Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 331,068 |
| Allen School of West Newton, The, Newton. | July 5, | May 31, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | 45,000 | - | - | - |
| Alley and Emery, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 74,707 | 49,874 |
| Aling Rubber Company, Worcester. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 24,000 | 1,770 |
| Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Incorporated, Salem. | Apr. 20, | Feb. 15, | Jan. 31, | 200,000 | 5,650 | - | 286,344 | 74,519 |
| Almy Uniform Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | ¹² Mch. 19, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 25,000 | - | 475 | 13,387 | 6,622 |

* Good will.

* Fixtures.

* Special meeting in lieu of annual.

* Plant at Taunton, Mass.

* Depreciation.

* Reserve for depreciation.

* Good will and interest in lease.

* Office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$5,000 | ² \$2,128 | — | \$27,163 | \$10,000 | \$4,590 | — | \$6,950 | — | \$5,623 | \$27,163 |
| — | — | — | 48,233 | 6,000 | 20,086 | \$14,000 | — | — | 8,147 | 48,233 |
| ¹ 616 | — | \$3,766 | 27,450 | 10,000 | 17,450 | — | — | — | — | 27,450 |
| — | — | 14,321 | 63,144 | 30,000 | 33,144 | — | — | — | — | 63,144 |
| — | — | — | 7,634 | 3,000 | 2,155 | — | — | — | 2,479 | 7,634 |
| — | ² 250 | — | 1,871 | 1,200 | 655 | — | — | — | 16 | 1,871 |
| — | — | — | 13,356 | 8,000 | 257 | 5,000 | — | — | 99 | 13,356 |
| — | — | 35,607 | 36,124 | 10,000 | 26,124 | — | — | — | — | 36,124 |
| — | ⁴ 61,907 | — | 2,024,982 | 500,000 | 41,993 | — | 888,500 | ⁶ \$30,000 | 564,489 | 2,024,982 |
| — | — | 7,997 | 100,000 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 100,000 |
| — | — | — | 15,399 | 10,000 | 158 | — | — | — | 5,241 | 15,399 |
| — | — | — | 240,283 | 230,000 | — | — | — | — | 10,283 | 240,283 |
| — | — | — | 23,030 | 20,000 | 2,521 | — | — | — | 509 | 23,030 |
| — | — | — | 153,833 | 25,000 | 108,554 | — | — | 20,279 | — | 153,833 |
| — | — | — | 322,522 | 100,000 | 23,376 | 50,000 | 67,410 | ⁶ 47,000 | 34,736 | 322,522 |
| ⁷ 8,800 | ⁸ 160 | — | 38,199 | 25,000 | 4,275 | — | — | 8,924 | — | 38,199 |
| — | 1,638 ⁹ 140,347 | — | 473,053 | 100,000 | 215,432 | — | 35,650 | 46,971 ⁶ 75,000 | — | 473,053 |
| ¹ 5,000 | — | — | 50,000 | 27,000 | 23,000 | — | — | — | — | 50,000 |
| ¹ 16,057 | ¹⁰ 5,000 | — | 145,638 | 50,000 | 24,745 | 52,798 | 7,456 | — | 10,639 | 145,638 |
| — | — | — | 25,770 | 25,000 | — | — | — | 770 | — | 25,770 |
| — | ¹¹ 5,678 | — | 372,191 | 200,000 | 27,506 | — | 88,177 | 13,382 | 43,126 | 372,191 |
| ¹² 15,000 | ¹⁴ 2,320 ² 1,909 | — | 39,713 | 25,000 | 6,847 | — | 6,630 | — | 1,236 | 39,713 |

⁹ Securities.¹⁰ Building account.¹¹ Investments.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Trade marks and good will.¹⁴ Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Alpha Investment Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | ¹ \$22,161 | |
| Alpha Salad Cream Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | \$2,712 | \$3,690 | 2,575 | |
| Alsatian Combing Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 30,000 | - | 29,985 | - | 15 | |
| Alstead Mica Company, Salem. | June 20, | May 9, | May 1, | 50,000 | \$22,900 | 3,082 | 650 | 10 | |
| Alternating Target Company, Boston. | June 9, | Mch. 14, | Mch. 13, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,150 | |
| Ambler Myriograph Company, Natick. | Apr. 23, | Mch. 14, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | 200 | 233 | 755 | |
| American Automatic Feed-Water Regulator Company, Boston. | Aug. 24, | Aug. 23, | Aug. 6, | 40,000 | - | - | 490 | - | |
| American Automatic Sales Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, | Aug. 1, | July 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 1,750 | 250 | |
| American Belting and Tanning Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 2,257 | 16,761 | 15,073 | |
| American Biscuit Company, Boston. | Oct. 26, | Oct. 15, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 5,000 | - | 300 | 100 | 1,520 | |
| American Cableway Company, Fall River. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 24, | Feb. 1, | 125,000 | - | - | - | 112 | |
| American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston. | May 30, | May 19, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 23,715 | 33,651 | |
| American Car Sprinkler Company, Worcester. | Mch. 5, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 30,000 | 59,186 | 2,117 | 84,961 | 35,273 | |
| American Chemical and Dye-stuff Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 21, | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,498 | 6,302 | |
| American Cigar Company, Westfield. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 6, | Jan. 6, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | |
| American Citizen Company, Boston. | May 10, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 450 | |
| American Cloak Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | 1909. Feb. 12, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 10,000 | - | 1,820 | 4,563 | 10,199 | |
| American Clothing Company, New Bedford. | Oct. 15, | 1910. Aug. 15, | 1910. July 15, | 20,000 | - | - | 14,000 | 1,500 | |
| American Coal Company, Boston. | Aug. 24, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | 60,000 | 5,000 | 3,363 | 9,743 | |
| American Coil Company, Foxborough. | Nov. 23, | Sept. 16, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | 965 | 2,208 | 4,098 | |
| American Color and Chemical Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 6, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 358 | 19,023 | |
| American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston. | June 3, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 2,450 | with m'ch'y | 2,950 | |

¹ Cash and securities.² Trade marks, formulæ and good will.³ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$22,161 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | \$12,161 | \$22,161 |
| * \$16,000 | - | \$33,292 | 63,269 | 36,000 | \$4,029 | \$23,240 | - | - | - | 63,269 |
| - | - | - | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | - | 15,758 | 42,400 | 35,000 | 1,500 | 3,900 | \$2,000 | - | - | 42,400 |
| * 50,000 | - | - | 51,150 | 50,000 | 1,150 | - | - | - | - | 51,150 |
| - | - | - | 1,188 | 30 | 295 | - | - | - | 863 | 1,188 |
| * 37,500 s 10 | - | - | 38,000 | 37,500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 38,000 |
| * 18,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | - | - | 34,091 | 15,000 | 18,993 | - | - | - | 98 | 34,091 |
| - | - | 2,783 | 4,703 | 2,100 | 2,603 | - | - | - | - | 4,703 |
| 125,000 | - | 8,631 | 133,743 | 125,000 | 8,743 | - | - | - | - | 133,743 |
| - | - | - | 57,366 | 20,000 | 12,166 | - | 20,000 | - | 5,200 | 57,366 |
| * 1 | - | - | 181,538 | 30,000 | 30,937 | 12,000 | 67,050 | \$26,252 s 15,299 | - | 181,538 |
| - | - | 2,531 | 12,331 | 6,000 | 6,331 | - | - | - | - | 12,331 |
| - | - | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 75,000 |
| * 5,000 | - | 1,670 | 7,120 | 5,000 | 120 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 7,120 |
| - | - | - | 16,582 | 5,400 | 5,456 | - | - | - | 5,726 | 16,582 |
| - | - | - | 15,500 | 10,000 | 2,000 | - | 3,500 | - | - | 15,500 |
| - | - | 10,358 | 88,464 | 50,000 | 8,464 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 88,464 |
| - | - | 10,458 | 17,729 | 10,000 | 422 | 7,270 | 37 | - | - | 17,729 |
| - | - | - | 19,381 | 10,000 | 9,004 | - | - | - | 377 | 19,381 |
| * 6,500 | - | 4,861 | 16,761 | 10,000 | 6,761 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 16,761 |

* Adjourned.

s Good will.

s Insurance reserve.

s Good will and copyright.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| American Cushion Skate Company, Beverly. | 1910. May 10, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American De Greasing Co., Peabody. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 50,000 | \$2,107 | \$4,851 | \$2,641 | \$14,344 |
| American Department Store Company, Boston. | Aug. 5, | July 5, | July 5, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,550 | 250 |
| American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester. | May 26, | May 9, | May 1, | 20,000 | 11,315 | 2,652 | 6,083 | 6,826 |
| American Electric Sign Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, | Apr. 7, | Mch. 5, | 10,000 | - | - | 509 | 1,190 |
| American Electric Switch Company, Springfield. | Feb. 25, | 1909. Oct. 11, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,871 | 8,860 | 5,423 |
| American Fibre Machine Company, Boston. | June 1, | 1910. * Apr. 30, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | 200 | 100 | - |
| American Finance Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | 1909. Jan. 4, | Jan. 3, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| American Finishing Machinery Company, Boston. | Oct. 22, | 1910. Oct. 14, | Sept. 30, | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,052 | 5,087 |
| American Fireworks Company, Boston. | June 14, | * Apr. 11, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | 250 | 3,000 | 300 |
| American Flaming Arc Lamp Company, Boston. | June 7, | Mch. 28, | Mch. 1, | 150,000 | - | 150 | 563 | 451 |
| American Furniture Exchange, Boston. | May 4, | * Apr. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | 7,600 | - | 15,913 | 17,147 |
| American Glue Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. July 27, | May 31, | 2,400,000 | 508,701 | with R. E. | 941,248 | 1,394,607 |
| American Glue Company, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 27, | 1910. July 26, | 1910. May 31, | 2,400,000 | 477,412 | with R. E. | 1,015,578 | 1,551,164 |
| American Grocery Company, Boston. | Jan. 4, | 1909. Sept. 28, | 1909. Sept. 28, | 40,000 | - | 5,887 | 41,000 | 75,317 |
| American Halibut Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 30,000 | 25,000 | - | 3,445 | 23,633 |
| American Hardpaperware Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Feb. 24, | Jan. 1, | 500,000 | - | 8,009 | 341 | 815 |
| American House Corporation, The, Greenfield. | May 19, | May 2, | May 2, | 15,000 | 70,000 | - | - | 584 |
| American Industrial Corporation, Gloucester. | June 10, | Mch. 15, | Feb. 28, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Ink Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, | 1908. Dec. 14, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 500 | 431 |
| American Iron & Metal Company, Boston. | May 26, | 1910. Jan. 4, | Oct. 30, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 3,830 | 9,820 |
| American Iron Company, Chelsea. | Sept. 7, | May 2, | 1910. May 1, | 4,500 | - | - | 100 | 860 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ English assets.⁶ Dies and tools.⁷ Standing in name of H. M. Faust.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$50,000 | - | - | \$50,000 | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$50,000 |
| - | - | - | 23,943 | 15,400 | \$4,995 | - | - | \$3,548 | - | 23,943 |
| ² 500 | - | \$1,201 | 3,501 | 3,450 | 51 | - | - | - | - | 3,501 |
| - | - | - | 26,876 | 20,000 | 65 | - | - | 2,000 | \$4,811 | 26,876 |
| ¹ 5,000 ² 2,000 | - | 2,102 | 10,801 | 10,000 | 801 | - | - | - | - | 10,801 |
| - | - | 6,507 | 22,661 | 10,000 | 2,661 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | 22,661 |
| ¹ 49,880 | - | - | 50,180 | 50,000 | 134 | - | - | 46 | - | 50,180 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ¹ 48,000 | ⁴ \$3,500 ⁵ 5,500 | - | 66,139 | 50,000 | 1,200 | - | - | 14,939 | - | 66,139 |
| - | - | 9,400 | 12,950 | 8,900 | 3,250 | - | \$800 | - | - | 12,950 |
| ¹ 140,000 | ⁶ 1,700 | 11,023 | 153,887 | 150,000 | 1,187 | - | 2,700 | - | - | 153,887 |
| - | - | - | 40,660 | 210 | 1,818 | - | 30,000 | - | 8,632 | 40,660 |
| 700,000 | ⁸ 803,031 | - | 4,347,587 | 2,400,000 | 1,054,290 | - | - | 893,297 | - | 4,347,587 |
| 700,000 | ⁸ 739,520 | - | 4,483,674 | 2,400,000 | 1,120,165 | - | - | - | 963,509 | 4,483,674 |
| - | - | - | 122,204 | 40,000 | 20,481 | - | 27,150 | 34,573 | - | 122,204 |
| - | - | 4,591 | 56,669 | 30,000 | - | ⁹ 12,500 | 14,169 | - | - | 56,669 |
| ¹ 412,000 | ¹⁰ 7,855 | - | 429,020 | 427,900 | 120 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 429,020 |
| - | - | 30,916 | 101,500 | 15,000 | - | 60,000 | 26,500 | - | - | 101,500 |
| ¹ 100,000 | - | 40 | 100,040 | 100,000 | 40 | - | - | - | - | 100,040 |
| ¹¹ 60 | ¹² 50 ¹³ 2,500 | 6,618 | 10,159 | 5,000 | - | - | 5,159 | - | - | 10,159 |
| - | - | - | 14,150 | 9,900 | 3,431 | - | - | - | 819 | 14,150 |
| ² 2,000 | - | 264 | 3,224 | 2,500 | 724 | - | - | - | - | 3,224 |

⁴ Stocks owned.⁵ Mortgage on wharf.¹⁰ Organization, deferred charges.¹¹ Trade marks.¹² Office furniture.¹³ Secret processes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| American Knitting Company, Waltham. | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Nov. 18, | 1909. Oct. 31, | \$10,000 | - | \$8,243 | \$6,684 | \$6,922 |
| American-La France Fire Engine Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | 1910. June 27, | 1910. June 1, | 1910. May 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,263 | 8,081 |
| American Leather Goods Company, Boston. | July 13, | Apr. 4, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | 5,561 | 1,765 |
| American Linen Company, Fall River. | Nov. 3, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 1, | 800,000 | \$225,260 | 896,374 | 399,247 | 130,680 |
| American Linseed Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, | Sept. 1, | July 31, | 10,000 | 25,000 | - | 17,608 | 12,751 |
| American Marine Equipment Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 214 | 751 | 1,533 |
| American Mica Company, Newton. | May 25, | Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 93,000 | 8,601 | 132,341 | 46,218 |
| American Mineral Company, Newton. | Oct. 19, | July 11, | June 30, | 60,000 | 3,836 | 11,655 | 1,367 | 419 |
| American Narrow Fabric Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 25,000 | - | 5,429 | 34,926 | 36,540 |
| American Net and Twine Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 9, | Sept. 30, | 500,000 | 445,175 | with R. E. | 464,550 | 49,099 |
| American Nitrate Company, Boston. | June 15, | 1910. May 14, | 1910. Apr. 10, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 15 |
| American No-Slip Cement Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 38 | 358 |
| American Oak Leather Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10, | 25,000 | - | 6,646 | 723,981 | 277,396 |
| American Optical Company, Southbridge. | Apr. 14, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | 447,000 | 230,000 | 645,876 | 421,017 |
| American Pad & Paper Co., The, Holyoke. | Mch. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 150,000 | 41,292 | 24,817 | 94,160 | 76,452 |
| American Paint Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 24, | June 18, | Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 8,504 | 1,318 | 76 | 1,555 |
| American Painting & Decorating Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Dec. 15, | Dec. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 1,962 | 33,513 |
| American Paper Stock Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 1,497 | 15,897 | 10,486 |
| American-Portugues Merchandise Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 26, | Jan. 22, | 1910. Jan. 22, | 10,000 | - | - | 989 | 286 |
| American Powder Mills, The, Boston. | Nov. 22, | Nov. 9, | Sept. 30, | 300,000 | 150,006 | with R. E. | 163,921 | 280,977 |
| American Printing Company, The, Fall River. | Sept. 17, | July 7, | July 2, | 750,000 | ¹⁰ 889,553 | with R. E. | 4,572,757 | 1,551,518 |

¹ Good will.² Trade marks.³ Leases.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Investments.⁶ Depreciation and renewal fund.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$21,849 | \$7,500 | \$5,749 | - | \$6,000 | - | \$2,600 | \$21,849 |
| - | - | - | 9,344 | 1,000 | 7,363 | - | - | - | 981 | 9,344 |
| ¹ \$2,500 | - | \$3,544 | 16,870 | 10,000 | 370 | - | 6,500 | - | - | 16,870 |
| - | - | - | 1,651,561 | 800,000 | 623,579 | - | - | - | 227,982 | 1,651,561 |
| - | - | - | 55,359 | 10,000 | 270 | - | 27,000 | - | 18,089 | 55,359 |
| ² 5,000 ¹ 3,000 | - | 640 | 11,138 | 10,000 | 1,138 | - | - | - | - | 11,138 |
| - | - | - | 280,160 | 126,900 | 31,080 | - | 35,000 | - | 87,180 | 280,160 |
| - | ³ \$39,483 | 3,578 | 60,338 | 55,000 | 1,081 | - | 4,257 | - | - | 60,338 |
| ⁴ 5,700 ² 300 ¹ 4,500 | - | - | 87,395 | 20,000 | 31,707 | \$7,500 | 23,421 | - | 4,767 | 87,395 |
| - | ⁵ 5,500 | - | 964,324 | 500,000 | 386,008 | - | - | ⁶ \$78,316 | - | 964,324 |
| - | - | 43 | 58 | 15 | - | - | 43 | - | - | 58 |
| ¹ 30,950 | - | 942 | 32,288 | 32,200 | 88 | - | - | - | - | 32,288 |
| - | - | - | 1,008,023 | 25,000 | 983,023 | - | - | - | - | 1,008,023 |
| - | 2,938 | - | 1,746,831 | 60,000 | 22,219 | - | 50,000 | 1,000,000 ⁸ 300 000 | 314,612 | 1,746,831 |
| - | ⁹ 21,900 | - | 258,621 | 150,000 | 16,485 | 34,500 | 4,000 | 53,636 | - | 258,621 |
| ⁵ 50,000 ¹ 240,038 | - | 4,501 | 305,992 | 300,000 | 139 | 2,000 | 3,853 | - | - | 305,992 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 40,475 | 30,000 | 7,492 | - | - | - | 2,983 | 40,475 |
| - | - | - | 27,880 | 1,000 | 22,211 | - | - | 4,669 | - | 27,880 |
| - | - | 269 | 1,544 | 740 | 804 | - | - | - | - | 1,544 |
| - | - | - | 594,904 | 300,000 | 11,320 | - | 36,902 | 65,310 | 181,372 | 594,904 |
| - | ¹¹ 48,771 ¹² 2,000,000 | - | 9,062,599 | 750,000 | 70,673 ¹³ 26,750 | - | 5,345,000 | 2,870,176 | - | 9,062,599 |

⁹ Repurchased stock.¹¹ Insurance and water power, pre-
paid.¹² Stock Fall River Iron Works Co.¹⁰ And equipment.¹³ Taxes and labor accrued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| American Respirator Company, Boston. | 1910. May 4, | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$550 | \$235 |
| American Rubber Company, Boston. | May 31, | ¹ May 23, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,000,000 | \$184,770 | \$140,238 | 1,534,717 | 550,789 |
| American Securities Corporation, Boston. | May 3, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 16,948 |
| American Shoemaking Publishing Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | Oct. 10, | Oct. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 90 | 5,252 |
| American Smokeless Powder Company, Boston. | Nov. 22, | Nov. 16, | Sept. 30, | 100,000 | 194,336 | with R. E. | 129,624 | 1,024 |
| American Stave and Cooperage Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 6,286 | 10,800 | 10,577 |
| American Stay Company, Boston. | May 24, | Jan. 15, | Jan. 1, | 300,000 | - | 20,000 | 46,084 | 50,712 |
| American Submerged Exhaust Co., Newburyport. | Aug. 18, | May 1, | May 1, | 20,000 | - | 150 | 514 | 468 |
| American Tannery Engineering Company, Lynn. | Mch. 15, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 800 | - |
| American Tap and Die Co., Greenfield. | Feb. 11, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 10,300 | 19,600 | 67,776 | 23,726 |
| American Tar Company, Malden. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 21,000 | - | 7,085 | 3,527 | 7,049 |
| American Tool and Machine Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 9, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 72,150 | 62,856 | 163,906 | 134,380 |
| American Trading Company, Inc., Boston. | May 18, | Jan. 7, | 1910. Jan. 7, | 35,000 | - | - | 12,745 | 15,418 |
| American Tube Works, Boston. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 348,615 | with R. E. | 541,729 | 479,139 |
| American Valve Company, Milton. | Apr. 5, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| American Watch Tool Company, Waltham. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 82,000 | 23,277 | 45,680 | 42,246 | 10,909 |
| American Water Supply Company of New England, Boston. | May 10, | Apr. 18, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 500,000 | - | 9,981 | 5,529 | 9,276 |
| Ames Plow Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, | Feb. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | 21,066 | 150,760 | 69,674 |
| Ames Sword Company, Chicago. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 62,000 | 12,049 | 35,023 | 31,108 |
| Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury. | Apr. 13, | Mch. 4, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | ¹⁸ 87,013 | 5,885 | ¹⁶ 60 | 2,547 |
| Amesbury Metal Body Company, Amesbury. | Nov. 3, | July 13, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | 1,000 | ¹⁸ 16,578 | 25,092 | 64,905 |

¹ Adjourned.² Patent rights.³ Date of postponement.⁴ Fixed.⁵ Trade marks and good will.⁶ Office fixtures.⁷ Good will.⁸ Guarantee.⁹ And reserve accounts.¹⁰ Patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| * \$10,000 | - | - | \$10,785 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | - | \$785 | \$10,785 |
| - | \$23,373 | - | 2,433,887 | 1,000,000 | \$60,107 | - | - | * \$865,734 | 508,046 | 2,433,887 |
| - | - | - | 16,948 | 500 | 11,242 | - | - | - | 5,206 | 16,948 |
| * 55,002 | * 200 | - | 60,544 | 30,000 | 544 | \$30,000 | - | - | - | 60,544 |
| - | - | \$57 | 325,041 | 100,000 | 75,041 | - | \$150,000 | - | - | 325,041 |
| † 3,000 | - | - | 30,663 | 10,000 | 14,176 | - | - | 6,487 | - | 30,663 |
| 88,000 | - | - | 204,796 | 163,000 | 16,416 | - | 18,650 | 6,730 | - | 204,796 |
| ‡ 1,000 | - | 18,846 | 20,978 | 20,000 | 113 | - | 865 | - | - | 20,978 |
| - | - | 100 | 900 | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | 900 |
| - | - | - | 121,402 | 75,000 | 4,638 | - | - | - | 41,764 | 121,402 |
| ‡ 4,205 | - | 20,127 | 41,993 | 21,000 | 20,993 | - | - | - | - | 41,993 |
| - | 7,421 | - | 440,713 | 100,000 | 42,676 | - | 50,000 | 235,222 * 12,815 | - | 440,713 |
| - | - | - | 28,163 | 7,000 | 18,107 | - | - | - | 3,056 | 28,163 |
| - | - | - | 1,369,483 | 300,000 | 479,180 | - | - | - | * 590,303 | 1,369,483 |
| † 50,000 | - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,451 ¹¹ 1,300 | - | 125,863 | 82,000 | 786 | - | 31,500 | 11,145 | 432 | 125,863 |
| ‡ 251,004 | ¹² 7,138 | - | 282,928 | 235,030 | 4,898 | 22,000 | ¹³ 21,000 | - | - | 282,928 |
| ¹⁴ 35,600 | - | - | 276,500 | 200,000 | 12,882 | - | - | 63,618 | - | 276,500 |
| - | - | 9,962 | 150,142 | 150,000 | 142 | - | - | - | - | 150,142 |
| - | - | - | 95,505 | 30,000 | 3,085 | ¹⁷ 35,000 | 20,908 | 6,512 | - | 95,505 |
| - | ¹⁹ 252 | - | 107,827 | 10,000 | 14,834 | - | 65,495 | - | 17,498 | 107,827 |

¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Development.¹³ Loaned by officers.¹⁴ Good will and patterns.¹⁵ Including steam and gas plant.¹⁶ And coal.¹⁷ Mortgage payable.¹⁸ And office fixtures.¹⁹ Unexpired insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Amesbury Opera House Company, The, Amesbury. | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$36,000 | \$10,000 | - | - | - |
| Amos F. Bailey Company, Lynn. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | ² \$5,424 | \$3,372 | \$1,855 |
| Anchor Color & Gum Works, Dighton. | Jan. 17, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 34,000 | 16,000 | - | - |
| Anchor Laundry Company, Boston. | May 3, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 10,000 | - | 4,455 | - | 1,750 |
| Anchor Linotype Printing Company, Boston. | July 5, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 12,000 | - | 13,300 | 3,000 | 7,397 |
| Anchor Mills Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,804 | - |
| Ancona Company, The, Fall River. | May 2, | Apr. 26, | 1910. Apr. 2, | 300,000 | 34,007 | ⁸ 500,000 | 195,321 | 62,973 |
| Anderson Textile Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Sept. 9, | ¹⁰ - | Apr. 1, | 80,000 | - | 10,527 | 9,000 | 521 |
| Anderson's Inc., Lynn. | May 31, | May 26, | Mch. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 18,687 | 673 |
| Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover. | June 11, | Apr. 12, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | 19,000 | 8,000 | 6,391 | 9,824 |
| Andover Realty Co., The, Andover. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | 22,302 | - | - | 538 |
| Andrew D. Fuller Co., Boston. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | ¹⁴ 500 | 2,282 |
| Andrew J. Lloyd Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 24, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | 3,152 | 102,048 | 36,764 |
| Andrew J. Morse & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 10,578 | 10,567 | 18,590 |
| Andrews-Burr Paper Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 16, | Dec. 31, | 60,000 | - | - | 70,031 | 48,314 |
| Andrews-Gardner Co., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Dec. 15, | Nov. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 7,950 | 12,025 |
| Andrews-Wasgatt Company, Everett. | Dec. 30, | Nov. 12, | Nov. 8, | 100,000 | 31,967 | 46,035 | 73,447 | 97,506 |
| Angelo Seretto Company, Fitchburg. | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. ¹⁸ Mch. 1, | Nov. 1, | 15,000 | - | 1,490 | 4,636 | 4,815 |
| Angier Chemical Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 10, | ²¹ Nov. 7, | 1910. June 30, | 25,000 | 60,000 | 2,750 | 37,280 | 17,828 |
| Angier Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 21, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 26,371 | 16,084 |
| Angier Mills, Quincy. | Mch. 23, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 3,800 | 11,011 | 5,581 |

¹ Returned to stockholders in 1899.² And fixtures.³ Good will.⁴ Unexpired insurance policy.⁵ Rolling stock.⁶ Supplies.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ And buildings.⁹ And bonds.¹⁰ None held since organization.¹¹ Secret processes.¹² Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$26,000 | - | \$36,000 | \$36,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$36,000 |
| ² \$12,950 | ⁴ 125 | - | 23,726 | 20,000 | \$2,498 | - | \$700 | - | \$528 | 23,726 |
| - | - | - | 50,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| ³ 4,550 | ⁵ 2,932 ⁶ 600 ⁷ 2,000 | - | 16,287 | 10,000 | 1,994 | \$1,249 | 3,040 | - | 4 | 16,287 |
| - | - | - | 23,697 | 12,000 | 2,500 | - | 2,600 | \$6,597 | - | 23,697 |
| - | - | - | 1,804 | 1,000 | 556 | - | - | - | 248 | 1,804 |
| - | - | - | 792,301 | 300,000 | 163,400 | ⁹ 200,000 | - | - | 128,901 | 792,301 |
| - | ¹¹ 50,000 | \$2,883 | 72,931 | 68,100 | 831 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 72,931 |
| - | ¹² 1,544 | - | 20,904 | 12,000 | 7,005 | - | 1,656 | - | 243 | 20,904 |
| - | - | - | 43,215 | 10,000 | 3,522 | 12,000 | 5,600 | ¹³ 1,000 | 11,693 | 43,215 |
| - | - | - | 22,840 | 6,000 | 301 | 15,000 | 1,500 | - | 39 | 22,840 |
| ⁸ 97,800 | - | 11,800 | 112,382 | 100,000 | 2,808 | - | 9,574 | - | - | 112,382 |
| ¹⁵ 6,962 ⁹ 5,000 | ¹⁶ 50,297 ⁷ 1,333 | - | 205,556 | 144,000 | 16,427 | - | 27,280 | 10,770 | 7,079 | 205,556 |
| - | - | - | 39,735 | 10,000 | 9,256 | - | 8,107 | 11,976 | 396 | 39,735 |
| - | ¹⁶ 843 | 7,633 | 126,821 | 60,000 | 42,778 | - | 24,043 | - | - | 126,821 |
| ¹⁰ 15,000 | ¹² 800 | - | 35,775 | 25,000 | 3,000 | - | with accts. payable | - | 7,775 | 35,775 |
| - | - | - | 248,955 | 100,000 | 18,833 | - | 113,370 | ¹⁷ 14,830 | 1,922 | 248,955 |
| ¹¹ 12,257 | ¹⁹ 1,000 ²⁰ 1,763 | - | 25,961 | 15,000 | 10,961 | - | - | - | - | 25,961 |
| - | - | - | 117,858 | 25,000 | 63,534 | - | - | - | 29,324 | 117,858 |
| - | ¹² 2,757 | - | 45,212 | 5,400 | 9,974 | - | 10,319 | 19,519 | - | 45,212 |
| - | - | - | 20,392 | 10,000 | 142 | - | 5,000 | - | 5,250 | 20,392 |

¹³ Reserve.¹⁴ And tools.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Date of postponement.¹⁹ Unexpired license.²⁰ Horses and wagons.²¹ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Anker Printing Company, The, Holyoke. | 1910. Apr. 12, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$10,000 | - | \$11,390 | \$2,145 | \$2,063 |
| Anthony Screw Company, Worcester. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 19, | 20,000 | - | 20,354 | 14,856 | 6,690 |
| Antony J. Thompson Company, The, Quincy. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 12,000 | - | 3,000 | 4,800 | 675 |
| Apparel Retailer Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Appleton Brass Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | * Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | 2,599 | 715 | 286 |
| Appleton Company, Boston, | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Dec. 15, | Nov. 6, | 450,000 | \$216,000 | 200,000 | 580,656 | 719,939 |
| Appleton Pharmacy, Inc., Boston. | 1910. July 11, | 1910. Mch. 17, | 1910. Mch. 17, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,350 | 340 |
| Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson. | Apr. 25, | Feb. 15, | Feb. 12, | 750,000 | 246,590 | 234,735 | 415,572 | 305,792 |
| Arancio Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 5, | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 27,157 |
| Arbecam Nautical Instrument Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | 1909. Nov. 9, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,083 | - |
| Arcade Malleable Iron Company, Worcester. | Oct. 4, | 1910. June 15, | 1910. May 31, | 10,000 | 29,486 | ¹⁰ 3,056 | 16,116 | 20,212 |
| Archer Rubber Company, Milford. | Apr. 25, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | 10,119 | 46,119 | 27,163 |
| Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 150,000 | 25,000 | 26,100 | 151,807 | 39,223 |
| Architectural Testing & Inspecting Bureau, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 110 | 327 |
| Arctic Ice and Cold Storage Company, Fall River. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 20, | Nov. 30, | 260,000 | 142,800 | 41,000 | 18,890 | 87,519 |
| Aristo Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 12, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 6,000 | 9,125 | 3,570 |
| Arkwright Mills, The, Fall River. | Oct. 28, | Oct. 25, | Oct. 1, | 450,000 | 204,265 | 604,310 | 269,236 | 39,693 |
| Arlington Automobile Company, Arlington. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,559 | 4,962 | 2,178 |
| Arlington-Belmont Ice Company, Arlington. | Apr. 26, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 15,000 | 10,800 | 4,346 | - | 7,940 |
| Arlington Mills, Boston, | Feb. 24, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 4, | 8,000,000 | 1,230,000 | 2,270,000 | 8,630,718 | 2,213,565 |
| Arms Pocket Book and Leather Novelty Company, Amherst. | Apr. 9, | Mch. 21, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 42,800 | 10,000 | ¹¹ 17,375 | 21,889 | 15,273 |

¹ Good will.² Good will and furniture.³ Adjourned.⁴ Reserved for new machinery.⁵ Lease.⁶ Fixtures and equipment.⁷ Trade marks and miscellaneous.⁸ Stocks in other corporations.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$1,500 | - | - | \$17,098 | \$10,000 | \$1,174 | \$2,500 | \$2,825 | - | \$599 | \$17,098 |
| - | - | \$10,478 | 52,378 | 20,000 | 9,424 | 20,934 | 2,020 | - | - | 52,378 |
| ¹ 2,000 | - | 3,524 | 13,999 | 12,000 | 1,999 | - | - | - | - | 13,999 |
| ² 2,500 | - | - | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | - | 3,600 | 3,000 | 445 | - | - | \$155 | - | 3,600 |
| - | - | - | 1,716,595 | 450,000 | 846,748 | - | - | ⁴ 21,000 | 398,847 | 1,716,595 |
| ¹ 4,000 | ⁵ \$700 ⁶ 800 | 3,550 | 11,740 | 10,000 | 1,740 | - | - | - | - | 11,740 |
| ⁷ 14,983 | ⁸ 120,000 | - | 1,337,672 | 650,000 | 96,684 | - | 285,000 | 305,988 | - | 1,337,672 |
| ¹ 3,500 | - | - | 40,657 | 10,000 | 21,359 | 3,500 | - | - | 5,798 | 40,657 |
| ⁹ 40,000 | - | - | 41,083 | 40,275 | 543 | - | - | - | 265 | 41,083 |
| - | - | - | 68,870 | 10,000 | 2,165 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 32,705 | - | 68,870 |
| - | - | - | 83,401 | 20,000 | 43,954 | - | - | - | 19,447 | 83,401 |
| - | - | - | 242,130 | 150,000 | 6,496 | - | 42,500 | 43,134 | - | 242,130 |
| ¹ 10,800 | - | - | 11,237 | 10,000 | 93 | - | 1,000 | - | 144 | 11,237 |
| - | - | 218,201 | 508,410 | 260,000 | 2,410 | 195,500 | 50,500 | - | - | 508,410 |
| ¹¹ 2,000 ¹ 9,000 | - | 91 | 29,786 | 25,000 | 786 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 29,786 |
| - | - | - | 1,117,504 | 450,000 | 16,155 | - | 468,700 | ¹² 20,000 | 162,649 | 1,117,504 |
| - | - | - | 8,699 | 300 | 3,353 | - | 4,400 | 646 | - | 8,699 |
| - | - | - | 23,086 | 15,000 | 2,686 | - | - | 5,400 | - | 23,086 |
| - | 207,457 | - | 14,551,740 | 6,000,000 ¹³ 1,434,530 | 4,292,901 | - | - | - | 2,824,309 | 14,551,740 |
| ⁹ 104 ¹ 31,072 | - | 531 | 96,244 | 38,800 | 13,644 | 24,800 | 19,000 | - | - | 96,244 |

⁹ Patent rights.¹¹ Trade names.¹³ New capital stock (payments on account).¹⁰ And equipment.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹⁴ And equipment and office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 25, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$250,000 | \$90,847 | - | - | \$47,398 |
| Arnold-Hoffman Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | \$19,004 | - |
| Arnold Print Works, North Adams. | July 27, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 1,500,000 | 3,009,588 | - | 2,321,305 | 1,979,828 |
| Arnold-Roberts Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 4, | Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 60,120 | 67,894 |
| Arrah Wanna Moccasins Company, Brockton. | June 20, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 25,000 | - | \$2,000 | 207 | 601 |
| Arrow Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1909. Mch. 17, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,529 | 19,750 |
| Arthur C. Harvey Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, | 1910. July 14, | June 30, | 200,000 | - | 21,587 | 237,521 | 184,475 |
| Arthur D. Little Incorporated, Boston. | June 25, | May 25, | Apr. 30, | 175,000 | - | - | - | 21,511 |
| Arthur F. Tyler Company, Athol. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | 35,564 | 9,000 | 11,389 | 46,734 |
| Arthur L. Johnson Co., Boston. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 15, | Feb. 28, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,517 | 5,778 |
| Arthur T. Cumings Inc., Boston. | May 16, | 1909. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 250,000 | - | - | 4,191 | 9,936 |
| Arthur Treat Company, Boston. | June 16, | 1910. May 9, | May 1, | 9,000 | - | - | 410 | 12,321 |
| As Novidades Publishing Company of Fall River, Fall River. | Nov. 2, | July 12, | June 21, | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | 25 | 25 |
| Asahel Wheeler Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 20,256 | 19,568 |
| Asbestos Fabric Company, Limited, The, Boston. | June 3, | 1910. June 1, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 2,700 | 1,878 | 1,386 |
| Asbestos Mortar Company, Boston. | Sept. 16, | July 5, | June 30, | 75,000 | - | 3,066 | 1,336 | 2,641 |
| Asbestos Protected Metal Company, Canton. | Mch. 2, | 1909. Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 250,000 | 10,442 | 8,139 | 15,958 | 28,121 |
| Ashburnham Mills, Boston. | Apr. 4, | 1910. Jan. 19, | Jan. 15, | 50,000 | 16,886 | 36,739 | 5,034 | 2,796 |
| Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham. | Apr. 4, | 1909. Mch. 4, | Dec. 31, | 3,200 | 2,000 | - | - | - |
| Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby. | May 9, | 1910. Mch. 14, | Mch. 14, | 3,500 | 500 | - | - | - |

¹ Personal property.² Stock in other companies.³ Prepaid expenses.⁴ Bonds.⁵ Reserve.⁶ Insurance.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Equipment.⁹ Collateral stock.¹⁰ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$153,168 | - | \$291,413 | \$250,000 | \$8,750 | - | - | - | \$32,663 | \$291,413 |
| - | - | - | 19,004 | 15,000 | 4,004 | - | - | - | - | 19,004 |
| - | ² 8,920 ³ 57,866 | - | 7,377,507 | 1,500,000 | 164,843 | ⁴ \$3,509,800 | \$989,033 | ⁵ \$1,213,831 | - | 7,377,507 |
| - | ⁶ 230 | - | 128,244 | 50,000 | 68,500 | - | with accts. payable | - | 9,744 | 128,244 |
| - | - | \$505 | 3,313 | 3,000 | 313 | - | - | - | - | 3,313 |
| - | - | - | 21,279 | 2,000 | 18,729 | - | - | 550 | - | 21,279 |
| - | - | 18,404 | 461,987 | 196,200 | 160,763 | - | 105,024 | - | - | 461,987 |
| \$74,925 | ⁸ 17,888 ⁹ 27,000 ¹⁰ 13,000 | - | 154,324 | 127,000 | 6,030 | - | 5,000 | - | 16,294 | 154,324 |
| - | - | - | 102,687 | 25,000 | 5,631 | - | 5,500 | - | 66,556 | 102,687 |
| - | ¹¹ 588 | - | 12,883 | 5,000 | 1,480 | - | 750 | 5,653 | - | 12,883 |
| ¹² 17,986 | - | - | 32,113 | 25,000 | 1,693 | - | 3,000 | 2,420 | - | 32,113 |
| - | - | - | 12,731 | 9,000 | 1,573 | - | - | - | 2,158 | 12,731 |
| ¹² 1,000 | - | 4,950 | 9,500 | 2,925 | 6,575 | - | - | - | - | 9,500 |
| - | - | - | 39,824 | 30,000 | 9,824 | - | - | - | - | 39,824 |
| ¹⁴ 100 | - | - | 6,064 | 5,000 | 1,064 | - | - | - | - | 6,064 |
| ¹⁶ 51,000 ¹² 20,000 | - | - | 78,043 | 75,000 | 3,043 | - | - | - | - | 78,043 |
| ¹⁴ 72,250 ¹⁶ 63,534 ¹⁷ 86,413 | - | 4,593 | 289,450 | 250,000 | 20,550 | - | 18,900 | - | - | 289,450 |
| - | ¹⁰ 5,000 ¹⁸ 5,000 | 1,000 | 72,455 | 50,000 | 11,453 | - | 11,002 | - | - | 72,455 |
| - | - | 1,200 | 3,200 | 3,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,200 |
| - | - | 3,000 | 3,500 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,500 |

¹¹ Fixture account.¹² Good will.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Patent rights and trade marks.¹⁶ Trade marks.¹⁷ Good will and advertising.¹⁸ Ashburnham Reservoir.¹⁹ Special meeting in lieu of annual.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 1, | \$3,500 | \$3,575 | \$1,000 | \$400 | \$8,257 1 300 |
| Asselta Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 24, | Dec. 31, | 4,000 | - | 1,200 | 857 | 1,018 |
| Associate Investment Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 4, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Jan. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | 228 | 16,623 |
| Associated Retail Dealers' Company, Stoughton. | July 6, | Feb. 5, | Feb. 5, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,261 | 3,640 |
| Atherton-Byard Furniture Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 12, | 1909. Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 24,000 | - | - | 52,137 | 51,441 |
| Atherton Furniture Company, Worcester. | Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 24, | Jan. 1, | 22,000 | 700 | - | 57,050 | 96,542 |
| Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton, Brockton. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 5, | Jan. 31, | 24,000 | - | - | 64,135 | 121,522 |
| Atherton Furniture Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 5, | Jan. 31, | 16,000 | - | - | 26,417 | 25,942 |
| Atherton-Guilford Lumber Company, Lynn. | Oct. 7, | July 29, | July 29, | 15,000 | - | - | 13,958 | 10,201 |
| Athlete Shoe Industry Company, Boston. | June 21, | June 6, | June 6, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Athol Comb Company, Athol. | Sept. 13, | Aug. 1, | Aug. 1, | 5,000 | 3,300 | 500 | 1,850 | 8,714 |
| Athol Machine Company, The, Athol. | July 25, | June 22, | June 1, | 50,000 | 15,600 | 10,500 | 15,000 | 9,140 |
| Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport. | May 2, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 14, | 20,000 | 18,227 | 500 | 14,625 | 51,823 |
| Atlantic Coast Forest Preserve and Improvement Company, Boston. | May 28, | 1909. Jan. 2, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Atlantic Cotton Mills, Boston. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 10, | Nov. 27, | 1,000,000 | 985,839 | with R. E. | 348,379 | 447,094 |
| Atlantic Decorating Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, | 1910. Oct. 17, | Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,260 | 7,172 |
| Atlantic Halibut Company, Boston. | Oct. 18, | Sept. 23, | Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 731 | 17,083 |
| Atlantic Monthly Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 5, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 8,284 | 25,335 |
| Atlantic Park Company, Boston. | June 9, | 1909. Apr. 23, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 19,620 19 54,400 | 7,000 | - | 304 |
| Atlantic Printing Company, Boston. | June 8, | 1909. Feb. 25, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 22,248 | 1,450 | 8,435 |

¹ Deposit in savings bank.² For cream.³ Fixtures.⁴ Reserved for unearned discount.⁵ Good will.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Horse and wagon.⁹ Sausage.¹⁰ Insurance.¹¹ Interest.¹² Stock account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$13,532 | \$3,500 | \$594 | - | ² \$6,393 | \$1,282 | \$1,763 | \$13,532 |
| - | ³ \$1,400 | - | 4,475 | 4,000 | 343 | - | - | - | 132 | 4,475 |
| - | - | - | 16,851 | 6,000 | 9,055 | - | - | ⁴ 449 | 1,347 | 16,851 |
| ⁵ \$9,962 | - | - | 15,863 | 13,070 | 2,793 | - | - | - | - | 15,863 |
| - | ⁶ 4,157 | - | 107,735 | 24,000 | 21,782 | - | 45,600 | 16,353 | - | 107,735 |
| - | - | - | 154,292 | 22,000 | 20,961 | - | 69,781 | ⁷ 7,591 ⁸ 22,027 | 11,932 | 154,292 |
| - | ⁸ 1,784 ⁶ 1,185 | - | 188,626 | 24,000 | 15,071 | - | 60,900 | 82,266 ⁹ 15 | 6,374 | 188,626 |
| - | ¹⁰ 211 ¹¹ 52 ¹² 500 ⁶ 601 ⁸ 936 ¹³ 50 | - | 54,709 | 16,000 | 2,902 | - | 29,430 | 683 ⁹ 39 | 5,655 | 54,709 |
| - | - | - | 24,159 | 15,000 | 9,159 | - | - | - | - | 24,159 |
| ¹⁴ 19,950 | - | \$50 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | - | 503 | 14,867 | 5,000 | 2,942 | - | 6,925 | - | - | 14,867 |
| - | - | 35,151 | 85,391 | 50,000 | 2,391 | - | 33,000 | - | - | 85,391 |
| - | - | - | 85,175 | 20,000 | 10,175 | - | 55,000 | - | - | 85,175 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 1,781,312 | 1,000,000 | 10,746 | - | 565,000 | - | 205,566 | 1,781,312 |
| - | - | - | 12,432 | 7,400 | 4,700 | - | - | 332 | - | 12,432 |
| - | ⁶ 85 | - | 17,899 | 10,000 | 142 | - | ¹⁵ 7,500 | - | 257 | 17,899 |
| ⁵ 50,000 | ¹⁶ 10,898 | - | 94,517 | 65,000 | ⁴ 678 ¹⁷ 17,900 | - | - | 6,939 | - | 94,517 |
| ²⁰ 118,980 | - | 18,561 | 218,865 | 100,000 | 9,865 | \$109,000 | - | - | - | 218,865 |
| ⁵ 3,658 | ⁶ 1,306 ²¹ 66 | - | 37,163 | 15,000 | 12,182 ²² 834 | - | - | - | 9,147 | 37,163 |

¹³ General expense.¹⁶ Securities.¹⁹ Buildings on leased land.²¹ Deferred charges.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁷ Unexpired subscriptions.²⁰ Good will, patent rights, leases,
etc.²² Accrued accounts.¹⁵ To stockholders.¹⁸ In lieu of annual.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Atlantic Rubber Company, Hyde Park. | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Feb. 2, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$50,000 | \$6,161 | \$6,613 | \$5,917 | \$4,389 |
| Atlantic Works, East Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 266,000 | 250,822 | 58,299 | 78,187 |
| Atlas Chemical Company, The, Newton. | Mch. 29, | Feb. 26, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 10,000 | 7,000 | 2,000 | 2,099 | 14,137 |
| Atlas Glue and Gelatine Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,826 | 13,053 |
| Atlas Motor Car Co., Springfield. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 250,000 | 57,839 | * 26,940 | 123,706 | 23,654 |
| Atwood & Payne Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, | " - | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,281 | 240 |
| Atwood Bog Company, Brookline. | Mch. 15, | ¹³ Mch. 15, | Feb. 1, | 40,000 | 40,000 | 3,000 | - | 2,500 |
| Atwood-Gould Company, Boston. | May 7, | Mch. 15, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 3,148 | 48,334 | 22,799 |
| Atwood Paper Company, Brockton. | Apr. 15, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 12,027 | 5,931 |
| Atwood Preserving Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 30, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 10,000 | - | 1,750 | 652 | 308 |
| Auditorium Amusement Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | 996 | 5,137 |
| Auditorium Company, The, Lynn. | Sept. 24, | ¹³ Sept. 12, | July 5, | 50,000 | 48,900 | - | - | 3,677 |
| Austin Agency, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,860 | - | 422 |
| Austin Ford and Son Company, Cambridge. | May 7, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 3,000 | 2,600 | 5,554 | 30,030 |
| Austin Furniture Company, Fitchburg. | Oct. 6, | July 13, | 1910. July 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 19,943 | 7,263 |
| Austin Gove & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 27, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 19, | 125,000 | - | - | 36,615 | 62,883 |
| Austin-Walker Co., Boston. | May 11, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | ²² 7,420 | 112,378 | 78,063 |
| Austin-Warren Company, Westfield. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 1, | Feb. 22, | 8,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,733 | 1,429 |
| Australian Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 28, | Mch. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 772 | 22,218 | 1,511 |
| Auto Goods Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 14, | Dec. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,460 | 300 |

¹ Trade marks.² Good will.³ Patterns and drawings.⁴ Horses and vehicles.⁵ East Boston Dry Dock Co. stock.⁶ Dividend.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Bank indebtedness.¹¹ None held in 1910.¹² Subscriptions received for stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$50 ² 10,000 | — | \$608 | \$33,738 | \$25,000 | \$1,738 | \$6,000 | \$1,000 | — | — | \$33,738 |
| — | ³ \$20,000 ⁴ 1,500 ⁵ 20,240 | — | 695,048 | 400,000 | 12,878 ⁶ 10,000 | — | 25,000 | ⁷ \$50,000 | \$197,170 | 695,048 |
| — | — | — | 25,236 | 10,000 | 461 | — | — | — | 14,775 | 25,236 |
| ⁸ 1,850 ⁹ 1,500 | — | 3,021 | 22,250 | 12,150 | 7,100 | — | 3,000 | — | — | 22,250 |
| ⁸ 5,000 ² 50,000 | ² 8,000 | — | 295,139 | 209,000 | 38,216 | 30,000 | 2,923 ¹⁰ 15,000 | — | — | 295,139 |
| — | — | 64 | 6,585 | 2,500 ¹² 3,000 | 1,085 | — | — | — | — | 6,585 |
| — | — | — | 45,500 | 40,000 | 750 | — | — | — | 4,750 | 45,500 |
| — | — | — | 74,281 | 50,000 | 12,461 | — | 11,631 | 189 | — | 74,281 |
| — | ¹⁴ 1,100 | — | 19,058 | 10,000 | 4,975 | — | 1,620 | 1,191 | 1,272 | 19,058 |
| ¹⁵ 5,000 | — | — | 7,710 | 5,100 | 875 | — | — | — | 1,735 | 7,710 |
| ² 9,000 | — | — | 15,133 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | 5,133 | 15,133 |
| ² 18,301 | ¹⁶ 1,000 | — | 71,878 | 50,000 | 1,565 | 15,000 | 925 | — | 4,388 | 71,878 |
| — | — | — | 2,282 | 30 | — | 1,500 | — | — | 752 | 2,282 |
| ² 5,000 | ¹⁷ 750 | — | 46,934 | 15,000 | 22,255 ¹⁸ 2,339 | — | — | — | 7,340 | 46,934 |
| — | ¹⁹ 1,000 ²⁰ 2,000 | 5,210 | 35,421 | 20,100 | 7,079 | 3,200 | 5,042 | — | — | 35,421 |
| ² 10,000 | ²¹ 68,000 ²² 4,549 | — | 182,052 | 75,000 | 102,072 | — | — | — | 4,980 | 182,052 |
| ⁸ 2,289 | — | — | 200,650 | 46,000 | 47,250 | — | 55,000 | 49,400 ²⁴ 3,000 | — | 200,650 |
| ² 700 | — | 1,684 | 8,546 | 8,000 | 546 | — | — | — | — | 8,546 |
| ⁸ 10,000 | — | — | 34,501 | 25,000 | 8,700 | — | — | — | 801 | 34,501 |
| ⁸ 5,000 | — | — | 6,760 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | 1,760 | 6,760 |

¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Fixtures, teams, etc.¹⁵ Trade marks and good will.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ Office fixtures.¹⁸ Unfinished material.¹⁹ Store fixtures.²⁰ Stable account.²¹ Equipment.²² Tow boats.²³ And dies, furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Auto-Lighter & Equipment Company, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 9, | 1910. July 5, | 1910. July 1, | \$100,000 | - | - | - | \$116 |
| Auto Time Saver Repair Kit Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, | July 11, | June 1, | 50,000 | - | - | \$487 | 739 |
| Auto Wind Shield Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | \$8,681 | \$5,160 | 3,875 | 5,989 |
| Autogenous Welding Equipment Company, Springfield. | Sept. 24, | June 20, | 1910. May 31, | 15,000 | - | 3,500 | - | 6,140 |
| Automatic Brake Company, Haverhill. | June 2, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 188 | - |
| Automatic Electric Train and Station Annunciator Company, The, Woburn. | Aug. 1, | May 21, | May 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Automatic Fire Protection Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - |
| Automatic Metal Turning Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 7,777 | 3,798 | 168 |
| Automatic Supplies Company, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 21, | Jan. 11, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | 90 | - | 110 |
| Automatic Supplies Company, Boston. | Oct. 29, | Sept. 30, | 1910. June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 313 | 90 |
| Automatic Time Table Company, Lowell. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | 2,134 | 2,965 | 402 |
| Automobile Coaching Company, The, Boston. | July 18, | Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 3,300 | - |
| Automobile Legal Association, Boston. | May 23, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 1,500 | - | - | - | 1,557 |
| Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Jan. 12, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,974 | 733 |
| Averell & Thayer Co., Brockton. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 24, | Dec. 31, | 8,000 | 4,600 | 350 | 2,500 | 6,500 |
| Avery & Woodbury Co., Milford. | Feb. 8, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 38,659 | 12,130 |
| Avery Furniture Company, Framingham. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 14,123 | 14,413 |
| Avon Woolen Mills Company, Wales. | Apr. 27, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 30,000 | - | - | 14,400 | 29 |
| Ayer Mills, Boston. | Sept. 12, | 1910. Aug. 17, | 1910. June 30, | 100,000 | 2,110,999 | \$1,634,108 | 276,727 | 571,947 |
| Ayer Tanning Company, Boston. | June 10, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 14, | 150,000 | 75,000 | with R. E. | 350,324 | 293,207 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Mortgage.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Model.⁷ Good will and patents.⁸ Subscription for stock.⁹ Stationery.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$99,803 | - | \$101 | \$100,020 | \$100,000 | \$20 | - | - | - | - | \$100,020 |
| ¹ 12,500 | - | - | 26,226 | 25,000 | - | - | \$500 | \$726 | - | 26,226 |
| ² 12,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ¹ 1,980 | - | - | 25,685 | 2,000 | 13,121 | ³ \$5,000 | 5,000 | ⁴ 451 113 | - | 25,685 |
| - | - | - | 9,640 | 3,500 | 2,929 | - | - | - | \$3,211 | 9,640 |
| ¹ 30,000 | - | 102 | 30,290 | 30,000 | 290 | - | - | - | - | 30,290 |
| ¹ 100,000 | ⁶ \$100 | 6 | 100,106 | 100,000 | 106 | - | - | - | - | 100,106 |
| ² 4,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | 3,680 | 15,423 | 10,000 | 5,423 | - | - | - | - | 15,423 |
| ⁷ 4,805 | - | - | 5,005 | 5,005 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,005 |
| ⁷ 5,033 | - | 308 | 5,744 | 5,005 ⁸ 205 | 534 | - | - | - | - | 5,744 |
| ¹ 150,000 | - | - | 155,501 | 150,000 | 2,074 | - | - | - | 3,427 | 155,501 |
| ² 1,600 | - | 9,290 | 14,190 | 10,000 | 240 | 3,500 | 450 | - | - | 14,190 |
| - | ⁹ 100 ¹⁰ 57 ¹¹ 40 | - | 1,754 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 254 | - | 1,754 |
| - | - | 2,481 | 6,188 | 5,000 | 1,188 | - | - | - | - | 6,188 |
| - | - | - | 13,950 | 8,000 | 2,100 | - | 2,500 | - | 1,350 | 13,950 |
| ² 2,000 | ¹² 5,000 ¹³ 800 | 104 | 58,693 | 50,000 | 4,467 | - | 4,226 | - | - | 58,693 |
| - | ¹² 1,457 | - | 29,993 | 11,000 | 3,573 | - | 8,100 | - | 7,320 | 29,993 |
| - | - | 10,671 | 25,100 | 800 | 427 | - | 23,873 | - | - | 25,100 |
| - | - | - | 4,593,781 | 100,000 | 493,781 | - | ¹⁴ 4,000,000 | - | - | 4,593,781 |
| - | - | - | 718,531 | 150,000 | 568,531 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 718,531 |

¹⁰ Office furniture.¹¹ Postage stamps.¹² Fixtures.¹³ Teaming account.¹⁴ And equipment.¹⁵ Construction notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| B. A. Corbin & Son Company, Webster. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Nov. 9, | 1909. Nov. 9, | \$100,000 | \$18,000 | \$12,000 | \$74,957 | \$89,374 |
| B. & A. D. Fessenden Co., Townsend. | 1910. Oct. 21, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 1910. July 31, | 200,000 | 195,111 | 61,960 | 151,914 | 76,396 |
| B. & R. Rubber Company, The, North Brookfield. | Apr. 18, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 360,000 | 53,162 | 112,113 | 45,377 | 40,145 |
| B. D. Rising Paper Company, Great Barrington. | Aug. 5, | July 30, | July 2, | 600,000 | 500,000 | 250,000 | 198,253 | 153,980 |
| B. E. Jones Company, Brockton. | Mch. 28, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 80,000 | 230,000 | - | 103,679 | 11,877 |
| B. F. Keith Theatre Company of Boston, Boston. | July 12, | ¹⁰ June 18, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 18,303 |
| B. F. Perkins and Son, Incorporated, Holyoke. | June 27, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | 77,363 | with R. E. | 17,238 | 35,817 |
| B. F. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 6,000 | 8,173 | 5,192 | 9,871 |
| B. Feinberg Sons Company, Chelsea. | June 15, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 544 | 1,264 | 8,469 | 26,990 |
| B. Fleigel Company, Chelsea. | Apr. 15, | ¹⁰ Apr. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 1,250 | 917 |
| B. G. Luther Company, Worcester. | Oct. 18, | ¹⁴ Oct. 17, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 20,000 | - | 7,000 | 6,980 | 7,066 |
| B. Greenwald Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 4,351 | 29,148 | 23,584 |
| B. M. Jones and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 6, | Dec. 31, | 125,000 | - | 338 | 90,683 | 152,760 |
| B. M. Lovell Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| B. R. Holcomb Company, Springfield. | Mch. 23, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 13,461 | 1,550 |
| B. S. Hatch Company, Newton. | May 13, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | 15,750 | 3,000 | 5,964 | 27,622 |
| B. S. Thompson and Co., Limited, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Apr. 6, | Mch. 31, | 12,500 | - | 1,711 | 5,553 | 5,000 |
| B. W. Neal & Company, Incorporated, Brookline. | Apr. 5, | Mch. 2, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 10,269 | 1,218 |
| Babcock, Sanborn and Davis Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,022 | 702 | 3,048 |
| Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | ¹⁵ 3,015 | 13,585 | 27,660 |
| Babson System Incorporated, Wellesley. | Apr. 15, | ¹⁰ Jan. 7, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,004 | 6,503 |

¹ Depreciation.² Undivided earnings.³ Unexpired expenses.⁴ Good will.⁵ Loan from bank.⁶ Taxes accrued but not due.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ Real estate mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$194,331 | \$100,000 | \$50,619 | - | \$15,000 | ¹ \$5,000 ² 15,500 | \$8,212 | \$194,331 |
| - | ³ \$4,201 | - | 489,582 | 200,000 | 54,266 | - | 55,201 | 159,581 | 20,534 | 489,582 |
| ⁴ \$175,000 | - | - | 425,797 | 360,000 | 15,807 | - | ⁵ 25,000 | - | 24,990 | 425,797 |
| - | - | - | 1,102,233 | 600,000 | 12,569 ⁶ 4,000 | \$225,000 | 55,000 | ⁷ 50,000 | 155,664 | 1,102,233 |
| - | ⁸ 12,279 | - | 357,835 | 80,000 | 36,508 | ⁹ 200,000 | 40,991 | 336 | - | 357,835 |
| ⁴ 20,000 | ¹¹ 27,000 | - | 65,303 | 50,000 | 2,485 | - | - | - | 12,818 | 65,303 |
| - | - | - | 130,418 | 60,000 | 22,594 | - | - | - | 47,824 | 130,418 |
| ¹² 1,500 ⁴ 1,500 | - | \$864 | 33,100 | 30,000 | 3,100 | - | - | - | - | 33,100 |
| - | ¹³ 2,242 | - | 39,509 | 500 | 1,061 | - | 22,750 | 15,198 | - | 39,509 |
| ¹² 22,500 | - | 729 | 25,396 | 25,000 | 396 | - | - | - | - | 25,396 |
| - | - | 264 | 21,310 | 20,000 | 1,310 | - | - | - | - | 21,310 |
| - | - | - | 57,083 | 30,000 | 21,043 | - | - | - | 6,040 | 57,083 |
| - | - | - | 243,781 | 125,000 | 96,906 | - | - | 21,875 | - | 243,781 |
| ⁴ 300 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ¹² 3,700 | ⁹ 1,004 | - | 19,715 | 10,000 | 6,318 | - | 1,525 | 1,872 | - | 19,715 |
| - | - | - | 52,336 | 25,000 | 8,534 | 18,750 | - | 52 | - | 52,336 |
| - | - | 3,462 | 15,726 | 12,500 | 1,226 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 15,726 |
| - | - | - | 11,487 | 5,000 | 4,749 | - | - | 1,738 | - | 11,487 |
| ⁴ 3,300 | - | - | 8,072 | 6,300 | 1,152 | - | - | - | 620 | 8,072 |
| - | - | - | 44,260 | 30,000 | - | - | 4,260 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 44,260 |
| ⁴ 69,000 | ¹⁴ 5,292 | - | 82,799 | 25,000 | 4,775 | 50,000 | 1,500 | - | 1,524 | 82,799 |

¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Horses and teams.¹⁴ In lieu of annual.¹⁵ And tools, fixtures, etc.¹⁶ Earnings not charged.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Backus Heater Sales Company, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 28, | 1910. Sept. 23, | 1910. Sept. 23, | \$30,000 | - | - | \$4,898 | \$6,790 |
| Bacon and Donovan Engine Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 23, | Mch. 1, | Mch. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | * 11,649 | 15,069 |
| Bacon Felt Company, Winchester. | May 5, | May 2, | May 2, | 15,000 | - | \$2,880 | 10,016 | 8,894 * 6,302 |
| Badger Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 12, | July 5, | July 5, | 2,000 | - | 2,622 | 249 | 23 |
| Baer Clothing Company, Boston. | May 11, | May 2, | May 2, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,000 | - |
| Bailey & Blending Manufacturing Company, Woburn. | May 16, | Apr. 16, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | - | 6,139 | 9,986 | 14,020 |
| Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The, Boston. | May 6, | May 6, | May 1, | 6,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 750 |
| Bain Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | - | - | 60,197 | 58,616 |
| Baird and Bartlett Company, Boston. | May 2, | Apr. 14, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 12,004 | 66,204 |
| Baker, Boies & Watson Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 7, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 250 | 541 | 8,265 |
| Baker Box Company, Worcester. | Jan. 20, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$3,850 | * 5,500 | 104,549 | 30,595 |
| Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 10, | Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | 8,475 | 14,923 | 11,724 |
| Baker Lumber Company, Worcester. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 38,677 | 31,467 |
| Baker Rubber Cement Co., Brockton. | May 9, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 5,275 | 7,225 |
| Balance Shoe Co., The, Boston. | Aug. 19, | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 20,000 | - | 50 | 1,200 | 362 |
| Balch Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | - | 207,727 |
| Balderston & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | June 28, | May 9, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 183 | 1,762 |
| Baldwin Garment Company, Holyoke. | May 24, | May 2, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | 5,839 | 5,448 | 1,865 |
| Ballantine Breweries Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Nov. 19, | Nov. 15, | 40,000 | - | ** 9,294 | 5,705 | 44,636 |
| Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. | 1910. Mch. 16, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 225,000 | 62,735 | 37,265 | 139,415 | 81,766 |
| Ballardvale Springs Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, | 1909. Nov. 9, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 150,000 | 27,000 | 3,383 | 3,272 | 3,091 |

¹ Good will.² Equipment.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Including fixtures.⁵ Cash in bank trusteed and held in action tort.⁶ Depreciation on machinery.⁷ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$14,950 | ² \$351 ³ 5,000 | - | \$31,989 | \$30,000 | \$1,665 | - | - | - | \$384 | \$31,989 |
| ¹ 14,975 | - | - | 41,693 | 15,000 | 4,705 | - | \$5,207 | - | 16,781 | 41,693 |
| - | - | - | 28,092 | 10,100 | 788 | - | - | ⁶ \$280 | 16,924 | 28,092 |
| - | - | - | 2,894 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 894 | 2,894 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 3,500 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | \$233 | 30,378 | 20,000 | 4,467 | - | 5,911 | - | - | 30,378 |
| - | ⁷ 1,000 | - | 6,750 | 6,000 | 525 | - | - | - | 225 | 6,750 |
| - | - | - | 118,813 | 60,000 | 41,394 | - | - | - | 17,419 | 118,813 |
| ¹ 10,000 | - | - | 88,208 | 45,000 | 40,327 | - | - | 2,560 | 321 | 88,208 |
| ¹ 48,000 | ⁸ 328 | - | 57,384 | 50,000 | 7,160 | - | - | - | 224 | 57,384 |
| - | - | - | 144,494 | 25,000 | 9,154 | - | 104,000 | - | 6,340 | 144,494 |
| - | - | - | 35,122 | 35,000 | - | - | - | 122 | - | 35,122 |
| - | - | - | 70,144 | 25,000 | - | - | 42,947 | 2,197 | - | 70,144 |
| ¹ 15,403 | - | - | 28,903 | 12,000 | 16,903 | - | - | - | - | 28,903 |
| ¹ 12,800 | - | 843 | 15,255 | 15,000 | 255 | - | - | - | - | 15,255 |
| - | - | - | 207,727 | 75,000 | 15,952 | - | - | 116,775 | - | 207,727 |
| ¹ 13,143 | - | - | 15,088 | 10,400 | 1,963 | - | 2,725 | - | - | 15,088 |
| ¹⁰ 35,000 | - | - | 48,152 | 38,900 | 874 | - | 2,600 | 5,778 | - | 48,152 |
| - | ¹² 3,467 | - | 63,102 | 5,000 | 50,341 | - | - | 7,761 | - | 63,102 |
| - | - | - | 321,181 | 225,000 | 11,181 | - | 62,000 | - | 23,000 | 321,181 |
| ¹² 5,000 ¹³ 50,000 | - | 10,188 | 101,934 | 96,250 | 5,684 | - | - | - | - | 101,934 |

⁸ Office fixtures.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹² License.⁹ And tools.¹¹ And fixtures.¹³ Trade marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Ballou and Hobigand Preparatory School, The, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. July 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ballou and Hobigand Preparatory School, The, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 10, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 1910. June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Bancroft and Barnard Company, Gardner. | July 19, | June 22, | June 1, | 10,000 | \$300 | \$3,075 | \$3,413 | \$5,760 |
| Bancroft Paper Co., The, Middlefield. | May 2, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 12,000 | 8,400 | 4,000 | 3,408 | 603 |
| Banda Sea Expedition, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 19, | July 25, | Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Bangs and Ramsey Express Co., Winthrop. | May 11, | Mch. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 966 |
| Banigan Rubber Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 25,000 | - | - | 6,323 | 117,732 |
| Banker and Tradesman Press Incorporated, The, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | * 9,000 | - | 1,615 |
| Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston. | June 1, | May 25, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 3,888 | 9,875 |
| Bankers' Investment Company, Boston. | June 3, | May 30, | Apr. 30, | 150,000 | - | - | 275 | 18,975 |
| Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 8, | ¹² Feb. 23, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Barber Machinery Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 19, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | - | 400 | - | 36 |
| Barber Manufacturing Company, Lowell. | Nov. 8, | Sept. 27, | 1910. July 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 4,040 | 5,181 |
| Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 8, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 60,810 | 67,095 | 102,661 | 93,216 |
| Barclay, Brown & Bird, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 2,727 | 14,027 |
| Barker and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 8, | ¹⁷ Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 100,000 | - | ¹⁸ 1,394 | 7,435 | 127,345 |
| Barker Lumber Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 1, | 20,000 | 2,603 | - | 17,648 | 14,058 |
| Barlow Coal Company, Fall River. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 1, | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | 25,011 | 18,021 |
| Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Aug. 10, | July 25, | July 2, | 350,000 | 555,348 | with R. E. | 198,305 | 82,265 |
| Barnard Brothers Company, Worcester. | Apr. 25, | Apr. 10, | Feb. 1, | 7,000 | - | - | 16,195 | 3,502 |

¹ Good will.² Furniture and apparatus.³ Furniture.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Horses.⁶ Wagons, puns and harnesses.⁷ Automobile.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Plant equipment.¹² Leased systems.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent, Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$9,700 | ² \$300 | \$3,563 | \$13,563 | \$10,000 | \$3,563 | - | - | - | - | \$13,563 |
| ¹ 9,700 | ³ 100 | 3,754 | 13,554 | 10,000 | 3,554 | - | - | - | - | 13,554 |
| - | - | - | 12,548 | 10,000 | 2,179 | - | - | - | \$369 | 12,548 |
| ¹ 7,000 | - | 2,591 | 26,002 | 12,000 | 4,320 | ⁴ \$8,250 | \$1,432 | - | - | 26,002 |
| - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| ¹ 500 | ⁵ 1,000 ⁶ 2,000 ⁷ 800 | - | 5,266 | 5,000 | 266 | - | - | - | - | 5,266 |
| - | ⁸ 1,061 | - | 125,116 | 25,000 | 99,905 | - | - | - | 211 | 125,116 |
| ¹ 14,531 | - | - | 25,146 | 20,000 | 846 | - | 4,300 | - | - | 25,146 |
| ¹⁰ 5,000 ¹ 26,746 | ¹¹ 2,500 ¹² 2,438 | 1,470 | 51,917 | 50,000 | 1,917 | - | - | - | - | 51,917 |
| ¹ 19,365 | - | 2,650 | 41,265 | 41,265 | - | - | - | - | - | 41,265 |
| - | ¹⁴ 300 ¹⁵ 1,000 ¹⁶ 8,700 | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | 3,964 | 4,400 | 1,000 | - | - | 3,400 | - | - | 4,400 |
| - | - | - | 10,721 | 5,000 | 2,904 | - | - | - | 2,817 | 10,721 |
| ¹⁰ 858 | - | - | 324,640 | 100,000 | 51,974 | 35,000 | 110,763 | \$26,903 | - | 324,640 |
| - | - | - | 16,754 | 15,000 | 1,754 | - | - | - | - | 16,754 |
| - | - | - | 136,174 | 40,000 | 40,829 | - | 43,021 | ¹⁹ 12,324 | - | 135,174 |
| - | ²⁰ 500 | - | 34,809 | 20,000 | 8,007 | - | 6,802 | - | - | 34,809 |
| - | - | - | 44,032 | 10,000 | 8,032 | - | 20,000 | - | 6,000 | 44,032 |
| - | - | - | 835,918 | 350,000 | 5,982 | - | 399,300 | ²¹ 20,000 | 60,636 | 835,918 |
| - | ²² 1,529 | - | 21,226 | 7,000 | 4,715 | - | 8,944 | - | 567 | 21,226 |

¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Office furniture.¹⁵ Plates of publications.¹⁶ Copyrights.¹⁷ In lieu of annual.¹⁸ And tools, etc.¹⁹ And undivided profits.²⁰ Teams.²¹ Depreciation.²² Fixtures and tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Barnard Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 1. | 1910. June 30, | 1910. May 31, | \$5,000 | - | \$850 | \$4,028 | \$437 |
| Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 2. | Oct. 27. | Oct. 1. | 495,000 | \$1,027,177 | with R. E. | 210,641 | 146,391 |
| Barnard Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester. | Feb. 24. | Feb. 17. | Jan. 31. | 240,000 | - | 16,806 | 220,882 | 171,696 |
| Barnes Pope Electric Company, Boston. | Sept. 7. | May 24. | May 1. | 10,000 | - | 248 | 1,347 | 15,731 |
| Barnett Drop Forging Company, Easthampton. | Feb. 11. | Jan. 19. | Jan. 1. | 50,000 | 9,000 | 33,134 | 16,435 | 8,101 |
| Barney and Berry, Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 11. | June 30. | Mch. 1. | 75,000 | 64,500 | 30,000 | 55,177 | 50,550 |
| Barney-Vinal Company, The, Boston. | June 29. | June 6. | May 31. | 12,000 | - | - | 40,911 | 24,822 |
| Barrell Pneumatic Tire Protector Company, Boston. | Apr. 5. | Jan. 4. | Jan. 1. | 50,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - |
| Barrett Corporation, The, Malden. | Mch. 3. | Jan. 17. | Jan. 1. | 45,000 | 45,000 | - | 206 | 475 |
| Barris-Kenyon Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 22. | Mch. 14. | Jan. 31. | 15,000 | - | - | 28,435 | 14,038 |
| Barristers Law Firm, Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 8. | Sept. 13. | Sept. 1. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| Barron, Thompson & Anderson Company, Boston. | Mch. 22. | 1909. Dec. 15 | 1909. Nov. 30. | 60,000 | - | - | 117,000 | 74,240 |
| Barrowsville Bleachery, Norton. | Apr. 6. | 1910. Jan. 27. | Dec. 31. | 100,000 | 85,002 | 105,961 | 22,258 | 14,914 |
| Bart Manufacturing Company, The, Lynn. | July 13. | * - | 1910. May 1. | 20,000 | - | 3,100 | 6,800 | 7,540 |
| Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., Westborough. | Mch. 2. | 1909. Nov. 10. | 1909. Oct. 1. | 15,000 | - | 9,000 | 28,354 | 23,246 |
| Barton-Child Company, Boston. | Aug. 23. | 1910. June 1. | 1910. June 1. | 15,000 | - | - | 15,925 | 36,134 |
| Baseball Magazine Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 12. | 1909. Jan. 11. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 50,000 | - | - | 903 | 15,611 |
| Bass Point Company, Nahant. | Apr. 13. | Mch. 7. | Dec. 31. | 50,000 | 75,204 | - | 2,171 | 523 |
| Bassett Cranberry Company, Boston. | Jan. 28. | 1910. Jan. 17. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 25,000 | 2,797 | - | - | - |
| Bates and Robinson Machine Company, Lowell. | Jan. 26. | 1909. Jan. 10. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 25,000 | - | - | 162 | 6,612 |
| Bates Brothers Company, Athol. | Feb. 7. | 1909. Jan. 1. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 75,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 59,227 | 87,025 |
| Bath Grinder Co., Fitchburg. | 1909. Dec. 3. | 1909. Aug. 10. | June 30. | 40,000 | - | 25,806 | 18,749 | 6,488 |

¹ Patent rights.² Depreciation.³ Mortgage.⁴ Date of postponement.⁵ License under patent rights.⁶ Stock in foreign corporation.⁷ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent, Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$4,500 | - | \$8,866 | \$18,681 | \$5,000 | \$13,681 | - | - | - | - | \$18,681 |
| - | - | - | 1,384,209 | 495,000 | 649,975 | - | with accts. payable | ² \$14,972 | \$224,262 | 1,384,209 |
| - | - | - | 409,384 | 240,000 | 107,525 | - | \$25,000 | - | 36,859 | 409,384 |
| - | - | - | 17,326 | 10,000 | 6,576 | - | - | 750 | - | 17,326 |
| - | - | 36,491 | 103,161 | 36,400 | 8,002 | ³ \$5,400 | 53,359 | - | - | 103,161 |
| ¹ 500 | - | - | 200,727 | 75,000 | 10,921 | - | 15,000 | 8,800 | 91,006 | 200,727 |
| - | - | 1,632 | 67,365 | 12,000 | 24,865 | - | 30,500 | - | - | 67,365 |
| ⁴ 50,000 | - | - | 53,000 | 50,000 | 1,223 | - | - | - | 1,777 | 53,000 |
| - | - | 17,319 | 63,000 | 45,000 | - | 18,000 | - | - | - | 63,000 |
| - | - | - | 42,473 | 15,000 | 2,140 | - | 22,179 | - | 3,154 | 42,473 |
| - | ⁶ \$330 | - | 530 | 530 | - | - | - | - | - | 530 |
| - | ⁷ 2,000 | 8,190 | 201,430 | 60,000 | 103,508 | - | 37,922 | - | - | 201,430 |
| - | - | - | 228,135 | 100,000 | 25,353 | - | 73,324 | - | 29,458 | 228,135 |
| ⁸ 4,060 | - | - | 21,500 | 20,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 21,500 |
| - | - | - | 60,600 | 15,000 | 14,992 | - | 24,213 | - | 6,395 | 60,600 |
| - | - | - | 52,059 | 8,100 | 36,128 | - | - | - | 7,831 | 52,059 |
| ⁹ 11,840 | ¹¹ 10,710 | 4,426 | 43,490 | 39,290 | 4,200 | - | - | - | - | 43,490 |
| - | - | - | 77,898 | 50,000 | 3,371 | 20,000 | - | - | 4,527 | 77,898 |
| - | - | 739 | 3,536 | 2,500 | - | - | 1,036 | - | - | 3,536 |
| ¹ 17,000 | - | 1,522 | 25,296 | 25,000 | 296 | - | - | - | - | 25,296 |
| - | - | - | 176,252 | 75,000 | 17,149 | 84,103 | - | - | - | 176,252 |
| ¹ 839 | ¹² 8,796 | 10,087 | 70,765 | 20,100 | 29,120 | - | 21,545 | - | - | 70,765 |

⁸ None held in 1910.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² In lieu of annual.¹³ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 2. | 1910. Oct. 5. | 1910. Sept. 20. | \$307,500 | \$478,315 | - | - | \$86,508 |
| Baush Machine Tool Company, Springfield. | Nov. 14. | Apr. 24. | Apr. 1. | 150,000 | 66,254 | \$85,306 | \$64,865 | 69,491 |
| Bay State Belting Company, Boston. | Jan. 13. | 1909. Dec. 8. | 1909. Nov. 30. | 80,000 | 24,595 | 5,035 | 98,429 | 70,257 |
| Bay State Brass Co., Williamsburgh. | May 16. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 100,000 | 11,280 | * 30,868 | 63,863 | 25,657 |
| Bay State Calendar Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 14. | Jan. 22. | Jan. 22. | 5,000 | - | 2,119 | 5,248 | 20,349 |
| Bay State Chemical Company, Boston. | June 25. | May 2. | May 1. | 25,000 | - | 300 | 1,600 | 5,678 |
| Bay State Cleaning Company, The, Boston. | May 27. | May 9. | May 1. | 5,000 | - | - | 100 | 1,200 |
| Bay State Coal Company, Worcester. | July 8. | May 16. | May 1. | 15,000 | - | * 4,000 | * 38,602 | 10,113 |
| Bay State Construction and Supply Company, Boston. | Nov. 9. | 1909. July 28. | Aug. 1. | 25,000 | - | - | 112 | 26,743 |
| Bay State Co-operative Bench Show Association, The, Boston. | Oct. 6. | 1910. Apr. 29. | Apr. 29. | 1,000 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Bay State Cornice & Skylight Works, Boston. | July 5. | May 9. | May 9. | 2,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,000 | 500 |
| Bay State Corset Company, Springfield. | July 20. | July 8. | June 30. | 100,000 | - | 41,034 | 88,595 | 96,696 |
| Bay State Cotton Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 27. | Feb. 23. | Jan. 31. | 1,500,000 | - | - | - | 312,032 |
| Bay State Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Whitman. | May 19. | Jan. 10. | 1909. Dec. 26. | 200,000 | 7,000 | - | 32 | 2,928 |
| Bay State Diamond Company, Boston. | Apr. 8. | Apr. 8. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 1,500,000 | 50,000 | - | 637 | 1,013 |
| Bay State Distilling Company, Cambridge. | Sept. 20. | 1909. May 13. | May 1. | 3,000 | - | 1,200 | 6,172 | 11,722 |
| Bay State Drug Company, Boston. | Apr. 4. | 1910. Apr. 1. | Feb. 28. | 20,000 | - | - | 9,527 | 808 |
| Bay State Elevator Company, Springfield. | Sept. 24. | June 15. | June 15. | 15,000 | - | 13,391 | 1,088 | 1,375 |
| Bay State Fishing Company, Boston. | June 7. | May 10. | Apr. 30. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 45,710 |
| Bay State Fruit Company, The, Onset. | May 23. | May 4. | May 1. | 10,000 | 6,500 | - | - | 37 |

¹ Mortgage.² Adjourned.³ And tools and patterns.⁴ Office fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ And rolling stock.⁷ Including coal and wood.⁸ Patent rights and trade marks.⁹ Building fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | with cash and debts receivable | - | \$564,823 | \$307,500 | - | \$140,000 | - | \$117,323 | with surplus | \$564,823 |
| - | - | - | 285,916 | 150,000 | \$17,436 | 30,000 | \$48,480 | 40,000 | - | 285,916 |
| - | - | - | 198,316 | 80,000 | 111,203 | - | - | 4,664 | \$2,449 | 198,316 |
| - | \$1,075 | - | 132,743 | 60,000 | 7,519 | - | 55,978 | 9,246 | - | 132,743 |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 28,716 | 2,000 | 18,356 | - | - | - | 8,360 | 28,716 |
| \$15,000 | - | - | 22,578 | 16,500 | 3,902 | - | - | - | 2,176 | 22,578 |
| \$1,000 | - | \$460 | 2,760 | 2,610 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 2,760 |
| - | - | - | 52,715 | 15,000 | 27,107 | - | 8,600 | - | 2,008 | 52,715 |
| - | - | - | 26,855 | 15,000 | 6,556 | - | - | - | 5,299 | 26,855 |
| - | - | 1,168 | 1,172 | 1,000 | 172 | - | - | - | - | 1,172 |
| \$200 | - | - | 3,700 | 1,700 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 500 | 3,700 |
| \$4,375 | - | - | 230,700 | 100,000 | 58,678 | - | - | 62,022 * 10,000 | - | 230,700 |
| - | ¹⁰ 738,800 | - | 1,050,832 | 1,015,350 | - | - | - | - | 35,482 | 1,050,832 |
| \$195,000 | ¹¹ 800 ¹² 408 | 2,450 | 208,618 | 200,000 | 212 | 8,000 | 406 | - | - | 208,618 |
| \$1,449,930 | ¹³ 20,338 | - | 1,521,918 | 1,500,000 | 18,555 | - | - | - | 3,363 | 1,521,918 |
| - | - | - | 19,094 | 3,000 | 2,579 | - | - | - | 13,515 | 19,094 |
| \$3,000 | - | - | 13,335 | 12,200 | 796 | - | - | - | 339 | 13,335 |
| - | - | - | 15,854 | 8,800 | 6,294 | - | - | 760 | - | 15,854 |
| - | ¹⁴ 73,000 | - | 118,710 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 18,710 | 118,710 |
| - | ¹⁵ 6,500 | - | 13,037 | 10,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 37 | 13,037 |

¹⁰ Investments.¹² Improvements.¹⁴ Steam trawler "Spray" and equipment.¹¹ Commission.¹³ Organization.¹⁵ Stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bay State Fuel Co., Cambridge. | 1910. Aug. 3, | 1910. May 25, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$75,000 | \$11,939 | \$16,551 | \$49,652 | \$84,635 |
| Bay State Ginseng Company, The, Athol. | Apr. 29, | Mch. 1, | Feb. 28, | 1,500 | 1,500 | 250 | 125 | 91 |
| Bay State Hame Company, Boston. | Aug. 5, | 1909. Apr. 26, | Apr. 1, | 8,000 | 4,300 | 1,200 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Bay State Hardware Company, Boston. | Apr. 9, | 1910. Mch. 10, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 49,809 | 18,264 |
| Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 29, | Jan. 29, | 86,800 | 146,000 | - | - | 3,231 |
| Bay State Improved Box Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 23, | 1909. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 14,000 | 11,501 | 8,250 | 17,175 | 22,486 |
| Bay State Incorporating Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Aug. 16, | Aug. 16, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Bay State Incorporating Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 10, | 1910. Aug. 8, | 1910. Aug. 6, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Bay State Lamp Company, Danvers. | Oct. 7, | Sept. 27, | Sept. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,418 | 5,357 |
| Bay State Lumber Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | 1909. Mch. 11, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 17,500 | 500 | 8,652 | 8,172 |
| Bay State Oil Company, Somerville. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| Bay State Packing Company, Boston. | June 24, | 1910. Mch. 21, | Feb. 5, | 10,000 | - | 800 | 2,616 | 3,335 |
| Bay State Paper Company, Boston. | Oct. 10, | June 1, | May 31, | 75,000 | - | 400 | 38,406 | 58,297 |
| Bay State Realty Co., Boston. | May 26, | ¹⁰ May 19, | May 2, | 5,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 8,000 |
| Bay State Rubber Company, Malden. | Mch. 21, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 836 |
| Bay State Sign Company, Brockton. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 5,000 | 1,200 | - | 1,004 | 3,736 |
| Bay State Tap and Die Company, Mansfield. | Oct. 8, | Oct. 4, | June 30, | 22,000 | 15,835 | 11,711 | 19,994 | 14,503 |
| Bay State Thread Works, Springfield. | May 10, | 1909. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 90,000 | 48,367 | 29,860 | 96,399 | 37,932 |
| Bay State Wholesale Company, Boston. | May 24, | 1910. Apr. 25, | Apr. 25, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 5,277 |
| Bay View Cranberry Company, Wareham. | July 1, | June 8, | June 1, | 9,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - |
| Beach Soap Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 12, | 1909. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 38,000 | 54,123 | 69,094 | 43,144 |

¹ Buildings on leased land.² Horses, wagons, and harness.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ Good will.⁵ Personal property and services.⁶ Real estate.⁷ Contract to save harmless, item under head of liabilities.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$18,483 | - | \$181,260 | \$75,000 | \$28,367 | - | \$37,597 | - | \$40,296 | \$181,260 |
| - | - | \$141 | 2,107 | 1,500 | 129 | - | 478 | - | - | 2,107 |
| - | - | 1,900 | 10,200 | 5,800 | 1,100 | \$3,300 | - | - | - | 10,200 |
| - | - | - | 68,073 | 25,000 | 23,763 | - | - | - | 19,310 | 68,073 |
| - | ³ 10,000 | - | 159,231 | 86,800 | - | 500 | - | - | 71,931 | 159,231 |
| - | - | - | 59,412 | 13,100 | 15,412 | - | - | - | 30,900 | 59,412 |
| ⁴ \$4,500 | ⁵ 500 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | 123 | 6,898 | 5,000 | 1,283 | - | - | \$615 | - | 6,898 |
| - | - | - | 34,824 | 4,100 | 6,000 | ⁶ 17,500 | - | - | 7,224 | 34,824 |
| - | ⁷ 13,668 | 10,531 | 24,399 | 10,731 | - | - | ⁸ 13,668 | - | - | 24,399 |
| - | - | 5,538 | 12,289 | 10,000 | 2,289 | - | - | - | - | 12,289 |
| - | ⁹ 2,000 | 20,840 | 119,943 | 75,000 | 39,943 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 119,943 |
| - | - | - | 9,000 | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 9,000 |
| - | ¹¹ 4,800 | - | 5,636 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 636 | 5,636 |
| - | - | - | 5,940 | 3,400 | 2,072 | - | - | - | 468 | 5,940 |
| - | - | - | 62,043 | 22,000 | 10,625 | - | 13,676 | - | 15,742 | 62,043 |
| - | - | 9,814 | 222,372 | 86,300 | 45,141 | 70,931 | 20,000 | - | - | 222,372 |
| - | - | - | 5,277 | 4,600 | - | - | - | - | 677 | 5,277 |
| - | - | 5,915 | 9,415 | 9,000 | 415 | - | - | - | - | 9,415 |
| - | ¹² 8,383 | - | 212,744 | 130,000 | 11,692 | - | 37,500 | ¹³ 1,215 | 32,337 | 212,744 |

⁸ Contingent liability of doubtful enforceability at law.

¹⁰ Adjourned.

¹² Teams.

⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

¹¹ Bonds General Rubber Co.

¹³ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 8, | 1910. June 23, | 1910. June 1, | \$50,000 | - | * \$4,639 | - | \$105,312 |
| Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 4, | 500,000 | \$174,262 | 291,148 | \$305,165 | 257,888 |
| Beacon Mining Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 14, | 1909. Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 44,000 | 8,500 | 3,000 | - | 219 |
| Beacon Park Amusement Company, Webster. | Mch. 4, | 1909. Mch. 26, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 201 |
| Beacon Park Boat Co., Webster. | Feb. 25, | Mch. 20, | Nov. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| Beacon Theatre, Inc., Boston. | May 9, | 1910. Apr. 20, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 500 | - | 456 |
| Beaconsfield Pharmacy, Inc., Brookline. | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 20, | Nov. 30, | 7,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 1,206 |
| Bean Shoe Company, Incorporated, Salem. | Sept. 12, | 1910. May 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 3,000 | - | 941 | 1,169 | 1,144 |
| Bear Creek Oil Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 14, | Feb. 28, | 250,000 | - | 3,804 | - | 999 |
| Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | 1,050 | - | 1,105 | 7,845 |
| Beatty Construction Company, Boston. | July 21, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 6,000 | - | * 13,218 | - | 7,937 |
| Beaudry & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,400 | 7,637 |
| Becker's Business College, Worcester. | Oct. 22, | July 25, | 1910. July 25, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 1,936 |
| Bedford Co., Fall River, | June 20, | May 11, | May 11, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 170 |
| Bedford Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 28, | Mch. 4, | Jan. 1, | 3,500 | - | 1,779 | 6,243 | 4,063 |
| Bedford-Willis Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 20,627 | 28,824 |
| Beebe-Webber Company, The, Holyoke. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 90,415 | with R. E. | 86,725 | 121,055 |
| Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee. | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 15, | Nov. 30, | 50,000 | 4,000 | 8,962 | 49,566 | 50,657 |
| Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown. | Feb. 11, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 1, | 3,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,011 | 3,445 |
| Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | 7,675 | 5,223 | 8,263 |
| Bell Brothers Company, Salem. | Sept. 6, | 1910. May 5, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | 2,356 | 6,277 | 6,162 |

¹ Adjourned.² And furniture and fixtures.³ Depreciation and guarantee.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Subscription on stock.⁶ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$109,951 | \$50,000 | \$59,951 | - | - | - | - | \$109,951 |
| - | - | - | 1,028,463 | 487,000 | 68,151 | - | \$345,278 | \$25,000 | \$103,034 | 1,028,463 |
| - | - | \$31,631 | 43,350 | 42,950 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 43,350 |
| - | - | 329 | 530 | 530 | - | - | - | - | - | 530 |
| - | - | 300 | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| - | \$500 | 52,244 | 53,700 | 600 \$48,100 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 53,700 |
| \$166 | \$3,200 | - | 7,572 | 7,000 | 572 | - | - | - | - | 7,572 |
| - | - | - | 3,254 | 2,210 | 627 | - | 400 | - | 17 | 3,254 |
| \$220,075 | - | 13,197 | 238,075 | 238,075 | - | - | - | - | - | 238,075 |
| - | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | \$11,125 | 595 | 32,875 | 6,000 | 4,658 | \$12,798 | 9,419 | - | - | 32,875 |
| \$5,000 | - | - | 14,037 | 10,000 | 2,609 | - | - | 1,428 | - | 14,037 |
| \$5,500 | - | 542 | 12,478 | 7,500 | 4,978 | - | - | - | - | 12,478 |
| - | \$50 | 1,580 | 1,800 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,800 |
| - | - | - | 12,085 | 3,500 | 5,065 | - | 3,500 | - | 20 | 12,085 |
| - | - | - | 49,451 | 10,000 | 35,233 | - | - | 4,218 | - | 49,451 |
| - | - | - | 298,195 | 100,000 | 72,028 | - | 95,000 | 31,167 | - | 298,195 |
| - | - | - | 113,185 | 50,000 | 2,845 | - | - | - | 60,340 | 113,185 |
| - | - | - | 7,456 | 3,000 | 4,456 | - | - | - | - | 7,456 |
| - | - | - | 21,161 | 8,900 | 3,097 | - | 5,990 | 1,848 | 1,326 | 21,161 |
| - | - | - | 14,795 | 10,000 | 4,417 | - | - | - | 378 | 14,795 |

⁷ Fixtures and furnishings.⁸ And structures on leased land.⁹ Horses and teams.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bell Hardware Company, Stoneham. | 1910. June 14, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$2,000 | - | - | \$4,729 | \$2,450 |
| Belle Vue Mills, Clinton, | Aug. 29, | July 16, | June 30, | 15,000 | - | \$6,611 | 52,571 | 38,243 |
| Belle Waist Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,600 | - | 8,000 | 38,456 | 19,552 |
| Bellefontaine Brothers Company, Lowell. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 23, | Oct. 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 3,760 | 11,332 |
| Belmont Amusement Company, Providence, R. I. | June 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 249 |
| Belmont Laundry, Inc., Springfield. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 1, | Mch. 1, | 12,000 | \$7,500 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 547 |
| Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 9, | Apr. 7, | Feb. 4, | 20,000 | 12,000 | 3,975 | 4,870 | 2,122 |
| Belvidere Woollen Manufacturing Company, Lowell. | May 31, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 200,000 | 57,998 | 46,000 | 114,581 | 6,604 |
| Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 26,400 | 30,000 | 20,607 | 49,364 | 24,464 |
| Ben Levy Co., Boston, | June 14, | June 9, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 18,544 | 72,021 |
| Benjamin Fox, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 25, | Apr. 6, | Feb. 28, | 25,000 | 6,650 | 4,552 | - | 53,134 |
| Benjamin Goldstein, Incorporated, Springfield. | Apr. 23, | Feb. 18, | Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 7,633 | 35,564 |
| Benjamin Hobart Company, The, Whitman. | Mch. 9, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 14,300 | 29,819 | 13,262 |
| Beni. N. Moore & Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Nov. 17, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 150,000 | 11,349 | 30,607 | 150,010 | 65,986 |
| Bennett Bros. Gas Engine Co., Lowell. | Sept. 27, | 1910. July 13, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 4,646 |
| Benoit-Petit Company, Lawrence. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 1909. Sept. 22, | 18,000 | - | - | 17,555 | 9,020 |
| Benoit Transmitting Power Co., The, Worcester. | 1910. Apr. 9, | Dec. 10, | Dec. 10, | 100,000 | - | 1,000 | 660 | 500 |
| Benson Furniture Company, The, Boston. | June 21, | 1910. June 20, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 14,607 | 26,713 |
| Bent & Bush Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | 1909. Mch. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | - | 5,785 | 3,599 |
| Benz Kid Company, Lynn, | Apr. 5, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 29,021 | 266,705 | 101,111 |
| Berenson-Junisky Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 5, | 15,000 | - | - | 1,913 | 27,932 |
| Berger Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Oct. 31, | Sept. 6, | July 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,000 | 39,000 |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Patent rights.⁴ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$1,000 | - | - | \$8,179 | \$2,000 | \$2,843 | - | \$650 | - | \$2,686 | \$8,179 |
| - | - | - | 97,425 | 15,000 | 26,569 | \$20,000 | - | - | 35,856 | 97,425 |
| - | - | - | 66,008 | 12,600 | 19,736 | - | - | - | 33,672 | 66,008 |
| - | - | \$3,104 | 18,196 | 12,000 | 6,196 | - | - | - | - | 18,196 |
| - | - | 8,650 | 10,399 | 2,000 | 8,399 | - | - | - | - | 10,399 |
| ¹ 6,000 | - | 2,308 | 18,855 | 12,000 | 505 | 6,350 | - | - | - | 18,855 |
| - | - | - | 22,967 | 20,000 | - | - | 1,903 | - | 1,064 | 22,967 |
| - | - | 74,817 | 300,000 | 200,000 | - | 100,000 | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| - | - | - | 124,435 | 26,400 | 647 | - | - | \$97,388 | - | 124,435 |
| - | ² \$779 | - | 91,344 | 25,000 | 8,667 | - | - | 57,677 | - | 91,344 |
| ¹ 75 | - | - | 64,411 | 25,000 | 17,285 | 6,476 | - | 7,548 | 8,102 | 64,411 |
| - | ¹ 1,318 | - | 44,515 | 30,000 | 6,566 | - | 2,955 | - | 4,994 | 44,515 |
| - | - | - | 57,381 | 25,000 | 1,681 | - | 4,000 | 26,700 | - | 57,381 |
| - | - | 14,551 | 272,503 | 150,000 | 7,776 | - | 114,727 | - | - | 272,503 |
| - | - | 4,454 | 9,100 | 2,500 | 6,600 | - | - | - | - | 9,100 |
| - | ⁵ 5,172 | - | 31,747 | 18,000 | 13,747 | - | - | - | - | 31,747 |
| ¹ 50,000 | - | - | 52,160 | 52,160 | - | - | - | - | - | 52,160 |
| - | - | - | 41,320 | 13,600 | 15,101 | - | 11,611 | - | 1,008 | 41,320 |
| ¹ 3,500 | ⁶ 3,800 | 932 | 17,616 | 12,000 | 4,616 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 17,616 |
| - | - | - | 396,837 | 30,000 | 318,505 | - | - | 48,332 | - | 396,837 |
| - | - | - | 29,845 | 15,000 | 14,845 | - | - | - | - | 29,845 |
| - | ² 1,000 | - | 52,000 | 10,000 | 33,000 | - | - | 9,000 | - | 52,000 |

⁵ Fixtures and furniture.⁶ Dies and tools.⁷ Deferred.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Berkshire Block Company, Great Barrington. | 1910. Feb. 3. | 1910. Jan. 24. | 1910. Jan. 1. | \$60,000 | \$60,000 | - | - | \$301 |
| Berkshire Canning Company, Lee. | Apr. 21. | Apr. 9. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 15,000 | - | - | - | 1,618 |
| Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams. | Oct. 18. | Oct. 13. | 1910. Sept. 30. | 2,500,000 | 600,000 | \$1,400,000 | \$672,900 | 1,776,378 |
| Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, Sandisfield. | Mch. 12. | Jan. 11. | Jan. 1. | 2,300 | 600 | - | - | 471 |
| Berkshire Electric Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 24. | Mch. 15. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 12,000 | - | 1,836 | 12,773 | 6,910 |
| Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire. | Apr. 21. | Apr. 13. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 16,700 | 11,812 | 2,610 | 3,020 | 3,566 |
| Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey. | Jan. 24. | Jan. 15. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 2,500 | 1,000 | 800 | 129 | 506 |
| Berkshire Hills Paper Company, Adams. | Jan. 8. | 1909. Dec. 6. | Nov. 3. | 200,000 | 160,229 | 64,207 | 101,503 | 40,388 |
| Berkshire Lodge, Incorporated, Cheshire. | Apr. 2. | Dec. 27. | Nov. 30. | 2,000 | - | - | 129 | 1,301 |
| Berkshire Machine Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 7. | 1910. Mch. 7. | 1910. Feb. 28. | 10,000 | - | 826 | 270 | 1,490 |
| Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. | Apr. 4. | Jan. 3. | 1909. Nov. 22. | 50,000 | - | 5,637 | 55,899 | 55,567 |
| Berkshire Mill Supply Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 14. | Apr. 9. | Dec. 31. | 6,000 | - | - | 30,857 | 21,606 |
| Berkshire Mineral Company, Springfield. | Mch. 17. | Mch. 3. | Dec. 31. | 30,000 | 21,470 | - | 2,000 | 538 |
| Berkshire Schools Co., Mt. Washington. | Nov. 16. | Sept. 26. | 1910. Sept. 1. | 95,000 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 14,000 | - |
| Berlin Cement Company, The, Berlin. | June 2. | - | 1909. Nov. 30. | 25,000 | 1,500 | * 500 | 500 | 220 |
| Bernard Billings Company, Newton. | June 30. | 1910. Mch. 23. | Mch. 23. | 3,500 | - | - | 4,000 | 75 |
| Berry Dodge Company, Newburyport. | Sept. 2. | May 10. | May 1. | 25,000 | 4,500 | 1,300 | 25,000 | 33,728 |
| Berry Putnam Grain Company, The, North Andover. | Mch. 1. | * Feb. 26. | Jan. 1. | 4,000 | - | - | 3,374 | 5,257 |
| Bertelsen & Petersen Engineering Company, Boston. | Apr. 15. | Apr. 9. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 75,000 | 38,324 | 31,061 | 10,366 | 65,824 |
| Berwick Cake Company, Boston. | Apr. 9. | Mch. 9. | 1910. Mch. 1. | 25,000 | - | * 9,894 | 2,077 | 3,387 |
| Besse-Baker Company, Brockton. | Feb. 21. | Feb. 16. | Jan. 29. | 15,000 | - | - | 26,402 | 6,585 |

¹ Good will.² Patent rights.³ Fixtures.⁴ None held in 1909.⁵ And moulds.⁶ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$60,301 | \$60,600 | - | - | - | - | \$3C1 | \$60,301 |
| - | - | \$3,982 | 5,600 | 5,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,600 |
| - | - | - | 4,449,278 | 2,500,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,949,278 | 4,449,278 |
| - | - | 1,254 | 2,325 | 2,300 | \$25 | - | - | - | - | 2,325 |
| ¹ \$2,750 | - | 1,713 | 25,982 | 12,000 | 7,332 | - | \$6,650 | - | - | 25,982 |
| - | - | - | 21,008 | 16,700 | 1,200 | - | - | \$3,108 | - | 21,008 |
| - | - | 144 | 2,450 | 2,450 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,450 |
| - | - | 4,263 | 370,590 | 200,000 | 39,758 | \$122,000 | 8,832 | - | - | 370,590 |
| - | - | - | 1,430 | 1,000 | 25 | - | - | - | 405 | 1,430 |
| ² 1 | - | 6,718 | 9,305 | 7,000 | 905 | 1,400 | - | - | - | 9,305 |
| - | - | 7,001 | 124,104 | 50,000 | 1,678 | - | 72,426 | - | - | 124,104 |
| - | ³ \$618 | - | 53,081 | 6,000 | 11,379 | - | 12,250 | 2,500 | 20,952 | 53,081 |
| - | - | - | 24,008 | 20,000 | 475 | - | 3,000 | - | 533 | 24,008 |
| - | - | 39,060 | 107,060 | 67,150 | 11,210 | 22,500 | 6,200 | - | - | 107,060 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | ⁶ 17,750 | 85 | 25,555 | 25,000 | - | ⁷ 555 | - | - | - | 25,555 |
| - | - | 925 | 5,000 | 3,500 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 64,528 | 24,900 | 2,875 | - | 36,753 | - | - | 64,528 |
| - | - | - | 8,631 | 4,000 | 1,713 | - | - | 2,918 | - | 8,631 |
| - | - | - | 145,575 | 75,000 | 54,311 | - | - | 16,264 | - | 145,575 |
| - | - | - | 15,358 | 7,000 | 7,092 | - | - | - | 1,266 | 15,358 |
| - | ⁸ 13 | - | 33,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 18,000 | - | - | 33,000 |

⁷ Mortgage.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ And horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Besse-Bryant Company, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$20,000 | - | - | \$28,548 | \$20,166 |
| Besse-Carpenter Company, Springfield. | Feb. 21, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 28, | 15,000 | - | - | 15,623 | 14,377 |
| Besse-Mills Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 21, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | 28,707 | 16,253 |
| Besse, Osborn & Odell, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 53,000 | - | - | 118,972 | 62,842 |
| Besse-Rolfe Company, Lynn. | Feb. 21, | Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 33,202 | 20,919 |
| Besse, Russell Company, Fall River. | Feb. 21, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 29, | 13,500 | - | - | 14,496 | 5,754 |
| Best Baking Company, Boston. | Aug. 8, | July 14, | July 1, | 40,000 | \$43,250 | \$16,197 | 7,890 | 8,876 |
| Bestosking Packing and Supply Company, Boston. | Aug. 10, | " - | Apr. 1, | 2,500 | - | - | - | 552 |
| Bettinson-Harris Laundry Co., Malden. | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Oct. 15, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 5,000 | - | 3,574 | - | 2,767 |
| Bettinson-Harris Laundry Co., Malden. | 1910. Nov. 10, | 1910. Oct. 15, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 5,000 | - | 3,574 | - | 3,149 |
| Betty's Neck Company, The, Boston. | May 23, | May 9, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | 21,194 | 3,500 | 8,742 | 7,227 |
| Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly. | Aug. 4, | June 27, | June 25, | 150,000 | 200,174 | 34,418 | - | 756 |
| Beverly Chemical and Supply Company, Beverly. | May 28, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 13, | 10,000 | - | 55 | 345 | 291 |
| Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,400 | - | - | 6,013 | 4,943 |
| Beverly Printing Company, Beverly. | June 8, | May 10, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | 12,577 | 2,333 | 2,392 |
| Bi-Motor Equipment Co., Boston. | Mch. 24, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 8, | 50,000 | - | - | 48,988 | 13,880 |
| Bickford and Washburn, Incorporated, Greenfield. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 14, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | ¹² 7,333 | 1,469 | 2,820 |
| Bicknell and Fuller Paper Box Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 7,000 | 18,705 | 22,795 | 31,793 |
| Bicknell Bros., Incorporated, Lawrence. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 6, | Dec. 27, | 65,000 | - | - | 34,855 | 12,941 |
| Biddle and Smart Company, The, Amesbury. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Oct. 26, | Oct. 1, | 100,000 | 57,300 | 13,943 | 102,581 | 57,518 |
| Biddle Baking Co., Newburyport. | 1910. May 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | Nov. 30, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 30 |
| Bieringer Brothers Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, | ¹⁴ Oct. 7, | 1910. July 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 47,773 | 61,738 |

¹ Fixtures.² Insurance unexpired.³ None held in 1910.⁴ Trade marks.⁵ Good will.⁶ Horses, wagons, etc.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Labor in cranberry bog.⁹ Borrowed money.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,286 | - | \$50,000 | \$20,000 | - | - | \$20,000 | \$10,000 | - | \$50,000 |
| - | - | - | 30,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 9,000 | - | 30,000 |
| - | ¹ 40 | - | 45,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | 45,000 |
| - | ² 441 | - | 182,255 | 53,000 | \$53,914 | \$9,000 | 65,000 | 1,341 | - | 182,255 |
| - | ¹ 879 | - | 55,000 | 25,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 55,000 |
| - | - | - | 20,250 | 13,500 | - | - | - | 6,750 | - | 20,250 |
| - | - | - | 76,213 | 40,000 | 2,187 | - | 31,486 | - | \$2,540 | 76,213 |
| ⁴ \$2,500 | - | \$2,607 | 5,659 | 2,500 | 3,159 | - | - | - | - | 5,659 |
| ⁵ 1,000 | ⁶ 1,000 | - | 8,341 | 5,000 | 3,179 | - | - | - | 162 | 8,341 |
| ⁵ 1,000 | ⁶ 1,000 | - | 8,723 | 5,000 | 3,472 | - | - | - | 251 | 8,723 |
| - | ⁸ 8,619 | 8,931 | 58,213 | 20,000 | - | - | ^{14,508} ⁹ 23,705 | - | - | 58,213 |
| - | - | - | 235,348 | 133,400 | - | 70,500 | - | 6,000 | 25,448 | 235,348 |
| ⁴ 10 ⁵ 9,320 | - | 44 | 10,065 | 10,000 | 65 | - | - | - | - | 10,065 |
| - | - | - | 10,961 | 6,400 | 1,293 | - | - | 1,921 | 1,347 | 10,961 |
| - | - | - | 17,302 | ^{4,040} ¹⁰ 5,000 | 3,249 | - | 4,258 | - | 755 | 17,302 |
| - | ¹¹ 2,567 | 14,805 | 80,240 | 50,000 | 30,240 | - | - | - | - | 80,240 |
| - | - | - | 11,622 | 8,900 | ¹³ 4 61 807 | - | 1,500 | 14 | - | 11,622 |
| - | 1,200 | - | 81,493 | 50,000 | 27,102 | - | - | - | 4,391 | 81,493 |
| ⁵ 20,062 | - | - | 67,858 | 65,000 | 2,858 | - | - | - | - | 67,858 |
| - | ¹⁴ 1,685 | - | 233,027 | 100,000 | 12,467 | - | 50,000 | 70,560 | - | 233,027 |
| - | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | ¹⁶ 3,173 | - | 112,684 | 10,000 | 33,230 | - | 52,175 | 7,000 | 10,279 | 112,684 |

¹⁰ Preferred stock subscribed for but not issued.

¹² And tools.

¹⁵ Adjourned.

¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.

¹³ 6 per cent. annual dividend.

¹⁶ Fixture account.

¹⁴ Insurance and taxes prepaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bigelow and Dowse Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 4, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Feb. 1, | \$150,000 | - | - | \$178,699 | \$155,991 |
| Bigelow Carpet Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 4,630,000 | \$2,453,901 | with R. E. | 1,202,259 | 3,331,523 |
| Bircham Bend Power Company, Springfield. | July 23, | July 20, | 1910. June 30, | 150,000 | 155,213 | \$1,196 | - | 23,662 |
| Birnie Paper Company, Springfield. | Sept. 15, | Aug. 29, | July 30, | 60,000 | 75,116 | 50,822 | 121,768 | 40,197 |
| Bishop Bros. Quarry Co., Quincy. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 14,000 | 8,350 | 150 | 50 | 886 |
| Bishop Company, The, North Attleborough. | June 30, | ⁶ Mch. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | 400 | 4,108 | 10,762 | 10,038 |
| Bixby-Webber Co., Groton, . | Feb. 2, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 2,500 | - | 8,450 | 2,501 |
| Black Island Granite Associates, The, Cambridge. | May 23, | Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | 100 |
| Blackler and Shepard Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | ⁶ Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 40,000 | 20,700 | with R. E. | 184,121 | 95,128 |
| Blackmer Cut Glass Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 1, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 3,960 | 2,578 | 12,765 | 10,927 |
| Blackmer Express Company, Revere (for 1909). | Apr. 25, | * - | Mch. 31, | 18,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Blackmer Express Company, Revere. | Apr. 25, | * - | 1910. Mch. 31, | 18,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Blackstone Valley Publishing Company, Milbury. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 35 |
| Blair-Forth Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Sept. 15, | May 28, | 1910. May 28, | 100,000 | - | 1,800 | 1,500 | 21 |
| Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc., New Bedford. | Sept. 10, | 1909. Aug. 27, | Aug. 15, | 6,000 | - | - | 5,449 | 2,709 |
| Blake Allen Company, Boston. | Oct. 10, | 1910. June 20, | Apr. 17, | 45,000 | - | 15,032 | 35,598 | 27,419 |
| Blake-Curtis Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 6, | Mch. 16, | Mch. 1, | 20,000 | 5,500 | ¹⁸ 4,318 | 56,726 | 60,220 |
| Blake Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Oct. 27, | July 29, | June 30, | 60,000 | - | ¹⁷ 63,500 | 16,978 | 7,096 |
| Blake Pump & Condenser Co., Fitchburg. | July 20, | May 1, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | 29,839 | 18,947 | 18,346 |
| Blake Signal & Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 12, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 15, | 50,000 | - | 2,740 | 5,987 | 14,779 |
| Blanchard & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 3, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 51,568 |

¹ Treasury stock.² Sumner Mfg. Co.³ Fire insurance reserve.⁴ And reserve.⁵ Patent rights and trade-marks.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Teams.⁸ None held since organization.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$4,600 ² 2,501 | - | \$341,791 | \$150,000 | \$31,022 | - | \$160,769 | - | - | \$341,791 |
| - | - | - | 6,987,683 | 4,030,000 | 182,336 | - | - | ³ \$231,000 | \$2,544,347 | 6,987,683 |
| - | - | - | 180,071 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | ⁴ 30,071 | 180,071 |
| ⁵ \$1,000 | - | - | 288,903 | 60,000 | 26,769 | \$98,400 | 39,400 | 64,334 | - | 288,903 |
| - | - | \$3,714 | 13,150 | 4,800 | 700 | 7,650 | - | - | - | 13,150 |
| - | - | - | 25,308 | 20,000 | 4,527 | - | - | - | 781 | 25,308 |
| - | - | - | 13,451 | 10,000 | 3,050 | - | - | - | 401 | 13,451 |
| - | - | - | 5,100 | 5,000 | 20 | - | - | - | 80 | 5,100 |
| - | ⁷ 7,106 | - | 307,055 | 40,000 | 47,258 | 6,500 | 211,857 | 1,440 | - | 307,055 |
| - | - | - | 30,230 | 15,000 | 5,980 | - | 4,000 | - | 5,250 | 30,230 |
| ⁹ 200 | - | 12,100 | 12,300 | 12,000 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 12,300 |
| ⁹ 360 | - | 12,000 | 12,300 | 12,000 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 12,300 |
| ⁹ 2,440 | - | - | 3,475 | 2,460 | 15 | - | 700 | - | 300 | 3,475 |
| ¹⁰ 40,000 | - | 53,512 | 96,833 | 40,100 | 16,683 | - | 40,050 | - | - | 96,833 |
| - | ¹¹ 1,860 | - | 10,018 | 6,000 | 469 | - | 2,300 | - | 1,249 | 10,018 |
| 3,397 | - | 7,627 | 89,073 | 45,000 | 16,235 | - | ¹² 8,056 ¹³ 12,000 | ¹⁴ 7,782 | - | 89,073 |
| - | - | - | 126,764 | 20,000 | 32,514 | ¹⁶ 2,250 | 18,000 | 40,247 | 13,753 | 126,764 |
| - | - | - | 87,574 | 60,000 | 10,412 | - | 7,500 | - | 9,662 | 87,574 |
| - | - | 7,340 | 74,472 | 25,000 | 10,230 | - | 39,242 | - | - | 74,472 |
| ¹⁰ 17,000 ⁹ 7,000 | - | 1,053 | 48,559 | 43,000 | 5,559 | - | - | - | - | 48,559 |
| - | ¹⁸ 251,405 | 60,626 | 363,599 | 200,000 | 163,064 | - | 535 | - | - | 363,599 |

¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Due W. D. Allen and H. L. Fenno.¹³ Due bank.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation of machinery.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Real estate.¹⁷ And dies and tools.¹⁸ Stocks and bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Blanchard & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 19, | 1910. Oct. 7, | 1910. June 30, | \$40,000 | - | - | \$22,208 | \$18,762 |
| Blanchard Brothers Granite Company, Uxbridge. | Feb. 9, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | \$15,765 | \$11,039 | 9,700 | 6,133 |
| Blanchard Lumber Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 16, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 85,000 | - | - | 1,716 | 386,690 |
| Blanchard Machine Company, The, Cambridge. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 23, | 1909 Dec. 31, | 40,000 | 28,732 | 24,630 | 25,316 | 27,203 |
| Blanchard Printing Company, Boston. | May 20, | May 2, | 1910. May 2, | 10,000 | - | 4,700 | - | 2,250 |
| Blanchard Watson Company, Leominster. | Feb. 11, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 10,000 | - | 2,411 | 6,769 | 4,877 |
| Blanking Machine Company, Boston. | Nov. 8, | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 30,000 | - | - | 4,037 | 210 |
| Bleak House Association, Dennis. | Aug. 19, | Aug. 13, | Aug. 6, | 20,000 | 10,000 | 500 | - | - |
| Bleiler Contracting Company, Boston. | May 11, | Mch. 9, | Mch. 9, | 3,000 | - | - | 100 | 6,468 |
| Bliss & Perry Co., Newburyport. | Aug. 10, | Aug. 2, | July 30, | 50,000 | - | 16,500 | 78,429 | 141,730 |
| Bloodline Corporation, The, Malden. | Aug. 8, | July 6, | June 30, | 100,000 | - | 1,500 | 3,575 | 15,896 |
| Blue Hill Museum Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | 16 750 | - | 222 |
| Blue Hill Quarry Company, Quincy. | Oct. 20, | 1 Oct. 5, | July 1, | 20,000 | 11,392 | 7,254 | 1,600 | 3,290 |
| Boat Meadow Cranberry Company, Orleans. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10, | 25,000 | 22,827 | 500 | - | 323 |
| Bon Marché Dry Goods Company, The, Lowell. | Apr. 28, | 18 Feb. 11, | Feb. 1, | 40,000 | 19 45,000 | - | 126,334 | 8,690 |
| Bon-Ton Millinery Co., The, Fall River (for 1909). | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,800 | 835 |
| Bon-Ton Millinery Co., The, Fall River. | Nov. 16, | 1910. Nov. 14, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,500 | 1,347 |
| Bond and Bond Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 8, | Apr. 1, | 6,000 | - | 3,297 | 3,419 | 4,497 |
| Bond and Share Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,056 |
| Bonelli-Adams Co., Boston, . | Mch. 12, | 1909. Dec. 22, | Dec. 22, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 2,599 |
| Bong Binder Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | Dec. 6, | Oct. 31, | 15,000 | - | 150 | 142 | 207 |

¹ Adjourned.² Fixtures.³ 1/12 of license.⁴ Furniture.⁵ Corporation stock.⁶ Unpaid payroll.⁷ Offices.⁸ Portage Lake Mill Co. stock.⁹ Sundry equipment.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Horses and carts.¹² Depreciation account to offset machinery.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$1,500 ² 1,750 | \$20,742 | \$64,962 | \$40,000 | \$21,235 | - | \$3,727 | - | - | \$64,962 |
| - | ⁴ 450 ⁵ 1,250 | - | 44,337 | 15,000 | ¹ 373 ⁶ 962 | \$3,450 | 3,279 | \$20,273 | - | 44,337 |
| - | ⁷ 1,200 ⁸ 17,500 | - | 407,106 | 81,600 | 38,339 | - | 119,393 | - | \$167,774 | 407,106 |
| - | ⁹ 10,812 | - | 116,693 | 40,000 | 11,837 | 25,000 | 39,030 | - | 826 | 116,693 |
| - | - | 3,804 | 10,754 | 10,000 | 754 | - | - | - | - | 10,754 |
| - | - | - | 14,057 | 7,500 | 1,079 | - | 5,000 | - | 478 | 14,057 |
| ¹⁰ \$5,395 | 1,651 | 244 | 11,537 | 10,200 | 1,337 | - | - | - | - | 11,537 |
| - | - | 9,500 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | ¹¹ 1,000 | - | 7,568 | 1,000 | 6,568 | - | - | - | - | 7,568 |
| - | - | - | 236,659 | 50,000 | 8,139 | - | 162,020 | ¹² 16,500 | - | 236,659 |
| ¹³ 20,000 ¹⁴ 38,624 | ¹⁵ 25,000 | - | 104,595 | 51,100 | 527 | - | - | 52,968 | - | 104,595 |
| - | - | 793 | 1,765 | 500 | ¹⁶ 165 ¹⁷ 1,100 | - | - | - | - | 1,765 |
| - | - | 19,486 | 43,022 | 20,000 | 1,385 | 9,075 | 12,562 | - | - | 43,022 |
| - | - | - | 23,650 | 23,650 | - | - | - | - | - | 23,650 |
| - | ²⁰ 7,086 | - | 187,110 | 40,000 | ²¹ 44,624 ²¹ 4,000 | ²² 27,250 | - | 71,236 | - | 187,110 |
| - | ² 800 | 315 | 5,750 | 5,000 | 750 | - | - | - | - | 5,750 |
| - | ² 800 | 853 | 6,500 | 5,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| - | ²³ 800 | - | 12,013 | 6,000 | 438 | - | 1,023 | 4,000 | 552 | 12,013 |
| - | ²⁴ 1,241,221 | - | 1,242,277 | 1,000 | - | - | 1,241,221 | - | 56 | 1,242,277 |
| - | ²⁵ 15,000 | 8,462 | 26,061 | 25,000 | 1,061 | - | - | - | - | 26,061 |
| ¹⁰ 10,000 | ²⁶ 654 | - | 11,153 | 11,000 | 153 | - | - | - | - | 11,153 |

¹⁵ Advertising investment.
¹⁶ And fixtures.
¹⁷ Rent.
¹⁸ In lieu of annual.

¹⁹ Building on leased land.
²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.
²¹ Dividends unpaid.
²² Mortgage on building.

²³ Horses and wagons.
²⁴ Securities.
²⁵ Contracts.
²⁶ Suspense account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bonn and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 8, | 1910. Jan. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$1,000 | - | - | \$660 | \$1,002 |
| Booker Custom Laundry, Incorporated, The, Boston. | May 7, | Apr. 9, | Mch. 26, | 10,000 | - | \$8,926 | 325 | 3,092 |
| Boot and Shoe Recorder Publishing Company, Boston. | June 6, | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 750 | 42,973 |
| Booth Fisheries Company, Boston. | Oct. 6, | May 17, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 15,000 | \$15,213 | - | 13,283 | 29,080 |
| Boott Mills, Boston, . . . | Mch. 10. | Feb. 8, | 1909. Nov. 27, | 1,000,000 | 600,000 | with R. E. | 821,232 | 369,285 |
| Borden & Remington Co., Fall River. | May 23, | May 18, | 1910. May 1, | 99,900 | 30,000 | - | 82,387 | 162,158 |
| Borden, Guiney and Kendall Company, Fall River. | Feb. 24, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 24,000 | 15,500 | - | 33,012 | 22,880 |
| Boss Dry Goods Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 19, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 8,000 | - | 400 | 6,638 | 2,959 |
| Boston Acetylene Generator Company, Boston. | Sept. 7, | July 20, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | 25 | 75 | - |
| Boston and Canada Wheatland Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | 152,025 | - | - | 149 |
| Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 25, | Feb. 9, | Dec. 31, | 125,000 | 62,650 | - | - | 3,271 |
| Boston and Haverhill Despatch Company, The, Haverhill. | Aug. 23, | ¹⁸ Aug. 22, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 3,566 |
| Boston and Ophir Gold Mining Company, Boston. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 18, | 1,000,000 | 570,000 | - | - | - |
| Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | ¹⁹ - | ²⁰ - | - | - | ²¹ 7,225 |
| Boston and St. John Tripolite Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, | 1909. Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 50,000 | ²² 5,000 | - | - | - |
| Boston and Suburban Laundry Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 9, | Feb. 5, | 40,000 | - | 5,000 | 400 | 8,288 |
| Boston Arena Company, Boston. | Nov. 4, | Oct. 3, | Sept. 30, | 300,000 | 238,527 | with R. E. | - | 2,500 |
| Boston Art Metal Company, Boston. | May 20, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 11,227 | 3,673 | 16,482 |
| Boston Asphalt Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, | ¹⁵ Mch. 31, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 328 | 6,463 |
| Boston Auto Gage Co., Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 9,175 | 1,986 | 1,496 | 824 |

¹ Good will.² Fittings.³ Team account.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Reserve for furniture.⁶ Subscriptions on capital stock.⁷ Improvements.⁸ Investments.⁹ Horses and wagons.¹⁰ Horses, etc.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Stocks.¹³ Two steamships.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation and insurance.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Teams and equipment.¹⁷ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁸ Unliquidated claims.¹⁹ No fixed amount.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$500 | — | — | \$2,102 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | — | — | — | \$102 | \$2,102 |
| ² 2,020 | ³ \$1,103 ⁴ 2,137 | — | 17,603 | 16,000 | 5,429 | — | — | — | 2,174 | 17,603 |
| ⁵ 24,000 ⁶ 96,342 | — | — | 164,065 | 150,000 | 12,798 | — | — | \$517 ⁷ 750 | — | 164,065 |
| — | — | — | 57,576 | 700 ⁸ 14,300 | — | — | \$30,976 | 11,600 | — | 57,576 |
| — | ⁹ 400,000 | — | 2,190,517 | 1,000,000 | — | — | 995,000 | — | 195,517 | 2,190,517 |
| — | ¹⁰ 10,545 ¹¹ 5,600 | — | 290,090 | 99,900 | 54,356 | — | 51,500 | — | 84,334 | 290,090 |
| — | ¹² 2,300 | — | 73,692 | 24,000 | — | \$16,000 | 24,261 | — | 9,431 | 73,692 |
| ¹³ 500 | — | — | 10,497 | 8,000 | 1,693 | — | — | — | 804 | 10,497 |
| ¹⁴ 49,000 | — | \$900 | 50,000 | 56,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 50,000 |
| — | ¹⁵ 250 | 27,043 | 179,467 | 77,187 | 102,280 | — | — | — | — | 179,467 |
| — | ¹⁶ 157,000 | — | 222,921 | 125,000 | 45,000 | — | — | ¹⁷ 35,000 | 17,921 | 222,921 |
| ¹⁸ 3,000 | ¹⁹ 7,723 ²⁰ 400 | 438 | 15,127 | 5,000 | 805 ²¹ 200 | — | 9,122 | — | — | 15,127 |
| — | — | 7,399 | 577,399 | 576,015 | 7,384 | — | — | — | — | 577,399 |
| — | — | — | 7,225 | ²² — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 45,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 50,000 |
| ²³ 15,000 ²⁴ 17,000 | — | — | 45,688 | 40,000 | 3,357 | — | — | 2,331 | — | 45,688 |
| — | ²⁵ 75,000 | 16,647 | 332,674 | 206,100 | 12,852 | — | 113,722 | — | — | 332,674 |
| — | — | — | 31,382 | 18,500 | — | — | ²⁶ 1,128 | 1,004 ²⁷ 10,750 | — | 31,382 |
| — | — | 67,698 | 74,489 | 25,000 | 49,489 | — | — | — | — | 74,489 |
| 200,000 | — | — | 213,481 | 200,000 | 4,771 | — | 5,600 | — | 3,110 | 213,481 |

²⁰ Three parcels of flats outside the harbor line in Charles River, in rear of houses 7-25 and 29 Bay State Road, value uncertain.

²¹ Including back dividends of \$2,423.

²² 7,000 shares of which the corporation owns 113 shares. No liabilities except a mortgage given by this corporation to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts dated June 9, 1854, and recorded with Suffolk Deeds 665, folio 152.

²³ Interest in.

²⁴ Option on purchase.

²⁵ Sub-contract not due.

²⁶ Reserves on machinery, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Automobile Dealers Association Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. June 22, | 1910. June 6, | 1910. June 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$2,000 | \$1,353 |
| Boston Badge Company, Boston. | June 20, | May 21, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,700 | 3,306 |
| Boston Baking Powder Company, Boston. | Aug. 4, | June 7, | Apr. 30, | 9,000 | - | \$336 | 811 | 1,517 |
| Boston Bedding Supply Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 8, | Jan. 8, | 35,000 | \$23,248 | 10,724 | 7,669 | 16,890 |
| Boston Beef Company, Boston. | Oct. 3, | Sept. 21, | July 30, | 24,000 | 3,900 | - | 8,119 | 32,279 |
| Boston Belting Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 1,000,000 | 254,782 | * 348,364 | 911,366 | 838,486 |
| Boston Billiard and Bowling Company, Boston. | 1910. May 11, | 1910. May 10, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 114 |
| Boston Blower Company, The, Hyde Park. | Sept. 9, | Aug. 2, | July 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Boston Book-binding Company, Cambridge. | May 9, | Mch. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 75,000 | 50,575 | 57,105 | 124,655 |
| Boston Book Company, The, Boston. | July 1, | June 20, | 1910. May 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 98,855 | 49,035 |
| Boston Branch (Incorporated), Sherborn. | Jan. 6, | 1909. July 21, | 1909. July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | " 125 | 385 |
| Boston Brass Andiron Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | 1910. Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 4,511 | 2,107 | 3,119 |
| Boston Brazing Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | 1910. Feb. 9, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | 400 | 58 | 2,867 |
| Boston Brick Company, Boston. | May 4, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 60,000 | 32 900 | with R. E. | 45,081 | 14,279 |
| Boston Brokerage Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 4,510 |
| Boston Building Wrecking Company, Boston. | May 10, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 4,000 | - | 361 | - | 3,655 |
| Boston Camera Exchange (Inc.), Boston. | May 7, | Mch. 11, | Mch. 1, | 2,000 | - | 230 | 1,764 | 661 |
| Boston Car Wheel Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| Boston Carriage and Baggage Transfer Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | 1909. Dec. 7, | Dec. 7, | 360,000 | - | - | 97,998 | - |
| Boston Clock Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | 1910. Mch. 22, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 4,934 |
| Boston Coal Company, Boston. | June 27, | May 31, | Apr. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 300 |

¹ Good will.² Trade-marks.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Unexpired insurance.⁵ Mortgage on real estate.⁶ Store fixtures.⁷ Lease account.⁸ Including tools, fixtures and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$38 | \$3,391 | \$3,200 | \$191 | - | - | - | - | \$3,391 |
| ¹ \$1,862 | - | - | 7,868 | 5,000 | 2,146 | - | \$722 | - | - | 7,868 |
| ² 2,500 | - | - | 8,664 | 6,000 | 425 | - | 2,100 | - | \$139 | 8,664 |
| ¹ 3,500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | ³ \$421 ⁴ 129 | - | 59,081 | 22,700 | 17,268 | ⁵ \$4,957 | - | \$14,156 | - | 59,081 |
| ¹ 6,500 | ⁶ 3,041 ⁷ 4,135 | - | 57,974 | 24,000 | 20,272 | - | - | 13,702 | - | 57,974 |
| ² 150 | - | - | 2,353,148 | 1,000,000 | - | - | 174,000 | 800,000 | 379,148 | 2,353,148 |
| - | ¹⁰ 9,500 ⁸ 15,500 | - | 25,114 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 114 | 25,114 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 307,335 | 75,000 | 12,037 | 25,000 | 143,368 | 27,241 | 24,689 | 307,335 |
| - | - | - | 147,890 | 75,000 | 69,201 | - | - | - | 3,689 | 147,890 |
| - | ¹² 690 | 2,888 | 4,088 | 2,500 | 1,588 | - | - | - | - | 4,088 |
| ¹ 2,500 | ¹³ 1,448 ¹⁴ 608 | 814 | 15,107 | 9,000 | 1,778 | - | 4,329 | - | - | 15,107 |
| ¹ 389 | - | - | 3,714 | 2,500 | 105 | - | - | 1,109 | - | 3,714 |
| - | - | - | 92,260 | 60,000 | 5,999 | - | 10,057 | - | 16,204 | 92,260 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,000 | - | 5,510 | 4,760 | - | - | - | - | 750 | 5,510 |
| - | - | 733 | 4,749 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 749 | - | 4,749 |
| ¹ 800 | - | - | 3,455 | 2,000 | 595 | - | - | - | 860 | 3,455 |
| - | - | - | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| ¹ 25,000 | - | 5,145 | 128,143 | 600 | 2,543 | 125,000 | - | - | - | 128,143 |
| - | - | 66 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |

⁹ Adjourned.¹² Fixtures, etc.¹⁴ Designs.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹³ Patterns.¹⁵ Office furniture.¹¹ And stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Coal Transfer Co., Boston. | 1910. July 29, | 1910. June 29, | 1910. Apr. 30, | \$100,000 | - | - | - | \$200 |
| Boston Coffee Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 10,000 | - | \$291 | \$1,988 | 3,073 |
| Boston Coin Machines Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,100 | 5,711 | 5,504 |
| Boston Cold Storage Company, Boston. | July 20, | * May 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 136,078 |
| Boston Confectionery Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 700,000 | \$124,111 | 102,228 | 126,140 | 83,187 |
| Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 352,938 | - | - | 29,154 |
| Boston Co-operative Flower Market, Boston. | May 11, | 1909. Oct. 28, | Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 750 | 1,517 |
| Boston Co-operative Milk Producers' Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 27, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 210 |
| Boston Copper Works Company, Boston. | June 4, | Apr. 2, | Mch. 31, | 2,000 | 2,800 | - | 1,126 | 4,722 |
| Boston Cordage Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Credit Company, Brockton. | July 28, | July 27, | 1910. July 27, | 6,000 | - | - | 3,584 | 6,336 |
| Boston Cycle and Sundry Co., Boston. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 550 | 35,727 | 50,325 |
| Boston Decorative Plant Company, Boston. | July 28, | May 6, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 526 | 2,194 |
| Boston Dental Mfg. Co., Boston. | May 27, | Mch. 25, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 400 | 430 | 451 |
| Boston Department Store Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 15, | Aug. 1, | Aug. 1, | 50,000 | - | ¹⁵ 24,682 | 101,700 | 750 |
| Boston Drop Block Company, Boston. | Nov. 25, | June 20, | June 1, | 30,000 | 5,000 | 4,696 | 3,352 | 618 |
| Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | - | - | 649,024 | 451,008 |
| Boston Duck Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 8, | 1910. ¹⁶ Jan. 1, | 350,000 | 245,000 | with R. E. | 356,778 | 36,331 |
| Boston Electric Garage Co., Boston. | Aug. 24, | June 6, | June 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 9,902 | 4,947 |
| Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - |

¹ Patent rights.² Trade-marks.³ In lieu of annual.⁴ Traders Wharf and Warehouse Co. stock.⁵ Unexpired taxes.⁶ Unexpired insurance.⁷ Organization expense.⁸ Subscription of stock for machinery.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Bonds.¹¹ Insurance unearned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$300 | - | - | \$500 | \$300 | \$200 | - | - | - | - | \$500 |
| ² 3,000 | - | \$138 | 8,490 | 3,700 | 4,790 | - | - | - | - | 8,490 |
| - | - | - | 15,315 | 10,000 | 3,570 | - | - | \$1,745 | - | 15,315 |
| - | ⁴ \$50,000 ⁵ 1,079 ⁶ 300 ⁷ 2,118 | 6,819 | 196,394 | 125,800 ⁸ 24,200 | 13,719 | - | \$32,675 | - | - | 196,394 |
| ² 36,500 ⁹ 248,500 | - | - | 720,666 | 519,800 | 11,425 | \$38,000 | 120,579 | 30,862 | - | 720,666 |
| - | ¹⁰ 10,013 ¹¹ 877 | - | 392,982 | 292,000 | ¹² 7,300 | - | - | 91,682 ¹³ 2,000 | - | 392,982 |
| - | - | 158 | 2,425 | 2,425 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,425 |
| - | - | 5,386 | 5,596 | 5,386 | 210 | - | - | - | - | 5,596 |
| - | - | - | 8,648 | 1,010 | 1,846 | - | - | - | \$5,792 | 8,648 |
| - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | ¹⁴ 250 | - | 10,170 | 6,000 | 1,300 | - | - | - | 2,870 | 10,170 |
| - | - | - | 86,602 | 15,000 | 9,204 | - | 20,171 | - | 42,227 | 86,602 |
| - | - | 3,722 | 6,442 | 5,000 | 1,442 | - | - | - | - | 6,442 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | 3,849 | 6,130 | 5,000 | 1,130 | - | - | - | - | 6,130 |
| - | - | - | 127,132 | 50,000 | 23,491 | - | - | 53,641 | - | 127,132 |
| ¹ 15,000 | - | - | 28,666 | 27,000 | 1,125 | - | - | - | 541 | 28,666 |
| - | - | 19,689 | 1,119,721 | 300,000 | 509,721 | - | 310,000 | - | - | 1,119,721 |
| - | - | - | 638,109 | 350,000 | 102,814 | - | - | ¹⁷ 185,295 | - | 638,109 |
| ⁹ 4,602 | ¹⁴ 1,558 | 2,506 | 23,515 | 2,200 ¹⁸ 8,800 | 5,351 | - | 7,164 | - | - | 23,515 |
| ⁹ 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |

¹² Dividend payable Jan. 15, 1910.¹³ Depreciation account.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1910.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation and guarantee.¹⁸ Subscriptions on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Electrotype Company, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 16, | 1910. Aug. 16, | 1910. Aug. 1, | \$10,000 | - | \$3,669 | \$425 | \$2,700 |
| Boston Envelope Company, Boston. | June 22, | June 16, | May 1, | 5,600 | - | 1,899 | 250 | 5,750 |
| Boston Excursion Steamship Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Nov. 8, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 25,000 | \$20,000 | - | - | 300 |
| Boston Express Exchange (Incorporated), Boston. | 1910. Mch. 25, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| Boston Feather Duster Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 16,000 | - | - | 3,724 | 13,937 |
| Boston Filter Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | ² 5,809 | ³ 38,567 | 6,626 |
| Boston Fire Adjustment Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 4, | Oct. 3, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 100 | 400 |
| Boston Floor Company, Limited, Boston. | Aug. 18, | July 26, | July 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 2,582 | 5,790 |
| Boston Flower Exchange, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 7, | Oct. 22, | Sept. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 2,268 |
| Boston Forge Company, Boston. | Aug. 3, | Apr. 21, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | 16,444 | ⁴ 31,171 | 29,812 | 44,058 |
| Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston. | July 18, | July 11, | June 30, | 11,200 | - | 1,500 | 18,624 | 8,665 |
| Boston Furnace Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,160 | 6,873 | 3,656 |
| Boston Gas Producer and Engine Company, Cambridge. | June 2, | May 28, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | ⁵ 5,000 | 4,776 | 100 |
| Boston Glue Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 100 | 7 | 218 |
| Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 22, | Nov. 30, | 30,000 | 11,160 | 26,165 | 29,864 | 14,731 |
| Boston Gun Club, Boston. | June 10, | 1910. May 7, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 172 |
| Boston Hat & Bonnet Frame Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, | May 29, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,030 | 1,900 | 10,826 |
| Boston Herald Company, The, Boston. | May 26, | May 16, | Mch. 31, | 200,000 | - | 231,763 | 5,307 | 202,515 |
| Boston Hide and Skin Association, Boston. | Apr. 25, | Mch. 1, | Feb. 26, | 200,000 | - | - | 134,554 | 237,768 |
| Boston Holding Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | Aug. 1, | July 30, | 40,000 | ⁶ 100,000 | with R. E. | - | 511 |

¹ Fixtures.² And tools, patterns, furniture, fixtures and team.³ And rented filters.⁴ Insurance prepaid 1910.⁵ Securities stock in New York company.⁶ Good will.⁷ Stock in other corporations.⁸ And tools.⁹ And patterns and drawings.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Stock Paleface Shooting Grounds Corporation.¹² Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$6,794 | \$6,100 | \$5 | - | - | - | \$689 | \$6,794 |
| - | - | \$484 | 8,383 | 5,000 | 3,383 | - | - | - | - | 8,383 |
| - | - | 13,300 | 33,600 | 25,000 | 600 | \$8,000 | - | - | - | 33,600 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | ¹ \$346 | - | 18,007 | 16,000 | 2,007 | - | - | - | - | 18,007 |
| - | ⁴ 72 ⁵ 2,250 | - | 53,324 | 50,000 | 920 | - | - | \$2,404 | - | 53,324 |
| ⁶ \$24,500 | - | 288 | 25,288 | 25,000 | 288 | - | - | - | - | 25,288 |
| - | ¹ 414 | - | 8,786 | 3,000 | 3,623 | - | - | - | 2,163 | 8,786 |
| ⁶ 502 | ¹ 300 ⁷ 8,132 | - | 11,202 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,202 | 11,202 |
| - | - | 3,395 | 124,880 | 100,000 | 24,880 | - | - | - | - | 124,880 |
| - | - | - | 28,789 | 11,200 | 1,917 | - | - | - | 15,672 | 28,789 |
| - | - | 5,056 | 16,745 | 10,000 | 5,437 | 650 | \$658 | - | - | 16,745 |
| ¹⁰ 5,000 ⁶ 60,000 | - | 14,540 | 89,416 | 75,100 | 14,316 | - | - | - | - | 89,416 |
| - | - | 4,675 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 81,920 | 30,000 | 18,091 | - | 18,073 | 8,365 | 7,391 | 81,920 |
| - | ¹¹ 400 | - | 572 | 310 | - | - | - | - | 262 | 572 |
| ¹⁰ 10,000 ¹² 5,000 ⁶ 10,000 | - | - | 38,756 | 25,000 | 6,661 | - | 1,200 | 5,895 | - | 38,756 |
| ¹³ 1,300,000 | ¹⁴ 230,456 ¹⁵ 500 ¹⁶ 225,000 | 199,887 | 2,395,428 | 200,000 | 100,292 | ¹⁷ 1,695,000 | ¹⁸ 400,136 | - | - | 2,395,428 |
| - | - | 260,391 | 632,713 | 200,000 | 432,713 | - | - | - | - | 632,713 |
| - | - | - | 100,511 | 20,000 | - | ²⁰ 8,500 | 8,154 | - | 63,857 | 100,511 |

¹³ Good will, franchise, leases.¹⁴ Plant investments.¹⁵ Securities.¹⁶ Herald bonds as collateral.¹⁷ Bond issue.¹⁸ Loans against collateral and accrued interest.¹⁹ And mining rights pertaining to Coxheath and Eagle Head copper mines in Nova Scotia.²⁰ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Ice Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 18, | 1909. Oct. 30, | \$500,000 | \$1,098,150 | with R. E. | \$296,992 | \$237,934 |
| Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 24,405 | \$6,878 | 5,230 | 14,159 |
| Boston Incandescent Lamp Company, Danvers. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 13, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 3,935 | 3,605 | 6,664 | 8,122 |
| Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co. Boston. | Mch. 31, | 1909. Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 83,272 | 39,764 | 22,489 | 16,823 |
| Boston Lacing Hook Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 |
| Boston Live Poultry Co., Boston. | Sept. 23, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,717 | 11,337 |
| Boston Loan Company, Boston. | June 27, | 1909. Apr. 26, | 1909. Apr. 26, | 150,110 | - | - | 14,659 | 71,083 |
| Boston Machine Works Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | 1909. Nov. 10, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 100,000 | - | 34,718 | 30,245 | 61,031 |
| Boston Manufacturing Company, 1901, The, Boston. | Nov. 2, | 1910. Aug. 29, | 1910. July 2, | 600,000 | 629,404 | with R. E. | 676,230 | 178,768 |
| Boston Market Reporter Publishing Company, Boston. | July 15, | 1910. July 11, | 1910. July 11, | 50,000 | - | - | 360 | 1,113 |
| Boston Mat Leather Finishing Company, Boston. | July 22, | 1909. Jan. 15, | 1909. Jan. 15, | 2,000 | - | 1,555 | - | 3,669 |
| Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston. | Dec. 4, | 1909. Oct. 19, | 1909. Oct. 16, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Mirror Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 12, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 8,361 | 9,758 |
| Boston, Nahant and Pines Steamboat Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | - | 4,697 |
| Boston National League Baseball Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | 287,138 | - | - | 4,170 |
| Boston News Bureau Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | 1910. Jan. 25, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 21,979 |
| Boston Nickel Plating Company, Boston. | July 23, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 15,000 | - | 5,500 | 5,500 | 12,773 |
| Boston Note Brokerage Company, Boston. | May 6, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. May 2, | 6,600 | - | - | - | 10,756 |
| Boston Oil and Gasolene Company, Boston. | June 25, | 1909. May 27, | 1909. May 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 1,777 | 4,493 |
| Boston Opera Company, Boston. | Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 11, | 1909. July 31, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 33,526 |

¹ Adjourned.² Rolling stock, etc.³ 70 shares treasury stock (common).⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Good will.⁶ And fixtures and fittings.⁷ Capital stock of other corporations.⁸ Lease, slaughterhouse privileges, etc.⁹ Reserve for taxes.¹⁰ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$1,633,076 | \$500,000 | \$38,699 | \$377,000 | \$65,000 | \$652,377 | - | \$1,633,076 |
| - | * \$13,361 | - | 64,033 | 10,000 | 8,143 | 15,997 | 16,500 | - | \$13,393 | 64,033 |
| - | - | \$4,028 | 26,354 | 10,000 | 16,354 | - | - | - | - | 26,354 |
| \$87,000 | * 7,000 | - | 256,348 | 133,900 | 31,361 | 18,000 | 31,932 | - | 41,155 | 256,348 |
| * 4,000 * 1,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | * 3,100 * 6,000 | - | 25,154 | 15,000 | 5,678 | 4,000 | - | - | 476 | 25,154 |
| * 44,388 | - | - | 130,130 | 102,130 | 28,000 | - | - | - | - | 130,130 |
| * 40,884 | - | - | 166,878 | 100,000 | 3,464 | - | - | 43,567 | 19,847 | 166,878 |
| - | - | - | 1,484,402 | 600,000 | 10,032 | - | 775,000 | * 3,819 | 95,551 | 1,484,402 |
| * 48,863 | - | - | 50,336 | 50,000 | 336 | - | - | - | - | 50,336 |
| - | - | - | 5,224 | 2,000 | 346 | - | - | 2,878 | - | 5,224 |
| * 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 19,619 | 10,000 | 5,305 | - | - | ¹¹ 1,812 | 2,502 | 19,619 |
| * 50,000 | ¹² 60,000 | - | 114,697 | 75,000 | - | 20,000 | - | - | 19,697 | 114,697 |
| - | ¹³ 15,000 | 7,025 | 313,333 | 92,500 | 13,673 | 200,000 | 7,160 | - | - | 313,333 |
| - | - | - | 21,979 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 11,979 | 21,979 |
| * 4,000 | - | - | 27,773 | 15,000 | 10,936 | - | - | - | 1,837 | 27,773 |
| - | - | - | 10,756 | 6,600 | - | - | - | - | 4,156 | 10,756 |
| - | ¹⁵ 2,386 | 1,478 | 10,134 | 4,000 | 6,134 | - | - | - | - | 10,134 |
| - | ¹⁶ 66,140 ¹⁷ 11,260 ¹⁸ 150 ¹⁹ 55,824 | - | 166,900 | 160,900 | - | - | - | ²⁰ 6,000 | - | 166,900 |

¹¹ Allowance for depreciation, 10 per cent. stock and accounts.¹² Steamers.¹³ Franchise.¹⁴ Should have been held.¹⁵ Outfit.¹⁶ Equipment.¹⁷ Suspense.¹⁸ Prepaid insurance.¹⁹ Promotion and preliminary expense.²⁰ Scholarship fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Optical Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 18, | 1910. Jan. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$30,000 | - | ¹ \$4,445 | \$40,667 | \$19,399 |
| Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston. | May 4, | Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 12,986 | 15,646 |
| Boston Packing and Provision Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | \$50,000 | with R. E. | - | - |
| Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 9,033 |
| Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. | Apr. 22, | Apr. 13, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 480,000 | 491,000 | - | - | 11,910 |
| Boston Plastic Art Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 10,280 | 10,673 |
| Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 176,197 | 24,072 | 263,476 | 139,151 |
| Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston. | July 5, | May 18, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | 55,273 | 312 | 12,588 |
| Boston Printing Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Sept. 15, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | 8,400 | - | 12,304 |
| Boston Printing Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 18, | 1910. Sept. 21, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | 8,400 | - | 11,676 |
| Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co., Boston. | July 15, | June 13, | June 1, | 4,000 | - | 10,890 | 1,100 | 2,192 |
| Boston, Providence and Fall River Express Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Railroad Holding Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, | 1910. Sept. 19, | 1910. June 30, | 3,106,500 | - | - | - | 289,704 |
| Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 5,000 | - | 680 | 20,944 | 4,462 |
| Boston Rubber Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 55,097 | - | - | 8,369 |
| Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. | June 1, | May 23, | Mch. 31, | 5,000,000 | 768,525 | 380,515 | 3,423,021 | 1,713,835 |
| Boston Sanitary Wagon Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, | June 7, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boston Saw and Tool Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Feb. 11, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 6,000 | - | 2,200 | 3,150 | 559 |
| Boston Sheepskin Company, Boston. | May 13, | May 5, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | 54,902 | 51,280 |
| Boston Specialty Co., Boston. | Feb. 28, | 1909. Feb. 4, | Jan. 5, | 10,000 | - | - | 25 | 73 |
| Boston Specialty Stores Company, Concord. | Apr. 16, | 1910. Mch. 14, | Feb. 28, | 35,000 | - | - | 24,306 | 1,653 |

¹ And fixtures.² Vessel.³ Good will.⁴ Horses, wagons, harness, etc.⁵ Investments.⁶ Models and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$63,911 | \$30,000 | \$10,432 | - | \$10,948 | \$12,531 | - | \$63,911 |
| - | ² \$960 | \$633 | 30,225 | 30,000 | 225 | - | - | - | - | 30,225 |
| - | - | 50,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| ³ \$45,000 | ⁴ 7,966 | - | 61,999 | 50,000 | 5,416 | - | - | - | \$6,583 | 61,999 |
| - | ⁵ 211,841 | - | 714,751 | 480,000 | - | - | - | 234,751 | - | 714,751 |
| ⁶ 6,100 | ⁶ 2,953 | - | 30,006 | 20,100 | 487 | - | 8,396 | - | 1,023 | 30,006 |
| - | - | - | 602,896 | 500,000 | 94,007 | - | - | - | 8,889 | 602,896 |
| - | 395,573 | - | 463,746 | 50,000 | 81,188 | - | 312,783 | - | 19,775 | 463,746 |
| - | - | - | 20,704 | 10,000 | 9,270 | - | - | - | 1,434 | 20,704 |
| - | - | - | 20,076 | 10,000 | 9,401 | - | - | - | 675 | 20,076 |
| ⁸ 6,610 | - | 4,922 | 25,714 | 4,000 | 1,438 | \$7,126 | 13,150 | - | - | 25,714 |
| - | ⁷ 30,000 | 35 | 30,035 | 28,540 | - | 760 | 735 | - | - | 30,035 |
| - | ⁸ 23,020,851 | - | 23,310,555 | 3,106,500 | - | 20,012,000 | - | - | 192,055 | 23,310,555 |
| - | ⁹ 1,181 | - | 27,267 | 5,000 | 8,401 | - | 3,176 | ^{4,900} ¹⁰ 5,790 | - | 27,267 |
| - | - | - | 63,466 | 50,000 | 3,359 | - | - | - | 10,107 | 63,466 |
| ¹¹ 2,000 | 16,010 | - | 6,303,906 | 5,000,000 | 37,492 | - | - | - | 1,266,414 | 6,303,906 |
| ¹¹ 300 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | 2,564 | 8,473 | 3,850 | 4,623 | - | - | - | - | 8,473 |
| - | 2,474 | - | 108,656 | 20,000 | 4,781 | - | 83,875 | - | - | 108,656 |
| - | - | 9,902 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 25,959 | 18,000 | 2,277 | - | 5,000 | 682 | - | 25,959 |

⁷ Going express business, horses, teams, good will, contracts, etc.

⁸ Securities.
⁹ Fixtures.

¹⁰ Depreciation.
¹¹ Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co., Boston. | 1910. Aug. 19, | 1910. July 1, | 1910. June 30, | \$50,000 | - | \$5,771 | \$3,597 | \$2,240 |
| Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston. | May 18, | Apr. 21, | Apr. 1, | 2,000,000 | \$1,677,857 * 92,346 | - | - | 6,317 |
| Boston Straw Board Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 9, | 1909. Nov. 27, | 50,000 | - | - | 22,233 | 76,416 |
| Boston Suburban Book Co., Boston. | May 24, | May 2, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 300 | 2,240 |
| Boston Tavern, Inc., Boston, | Mch. 9, | * Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,708 | 4,383 |
| Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company, Springfield. | Feb. 19, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 500,000 | 195,581 | with R. E. | - | 15,981 |
| Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 80,000 | 44,250 | 45,901 | 178,731 | 19,728 |
| Boston Times Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 13, | Oct. 19, | Sept. 26, | 24,000 | - | - | 2,952 | 6,406 |
| Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston. | May 11, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,500,000 | 76,000 | 12,800 | 12 14,242 | 331,756 |
| Boston Transcript Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 31, | 60,000 | 280,000 | 73,000 | - | 113,933 |
| Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 30, | Apr. 21, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 2,998 |
| Boston Traveler Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 16, | 17 Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 250,000 | - | 18 212,408 | 2,875 | 72,355 |
| Boston Trucking Company, Boston. | July 20, | May 7, | 1910. May 2, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 500 |
| Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston. | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 7,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 2,500 |
| Boston Wall Paper House, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 6, | Jan. 6, | 50,000 | - | 22 7,236 | 34,387 | 10,303 |
| Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,200,000 | 5,270,413 | - | - | 75,229 |
| Boston Wholesale Grocery Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 28, | Oct. 5, | 1910. Sept. 15, | 36,000 | - | - | 58,268 | 10,006 |
| Boston Willow Furniture Company, Boston. | Sept. 27, | 1909. Mch. 31, | Mch. 31, | 3,500 | - | 98 | 4,137 | 6,881 |
| Boston-Worcester Footwear Co. of Worcester, Mass., Worcester. | Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 4,732 | 12,477 |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Patterns.⁴ Construction since Apr. 1, 1908.⁵ Mortgage note.⁶ Suspense account.⁷ Personal property.⁸ Should have been held.⁹ Furniture and fixtures, beds, bedding, etc.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Prepaid items: rent, license, taxes, insurance, etc.¹² Depreciation and renewal fund.¹³ Including steamship supplies.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$10,000 | ² \$750 ³ 700 | \$4,043 | \$27,101 | \$25,200 | \$1,901 | — | — | — | — | \$27,101 |
| — | — | — | 1,776,520 | 1,255,000 | — | ⁴ \$200,000 | — | \$321,167 ⁵ 353 | — | 1,776,520 |
| ¹ 10,000 | ⁷ 2,845 | — | 111,494 | 50,000 | 2,850 | — | \$50,000 | 8,644 | — | 111,494 |
| ¹ 9,450 | — | — | 11,990 | 10,000 | 1,348 | — | — | 642 | — | 11,990 |
| — | ⁹ 40,840 ¹⁰ 15,000 ¹¹ 20,197 | 16,079 | 99,207 | 50,000 | 20,207 | — | 29,000 | — | — | 99,207 |
| — | with real estate | — | 211,562 | 174,800 | 35,262 | 1,500 | — | — | — | 211,562 |
| — | — | — | 288,610 | 80,000 | 3,699 | — | 191,927 | ¹² 12,984 | — | 288,610 |
| — | — | 18,136 | 27,494 | 24,000 | 3,494 | — | — | — | — | 27,494 |
| — | ¹⁴ 900,975 | — | 1,335,773 | 1,250,000 | 11,862 | — | — | ¹⁵ 48,911 | \$25,000 | 1,335,773 |
| — | — | — | 466,933 | 60,000 | 5,000 | — | 26 | 401,907 | — | 466,933 |
| ¹⁶ 17,000 | — | 2 | 20,000 | 20,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 20,000 |
| ¹⁹ 644,561 | ¹⁰ 43,610 | — | 975,809 | 212,600 | 487,260 | 246,600 | — | ²⁰ 29,349 | — | 975,809 |
| ¹ 5,000 | ²¹ 3,000 | 1,900 | 10,400 | 10,000 | 400 | — | — | — | — | 10,400 |
| ¹ 2,000 | — | — | 34,500 | 7,000 | — | 24,000 | — | — | 3,500 | 34,500 |
| ¹ 14,388 | — | — | 66,314 | 40,000 | 8,708 | — | 15,206 | — | 2,400 | 66,314 |
| — | — | — | 5,345,642 | 1,200,000 | — | 500,000 | 50,000 | 2,500,000 ²³ 556,000 ²⁴ 148,926 ²⁵ 146,716 | 250,000 | 5,345,642 |
| — | — | — | 68,274 | 33,700 | 27,386 | — | — | — | 7,188 | 68,274 |
| ¹ 316 | — | — | 11,432 | 3,500 | 7,486 | — | — | 446 | — | 11,432 |
| — | — | 1,767 | 18,976 | 10,000 | 1,712 | — | 7,264 | — | — | 18,976 |

¹⁴ Steamships, tugs, lighters, etc.¹⁵ Depreciation account.¹⁶ Good will and value of teams.¹⁷ Special meeting.¹⁸ And plant.¹⁹ Good will and franchise.²⁰ Reserves.²¹ Horses and teams.²² And fixtures.²³ Premium on stock sold.²⁴ Repair and depreciation fund.²⁵ Contingent fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cambridge. | 1910. Nov. 29, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 1910. Sept. 1, | \$1,650,000 | \$800,000 | \$450,001 | \$756,284 | \$650,351 |
| Boston Yarn Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | ² Mch. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 122,793 |
| Bostonian Amusement Company, The, Boston. | July 28, | 1908. Apr. 10, | 1910. Apr. 10, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Boulevard Auto Company, Somerville. | June 24, | 1910. Mch. 23, | Mch. 23, | 10,000 | ⁷ 1,600 | 1,700 | 500 | 2,300 |
| Bourn-Hadley Company, Templeton. | Sept. 6, | Aug. 8, | July 1, | 45,000 | 39,084 | with R. E. | 28,159 | 22,510 |
| Bourne Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 16, | Oct. 19, | Oct. 1, | 1,000,000 | 190,000 | 923,088 | 119,993 | 49,898 |
| Bow Ridge Development Company, The, Boston. | July 23, | ² June 15, | June 1, | 25,000 | 5,000 | 2,100 | - | 4,417 |
| Bowden Felting Mills Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 137,089 | 153,612 | 163,472 | 46,268 |
| Bowditch & Clapp Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 20, | Dec. 19, | 80,000 | - | - | 44,521 | 93,987 |
| Bowen-Henderson Company, Boston. | June 9, | 1910. May 3, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 15,000 | - | 1,140 | 3,683 | 86 |
| Bowen Manufacturing Company, Boston. | July 9, | Mch. 3, | Mch. 3, | 50,000 | - | 44 | 750 | 673 |
| Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River. | Apr. 21, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 40,000 | 36,705 | 6,000 | 26,352 | 29,150 |
| Bowie Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 23, | June 1, | May 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 300 | - |
| Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 22,989 |
| Bowlaway Amusement Company, Lowell. | Sept. 14, | June 6, | 1910. June 1, | 20,000 | 51,500 | ¹⁰ 2,500 | - | 1,545 |
| Bowman and Gregg Company, Springfield. | July 7, | June 30, | June 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,200 | 6,682 |
| Boyajian's Pharmacy, Boston. | July 29, | July 7, | May 31, | 5,000 | - | 500 | 4,500 | 150 |
| Boyce Cigar Company, Boston. | July 11, | July 9, | May 10, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,247 | 141 |
| Boyd Transportation Company, The, Brockton. | Jan. 25, | ² Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | 1,820 | - | 993 |
| Boyden and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 16, | Mch. 15, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 10,000 | - | - | 175 | 2,105 |
| Boylston & Woodbury Café Company, The, Boston. | May 26, | ² May 19, | Apr. 30, | 400,000 | - | 6,300 | 7,007 | 15,012 |

¹ Patent rights.² Guarantee accounts.³ Adjourned.⁴ Investment.⁵ Office equipment.⁶ Good will.⁷ Building on leased land.⁸ Leasehold rights.⁹ Depreciation.¹⁰ Investments.¹¹ Office furniture and fixtures.¹² Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$1 | - | - | \$2,656,637 | \$1,515,000 | \$75,366 | - | \$85,000 | \$900,000 ² 81,271 | - | \$2,656,637 |
| - | ⁴ \$20,000 ⁵ 1,000 | - | 143,793 | 100,000 | 35,893 | - | 7,900 | - | - | 143,793 |
| ⁶ \$29,700 | - | \$300 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| ⁷ 3,100 | ⁸ 1,000 | - | 10,200 | 5,530 | 630 | - | - | - | \$4,040 | 10,200 |
| - | - | - | 89,753 | 45,000 | 10,885 | - | 18,468 | 15,400 | - | 89,753 |
| - | ⁹ 100,000 | - | 1,382,979 | 1,000,000 | 222 | - | 310,018 | - | 72,739 | 1,382,979 |
| - | ¹⁰ 5,005 | 6,817 | 23,339 | 16,040 | 1,089 | \$6,100 | 110 | - | - | 23,339 |
| - | ¹¹ 1,450 ¹² 1,318 | - | 503,209 | 50,000 | 40,638 ¹³ 290 | - | 93,748 | 318,533 | - | 503,209 |
| - | - | - | 138,508 | 80,000 | 29,000 | - | - | 29,508 | - | 138,508 |
| - | - | 4,924 | 9,833 | 5,000 | 2,833 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 9,833 |
| ¹⁴ 50,000 | - | 8,627 | 60,094 | 50,000 | 576 | - | 9,518 | - | - | 60,094 |
| - | - | - | 98,207 | 40,000 | 14,747 | - | - | - | 43,460 | 98,207 |
| - | - | 13,393 | 13,693 | 12,500 | 5 | - | 1,188 | - | - | 13,693 |
| - | - | ¹⁴ 967,071 | 1,000,060 | 1,000,000 | 60 | - | - | - | - | 1,000,060 |
| ¹⁵ 5,500 | - | 6,455 | 67,500 | 20,000 | - | ¹⁶ 35,000 ¹⁷ 12,500 | - | - | - | 67,500 |
| - | - | - | 7,882 | 3,000 | 4,675 | - | - | - | 207 | 7,882 |
| - | - | 100 | 5,250 | 5,000 | 250 | - | - | - | - | 5,250 |
| - | - | - | 3,388 | 1,500 | 1,696 | - | - | - | 192 | 3,388 |
| - | - | - | 2,813 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,813 | 2,813 |
| - | - | - | 2,280 | 30 | 1,780 | - | - | - | 470 | 2,280 |
| ¹⁸ 350,000 | ¹⁸ 24,000 ¹⁹ 10,000 ²⁰ 2,500 | - | 415,419 | 400,000 | 14,034 | - | - | - | 1,385 | 415,419 |

¹³ Dividends payable.¹⁴ And assets distributed to stock-holders.¹⁵ And personal property.¹⁶ First mortgage.¹⁷ Second mortgage.¹⁸ Fixtures.¹⁹ Licenses.²⁰ License paid to May 1, 1911.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Boylston Bottling Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 21, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$6,500 | - | - | \$800 | \$2,406 |
| Boylston Market Association, The, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 1,000,000 | \$2,076,000 | - | - | 100,682 |
| Boylnton Auto Express Co., Hyde Park. | May 7, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 320 |
| Bradbury Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 13, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 38,000 | 52,000 | - | - | - |
| Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | \$2,800 | 2,858 | 6,655 |
| Bradford Yarn Mills, Warren. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,500 | - | 5,500 | 2,000 | 895 |
| Bradlee and Chatman Company, The, Boston. | May 18, | ⁸ Apr. 5, | Feb. 28, | 30,000 | - | ⁹ 3,477 | 17,306 | 44,936 |
| Bragdon-Jones Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 467 | 3,828 |
| Braleigh Sporting Goods Company, New Bedford. | Oct. 20, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,808 | 2,906 |
| Brandt Leather Company, Norwood. | Nov. 14, | July 20, | July 2, | 25,000 | - | - | 257,377 | 38,606 |
| Brant Rock House Co., Marshfield. | Nov. 14, | Aug. 1, | Apr. 10, | 1,000 | - | - | 800 | 400 |
| Breck Rubber Company, Springfield. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 1,145 |
| Breed Coal Company, Lynn. | Aug. 18, | May 14, | Apr. 30, | 20,000 | 39,800 | ¹⁴ 8,492 | 11,506 | 21,303 |
| Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, Natick. | Nov. 23, | Nov. 21, | Nov. 1, | 20,000 | 1,000 | 5,010 | 32,564 | 53,379 |
| Brett Lumber Company, Lynn. | Sept. 22, | June 29, | May 16, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,277 | 18,262 | 29,853 |
| Brewster Hotel Company, Boston. | Aug. 23, | ⁸ May 5, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,479 | 8,811 |
| Bridge Company, The, Marlborough. | Nov. 3, | Aug. 29, | July 1, | 20,000 | - | 1,800 | 745 | 24,195 |
| Bridgewater Ice and Coal Company, The, Bridgewater. | June 1, | May 11, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | 10,000 | 5,293 | 4,707 | 2,984 |
| Bridgewater Shoe Factory Company, Bridgewater. | Mch. 16, | ⁸ Feb. 23, | Feb. 23, | 34,600 | 20,000 | - | - | - |
| Bridgham and Smith Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 24,439 | 35,368 |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Horses and vehicles.⁴ Special deposits in trust, offset.⁵ Special deposits in trust.⁶ Equipment.⁷ Mortgages.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ And tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$4,000 | ² \$500 ³ 1,941 | — | \$9,647 | \$6,500 | \$1,026 | — | \$923 | \$201 | \$997 | \$9,647 |
| — | ⁴ 4,600 | — | 2,181,282 | 1,000,000 | 458,500 | — | — | ⁵ 4,600 | 718,182 | 2,181,282 |
| ¹ 3,441 | ⁶ 2,486 | — | 6,247 | 5,660 | 587 | — | — | — | — | 6,247 |
| — | — | \$25,291 | 77,291 | 38,000 | — | ⁷ \$35,000 | 4,291 | — | — | 77,291 |
| — | — | — | 12,313 | 6,000 | — | — | — | — | 6,313 | 12,313 |
| — | — | — | 8,395 | 5,500 | 2,822 | — | — | — | 73 | 8,395 |
| — | — | — | 65,719 | 30,000 | 19,860 | — | 4,000 | ¹⁰ 7,130 | 4,729 | 65,719 |
| ¹ 48,850 | — | 809 | 53,894 | 50,000 | 3,894 | — | — | — | — | 53,894 |
| — | ¹¹ 490 | — | 8,204 | 5,000 | 3,185 | — | — | — | 19 | 8,204 |
| — | ¹² 5 | 107 | 296,095 | 25,000 | 270,800 | — | — | ¹³ 295 | — | 296,095 |
| — | — | 200 | 1,400 | 1,000 | 400 | — | — | — | — | 1,400 |
| — | — | 2,356 | 8,501 | 5,000 | 1,569 | 1,932 | — | — | — | 8,501 |
| — | — | — | 81,101 | 20,000 | 2,136 | 58,600 | with funded indebt- edness | — | 365 | 81,101 |
| — | — | — | 91,953 | 20,000 | 43,923 | — | 2,000 | — | 26,030 | 91,953 |
| — | — | — | 68,392 | 6,000 ¹⁵ 4,000 | 6,506 | 13,300 | 23,979 | ¹⁶ 10,007 | 4,600 | 68,392 |
| — | ¹⁷ 355 | 6,119 | 21,764 | 500 | 21,264 | — | — | — | — | 21,764 |
| — | — | — | 26,740 | 10,000 | — | — | — | 16,740 | — | 26,740 |
| — | — | — | 22,984 | 20,000 | 657 | — | — | — | 2,327 | 22,984 |
| — | — | 24,200 | 44,200 | 34,600 | 9,600 | — | — | — | — | 44,200 |
| — | — | — | 59,807 | 40,000 | 19,807 | — | — | — | — | 59,807 |

¹⁰ Reserves.¹¹ Store and fixtures.¹² Insurance.¹³ Reserve for taxes.¹⁴ And horses, wagons, etc.¹⁵ Stock subscription.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Liquor license.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Brierly-Lombard Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$150,000 | - | ¹ \$24,300 | \$55,209 | \$41,286 |
| Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 12, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 115,000 | \$63,000 | 3,C37 | 81,123 | 88,413 |
| Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Oct. 10, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 50,000 | 21,000 | 4,000 | 13,504 | 65,193 |
| Brigham Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Mch. 30, | 1910. Feb. 25, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 25,000 | - | ⁴ 13,654 | 23,729 | 54,869 |
| Brigham Lace Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, | Aug. 2, | Aug. 2, | 2,000 | - | 500 | 3,342 | 1,928 |
| Bright and Howes, Incorporated, Boston. | June 30, | June 27, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | ⁵ 1,442 | 557 | 1,562 |
| Brighton Coal Company, Boston. | July 21, | May 16, | May 1, | 50,000 | ⁷ 1,000 | 7,938 | 6,084 | 9,055 |
| Brighton Cold Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | ⁸ Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Brighton Dressed Meat Company, Boston. | Nov. 7, | June 9, | 1910. June 9, | 10,000 | - | - | 561 | 18,496 |
| Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North Andover. | Jan. 13, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 20,000 | 90,000 | 35,000 | 389,354 | 38,548 |
| Bristol County Furniture Company, Taunton. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 10,500 | 20,000 |
| Bristol County Investment Company, Attleborough. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 100 | 11,993 |
| Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Nov. 22, | 1909. Sept. 25, | 800,000 | 324,395 | 777,256 | 351,939 | 106,791 |
| British Tea Table Inc., Boston. | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 9,000 | - | 2,000 | 50 | - |
| Broadwalk Shoe Company, Haverhill. | June 14, | May 12, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 16,406 | 13,871 |
| Broadway Extension Poultry Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 4, | 15,000 | - | - | 534 | 1,313 |
| Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 3, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 43,000 | 24,300 | 5,700 | 8,829 | 11,710 |
| Broadway Storage Company, Boston. | Sept. 16, | Aug. 2, | 1910. July 31, | 100,000 | 150,000 | - | - | 2,241 |
| Brookton Auto Exchange, Brockton. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 5,000 | - | 540 | 8,123 | 3,638 |
| Brookton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton. | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 29, | Nov. 26, | 25,500 | 14,422 | 6,746 | 76,297 | 117,095 |
| Brookton Die Company, Brockton. | May 4, | 1910. Jan. 1, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 4,858 | 7,092 | 6,037 |

¹ And patterns, drawings and tools.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ And furniture and fixtures.⁵ And tools.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Buildings on leased land.⁸ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$8,000 ³ 10,000 | - | - | \$138,795 | \$105,000 | \$20,333 | - | \$13,462 | - | - | \$138,795 |
| - | - | - | 235,573 | 115,000 | 43,043 | \$44,000 | 3,000 | \$30,530 | - | 235,573 |
| - | - | - | 103,697 | 50,000 | 18,364 | 4,240 | 18,424 | - | \$12,669 | 103,697 |
| - | - | - | 92,252 | 25,000 | 66,796 | - | - | 456 | - | 92,252 |
| - | - | - | 5,770 | 2,000 | 314 | - | - | - | 3,456 | 5,770 |
| ⁴ 6,000 | ⁵ \$401 | \$6,844 | 16,806 | 10,000 | 1,785 | - | 5,021 | - | - | 16,806 |
| ⁶ 7,130 | - | - | 31,207 | 17,050 | 12,996 | - | - | - | 1,161 | 31,207 |
| - | - | 25 | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| - | ⁷ 1,000 | - | 20,057 | 10,000 | 1,295 | - | - | 8,762 | - | 20,057 |
| - | - | - | 552,902 | 20,000 | 20,964 | 208,362 | 163,500 | 140,000 | 76 | 552,902 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,010 | - | 31,510 | 20,010 | 11,500 | - | - | - | - | 31,510 |
| ⁸ 3,000 | - | 10,387 | 25,480 | 18,930 | 6,550 | - | - | - | - | 25,480 |
| - | - | - | 1,560,381 | 800,000 | 13,869 | - | 410,900 | - | 335,612 | 1,560,381 |
| ² 3,000 | - | - | 5,050 | 3,000 | 750 | 1,250 | - | - | 50 | 5,050 |
| - | - | - | 31,277 | 5,000 | 4,013 | - | 20,565 | 1,699 | - | 31,277 |
| ⁹ 8,393 | - | 1,375 | 11,615 | 8,200 | 3,415 | - | - | - | - | 11,615 |
| - | - | - | 50,539 | 43,000 | 1,465 | - | - | 6,074 | - | 50,539 |
| - | ¹¹ 50,000 | - | 202,241 | 100,000 | - | 88,000 | - | - | 14,241 | 202,241 |
| - | - | 14 | 12,315 | 5,000 | 7,315 | - | - | - | - | 12,315 |
| - | ¹² 900 ¹³ 4,593 | - | 220,053 | 25,500 | 15,035 | - | - | ¹⁴ 3,162 | 176,356 | 220,053 |
| ³ 1,000 | - | - | 18,987 | 10,850 | 3,449 | - | 2,952 | 1,736 | - | 18,987 |

⁹ Horses and teams.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Common stock in treasury.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ Prepaid items¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Brockton Heel Company, Brockton. | 1910. Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 10, | ° 1909. Oct. 1, | \$200,000 | \$41,199 | \$46,388 | \$161,082 | \$85,923 |
| Brockton Ideal Shoe Company, Brockton. | Mch. 9, | Oct. 15, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 9,320 | 14,442 | 39,326 | 41,500 |
| Brockton Lumber and Construction Company, Brockton. | Sept. 1, | 1910. May 9, | 1910. May 9, | 10,000 | 4,000 | 1,250 | 400 | 320 |
| Brockton Motor Exchange Co., Brockton. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 2, | Feb. 15, | 3,000 | — | — | 1,500 | 1,350 |
| Brockton Publishing Company, Brockton. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 8,000 | — | 5,613 | 3,146 | 20,637 |
| Brockton Shoe Company, Brockton. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 27, | Dec. 27, | 1,000 | — | — | — | 1,000 |
| Brockton Transportation Company, Brockton. | Mch. 3, | Dec. 4, | Dec. 4, | 25,000 | 10,000 | — | 17,400 | 16,930 |
| Brockton Webbing Company, Brockton. | June 15, | 1910. June 14, | 1910. June 1, | 10,000 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 19,995 | 15,658 |
| Brockton Welting Company, Brockton. | Sept. 20, | June 4, | May 1, | 20,000 | 20,322 | 13,117 | 114,155 | 89,859 |
| Brookway-Smith Corporation, The, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 29, | Jan. 31, | 40,000 | 2,988 | 3,000 | 151,821 | 180,521 |
| Brodelt Worsted Company, Clinton. | Mch. 9, | Mch. 4, | Feb. 1, | 30,000 | 3,500 | 12,140 | 28,522 | 2,339 |
| Bronson Building Company, Attleborough. | Apr. 2, | Mch. 29, | Mch. 22, | 80,000 | 150,000 | — | — | 3,668 |
| Brookline Chemical Company, The, Brookline. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 5,000 | — | — | 1,073 | 1,084 |
| Brookline Storage Warehouse, Brookline. | Feb. 25, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | — | — | — | 9,575 |
| Brookmede Farm Company, New Marlborough. | July 8, | 13 June 21, | June 1, | 100,000 | 6,500 | — | 1,245 | — |
| Brooks Bank Note Company, Springfield. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 1, | 90,000 | 64,682 | 59,000 | 68,632 | 49,603 |
| Brooks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 35,000 | — | 7,095 | 6,830 | 24,503 |
| Brookside Worsted Mills, Chelmsford. | May 28, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 160,582 | 58,365 | 50,103 | 49,353 |
| Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn. | Sept. 10, | June 13, | 1910. May 1, | 100,000 | — | 23,490 | 141,122 | 163,059 |
| Brosnihan Wrench Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 20,000 | — | 5,000 | 3,472 | — |

¹ Patent rights.² Prepaid interest and insurance.³ Stock in other companies.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Mortgage indebtedness.⁶ Good will.⁷ Unexpired insurance, taxes, freight and machinery rent.⁸ Depreciation.⁹ Capital stock held in name of treasurer.¹⁰ Secret formulæ.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$3,000 | ² \$1,275 ³ 4,500 ⁴ 11,600 | — | \$354,967 | \$162,000 | \$72,844 | ⁵ \$4,600 | \$89,720 | \$26,403 | — | \$354,967 |
| ⁶ 19,400 | — | \$2,507 | 126,495 | 58,400 | 61,026 | — | — | 7,069 | — | 126,495 |
| — | — | — | 5,970 | 2,280 | 1,187 | — | — | — | \$2,503 | 5,970 |
| — | — | 150 | 3,000 | 3,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 |
| — | ⁷ 1,174 | — | 30,570 | 8,000 | 13,330 | — | — | — | 9,240 | 30,570 |
| — | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 |
| — | — | — | 44,330 | 24,800 | — | — | 12,800 | ⁸ 3,000 | 3,730 | 44,330 |
| — | — | — | 60,653 | 10,000 | 23,253 | — | 24,000 | — | 3,400 | 60,653 |
| — | 3,633 | — | 241,086 | 20,000 | 127,594 | 66,265 | — | — | 27,227 | 241,086 |
| — | — | — | 338,330 | 40,000 | 8,058 | — | 144,500 | — | 145,772 | 338,330 |
| — | — | — | 46,501 | 25,950 | 20,477 | — | — | — | 74 | 46,501 |
| — | ⁹ 3,000 | 13,604 | 170,272 | 80,000 | — | 65,000 | 25,272 | — | — | 170,272 |
| ⁶ 250 | ¹⁰ 250 | — | 2,657 | 1,000 | 862 | — | — | — | 855 | 2,657 |
| — | ¹¹ 182 ¹² 100 | — | 9,857 | 5,000 | 156 | — | — | — | 4,701 | 9,857 |
| — | — | 92,255 | 100,000 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 100,000 |
| — | 13,942 | — | 255,859 | 69,700 | 9,996 ¹⁴ 704 | 39,000 | 26,000 | ¹⁵ 17,696 | 92,763 | 255,859 |
| ⁶ 10,000 | ¹⁶ 2,035 | — | 50,463 | 35,000 | 2,984 | 4,486 | — | 7,993 | — | 50,463 |
| — | ¹⁷ 87 ¹³ 1,526 ¹⁹ 356 | — | 320,372 | 100,000 | 66,147 ²⁰ 34 | — | 100,245 | 53,946 | — | 320,372 |
| — | — | — | 327,671 | 100,000 | 102,671 | — | 125,000 | — | — | 327,671 |
| ¹ 4,379 | — | — | 12,851 | 2,700 | 4,900 | — | 2,000 | — | 3,251 | 12,851 |

¹¹ Unexpired insurance premiums.¹² Furniture.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Accrued taxes.¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ Office furniture.¹⁸ Supplies.¹⁹ Unexpired insurance.²⁰ Interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Brown & Simonds Company, The, Somerville. | 1910. June 20, | 1910. June 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$20,000 | - | \$7,035 | \$48,171 | \$20,641 |
| Brown Bag Filling Machine Company, The, Fitchburg. | May 28, | 1909. May 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | 11,769 | 8,767 | 9,583 |
| Brown-Binnian Company, Boston. | May 16, | 1910. Jan. 18, | Apr. 1, | 2,500 | - | 3,311 | - | 3,892 |
| Brown-Davis Hardware Company, Worcester. | Oct. 8, | July 12, | June 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 240 | 253 |
| Brown, De Loria Company, Boston. | May 26, | May 18, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | \$600 | - | 6,450 | 24,752 |
| Brown, Durrell Co., Boston, . | Mch. 8, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | - | * 56,570 | 952,090 | 1,494,821 |
| Brown Folding Umbrella Company, Lynn. | Apr. 6, | - | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,128 | 692 |
| Brown Garage and Carriage Co., Boston. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 13, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 17,000 | 7,457 |
| Brown Mercerizing Company, Amherst (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Aug. 2, | 1909. July 31, | 50,000 | 10,176 | 28,880 | 4,832 | 815 |
| Brown Mercerizing Company, Amherst. | 1910. Nov. 3, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 1910. July 1, | 50,000 | 10,176 | 29,502 | 4,518 | 1,310 |
| Brown Oil Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. May 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,782 | 2,888 |
| Brown Oil Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 14, | 1910. Nov. 9, | 1910. May 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 13,298 | 1,679 |
| Brown Stocking Company, Ipswich. | May 13, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 138,725 | 114,788 | 11,754 | 37,332 |
| Brown-Talbot Machinery Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | 1909. Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 99,000 | 7,663 | 13,483 | 31,986 | 662 |
| Brown-Wales Company, Boston. | June 2, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 76,144 | 10,207 | 274,936 | 196,875 |
| Browne & Baxter Company, Boston. | Aug. 25, | June 13, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Browne Apparatus Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | Nov. 7, | Sept. 1, | 5,000 | - | 900 | - | 12 |
| Brunswick Alleys Company, The, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Sept. 6, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 25,000 | - | 5,200 | 800 | 300 |
| Brunswick Balke Collender Company, Boston. | 1910. June 28, | 1910. May 5, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | * 2,242 | 21,701 | 54,121 |
| Brunswick Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,100 | - | - | 4,500 | 1,014 |
| Brush Hat Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 1, | 25,000 | 948 | 29,540 | 50,143 | 36,614 |
| Bryant & Ordway Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | ¹⁵ Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,754 | 30,203 |

¹ Lumber.² Patent rights.³ Demand loans.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Advance payments merchandise.⁷ Prepaid duties, insurance, etc.⁸ None held since organization.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | \$11,183 | - | \$87,030 | \$20,000 | \$23,635 | - | \$10,000 | - | \$33,395 | \$87,030 |
| - | - | - | 30,119 | 20,000 | 1,720 | - | - | \$6,076 | 2,323 | 30,119 |
| \$35,000 | - | - | 42,203 | 2,500 | 7,860 | - | 15,000 * 16,320 | - | 523 | 42,203 |
| \$66,000 | - | \$1,383 | 67,876 | 67,430 | 196 | - | 250 | - | - | 67,876 |
| - | \$250 | - | 32,052 | 30,000 | 1,833 | - | - | - | 219 | 32,052 |
| - | \$577,871 * 33,304 | - | 3,114,656 | 1,000,000 | 126,976 | - | 1,378,018 | 609,662 | - | 3,114,656 |
| - | - | 114 | 1,934 | 1,000 | 134 | - | 800 | - | - | 1,934 |
| \$2,000 | - | 12,955 | 39,412 | 20,000 | 7,254 | \$7,000 | 5,158 | - | - | 39,412 |
| - | - | 8,149 | 52,852 | 37,800 | 15,052 | - | - | - | - | 52,852 |
| - | - | 12,700 | 58,206 | 37,800 | 20,406 | - | - | - | - | 58,206 |
| - | - | 1,366 | 10,036 | 10,000 | 36 | - | - | - | - | 10,036 |
| - | - | 894 | 15,871 | 10,000 | 5,871 | - | - | - | - | 15,871 |
| \$150,000 | \$39,243 | 59,492 | 551,334 | 262,600 | 51,863 | 104,092 | 132,779 | - | - | 551,334 |
| \$18,500 | - | 47,426 | 119,720 | 55,500 | 1,266 | - | 62,954 | - | - | 119,720 |
| - | - | - | 558,162 | 280,000 | 61,266 | 137,500 | 60,537 | - | 18,859 | 558,162 |
| - | \$129 \$1,000 | 8,539 | 9,668 | 8,050 | 1,618 | - | - | - | - | 9,668 |
| \$4,700 | - | 814 | 6,426 | 5,000 | 1,426 | - | - | - | - | 6,426 |
| \$9,700 | - | - | 16,000 | 16,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 16,000 |
| \$20,000 | - | - | 98,064 | 20,000 | 78,064 | - | - | - | - | 98,064 |
| \$2,400 | - | 2,311 | 10,225 | 10,000 | 225 | - | - | - | - | 10,225 |
| - | - | - | 117,245 | 20,700 | 2,648 | - | 91,500 | - | 2,397 | 117,245 |
| - | - | 330 | 33,287 | 10,000 | 732 | - | 500 | 22,055 | - | 33,287 |

¹⁰ Corporation sold to and debts assumed by Amherst Mfg. Co., July 1, 1910.

¹¹ In lieu of annual.

¹² Organization expenses, etc.

¹³ Office furniture.

¹⁴ Six thousand four hundred twenty-five shares D. C. M. Co.

¹⁵ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield. | 1910. Feb. 19, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$24,000 | \$5,753 | \$5,271 | \$8,029 | \$9,269 |
| Bryne Contracting Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | 1909. Dec. 29, | Dec. 7, | 10,000 | — | ¹ 1,000 | 350 | 5,495 |
| Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 16, | 1910. Mch. 12, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 30,225 | 22,372 | 38,710 | 17,990 |
| Buck Printing Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, | 1910. Feb. 17, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | — | 5,194 | 10,525 | 5,778 |
| Buckley's Incorporated, Haverhill. | June 16, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | — | — | 10,720 | 1,016 |
| Buff & Buff Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, | 1909. Feb. 28, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 4,253 | 6,200 | 8,152 |
| Buffington Pharmacy Company, Worcester. | Jan. 18, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | — | 578 | 34,192 | 38,550 |
| Builders and Buyers Mortgage Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 15, | Oct. 3, | Aug. 31, | 50,000 | — | — | — | 14,436 |
| Builders' Iron and Steel Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 1, | 7,000 | — | 12,330 | 9,088 | 21,342 |
| Building Trades' Credit Agency, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Nov. 20, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 50,000 | — | — | — | 3,481 |
| Buildings Repair Company, Boston. | Dec. 31, | ¹⁴ Dec. 15, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | — | ¹⁵ 350 | 3,963 | ¹⁶ 7,634 |
| Bullard Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 25, | 1910. Jan. 21, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | — | — | ¹⁷ 3,489 | 4,509 |
| Bullard Specialty Co., Springfield. | Aug. 17, | ¹⁴ Aug. 11, | 1910. May 1, | 100,000 | — | 200 | 200 | — |
| Bullard Thread Company, The, Holyoke. | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 20,000 | — | 4,701 | 54,890 | 10,074 |
| Bullock Thread and Twine Company, Plympton. | May 3, | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | 12,000 | 12,784 | 7,200 | 337 |
| Bunker Hill Coal Co., Boston. | Nov. 14, | June 3, | June 3, | 10,000 | — | — | — | 11,800 |
| Bunker Hill Laundry Company, Boston. | June 9, | May 2, | Mch. 1, | 60,000 | — | 1,800 | 213 | 845 |
| Burbank Brothers Company, The, Amesbury. | Aug. 26, | Aug. 12, | Apr. 30, | 3,000 | — | 550 | 1,506 | 2,498 |
| Burden-Bryant Company, Springfield. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 15, | Jan. 31, | 3,000 | — | — | 6,506 | 3,550 |
| Burdett College, Boston. | Nov. 2, | Aug. 9, | July 31, | 10,000 | — | — | 27,050 | 15,022 |
| Burditt & Williams Co., Boston. | May 13, | Apr. 26, | Jan. 31, | 75,000 | — | — | 54,021 | 74,751 |

¹ And tools.² Good will.³ Patent rights.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Insurance.⁶ Stock issued payable on instalments.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Fixtures, etc.⁹ Accrued interest.¹⁰ Office furniture and equipment.¹¹ Reports.¹² Stock of the corporation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$28,322 | \$12,000 | \$8,504 | - | - | - | \$7,818 | \$28,322 |
| ² \$500 | - | \$6,212 | 13,557 | 10,000 | 3,557 | - | - | - | - | 13,557 |
| ³ 5,000 | - | - | 114,297 | 50,000 | 30,777 | - | - | \$33,520 | - | 114,297 |
| - | - | - | 21,497 | 10,000 | 6,050 | - | \$524 | - | 4,923 | 21,497 |
| - | ⁴ \$3,268 ⁵ 82 ⁶ 3,000 | 3,455 | 21,541 | 10,000 | 6,541 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 21,541 |
| - | - | - | 23,605 | 10,000 | 1,207 | - | 9,500 | 2,898 | - | 23,605 |
| - | ⁸ 4,309 ⁹ 270 | - | 77,899 | 60,000 | 138 | - | - | - | 17,761 | 77,899 |
| - | ⁹ 182 | - | 14,617 | 11,300 | ⁵² ¹³ | - | 3,000 | 252 | - | 14,617 |
| - | - | - | 42,760 | 7,000 | 11,736 | \$6,600 | 6,286 | - | 11,138 | 42,760 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,397 ¹¹ 12,173 ¹² 200 | 5,001 | 22,252 | 15,000 | 1,652 | - | with accts. payable | ¹³ 5,600 | - | 22,252 |
| - | - | - | 11,947 | 6,500 | 4,389 | - | - | - | 1,058 | 11,947 |
| 15,000 | - | - | 22,998 | 18,100 | 975 | - | - | - | 3,923 | 22,998 |
| ¹⁸ 75,000 | - | 19,459 | 94,859 | 83,200 | 8,659 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 94,859 |
| - | - | - | 69,665 | 20,000 | 14,664 | - | 15,000 | ¹⁹ 4,757 | 15,244 | 69,665 |
| ² 6,523 | ²⁰ 224 | - | 39,068 | 30,000 | 8,235 | - | - | - | 833 | 39,068 |
| - | - | - | 11,800 | 10,000 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | 11,800 |
| ² 27,516 | - | - | 30,374 | 30,000 | 374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| - | - | - | 4,554 | 3,000 | 743 | - | - | 811 | - | 4,554 |
| - | ²¹ 33 | - | 10,089 | 3,000 | ^{5,811} ²² 50 | - | - | 1,228 | - | 10,089 |
| - | - | - | 42,072 | 10,000 | 12,072 | - | - | - | 20,000 | 42,072 |
| - | - | - | 128,772 | 75,000 | 53,581 | - | - | - | 191 | 128,772 |

¹³ Cost to complete contracts.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ And tools and implements.¹⁶ And securities.¹⁷ And dies.¹⁸ Equity in patent rights.¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation.²⁰ Prepaid items.²¹ Unexpired insurance.²² Rent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Bureau of University Travel (Inc.), The, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Nov. 1, | \$175,000 | - | - | \$93,585 | \$9,765 |
| Burke & Company, Inc., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 10, | ² Nov. 26, | Sept. 7, | 10,000 | \$300 | \$300 | 10,000 | 5,900 |
| Burke and Richard Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 26, | 1910. Sept. 3, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 22,605 | 13,361 |
| Burkinshaw Knife Company, Pepperell. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 4,500 | 1,800 | 600 | 3,213 | 1,978 |
| Burleigh & Martin Incorporated, Boston. | May 26, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 500 | 4,271 |
| Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg. | May 24, | ² Apr. 13, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 98,000 | - | - | 2,400 | 7,050 |
| Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The, North Adams. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 40,000 | 65,000 | - | 54,277 | 40,247 |
| Burnham Railway Appliance Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,357 |
| Burn's River Ice Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 6,000 | 13,000 | 1,500 | - | 5,168 |
| Burr Company, The, Ludlow. | May 28, | May 24, | May 1, | 20,000 | 10,400 | 1,446 | 5,267 | 10,891 |
| Burrows Lock-Nut & Bolt Company, Beverly. | Sept. 3, | Mch. 28, | Mch. 18, | 500,000 | 2,500 | 17,500 | 67 | - |
| Burt and Packard Company, Brockton. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 20, | 15,000 | - | - | 27,672 | 274,473 |
| Burt Furniture Company, North Attleborough. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | 11,000 | - | 800 | 11,275 | 5,339 |
| Burton H. Wiggin Company, Lowell. | May 6, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | 1,100 | 1,050 | 20,338 |
| Burtworth Carpet Company, Chicopee. | Aug. 2, | Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 23,721 | 92,918 | 22,246 |
| Bush and Witherspoon Company, Boston. | Oct. 14, | ² Aug. 9, | 1910. June 30, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 92,125 |
| Bushway Ice Cream Co., Somerville. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - |
| Bushway Ice Cream Company, Somerville. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Oct. 4, | Oct. 1, | 300,000 | - | 2,500 | 23,350 | 3,710 |
| Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 13, | 1910. Apr. 16, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | 900 | 5,940 | 11,138 |
| Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Boston. | Oct. 18, | July 18, | July 1, | 300,000 | 492,922 | 45,301 | - | 27,074 |
| Butler Mill, New Bedford. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 16, | Jan. 30, | 1,250,000 | 540,293 | 1,258,731 | 377,581 | 152,853 |
| Butman & Cresscy Company, Lynn. | Feb. 11, | 1909. Nov. 11, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 15,000 | 4,200 | 8,155 | 12,406 | 37,557 |

¹ Good will.² Adjourned.³ Fixtures.⁴ Commissions prepaid.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$100,000 | - | - | \$203,350 | \$158,600 | \$39,394 | - | - | \$3,175 | \$2,181 | \$203,350 |
| - | - | - | 16,500 | 5,150 | 3,300 | - | - | - | 8,050 | 16,500 |
| - | ² \$1,280 ⁴ 1,430 | \$2,797 | 41,473 | 9,000 | 32,473 | - | - | - | - | 41,473 |
| - | - | 95 | 7,686 | 4,500 | 3,186 | - | - | - | - | 7,686 |
| ¹ 45,529 | ⁵ 2,200 | - | 52,500 | 50,000 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 52,500 |
| - | - | 97,450 | 106,900 | 98,000 | 8,900 | - | - | - | - | 106,900 |
| - | - | - | 159,524 | 40,000 | 22,474 | \$54,794 | - | ⁶ 16,450 | 25,806 | 159,524 |
| ⁷ 24,985 ¹ 25,000 | - | - | 51,342 | 50,000 | 973 | - | - | - | 369 | 51,342 |
| - | - | - | 19,668 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,668 | 19,668 |
| - | - | - | 28,004 | 20,000 | 1,027 | - | - | - | 6,977 | 28,004 |
| ⁷ 308,000 | - | - | 328,067 | 326,030 | 2,000 | - | - | 37 | - | 328,067 |
| - | - | - | 302,145 | 15,000 | 278,046 | - | - | 9,099 | - | 302,145 |
| - | - | - | 17,414 | 11,000 | 3,001 | - | \$1,500 | - | 1,913 | 17,414 |
| - | - | - | 22,488 | 3,000 | 17,390 | - | - | - | 2,098 | 22,488 |
| - | - | - | 138,885 | 20,000 | 14,548 | - | 89,066 | - | 15,271 | 138,885 |
| - | - | - | 92,125 | 60,000 | 12,452 | - | - | 19,673 | - | 92,125 |
| - | - | 35,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| ¹ 275,000 | - | 17,245 | 321,805 | 300,000 | 5,669 | 10,000 | 6,136 | - | - | 321,805 |
| - | - | - | 17,978 | 5,000 | 1,829 | - | - | 5,137 | 6,012 | 17,978 |
| - | - | - | 565,297 | 300,000 | 47,599 | 164,500 | - | - | 53,198 | 565,297 |
| - | - | - | 2,329,458 | 1,250,000 | - | - | 440,000 | ⁸ 83,418 | 556,040 | 2,329,458 |
| - | - | - | 62,318 | 15,000 | 12,486 | 2,084 | 19,943 | 2,805 ⁸ 10,000 | - | 62,318 |

⁵ Equipment.⁶ Reserve.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Butterfield Printing Company, Lowell. | 1910. Oct. 6, | 1910. Aug. 15, | 1910. July 31, | \$40,000 | - | \$20,000 | \$14,982 | \$7,444 |
| Buttrick Lumber Company, The, Waltham. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$21,500 | 5,500 | 50,637 | 50,781 |
| Butts & Ordway Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 57,396 | 56,625 |
| Buxton, Doane Company, Boston. | Oct. 10, | Aug. 31, | 1910. July 1, | 75,000 | 10,500 | - | 18,608 | 55,860 |
| Buzzard's Bay Cranberry Corporation, Bourne. | Apr. 15, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 19, | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 1 |
| Byram Manufacturing Co., Boston. | May 11, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 12, | 5,000 | - | 151 | 225 | 185 |
| Byron Truell Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 16, | Jan. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 37,927 | 5,986 |
| Byron W. Anthony Company, Fall River. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 12,157 | 20,255 |
| Byron Weston Company, Dalton. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 188,104 | 81,232 | 141,081 | 136,457 |
| C. A. Allbe Plumbing Co., Springfield. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | 11 1,001 | 2,019 | 1,754 |
| C. A. Bray Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 11, | Oct. 1, | Oct. 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,600 | 5,500 |
| C. A. Cook Co., Cambridge. | June 9, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 30,000 | - | 6,119 | 15,156 | 10,163 |
| C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated, Fitchburg. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 26,010 | 2,291 | 73,862 | 76,793 |
| C. A. Dodge Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 7, | Mch. 12, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 50,000 | 14,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 | 60,214 |
| C. A. Edgarton Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley. | Aug. 2, | 14 June 29, | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | 14,371 | with R. E. | 140,289 | 238,277 |
| C. A. Noyes Co., Brockton. | Apr. 15, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 36,922 | 7,563 |
| C. A. Siegemund Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, | Sept. 20, | Sept. 20, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,410 | 354 |
| C. B. Coburn Co., Lowell. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | 2,050 16 3,500 | - | 35,479 | 28,672 |
| C. B. Cook Laundry Company, Worcester. | Aug. 5, | July 6, | June 1, | 20,000 | - | 7,300 | 250 | 3,243 |
| C. B. Moller, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Apr. 14, | Jan. 15, | Jan. 15, | 50,000 | - | - | 29,843 | 23,426 |
| C. B. Sanborn & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 1, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 5,777 | 8,907 |
| C. B. Wiggin Company, Boston. | Aug. 17, | Aug. 11, | Aug. 11, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,200 | 600 |

¹ Good will.² Equipment.³ Unpaid dividends.⁴ Office equipment.⁵ Subscribed for stock unissued.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Fixtures and improvements.⁹ Horses and wagons.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$10,000 | — | — | \$52,426 | \$40,000 | \$6,284 | — | \$4,000 | — | \$2,142 | \$52,426 |
| — | ² \$7,000 | — | 135,418 | 25,000 | 31,760 ² 2,000 | \$9,060 | 57,072 | \$10,526 | — | 135,418 |
| — | — | — | 114,021 | 30,000 | 59,397 | — | — | 24,624 | — | 114,021 |
| — | ⁴ 400 | — | 85,368 | 50,000 ⁵ 16,228 | 12,542 | — | — | — | 6,598 | 85,368 |
| — | — | — | 20,001 | 20,000 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 20,001 |
| ⁶ 4,500 | — | \$160 | 5,221 | 5,000 | 221 | — | — | — | — | 5,221 |
| — | ⁸ 3,488 | 8,983 | 56,384 | 35,000 | 11,384 | — | 10,000 | — | — | 56,384 |
| — | ⁹ 260 | — | 32,612 | 20,000 | 3,583 | — | — | — | 9,029 | 32,612 |
| — | — | — | 546,874 | 400,000 | 48,668 | — | 76,000 | ¹⁰ 20,000 | 2,206 | 546,874 |
| — | — | — | 4,774 | 3,400 | — | — | — | 864 | 510 | 4,774 |
| — | — | — | 8,100 | 2,000 | 5,500 | — | — | — | 600 | 8,100 |
| ⁶ 7,000 ¹ 2,826 | — | — | 41,264 | 30,000 | 5,205 | — | — | 6,059 | — | 41,264 |
| — | ¹² 2,500 | — | 181,456 | 73,700 | 7,264 | 52,000 | — | — | 48,492 | 181,456 |
| — | ¹³ 10,500 | — | 88,714 | 50,000 | 29,590 | — | — | — | 9,124 | 88,714 |
| — | — | — | 392,937 | 50,000 | 235,842 | — | — | 107,095 | — | 392,937 |
| — | — | — | 44,485 | 20,000 | 1,985 | — | 22,500 | — | — | 44,485 |
| — | ¹⁵ 1,900 | — | 3,664 | 2,000 | 981 | — | — | 683 | — | 3,664 |
| — | ¹⁷ 4,696 | — | 74,397 | 50,000 | 6,611 | — | 15,000 | — | 2,786 | 74,397 |
| — | ¹⁸ 1,250 | 9,374 | 21,417 | 20,000 | 1,417 | — | — | — | — | 21,417 |
| ¹ 10,000 | — | 744 | 64,013 | 50,000 | 14,013 | — | — | — | — | 64,013 |
| ¹ 6,232 | — | 5,476 | 26,392 | 20,000 | — | 4,000 | 2,392 | — | — | 26,392 |
| — | — | — | 1,800 | 1,000 | 400 | — | — | 400 | — | 1,800 |

¹⁰ Reserve for depreciation.¹¹ And tools and furnishings.¹² Henneman Coffee Roaster Co. stock.¹³ Tools and appliances.¹⁴ In lieu of annual.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Buildings on leased land.¹⁷ Furniture, fixtures, horses, wagons, etc.¹⁸ Team, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| C. C. A. Cigar Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$84,823 | \$19,425 |
| C. C. Dodge Co., Boston. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,021 | 335 |
| C. C. Harvey Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 62,318 | 515,236 |
| C. C. Henry Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 5, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 8,281 | 5,344 |
| C. D. Lyons Company, Mansfield. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | \$21,000 | \$22,500 | 16,000 | 28,802 |
| C. D. R. Skirt Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | ⁶ Jan. 3, | Oct. 1, | 6,000 | - | 1,800 | 7,205 | 9,824 |
| C. D. Wright Company, Lynn. | June 10, | Mch. 30, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 9,000 | 500 |
| C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 11, | Jan. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 86,971 | 188,608 |
| C. E. Riley Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | Feb. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 750,000 | - | - | 19,410 | 1,693,602 |
| C. E. Sault Co., The, Athol. | Mch. 16, | Mch. 15, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 14,720 | 2,491 |
| C. E. Trumbull Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, | ⁶ Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 1,567 | 9,413 | 1,203 | 15,316 |
| C. Elmer Pope Paper Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 4, | 1909. ⁹ Dec. 4, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 20,000 | 16,365 | 13,870 | 9,408 | 9,051 |
| C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorporated), Boston. | Oct. 17, | 1910. Sept. 19, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 40,000 | - | - | ¹¹ 58,433 | 201,067 |
| C. F. Budd Company, Woburn. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 15,000 | 3,767 | ¹⁴ 3,596 | 8,132 | 4,630 |
| C. F. Eddy Company, Newton. | June 22, | Apr. 11, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | 27,200 | 250 | 17,627 | 59,240 |
| C. F. Hatch Company, The, Lowell. | May 23, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | 9,121 | 18,478 | 12,872 |
| C. F. Letteney Company, Boston. | July 5, | Mch. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 1,500 | 5,600 | 4,502 |
| C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, Athol. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 2, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | 1,927 | - | 15,114 | 5,574 |
| C. F. Stahl Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 5,115 | 1,317 | 2,420 |
| C. G. Aldrich Company, Lynn. | Oct. 15, | June 6, | May 31, | 20,000 | - | 200 | ¹⁴ 3,000 | 1,000 |
| C. G. Gilman Wagon Co., Worcester. | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1909. July 31, | 4,000 | - | 1,622 | 2,966 | 6,085 |

¹ Stock.² Fixtures.³ Contingent.⁴ Insurance.⁵ Good will.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Truck and fixtures.⁸ Reserve for merchandise depreciation, fire losses on lease account, etc.⁹ Adjourned because of no quorum.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$11,375 | - | \$115,623 | \$50,000 | \$60,374 | - | - | \$5,249 | - | \$115,623 |
| - | - | \$3,500 | 6,856 | 5,000 | 1,856 | - | - | - | - | 6,856 |
| - | ² 100 | - | 577,654 | 100,000 | 9,843 | \$121,506 | \$228,339 | 108,491 ³ 9,279 ⁴ 196 | - | 577,654 |
| - | - | 5,755 | 19,380 | 15,000 | 3,380 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 19,380 |
| ⁵ \$43,947 | - | - | 132,249 | 100,000 | 17,000 | - | 15,249 | - | - | 132,249 |
| - | - | - | 18,829 | 4,500 | 7,767 | 2,500 | - | - | \$4,062 | 18,829 |
| ⁶ 3,300 | - | - | 14,000 | 10,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 14,000 |
| - | ⁷ 1,707 | - | 277,286 | 100,000 | 32,914 | - | 68,000 | ⁸ 40,000 | 36,372 | 277,286 |
| - | - | - | 1,713,012 | 750,000 | 195,676 | - | 608,000 | - | 159,336 | 1,713,012 |
| - | ⁹ 976 | - | 18,187 | 10,000 | 8,187 | - | - | - | - | 18,187 |
| - | - | 1,582 | 29,081 | 10,000 | 19,081 | - | - | - | - | 29,081 |
| ¹⁰ 825 | - | 10,132 | 59,651 | 20,000 | 12,851 | - | 26,800 | - | - | 59,651 |
| - | - | - | 259,500 | 40,000 | ¹² 52,806 | - | ¹³ 44,471 | - | 122,223 | 259,500 |
| - | - | - | 20,125 | 10,700 | 2,654 | - | - | 6,771 | - | 20,125 |
| - | - | - | 104,317 | 50,000 | 54,317 | - | - | - | - | 104,317 |
| - | ¹⁴ 192 | - | 40,663 | 20,000 | 9,113 | - | - | - | 11,550 | 40,663 |
| ⁵ 3,000 | - | - | 14,602 | 11,020 | 1,680 | 1,000 | - | - | 902 | 14,602 |
| - | ¹⁵ 2,393 | - | 25,008 | 12,000 | 7,346 | - | 4,000 | ¹⁷ 1,662 | - | 25,008 |
| ¹⁸ 1,100 ⁵ 18,861 | 1,119 ¹⁹ 4,605 | 12,948 | 47,485 | 40,150 | 1,260 | - | 6,075 | - | - | 47,485 |
| ⁶ 3,400 | - | - | 7,600 | 7,000 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 7,600 |
| - | - | - | 10,673 | 4,000 | 1,791 | - | - | - | 4,882 | 10,673 |

¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ And stock.¹² Due on open accounts.¹³ Loans.¹⁴ And fixtures.¹⁵ Unexpired insurance.¹⁶ Equipment.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ Equipment and office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| C. G. Sargent's Sons Corporation, Westford. | 1910. Jan. 14, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Sept. 30, | \$30,000 | \$2,402 | \$19,500 | \$24,324 | \$39,079 |
| C. H. Annable Lumber Company, Springfield. | Mch. 22, | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,550 | 22,000 | 13,300 |
| C. H. Brown Engine Company, The, Fitchburg. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 61,450 | ² 36,842 | 26,230 | 11,736 |
| C. H. Goulding Company, Peabody. | May 17, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,074 | 4,428 |
| C. H. Hanson & Co., Inc., Lowell. | Apr. 5, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 27,477 | 27,989 |
| C. H. Hayes Corporation, Haverhill. | Feb. 26, | 1909. Nov. 9, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 75,000 | 63,603 | 22,318 | 57,770 | 52,131 |
| C. H. Lindsay Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 4,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 2,700 |
| C. H. Loveland Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | ⁵ Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | 5,090 | 2,175 |
| C. H. Spring Company, Wellesley. | Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 40,000 | 4,973 | - | 22,460 | 30,117 |
| C. H. W. Wood Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 15, | Mch. 15, | 1,000 | - | 650 | - | 350 |
| C. I. Brink-Roys Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 11, | 1909. Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 500 | 400 | 2,744 |
| C. J. Miers and Son Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | 200 | 3,000 | 2,000 |
| C. J. Peters & Son Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | 1909. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 28,000 | 7,598 | 19,063 |
| C. J. Roadstrand Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 45,021 | ⁹ 10,144 | 4,997 | 8,530 |
| C. K. Jewett Company, East-hampton. | Apr. 11, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,967 | 8,283 |
| C. K. Smith and Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | May 31, | 1909. Apr. 29, | 1909. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | 4,700 | 300 | 2,244 | 37,097 |
| C. L. Stevens Company, Rockland. | June 6, | 1909. Apr. 12, | 1909. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 9,719 | 2,043 |
| C. L. York Company, Boston, | Feb. 25, | 1909. Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,505 |
| C. M. Kimball Company, Winthrop. | Oct. 17, | 1910. June 6, | 1910. June 1, | 15,000 | - | 8,000 | 1,504 | 2,823 |
| C. M. Ward Company, Boston. | July 18, | ⁵ July 16, | May 1, | 15,000 | - | 1,300 | 2,100 | 1,358 |
| C. N. Fitts Co., The, North-ampton. | Mch. 30, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 15,000 | - | - | 42,486 | 20,301 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ And equipment and patterns.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Horses and teams.⁷ Horse and wagon.⁸ Stock in treasury and other stock.⁹ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$3,000 | - | - | \$88,305 | \$30,000 | \$41,089 | - | - | \$17,216 | - | \$88,305 |
| ² 1,000 | - | - | 37,850 | 16,700 | 18,500 | - | - | - | \$2,650 | 37,850 |
| - | - | \$4,825 | 141,083 | 43,500 | 26,560 | \$36,000 | - | 35,023 | - | 141,083 |
| - | - | - | 9,502 | 5,000 | 2,234 | - | - | 2,268 | - | 9,502 |
| ² 25,000 | - | 4,866 | 85,332 | 25,000 | 50,813 | - | - | ⁴ 9,519 | - | 85,332 |
| - | - | 1,315 | 197,137 | 75,000 | 5,000 | - | \$51,401 | 65,736 | - | 197,137 |
| ² 1,000 | - | - | 5,700 | 4,000 | 300 | - | - | - | 1,400 | 5,700 |
| ² 3,000 | - | - | 10,265 | 6,000 | 3,312 | - | - | - | 953 | 10,265 |
| - | ⁶ \$5,904 | - | 63,454 | 40,000 | 23,454 | - | - | - | - | 63,454 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | ⁷ 300 | - | 3,944 | 1,000 | 1,665 | - | - | - | 1,279 | 3,944 |
| ² 1,000 | - | - | 6,200 | 5,000 | 200 | - | - | - | 1,000 | 6,200 |
| ² 15,000 | ⁸ 24,500 | - | 94,161 | 50,000 | 4,679 | - | 23,000 | 16,482 | - | 94,161 |
| ¹ 700 | - | - | 69,392 | 25,000 | - | ¹⁰ 27,000 | 8,770 | 5,502 | 3,120 | 69,392 |
| - | ¹¹ 1,432 | - | 15,682 | 5,000 | - | - | 9,710 | - | 972 | 15,682 |
| - | ¹² 2,700 | 11,253 | 58,294 | 20,000 | 2,242 | - | 36,052 | - | - | 58,294 |
| ² 10,300 | - | - | 22,062 | 20,000 | 1,865 | - | - | - | 197 | 22,062 |
| - | ¹³ 4,835 ¹⁴ 207 ¹⁵ 35 | - | 6,582 | 930 | 1,338 | 1,278 | - | - | 3,036 | 6,582 |
| ¹⁰ 6,000 | ¹⁵ 228 | - | 18,555 | 15,000 | 3,331 | - | - | - | 224 | 18,555 |
| ² 11,000 | - | - | 15,758 | 15,000 | 560 | - | - | - | 198 | 15,758 |
| - | - | - | 62,787 | 15,000 | 13,472 | 22,500 | 11,000 | - | 815 | 62,787 |

¹⁰ Mortgage.¹¹ Teams and fixtures.¹² Teams.¹³ Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses,
etc.¹⁴ Hay, oats, straw and feeds.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Trade-marks and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| C. O. Morrill Company, The, Waltham. | 1910. May 20, | 1910. Apr. 22, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$6,000 | - | \$1,575 | \$5,242 | \$5,006 |
| C. O. Sweet & Son Company, Attleborough. | Apr. 18, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 23,464 | 12,750 | 28,384 |
| C. P. Lovering Company, Cambridge. | June 4, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 500 | 2,603 | 747 |
| C. P. Thompson Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Sept. 1, | Sept. 1, | 30,000 | - | 4,000 | 30,070 | 6,879 |
| C. R. Corwin Company, Boston. | 1910. July 21, | 1910. July 19, | 1910. June 30, | 40,000 | - | - | 12,364 | 46,575 |
| C. R. Kaplinger Company, The, Springfield. | Sept. 28, | Sept. 12, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,383 | 20,416 |
| C. R. Remillard Lunch Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | 4,509 | 144 | 139 |
| C. S. Allen Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$150 | - | 300 | 4,231 |
| C. S. Emerson Shoe Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 4,064 | 2,683 | 23,089 |
| C. S. Marshall Company, Brockton. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 5,000 | 14,547 | 66,598 |
| C. T. Sherer Company, Worcester. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 17, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 160,000 | - | - | 267,743 | 13,163 |
| C. W. Alger Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 7, | ³ Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 500 | - | 1,177 |
| C. W. Luce & Co., Inc., Gloucester. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 32,609 | 23,025 |
| C. W. Stone Company, Lynn. | May 6, | ⁶ Apr. 21, | Jan. 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 130 | ⁷ 9,232 |
| C. W. Sweetland & Son, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 15, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | 1,785 | 5,486 | 23,545 |
| C. W. Weeks Company, Springfield. | Apr. 27, | Mch. 8, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 7,641 | 1,004 |
| C. W. Wilcox & Son Company, Milford. | Aug. 15, | Aug. 11, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | ⁸ 1,000 | 5,824 | 811 |
| C. White Company, Boston. | Jan. 5, | 1909. ³ Dec. 11, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | ⁹ 3,500 | - | 1,670 |
| Cacocum Fruit and Products Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, | 1910. May 18, | May 18, | 30,000 | 50,000 | - | - | 225 |
| Cahill Manufacturing Company, Brockton. | July 5, | May 12, | May 12, | 20,000 | 5,500 | 8,681 | 3,348 | 2,566 |
| Cahn and Cross Company, Brockton. | Oct. 3, | ³ Sept. 29, | Aug. 15, | 20,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 2,475 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Good will, lease and fixtures.⁵ Stock in other corporations.⁶ In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$541 | \$12,364 | \$6,000 | \$2,864 | - | \$3,500 | - | - | \$12,364 |
| - | - | - | 64,598 | 5,000 | 3,503 | - | 5,488 | \$50,607 | - | 64,598 |
| ¹ \$5,000 ² 10,000 | - | 10,539 | 29,389 | 10,000 | 3,336 | - | 16,053 | - | - | 29,389 |
| - | - | - | 40,949 | 30,000 | 2,449 | - | - | - | \$8,500 | 40,949 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | ⁵ \$500 | - | 69,439 | 40,000 | 12,202 | - | - | - | 17,237 | 69,439 |
| ² 2,500 | - | - | 27,799 | 10,000 | 1,208 | - | - | - | 16,591 | 27,799 |
| ² 1,434 | - | - | 6,226 | 5,000 | 738 | - | - | 488 | - | 6,226 |
| - | - | - | 4,681 | 750 | 517 | - | 1,010 | 2,404 | - | 4,681 |
| - | - | - | 29,836 | 15,000 | 5,607 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,229 | 29,836 |
| - | - | - | 86,145 | 30,000 | 37,701 | - | 8,244 | - | 10,200 | 86,145 |
| - | - | - | 280,906 | 150,000 | 55,906 | - | 60,000 | 15,000 | - | 280,906 |
| - | - | 10,195 | 11,872 | 1,000 | 10,872 | - | - | - | - | 11,872 |
| - | - | 510 | 56,144 | 32,500 | 11,759 | - | 9,000 | 2,885 | - | 56,144 |
| ² 600 | - | - | 9,962 | 4,000 | 4,026 | - | - | - | 1,936 | 9,962 |
| - | - | - | 30,816 | 20,000 | 9,247 | - | - | - | 1,569 | 30,816 |
| - | - | - | 8,645 | 4,000 | 1,569 | \$2 132 | - | - | 944 | 8,645 |
| - | - | 6,848 | 14,483 | 10,000 | 2,358 | 2,125 | - | - | - | 14,483 |
| - | - | - | 5,170 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 170 | - | 5,170 |
| - | - | - | 50,225 | 27,000 | 278 | - | - | - | 22,947 | 50,225 |
| - | - | - | 20,095 | 13,400 | 1,240 | 3,700 | 600 | - | 1,155 | 20,095 |
| - | ¹⁰ 3,407 | - | 20,882 | 20,000 | 882 | - | - | - | - | 20,882 |

⁷ And equipment.⁹ And horses, etc.¹⁰ Billboards.⁸ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Calclde Process Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 25, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$30,000 | - | ¹ \$1,400 | - | \$9,321 |
| Caldwell Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 8, | June 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | \$964 | 267 |
| Callahan and Daley Company, Fall River. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 6,903 | 6,346 |
| Cambridge Baking Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 14, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 250 | 4,316 | 548 |
| Cambridge Botanical Supply Company, Waverley (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 6, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 1,720 |
| Cambridge Botanical Supply Company, Waverley. | 1910. Nov. 25, | 1910. Nov. 5, | 1910. Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,815 | 2,254 |
| Cambridge Brass Company, Boston. | June 8, | Mch. 12, | Mch. 1, | 20,000 | \$21,500 | 850 | 10,285 | 7,160 |
| Cambridge Commercial College, Cambridge. | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 15,000 | 4,238 | - | 117 | 3,094 |
| Cambridge Department Store Company, Cambridge. | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,100 | 450 |
| Cambridge Ice Company, Cambridge. | July 20, | Apr. 13, | Apr. 1, | 40,000 | 60,500 | ¹¹ 23,667 | - | 7,891 |
| Cambridge Iron Works, Cambridge. | Feb. 9, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 18,500 | 4,067 | 7,315 |
| Cambridge Market Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 31, | Oct. 28, | 1910. July 31, | 3,000 | - | - | 2,242 | 2,173 |
| Cambridge Novelty Company, Cambridge. | Aug. 25, | June 30, | May 30, | 15,000 | - | 6,045 | 2,500 | 12,788 |
| Cambridge Paper Box Company, The, Cambridge. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 39,500 | 19,914 | 19,995 | 14,150 |
| Cameron Car Company, The, Beverly. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 13, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 93,002 | ¹³ 47,049 | 54,446 | 7,773 |
| Campbell Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1909. Dec. 28, | Dec. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | 281 | - |
| Campbell Drug Company, Webster. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | ²⁰ 4,240 | 340 |
| Campbell Electric Company, Lynn. | July 13, | May 10, | Apr. 16, | 20,000 | 12,000 | 2,061 | 3,079 | 37,974 |
| Canobie Lake Amusement Co., Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 27, | Mch. 31, | 3,000 | ²¹ 4,000 | - | - | 80 |
| Canton Glove Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 23, | 5,000 | - | 500 | 355 | 1,275 |

¹ And furniture and fixtures.² Patent rights.³ Subscriptions.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ Equipment.⁷ Depreciation reserve.⁸ Reserve for bad debts.⁹ Undivided profits.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ And wagons, horses and tools.¹² Real estate mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$30,000 | - | - | \$40,721 | \$30,000 | \$7,303 | - | - | \$3,418 | - | \$40,721 |
| ² 26,000 | - | \$9,196 | 36,427 | 31,050 | 1,567 | - | - | - | - | 36,427 |
| - | - | 1,818 | 15,067 | ² 3,810 15,000 | 67 | - | - | - | - | 15,067 |
| - | ⁴ \$2,400 | 2,134 | 9,648 | 5,000 | 4,648 | - | - | - | - | 9,648 |
| ⁵ 2,809 | - | - | 6,029 | 5,000 | 829 | - | \$200 | - | - | 6,029 |
| ⁵ 2,317 | - | - | 6,386 | 5,000 | 786 | - | 600 | - | - | 6,386 |
| - | - | - | 39,795 | 20,000 | 2,172 | \$16,500 | - | - | \$1,123 | 39,795 |
| ⁶ 10,000 | ⁶ 2,750 | - | 20,199 | 15,000 | 2,586 | 525 | - | ⁷ 838 ⁸ 500 ⁹ 500 | 250 | 20,199 |
| ⁸ 500 | ¹⁰ 800 ⁴ 300 | - | 3,150 | 2,400 | 650 | - | - | - | 100 | 3,150 |
| - | - | - | 92,058 | 40,000 | 9,830 | 31,000 | - | 11,228 | - | 92,058 |
| - | - | - | 29,882 | 25,000 | 2,081 | - | 1,000 | 1,801 | - | 29,882 |
| ⁸ 300 | ⁴ 800 | - | 5,515 | 3,000 | 1,261 | - | - | - | 1,254 | 5,515 |
| - | - | - | 21,333 | 15,000 | 3,141 | - | - | - | 3,192 | 21,333 |
| - | - | - | 93,559 | 56,800 | 5,450 | ¹² 19,000 | - | 12,309 | - | 93,559 |
| ¹⁴ 58,917 ⁵ 213,224 | ¹⁵ 400 ¹⁶ 3,631 | - | 483,442 | 305,800 | 40,951 | ¹⁷ 32,500 | 36,879 | 50,160 ¹⁸ 17,152 | - | 483,442 |
| - | ¹⁹ 25,000 | - | 25,281 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 281 | 25,281 |
| - | - | - | 4,580 | 2,400 | 828 | - | 890 | ¹⁸ 200 | 262 | 4,580 |
| - | - | - | 55,114 | 20,000 | 35,039 | - | - | - | 75 | 55,114 |
| - | ²² 300 ²³ 1,200 ²⁴ 634 | - | 6,214 | 3,000 | 2 | - | 2,200 | - | 1,012 | 6,214 |
| ⁵ 500 | - | - | 2,630 | 1,600 | 1,030 | - | - | - | - | 2,630 |

¹³ And dies and fixtures.¹⁴ Patent rights, patterns and drawings.¹⁵ Bonds of other corporation.¹⁶ Office equipment.¹⁷ Mortgages on real estate.¹⁸ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁹ Formula.²⁰ And fixtures.²¹ Pavilion.²² Laughing gallery.²³ Bowling alleys.²⁴ Crystal maze.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Canton Ice Company, Canton. | 1910. Nov. 19, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$10,000 | \$2,700 | \$1,800 | - | \$1,516 |
| Canton Publishing Company, Canton. | May 27, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | 3,000 | - | ² 1,200 | \$200 | 573 |
| Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester. | Nov. 5, | Oct. 7, | Aug. 31, | 100,000 | 57,722 | 67,393 | 80,232 | 43,807 |
| Cape Ann Clothing Company, Inc., Gloucester. | Mch. 29, | Mch. 8, | Jan. 18, | 25,000 | - | - | 11,848 | 11,488 |
| Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Boston. | Oct. 15, | Aug. 1, | May 31, | 10,000 | 10,000 | with R. E. | 12,723 | 4,623 |
| Cape Ann Lumber Company, Gloucester. | May 3, | Apr. 11, | Feb. 28, | 13,000 | 4,090 | - | 17,847 | 11,013 |
| Cape Ann News Company, Gloucester. | Aug. 22, | 7 - | June 1, | 17,000 | - | - | - | 200 |
| Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 16,000 | 3,200 | 18,502 | 19,069 | 63,384 |
| Cape Pond Ice Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 21, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 175,000 | 159,713 | 13,686 | ⁸ 20,500 | 17,440 |
| Car Ventilating & Heating Co., Boston. | Aug. 5, | 1909. May 31, | May 31, | 250,000 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley. | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | ¹⁴ 90,000 | 40,000 | 103,138 | 108,007 |
| Carey Shoe Company, Newburyport. | Apr. 27, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | - |
| Carl Seaberg Company, Boston. | Aug. 25, | Aug. 8, | Aug. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 1,300 |
| Carlow Automobile Company, Taunton. | May 16, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 7, | 9,000 | 8,000 | 300 | 3,000 | 8,842 |
| Carlton Engraving Company, Worcester. | Apr. 9, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | ¹⁶ 4,657 | ¹⁷ 2,227 | - | 4,379 |
| Carlton Hotel Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 700 | 4,851 |
| Carmine Zammarro Co., Worcester. | June 20, | Apr. 1, | Apr. 1, | 1,000 | - | 500 | 900 | 18,719 |
| Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | 10,620 | 1,063 | 63,104 | 103,413 |
| Carroll Hixon Jones Company, Milford. | Jan. 24, | Oct. 10, | Oct. 1, | 25,000 | - | 12,063 | 75,173 | 75,824 |
| Carstein Coal Company, Cambridge. | May 7, | 1910. May 5, | 1910. May 1, | 40,000 | 17,000 | 500 | 12,646 | 47,204 |
| Carter and Cooley Company, Springfield. | June 20, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 22,433 | 1,482 |

¹ Wagons.² And type, etc.³ Good will.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Raw material and supplies.⁶ Horses, wagons and fixtures.⁷ None held in 1910.⁸ Including ice.⁹ Horses, wagons, etc.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$500 | \$3,729 | \$10,245 | \$10,000 | \$245 | - | - | - | - | \$10,245 |
| ² \$1,500 | - | 1,674 | 5,147 | 3,000 | 522 | ⁴ \$1,000 | \$625 | - | - | 5,147 |
| - | - | - | 249,154 | 100,000 | 31,151 | - | 69,500 | - | \$48,503 | 249,154 |
| ³ 12,500 | - | - | 35,836 | 25,000 | 7,827 | - | - | - | 3,009 | 35,836 |
| - | ⁵ 20,908 | - | 48,254 | 10,000 | 35,437 | - | - | - | 2,817 | 48,254 |
| - | ⁶ 1,500 | - | 34,450 | 13,000 | 9,410 | - | 9,050 | - | 2,990 | 34,450 |
| - | - | 22,000 | 22,200 | 17,000 | 1,000 | - | 4,200 | - | - | 22,200 |
| - | - | - | 104,155 | 16,000 | 58,142 | - | - | \$30,013 | - | 104,155 |
| - | ⁹ 25,459 ¹⁰ 1,611 ¹¹ 1,517 | - | 239,926 | 175,000 | 517 ¹² 897 | - | 52,900 | ¹³ 100 | 10,512 | 239,926 |
| - | - | 28,835 | 28,837 | 250 | 948 | 25,000 | 2,639 | - | - | 28,837 |
| - | - | - | 341,145 | 35,000 | 8,876 | - | 78,500 | 218,769 | - | 341,145 |
| ³ 2,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ³ 2,000 | ¹⁵ 500 | 611 | 6,411 | 5,000 | 1,411 | - | - | - | - | 6,411 |
| ³ 5,000 | - | - | 25,142 | 9,000 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 4,142 | 25,142 |
| - | - | 1,895 | 13,158 | 5,000 | 4,088 | - | 4,070 | - | - | 13,158 |
| ³ 9,000 | - | 4,811 | 19,362 | 10,000 | 4,587 | - | 4,775 | - | - | 19,362 |
| - | - | - | 20,119 | 1,000 | 19,017 | - | - | - | 102 | 20,119 |
| - | - | - | 178,200 | 100,000 | 18,171 | - | 48,646 | ¹⁸ 3,259 | 8,124 | 178,200 |
| - | - | - | 163,060 | 25,000 | 138,060 | - | - | - | - | 163,060 |
| - | - | 14,679 | 92,029 | 40,000 | 39,029 | ¹⁹ 13,000 | - | - | - | 92,029 |
| - | - | 3,801 | 27,716 | 16,700 | 8,016 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 27,716 |

¹¹ Unearned insurance.
¹² Coupon liability.
¹³ Insurance fund.

¹⁴ And water power.
¹⁵ Fixtures.
¹⁶ And fixtures.

¹⁷ And stock, etc.
¹⁸ Reserved.
¹⁹ Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Carter & Sherburne Company, Lowell. | 1910. Jan. 21, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$6,250 | \$950 |
| Carter, Carter & Meigs Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, | 1909. Nov. 15, | Sept. 30, | 250,000 | - | - | 134,208 | 142,337 |
| Carter Press Corporation, The, Peabody. | June 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | \$2,000 | - | - |
| Carter, Rice & Co., Corporation, Boston. | June 29, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 1, | 300,000 | ⁶ \$72,465 ⁷ 27,500 ⁸ 10,000 ⁹ 8,700 | 13,770 | 402,515 | 519,835 |
| Carter Russell and Company, Incorporated, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 17,624 |
| Carter's Ink Company, The, Cambridge. | May 2, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 178,428 | 6,000 | 201,699 | 201,585 |
| Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 78,694 | 249,009 |
| Carver Green Company, Carver. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 12,800 | 12,800 | - | - | 861 |
| Casey and Bacon Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 12,000 | 800 | 12,276 | 11,900 |
| Casey, Bigley Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,860 | 24,522 |
| Cashman Brothers Company, Newburyport. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 18,827 | - | 33,914 |
| Castle Square Drug Company, Boston. | Aug. 29, | June 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 300 |
| Catherine Creek Lumber Company, Branford, Conn. | June 16, | May 9, | 1910. May 9, | 200,000 | 199,300 | - | - | ¹⁴ 700 |
| Catle Fair Hotel, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Mch. 29, | Mch. 29, | 27,650 | 39,100 | - | - | 2,366 |
| Cavanaugh Company, Worcester. | Mch. 18, | ¹⁵ Mch. 8, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Central Automobile Station Company, The, Pittsfield. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 15,000 | ¹⁷ 1,887 | ¹⁸ 2,311 | 9,562 | 16,241 |
| Central Block, Pittsfield. | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Dec. 20, | Dec. 20, | 39,000 | 139,000 | - | - | 624 |
| Central Building Company, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 14, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 2,328 | 12,844 | 137,707 |
| Central Dry-Goods Company, Framingham. | Apr. 1, | ¹⁵ Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 10,404 | 481 |
| Central Express Company, Salem. | July 5, | Feb. 2, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 700 | - | 650 |
| Central Grocery Company, Worcester. | Feb. 28, | ¹⁵ Feb. 23, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 11,268 | 9,582 |

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Expense accounts.⁵ Reserved for bad debts.⁶ Equity in Devonshire St. property.⁷ Summer St. land.⁸ Addition to building.⁹ Stable plant.¹⁰ One thousand and five shares Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$3,300 | \$10,500 | \$10,000 | \$500 | - | - | - | - | \$10,500 |
| ¹ \$6,000 ² 96,000 | ³ \$10,000 ⁴ 3,247 | - | 391,792 | 250,000 | 47,111 | - | \$60,320 | \$33,361 ⁵ 1,000 | - | 391,792 |
| ² 1,000 | - | 5,500 | 8,500 | 8,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| - | ¹⁰ 100,500 | - | 1,155,285 | 300,000 | 289,846 | - | 334,278 | 231,161 | - | 1,155,285 |
| - | ¹¹ 16,742 ³ 500 | - | 34,866 | 10,000 | 1,850 ¹² 1,000 | - | 20,000 | 2,016 | - | 34,866 |
| ¹³ 1 | - | - | 587,713 | 150,000 | 20,085 | - | 182,000 | 200,861 | \$34,767 | 587,713 |
| ¹³ 2,000 | - | - | 361,703 | 100,000 | 8,238 | - | 16,511 | 50,000 | 186,954 | 361,703 |
| - | - | - | 13,661 | 12,800 | - | - | - | - | 861 | 13,661 |
| - | - | - | 36,976 | 25,000 | 1,528 | \$8,000 | 1,500 | - | 948 | 36,976 |
| - | - | - | 34,382 | 10,000 | 8,874 | - | 15,100 | - | 408 | 34,382 |
| - | - | 642 | 53,383 | 5,000 | 48,383 | - | - | - | - | 53,383 |
| - | - | 700 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| - | - | - | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| - | - | - | 41,466 | 27,650 | - | - | - | - | 13,816 | 41,466 |
| - | ¹⁶ 500 | 6,600 | 7,100 | 3,000 | - | - | 4,100 | - | - | 7,100 |
| - | ¹⁹ 1,000 | - | 31,001 | 9,750 | 234 | - | 17,505 | - | 3,512 | 31,001 |
| - | - | - | 139,624 | 39,000 | - | - | - | 100,000 | 624 | 139,624 |
| - | - | - | 152,879 | 30,000 | 100,977 | - | - | - | 21,902 | 152,879 |
| - | ¹⁸ 1,475 | - | 12,360 | 7,000 | 4,101 | - | 500 | 759 | - | 12,360 |
| - | - | - | 1,350 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 150 | 1,350 |
| - | ¹⁶ 16,960 | 23,443 | 61,253 | 50,000 | - | - | 11,253 | - | - | 61,253 |

¹¹ Teams, etc.¹² Unliquidated claims.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Account of stock.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ Equity.¹⁸ And tools, fixtures, etc.¹⁹ Capital stock in escrow.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Central Laundry Company, Somerville. | 1910. Mch. 8, | 1909 Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 30, | \$20,000 | - | \$2,500 | \$266 | \$541 |
| Central Mills Company, Southbridge. | Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | \$136,047 | 159,591 | 108,577 | 1,370 |
| Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge. | May 2, | 1910. Apr. 4, | Jan. 31, | 7,000 | - | - | 8,523 | 4,592 |
| Central Square Wharf Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 29, | Mch. 29, | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - |
| Central Storage Warehouse, Inc., Springfield. | Aug. 15, | Aug. 10, | May 1, | 5,000 | 5,988 | 2,381 | 81 | 1,537 |
| Central Supply Company, Worcester. | Mch. 24, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | 76,038 | 2,000 | 74,193 | 51,959 |
| Central Union Store, Incorporated, New Bedford. | Nov. 7, | Sept. 28, | Sept. 28, | 10,560 | - | - | \$ 7,563 | 9,783 |
| Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston. | May 28, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 600,000 | 1,251,245 | - | - | 10,190 |
| Chace Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 31, | Oct. 26, | Oct. 1, | 1,200,000 | 1,163,465 | with R. E. | 416,930 | 31,395 |
| Chadbourne-Walker Machine Screw Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 4,000 | - | 3,383 | 768 | 1,883 |
| Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston. | Mch. 26, | 1909. Feb. 28, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 1,150 | 11,025 | 5,248 |
| Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 800,000 | 691,520 | with R. E. | 286,543 | 205,410 |
| Chaffee Brothers Company, Oxford. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 1, | 90,000 | 153,695 | 22,790 | 99,557 | 51,700 |
| Chamberlain and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 2,044 | 8,841 | 194,902 |
| Chamberlain-Huntress Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 21, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 25,000 | - | - | 42,000 | 5,320 |
| Champion Company, The, Boston. | June 9, | 12 - | 1909. Nov. 30, | 5,000 | - | 5,344 | 11,047 | 12,426 |
| Champion Metal Weather Strip and Parting Bead Company, Boston. | Nov. 25, | Oct. 26, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 10,000 | - | 1,667 | 2,293 | 10,647 |
| Chandler & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 31, | 251,000 | - | - | 254,875 | 199,222 |
| Chandler and Farquhar Company, Boston. | May 6, | Apr. 4, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 109,352 | 132,446 |
| Chandler Bog Company, Wareham. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 23, | Jan. 3, | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 564 |
| Chandler Company, Springfield. | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Oct. 5, | 5,000 | - | 6,931 | 1,900 | 5,445 |

¹ Good will.² Teams, etc.³ Equipment.⁴ Dividends.⁵ Including groceries and provisions.⁶ Fixtures, horses, etc.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Securities.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| \$8,000 | ² \$1,200 | \$2 | \$12,509 | \$12,000 | \$509 | - | - | - | - | \$12,509 |
| - | - | - | 405,585 | 150,000 | - | - | \$164,700 | - | \$90,885 | 405,585 |
| ¹ 1,000 | ³ 1,671 | - | 15,786 | 7,000 | 8,770 | - | - | - | 16 | 15,786 |
| - | - | - | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| - | - | - | 9,987 | 1,000 | 979 | - | - | \$7,372 | 636 | 9,987 |
| - | - | - | 204,190 | 25,000 | 28,595 ⁴ 5,000 | \$60,857 | 64,400 | - | 20,338 | 204,190 |
| - | ⁶ 680 | - | 18,026 | 10,560 | 425 | - | - | ⁷ 6,039 | 1,002 | 18,026 |
| - | 4,160 | - | 1,265,595 | 600,000 | - | - | 124,000 | 541,595 | with surplus | 1,265,595 |
| - | - | - | 1,611,790 | 1,200,000 | 119,190 | - | with accts. payable | - | 292,600 | 1,611,790 |
| - | - | ³⁴ | 6,068 | 4,000 | 2,068 | - | - | - | - | 6,068 |
| - | - | - | 17,423 | 14,000 | 2,131 | - | - | - | 1,292 | 17,423 |
| - | - | - | 1,183,473 | 800,000 | 110,289 | 224,000 | - | - | 49,184 | 1,183,473 |
| - | - | - | 327,742 | 90,000 | 28,985 | - | 91,400 | 114,485 | 2,872 | 327,742 |
| - | ⁹ 150,000 | - | 355,787 | 100,000 | 178,665 | - | - | ¹⁰ 3,433 | 73,689 | 355,787 |
| - | ¹¹ 750 | - | 48,070 | 25,000 | 1,231 | - | 19,844 | - | 1,995 | 48,070 |
| ¹ 5,000 | ¹³ 165 ¹⁴ 223 | 238 | 34,443 | 5,000 | 2,094 | - | 27,349 | - | - | 34,443 |
| ¹⁵ 5,000 | - | - | 19,607 | 9,400 | 2,692 | - | - | - | 7,515 | 19,607 |
| ¹ 1,000 | ¹⁶ 11,242 | - | 466,339 | 201,000 | 207,133 | - | - | 6,000 | 52,206 | 466,339 |
| - | - | - | 241,798 | 50,000 | 85,797 | - | - | 106,001 | - | 241,798 |
| - | - | - | 20,564 | 20,000 | 400 | - | - | - | 164 | 20,564 |
| - | - | - | 14,276 | 5,000 | 3,729 | - | 3,231 | - | 2,316 | 14,276 |

¹⁰ Reserve for bad debts.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² None held in 1910.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ Insurance.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Furniture, carpets, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Chandler Machine Company, Ayer. | 1910. Mch. 17, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 1, | \$75,000 | - | \$3,380 | \$28,086 | \$6,922 |
| Chandler Planer Company, Ayer. | May 9, | Mch. 15, | Jan. 1, | 1,000,000 | \$114,605 | 126,296 | 105,723 | 21,985 |
| Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, Leicester. | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Sept. 18, | 1909. Aug. 2, | 200,000 | 237,216 | with R. E. | 198,846 | 10,183 |
| Chapin & Gould Paper Co., Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 29, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 213,000 | 90,000 | 71,822 | 33,570 |
| Chaplin Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 177 |
| Chapman & Brooks Co., Springfield. | Oct. 4, | Aug. 29, | July 3, | 40,000 | - | - | 66,679 | 39,722 |
| Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,300,000 | 335,596 | 392,805 | 370,680 | 136,189 |
| Charles A. Baldwin Company, Boston. | Jan. 22, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 18,553 | 49,387 |
| Charles A. Bennett Company, Taunton. | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Nov. 18, | Nov. 18, | 100,000 | - | 8,687 | 779 | 4,174 |
| Charles A. Brackett Box Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 24, | 1910. Mch. 26, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 4,163 | 4,251 | 3,071 |
| Chas. A. Browne Co., (Inc.), The, Brockton. | July 5, | June 1, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,800 | 12,619 | 17,521 |
| Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton. | Aug. 30, | July 11, | Apr. 1, | 250,000 | 21,880 | 49,325 | 134,811 | 486,941 |
| Charles A. Masters Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 16,297 | 5,862 |
| Charles Anderson Company, Medford. | July 8, | ¹⁸ Apr. 4, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 80 |
| Charles Buck Edge Tool Company, Millbury. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 6,000 | 1,723 |
| Chas. Case Shoe Company, Worcester. | Jan. 19, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 17, | 50,000 | - | 15,532 | 97,783 | 68,778 |
| Charles D. Brown & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 2,191 | 90,126 |
| Charles Daggett Box Company, Lowell. | Aug. 30, | ¹⁸ July 26, | 1910. July 3, | 10,000 | - | 8,342 | 11,558 | 7,688 |
| Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 7 | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | 400,000 | 112,766 | - | - | 24,886 |
| Charles E. Harwood Company, Lynn. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 95,183 | 60,023 |
| Charles E. Holske Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,564 | 7,256 |

¹ Good will and patents.² Investment (bonds).³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Development of planers.⁶ Stock of Chandler Machine Co.⁷ Loans by directors.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Expense.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Unexpired insurance and interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$50,242 | ² \$50,000 | \$16,543 | \$155,173 | \$75,000 | \$22,301 | — | \$57,872 | — | — | \$155,173 |
| ³ 500,902 ⁴ 25,000 | ⁵ 80,000 ⁶ 50,000 | 62,045 | 1,086,556 | 757,900 | 57,844 | \$212,853 | 57,959 | — | — | 1,086,556 |
| — | — | — | 446,245 | 200,000 | 77,532 | — | 34,081 ⁷ 128,000 | \$6,632 | — | 446,245 |
| — | — | — | 413,392 | 200,000 | 21,889 | ⁸ 85,000 | 57,819 | 48,684 | — | 413,392 |
| ⁹ 75,000 | ⁹ 487 | — | 75,664 | 75,600 | 64 | — | — | — | — | 75,664 |
| — | — | — | 106,401 | 29,000 | 6,957 | — | 66,956 | 3,488 | — | 106,401 |
| — | — | 225,179 | 1,460,449 | 1,300,000 | 80,449 | — | 80,000 | — | — | 1,460,449 |
| — | ¹⁰ 2,500 ¹¹ 274 ¹² 8,000 | — | 78,714 | 50,000 | 8,662 | — | 15,000 | — | \$5,052 | 78,714 |
| ¹³ 40,000 ¹⁴ 20 | ¹⁵ 90 | 4,144 | 57,894 | 57,200 | 694 | — | — | — | — | 57,894 |
| ³ 1,000 ¹⁵ 15,000 | — | 8,349 | 35,834 | 30,000 | 5,834 | — | — | — | — | 35,834 |
| — | — | — | 31,940 | 10,000 | 12,156 | — | — | 7,550 | 2,234 | 31,940 |
| — | — | — | 692,957 | 250,000 | 330,523 | — | — | 83,234 ¹⁶ 29,200 | — | 692,957 |
| — | ¹⁷ 1,232 | — | 23,391 | 10,000 | 10,859 | 2,250 | — | — | 282 | 23,391 |
| — | — | 220 | 300 | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | 300 |
| ¹⁴ 800 ¹⁶ 1,000 | — | 749 | 13,872 | 10,000 | 672 | — | 3,200 | — | — | 13,872 |
| — | — | — | 182,093 | 50,000 | 55,421 | — | 55,640 | 21,032 | — | 182,093 |
| ⁴ 49,000 | ¹⁹ 36,075 ¹⁰ 2,066 | — | 179,458 | 150,000 | 28,438 | — | — | 1,020 | — | 179,458 |
| ⁴ 8,850 | — | 6,892 | 43,330 | 10,000 | 33,330 | — | — | — | — | 43,330 |
| ⁴ 200,000 | — | 11,123 | 348,775 | 325,000 | 23,775 | — | — | — | — | 348,775 |
| — | — | — | 180,206 | 75,000 | 80,206 | — | — | 25,000 | — | 180,206 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | ²⁰ 1,000 | — | 20,820 | 10,000 | 4,653 | — | — | 6,167 | — | 20,820 |

¹² Lease account.¹³ Patent rights, designs and formulæ.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Furniture.¹⁶ Depreciation of plant.¹⁷ Fixtures and furniture.¹⁸ Adjourned.¹⁹ Securities.²⁰ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Charles E. Lauriat Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 15. | 1910. Mch. 7. | 1910. Feb. 1. | \$50,000 | - | - | \$145,908 | \$74,391 |
| Charles E. Perry Company, Boston. | Mch. 25. | Mch. 24. | Mch. 1. | 50,000 | - | \$27,876 | 6,883 | 19,660 |
| Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn. | Mch. 23. | Mch. 8. | Jan. 1. | 20,000 | - | 10,383 | 18,564 | 14,757 |
| Charles Emmel and Rose Company, Boston. | July 13. | July 6. | May 1. | 20,000 | - | 100 | 1,500 | 13,458 |
| Charles F. Baker & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 17. | Apr. 26. | Apr. 30. | 100,000 | - | 17,023 | 40,559 | 50,644 |
| Chas. F. Page Company, Leominster. | Mch. 7. | Jan. 12. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 20,000 | - | 9,130 | 12,123 | 13,470 |
| Charles F. Wing Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 1. | Mch. 17. | 1910. Jan. 31. | 80,000 | - | ⁵ 4,000 | 81,980 | 107,107 |
| Charles H. Belledeu, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 25. | Oct. 24. | Sept. 30. | 20,000 | - | ⁷ 9,434 | 7,375 | 32,763 |
| Charles H. Divoll Company, The, Leominster. | Apr. 26. | 1909. Dec. 27. | 1909. Dec. 1. | 25,000 | \$1,500 | - | ⁸ 13,080 | 1,502 |
| Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haverhill. | Nov. 5. | 1910. Oct. 26. | 1910. Aug. 31. | 50,000 | - | - | 17,784 | 7,392 |
| Charles H. Hitchcock, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 11. | Mch. 2. | Feb. 28. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,500 | 3,105 |
| Charles H. Stone Co., Boston. | Mch. 9. | Feb. 23. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 20,000 | - | ¹¹ 1,250 | 400 | 9,000 |
| Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 10. | ⁹ Sept. 6. | 1910. July 31. | 35,000 | - | 10,395 | 10,399 | 2,676 |
| Charles J. Jacobs Company, Boston. | Apr. 15. | Jan. 1. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 5,000 | - | 1,250 | - | 1,700 |
| Charles J. Jager Company, Boston. | Mch. 11. | Feb. 26. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 90,000 | 1,225 | - | 68,061 | 33,649 |
| Chas. L. Ireson Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 9. | Jan. 12. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 50,000 | - | ¹⁷ 14,500 | 62,451 | 24,955 |
| Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, Malden. | May 24. | May 7. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 50,000 | - | 9,600 | 18,523 | 12,962 |
| Chas. P. Whittle Mfg. Co., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 18. | 1909. Sept. 24. | 1909. Sept. 1. | 30,000 | - | 4,140 | 19,754 | 11,185 |
| Charles R. Field Manufacturing Company (Inc.), Greenfield. | 1910. July 27. | 1910. July 11. | 1910. July 11. | 8,000 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 1,517 | 1,283 |
| Charles R. Fuller Company, Boston. | Oct. 13. | Sept. 14. | Sept. 1. | 5,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 2,100 |
| Charles R. Gow Company, The, Boston. | July 26. | May 2. | Apr. 1. | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | - | 26,273 |

¹ Fixtures.² And depreciation.³ Good will.⁴ Good will and models.⁵ And store fixtures.⁶ Reserved for dividend.⁷ And plant.⁸ And horses, wagons, etc.⁹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,500 | - | \$221,799 | \$50,000 | \$53,198 | \$45,000 | - | ² \$61,472 | \$12,129 | \$221,799 |
| ³ \$5,000 | - | \$2,561 | 61,980 | 50,000 | 8,980 | - | \$3,000 | - | - | 61,980 |
| - | - | - | 43,704 | 20,000 | 11,070 | - | 6,750 | 5,884 | - | 43,704 |
| ⁴ 3,000 | - | - | 18,058 | 15,000 | 1,292 | - | - | - | 1,766 | 18,058 |
| - | - | - | 108,226 | 100,000 | 7,541 | - | - | - | 685 | 108,226 |
| - | - | - | 34,723 | 20,000 | 13,290 | - | - | - | 1,433 | 34,723 |
| - | - | - | 193,087 | 80,000 | 30,277 | - | 53,534 | 24,476 ⁶ 4,800 | - | 193,087 |
| - | - | 6,059 | 55,631 | 20,000 | 35,631 | - | - | - | - | 55,631 |
| ³ 12,500 | - | - | 28,582 | 25,000 | 1,200 | - | 300 | - | 2,082 | 28,582 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,200 | - | 27,376 | 5,000 | 6,858 | - | 9,000 | - | 6,518 | 27,376 |
| - | - | - | 9,605 | 5,000 | 1,562 | - | 2,035 | - | 1,008 | 9,605 |
| ³ 13,890 | - | 3,860 | 28,400 | 20,000 | 6,700 | ¹² 1,700 | - | - | - | 28,400 |
| ¹³ 7,064 | ¹⁴ 1,286 ¹⁵ 2,195 ¹⁶ 1,580 | 3,752 | 39,347 | 35,000 | 2,045 | 2,302 | - | - | - | 39,347 |
| ³ 2,050 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 102,935 | 58,600 | 36,386 | - | - | 3,544 | 4,405 | 102,935 |
| - | - | - | 101,906 | 50,000 | 36,878 | - | - | - | 15,028 | 101,906 |
| ¹⁸ 5,000 ³ 15,000 | - | 35,770 | 96,855 | 50,000 | 12,055 | - | 34,800 | - | - | 96,855 |
| ³ 10,000 | - | 2,002 | 47,081 | 30,000 | 17,081 | - | - | - | - | 47,081 |
| ³ 1,889 | - | - | 9,189 | 8,000 | 1,189 | - | - | - | - | 9,189 |
| ³ 4,792 | ¹ 1,000 | - | 9,392 | 5,000 | 4,392 | - | - | - | - | 9,392 |
| - | - | 6,037 | 36,310 | 10,000 | 2,198 | - | 24,112 | - | - | 36,310 |

¹⁰ Fixture account.¹¹ And horses, wagons, cans, etc.¹² Mortgage.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ Treasury stock.¹⁵ Patterns.¹⁶ Drawings.¹⁷ And fixtures.¹⁸ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Charles River Woolen Company, Bellingham. | 1910. Apr. 28, | 1910. Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$96,000 | \$20,590 | \$33,690 | \$89,512 | \$6,604 |
| Charles S. Brown Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 204,513 | - | - | 29,609 |
| Charles S. Gove Company, Boston. | May 23, | Apr. 7, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 26,724 | 36,539 |
| Charles S. Sexton Company, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Nov. 8, | 5,000 | - | - | 9,278 | 563 |
| Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation, Haverhill. | 1910. May 6, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 30,000 | 1,000 | 179,221 | 83,965 |
| Charles W. Blake Company, Bedford. | June 15, | Apr. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,850 | 1,897 |
| Charles W. Smith Company, Medford. | Sept. 3, | May 1, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 5,000 | - | 2,350 | 2,100 | 870 |
| Charles West Lumber Company, Boston. | May 10, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 8, | 8,000 | - | 1,274 | 4,210 | 9,017 |
| Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury. | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Nov. 19, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 60,000 | - | - | 45,415 | 86,657 |
| Charlesgate Garage, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 3, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | 116 | 5,501 |
| Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 600 | - | 4,999 |
| Chase and Coledge Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 42,591 | 20,387 |
| Chase and Sandford Company, Boston. | Mch. 12, | Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 573 | 2,858 | 904 |
| Chase Company, Lynn (for 1909). | Jan. 5, | 1909. Sept. 28, | 1909. Sept. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | 923 | 4,438 |
| Chase Company, Lynn, | Nov. 11, | 1910. Sept. 29, | 1910. Sept. 23, | 5,000 | - | - | 809 | 4,386 |
| Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange. | Aug. 16, | July 19, | June 30, | 37,000 | 48,330 | 16,471 | 31,750 | 37,532 |
| Chatham Weir Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | 1909. Nov. 8, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 4,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 400 |
| Chattel Loan Company, Boston. | May 19, | 1910. Feb. 26, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 59,446 | 14 25,434 |
| Cheewawbeek Farm, Incorporated, Sherborn. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Aug. 4, | 1909. July 1, | 40,000 | 26,500 | 500 | 15 400 | - |
| Chelsea Clock Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | 1910. Mch. 22, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 25,000 | 60,000 | 80,500 | 17,544 |
| Chelsea Cordage Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 300,000 | 17 595,000 | with R. E. | 106,416 | 85,381 |

¹ Treasury stock.⁴ Good will.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.² Personal property.⁵ Mailing lists and mail order customers.⁷ And fixtures.³ Trade-marks.⁸ Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$21,895 | \$172,291 | \$96,000 | \$51,291 | - | \$25,000 | - | - | \$172,291 |
| - | ¹ \$19,000 ² 113,295 | - | 366,417 | 200,000 | 12,980 | \$125,000 | 20,000 | - | \$8,437 | 366,417 |
| ³ \$4,500 ⁴ 28,088 | ⁵ 11,800 | - | 107,651 | 50,000 | 34,640 | - | 23,011 | - | - | 107,651 |
| - | - | - | 9,841 | 5,000 | 1,966 | - | 900 | - | 1,975 | 9,841 |
| - | ⁶ 1,373 | - | 295,559 | 50,000 | 119,544 | - | 119,320 | \$6,695 | - | 295,559 |
| - | - | - | 3,747 | 3,000 | 696 | - | - | - | 51 | 3,747 |
| ⁴ 500 | - | 1,758 | 7,578 | 5,000 | 2,578 | - | - | - | - | 7,578 |
| - | - | 2,117 | 16,618 | 8,000 | 8,138 | - | 480 | - | - | 16,618 |
| - | - | - | 132,072 | 60,000 | 34,912 | - | 29,876 | - | 7,284 | 132,072 |
| - | - | 4,962 | 10,579 | 2,000 | - | - | 8,579 | - | - | 10,579 |
| - | - | - | 5,599 | 5,000 | 345 | - | - | - | 254 | 5,599 |
| - | - | - | 62,978 | 25,000 | 37,978 | - | - | - | - | 62,978 |
| - | ⁸ 1,892 | 2,363 | 8,590 | 8,000 | 590 | - | - | - | - | 8,590 |
| ⁴ 750 | ¹⁰ 355 | - | 6,466 | 5,000 | 982 | - | - | 484 | - | 6,466 |
| ⁴ 750 | ¹⁰ 472 | 1,188 | 7,605 | 5,000 | 2,605 | - | - | - | - | 7,605 |
| ¹¹ 225 | - | - | 134,308 | 37,000 | 9,427 | - | - | ¹² 30,000 21,771 | 36,110 | 134,308 |
| ⁴ 2,800 | - | - | 4,200 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 200 | - | 4,200 |
| - | - | - | 84,880 | 75,000 | 8,758 | - | - | - | 1,122 | 84,880 |
| - | - | 6,776 | 34,176 | 25,000 | - | - | ¹³ 3,668 ¹⁴ 5,508 | - | - | 34,176 |
| ¹¹ 1 | - | - | 183,045 | 30,000 | 6,401 | - | 123,692 | - | 22,952 | 183,045 |
| - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 786,797 | 300,000 | 84,041 | 150,000 | 171,269 | - | 81,487 | 786,797 |

⁹ Should have been held.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ And loans.¹⁵ Including hay, etc.¹⁶ Contingent liabilities.¹⁷ And water power.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Chemolene Company, The, Orange. | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$30,000 | - | - | \$825 | \$260 |
| Cheney and Thomson Company, Lowell. | Jan. 31, | 1909. Nov. 2, | Nov. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,860 | 3,150 |
| Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield. | Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 90,000 | \$67,500 | \$62,172 | 93,000 | 84,130 |
| Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Company, Cheshire. | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 8, | Dec. 1, | 20,000 | 8,000 | 3,500 | 800 | 15,415 |
| Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire. | Apr. 15, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 6,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 | 500 | 617 |
| Chester Quarry Company, The, Quincy. | Apr. 1, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 1,500 | 2,800 | 300 | 10,734 |
| Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee. | Nov. 3, | Oct. 12, | Sept. 30, | 12,000 | 21,449 | - | - | 9,974 |
| Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, | 1909. Jan. 11, | Nov. 30, | 600,000 | 600,000 | with R. E. | 382,518 | 533,274 |
| Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Sept. 14, | June 30, | 30,000 | - | - | 22,149 | 8,731 |
| Childs Auditing Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 510,057 |
| Chilmark China Clay Corporation, Chilmark. | Feb. 21, | ⁹ Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | 7,919 | 1,395 | 1 |
| Chilson Furnace Company, Mansfield. | Sept. 26, | ¹² Sept. 20, | June 1, | 30,000 | 26,500 | 6,000 | 17,235 | 5,594 |
| China-American Trading Company, Boston. | July 23, | July 5, | July 1, | 25,000 | - | 800 | 12,225 | 19,328 |
| Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, | ¹⁵ Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 7,102 | 6,000 | 166 |
| Christian Register Association, The, Boston. | Apr. 2, | Mch. 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 8,500 | - | - | ¹⁶ 200 | ¹⁷ 3,000 |
| Church Street Automobile Corporation, Lowell. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,186 | 3,004 | 1,427 |
| Churchill and Alden Company, Brockton. | Aug. 1, | June 1, | 1910. May 12, | 75,000 | 21,842 | 15,342 | 226,655 | 414,324 |
| Churchill Cranberry Company, Bridgewater. | May 31, | May 12, | Mch. 1, | 25,000 | 15,900 | 100 | - | 1,816 |
| Churchill Dry Goods Company, Bridgewater. | Apr. 12, | ¹⁵ Mch. 30, | Feb. 28, | 4,000 | - | - | 5,068 | 541 |
| Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, The, Boston. | Mch. 28, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,050 | - | - | - | 1,106 |
| Cilley Gem and Mica Company, Malden. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 33,500 | - | - | 354 |

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ Mortgage note.⁴ Quarry leases.⁵ Sand rights.⁶ Subscriptions on stock.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Due stockholders.⁹ Date of postponement.¹⁰ Patent rights and royalties.¹¹ Real estate lease.¹² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$10,000 ² 19,308 | - | - | \$30,393 | \$30,000 | \$393 | - | - | - | - | \$30,393 |
| ² 1,000 | - | \$2,950 | 12,900 | 10,000 | 2,900 | - | - | - | - | 12,900 |
| - | \$1,953 | - | 308,755 | 88,600 | 2,191 | ³ \$40,000 | - | \$162,852 | \$15,112 | 308,755 |
| - | ⁴ 2,300 | - | 30,015 | 20,000 | 2,112 | - | \$3,000 | - | 4,903 | 30,015 |
| - | ⁶ 6,000 | 3,573 | 16,690 | 6,000 | 7,690 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 16,690 |
| - | - | - | 15,334 | 3,500 ⁵ 3,500 | 3,150 | - | - | - | 5,184 | 15,334 |
| - | - | - | 31,423 | 12,000 | 1,372 | - | - | - | 18,051 | 31,423 |
| - | - | - | 1,515,792 | 500,000 | 425,000 | - | 12,835 | - | 577,957 | 1,515,792 |
| ⁷ 6,000 ¹ 600 ² 30,000 | - | 13,751 | 81,231 | 30,000 | 4,573 | - | 14,850 ⁸ 31,808 | - | - | 81,231 |
| - | - | - | 510,057 | 10,000 | 500,000 | - | - | - | 57 | 510,057 |
| ¹⁰ 13,500 | ¹¹ 8,000 | 11,906 | 42,721 | 18,400 | - | - | 24,321 | - | - | 42,721 |
| ¹² 12,000 | - | - | 67,329 | 30,000 | 77 | - | 36,535 | 717 | - | 67,329 |
| - | ¹⁴ 256 | - | 32,609 | 25,000 | 4,587 | - | - | - | 3,022 | 32,609 |
| ⁷ 8,000 | - | 7,972 | 29,240 | 25,000 | 3,740 | 500 | - | - | - | 29,240 |
| - | - | 5,300 | 8,500 | 8,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| - | ¹⁸ 1,343 | - | 6,960 | 1,610 | 200 | - | 5,150 | - | - | 6,960 |
| - | ¹⁹ 1,165 ²⁰ 724 | - | 680,052 | 75,000 | 386,553 | - | 120,000 | 98,499 | - | 680,052 |
| - | - | - | 17,816 | 16,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,816 | 17,816 |
| - | ²¹ 1,000 | - | 6,609 | 4,000 | 1,094 | - | - | - | 1,515 | 6,609 |
| - | - | - | 1,106 | 1,050 | - | - | - | 56 | - | 1,106 |
| - | - | - | 33,854 | 33,500 | - | - | - | - | 354 | 33,854 |

¹³ Trade-marks and patterns.¹⁴ Office furniture.¹⁵ In lieu of annual.¹⁶ Including office furniture, etc.¹⁷ And trust fund.¹⁸ Lease.¹⁹ Insurance.²⁰ Interest.²¹ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Citizens' Loan Association, Worcester. | 1910. Mch. 8. | 1909. Nov. 15. | 1909. Oct. 31. | \$50,000 | - | - | - | \$74 |
| City Loan Company, Boston. | May 13. | 1910. Apr. 26. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 2,000 | - | - | \$493 | 1,694 |
| City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 11. | Feb. 3. | Jan. 1. | 750,000 | \$186,725 | \$672,663 | 799,020 | 224,908 |
| Clafin-Summer Coal Company, Worcester. | May 7. | Apr. 20. | Mch. 31. | 125,000 | 35,590 | * 19,564 | 18,880 | 84,517 |
| Clapp and Abercrombie Company, The, Greenfield. | May 11. | Jan. 31. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 3,000 | - | 385 | 1,506 | 404 |
| Clapp-Eastham Company, Boston. | Mch. 4. | Jan. 17. | Dec. 31. | 10,000 | - | 664 | 4,638 | 2,674 |
| Clapp Tea Company, The, Avon. | Mch. 10. | 1909. Dec. 6. | Dec. 1. | 20,000 | 4,500 | * 4,122 | 7,102 | 4,166 |
| Clark & Merrill Company, Boston. | June 30. | 1910. May 11. | 1910. Apr. 29. | 50,000 | 5,300 | - | 2,578 | 48,015 |
| Clark and Sands Company, Worcester. | May 24. | May 18. | May 1. | 10,000 | - | - | 6,136 | 404 |
| Clark and Smith Company, Boston. | June 28. | May 28. | May 28. | 50,000 | - | 356 | 51,921 | 26,703 |
| Clark Bros. Company, Boston. | Apr. 25. | Apr. 4. | Mch. 31. | 12,000 | 1,500 | - | 6,036 | 20,163 |
| Clark Chemical Company, Boston. | June 29. | May 31. | Mch. 28. | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Clark, Coggin and Johnson Company, Boston. | Apr. 18. | ¹⁶ Apr. 2. | Feb. 28. | 40,000 | - | ¹⁶ 8,195 | 11,151 | 56,064 |
| Clark-Hutchinson Company, Boston. | Apr. 1. | Feb. 9. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 300,000 | - | - | 307,470 | 682,840 |
| Clark Machine and Foundry Company, Franklin. | Aug. 12. | ¹⁵ July 30. | 1910. Mch. 7. | 60,000 | - | 2,500 | 3,080 | 5,355 |
| Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 8. | Mch. 4. | Jan. 31. | 100,000 | - | - | 101,590 | 51,211 |
| Clark Staging Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 12. | Aug. 8. | Apr. 27. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 872 |
| Cleasno Specialty Co., Cambridge. | Mch. 12. | ¹⁹ Jan. 28. | 1909. Dec. 1. | 50,000 | - | 761 | 340 | 330 |
| Clear Brook Cranberry Company, Boston. | June 3. | May 10. | 1910. Apr. 30. | 10,000 | 9,356 | - | - | 9 |
| Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton. | Aug. 24. | July 20. | July 1. | 32,000 | 18,086 | 15,589 | 13,963 | 32,928 |
| Cleveland-Cheever Company, Boston. | Feb. 15. | Jan. 22. | Jan. 1. | 20,000 | - | 2,967 | 30,032 | 42,759 |

¹ Real estate mortgages.² Office fixtures.³ Personal property.⁴ Charged off—five years' business.⁵ Dividend.⁶ Depreciation.⁷ Improvement.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Capital stock increased to \$125,000 Apr. 11, 1910.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Fixtures and horses and teams.¹³ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$18,474 ² 100 ³ 11,363 | - | \$30,011 | \$22,250 | \$3,121 | - | - | ⁴ \$4,043 | \$597 | \$30,011 |
| - | - | - | 2,187 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 187 | 2,187 |
| - | - | - | 1,883,316 | 750,000 | 3,383 ⁵ 60,000 | - | \$685,000 | ⁶ 120,081 ⁷ 39,852 | 225,000 | 1,883,316 |
| - | - | - | 158,551 | ⁹ 90,000 | 20,877 | - | 47,500 | - | 174 | 158,551 |
| ¹⁰ \$500 | - | \$562 | 3,357 | 3,000 | 357 | - | - | - | - | 3,357 |
| ¹¹ 2,500 ¹² 2,500 | - | 1,875 | 14,851 | 10,000 | 2,520 | - | 2,331 | - | - | 14,851 |
| ¹⁰ 2,500 | - | - | 22,390 | 11,070 | 4,244 | \$5,000 | 500 | - | 1,576 | 22,390 |
| ¹⁰ 4,000 | ¹² 6,021 | 2,577 | 68,491 | 50,000 | 18,491 | - | - | - | - | 68,491 |
| - | ¹³ 326 ¹⁴ 7,500 | - | 14,366 | 9,000 | 4,711 | - | - | - | 655 | 14,366 |
| - | - | 11,201 | 90,181 | 50,000 | 6,074 | - | 34,107 | - | - | 90,181 |
| - | - | - | 27,699 | 12,000 | 14,185 | - | - | - | 1,514 | 27,699 |
| ¹⁰ 150 | - | 150 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 75,410 | 40,000 | 30,079 | - | - | - | 5,331 | 75,410 |
| - | 7,000 | - | 997,310 | 300,000 | 139,576 | - | 473,734 | 84,000 | - | 997,310 |
| - | - | 55,462 | 66,397 | 60,000 | 6,397 | - | - | - | - | 66,397 |
| - | ¹³ 14,353 | 4,516 | 171,670 | 100,000 | 71,670 | - | - | - | - | 171,670 |
| ¹⁷ 9,000 | ¹⁸ 490 | 253 | 10,615 | 10,000 | 615 | - | - | - | - | 10,615 |
| ²⁰ 50,000 | - | - | 51,431 | 50,000 | 976 | - | - | - | 455 | 51,431 |
| ²¹ 4,800 | ²² 15,835 | - | 30,000 | 10,000 | - | 20,000 | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | ²³ 10,200 ²⁴ 169 | - | 90,935 | 32,000 | 22,186 | 24,000 | - | - | 12,749 | 90,935 |
| - | - | - | 75,758 | 20,000 | 23,766 ²⁵ 654 | - | 9,300 | 22,038 | - | 75,758 |

¹⁴ Contracts.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ Patent rights and good will.¹⁸ Tools.¹⁹ In lieu of annual.²⁰ And formule.²¹ Good will and rights, etc.²² Bog development.²³ Company stock.²⁴ Office furniture.²⁵ Commissions payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Clifford Building Company, Lenox. | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | \$1,500 | \$2,648 | \$7,352 |
| Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 60,724 | 2,320 |
| Climax Company, The, Barnstable. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,500 | - | - | 1,065 | 1,200 |
| Climax Manufacturing Company, Orange. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 26, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 400 | 300 | - |
| Climax Paper Box Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 35,000 | \$3,500 | 12,994 | 7,925 | 7,127 |
| Climax S m o k e Preventer Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 22, | July 26, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,020 | 596 |
| Clinton Concrete Company, Clinton. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 2,546 | * 683 | 2,271 | 2,111 |
| Clinton Foundry Company, Clinton. | Aug. 11, | July 11, | July 1, | 33,000 | 6,362 | 5,109 | 21,572 | 19,438 |
| Clinton Market Company, Boston. | Jan. 13, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 631,100 | - | - | 3,215 |
| Clinton Specialty Manufacturing Company, Clinton. | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 20,000 | - | 874 | 164 | 335 |
| Clinton Times Publishing Company, Clinton. | 1910. Sept. 15, | 1910. * Sept. 2, | 1910. May 31, | 10,000 | - | 5,800 | 1,400 | 494 |
| Clinton W. Schwamb and Co. Incorporated, Arlington. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 500 | 1,800 | 2,500 |
| Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | * Sept. 7, | June 30, | 400,000 | 250,453 | with R. E. | 150,872 | 1,321,670 |
| Cloudland Farm, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 20, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 30,000 | 20,000 | 2,000 | ¹⁰ 9,000 | 453 |
| Clough Lumber Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | 1910. Jan. 8, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 38,633 | 17,133 |
| Cloverdale Company, The, Boston. | June 20, | Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 51,442 | 6,409 |
| Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 9, | Feb. 9, | 6,400 | 13,200 | - | 400 | 691 |
| Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., Boston. | Sept. 27, | July 21, | June 30, | 90,000 | - | 40,511 | 41,784 | 65,059 |
| Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Sept. 30, | July 18, | July 18, | 15,000 | - | 15,000 | 25,987 | 12,129 |
| Cobb & Drew, Inc., Kingston. | Aug. 11, | Aug. 1, | July 1, | 100,000 | 13,000 | 33,000 | 42,010 | 26,082 |
| Cobb and White Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, | * Jan. 20, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 10,000 | 7,000 | - | 606 | 14,814 |

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² Patent rights.³ Patterns.⁴ Unaccrued taxes.⁵ And tools and forms.⁶ Good will.⁷ Organization expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$11,500 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | \$1,000 | \$500 | \$11,500 |
| - | - | - | 63,044 | 50,000 | \$6,862 | - | \$4,500 | - | 1,682 | 63,044 |
| * \$5,000 | * \$502 + 6 | - | 7,773 | 5,015 | 301 | - | 1,800 | - | 657 | 7,773 |
| * 9,200 | - | \$410 | 10,310 | 10,000 | - | - | 310 | - | - | 10,310 |
| - | - | 50 | 31,596 | 20,000 | 9,184 | - | - | 693 | 1,719 | 31,596 |
| * 60 | - | 1,678 | 4,354 | 60 | 4,294 | - | - | - | - | 4,354 |
| * 7,060 + 300 | * 75 | - | 15,046 | 14,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,046 | 15,046 |
| * 2,000 | * 5,500 | - | 59,981 | 33,000 | 6,025 | \$13,000 | - | - | 7,956 | 59,981 |
| - | - | - | 634,315 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | 434,315 | 634,315 |
| * 12,460 | - | 9,457 | 23,290 | 20,000 | - | - | 3,290 | - | - | 23,290 |
| * 2,000 | - | 1,526 | 11,220 | 10,000 | 1,220 | - | - | - | - | 11,220 |
| - | - | 1,700 | 6,500 | 5,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| - | - | - | 1,722,995 | 400,000 | 17,620 | - | - | 385,761 | 919,614 | 1,722,995 |
| - | - | - | 31,453 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,453 | 31,453 |
| - | ¹¹ 8,253 | - | 64,019 | 25,000 | 14,092 | - | 18,792 | ¹² 1,120 ¹³ 5,015 | - | 64,019 |
| ¹² 398 ¹³ 32,723 | - | - | 90,972 | 39,000 | 14,511 | - | - | 19,139 | 18,322 | 90,972 |
| - | - | - | 14,291 | 6,400 | 459 | - | - | - | 7,432 | 14,291 |
| - | - | - | 147,354 | 90,000 | 57,354 | - | - | - | - | 147,354 |
| - | - | - | 53,116 | 15,000 | 9,180 | - | 9,500 | ¹² 12,500 | 6,936 | 53,116 |
| - | - | - | 114,092 | 100,000 | 3,244 | - | - | - | 10,848 | 114,092 |
| - | - | - | 22,414 | 10,000 | 2,680 | 7,700 | - | - | 2,034 | 22,414 |

* Patterns and flasks.

° Adjourned.

¹⁰ Including live stock.¹¹ Equipment, etc.¹² Trade-marks.¹³ Good will and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston. | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$400,000 | \$15,000 | \$17,200 | \$718,045 | \$550,846 |
| Cobb-Eastman Company, The, Boston. | July 13, | 1909. June 16, | 1 - | 85,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Cobb Hersey Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, | 1910. Aug. 22, | July 31, | 35,000 | - | 5,234 | 22,559 | 31,337 |
| Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Mansfield. | Mch. 18, | ² Feb. 17, | Jan. 17, | 5,000 | - | ⁴ 990 | 45 | 8 |
| Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham. | Mch. 2, | 1909. Nov. 8, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 70,000 | 45,000 | - | - | - |
| Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Chicopee. | Mch. 28, | 1910. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 67,250 | 10,000 | 92,254 | 71,459 |
| Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 22,000 | 14,000 | 1,000 | - | - |
| Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | ² Mch. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 350,000 | ⁷ 512,775 | with R. E. | 225,742 | 152,491 |
| Cochrane Manufacturing Company, Dedham. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 24, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 196,684 | 293,355 | 330,312 | 118,472 |
| Codman & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | July 14, | May 17, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 23,636 | 4,678 |
| Codman & Shurtleff, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 26, | Apr. 4, | Jan. 1, | 40,000 | - | 3,500 | 16,745 | 14,873 |
| Coes & Young Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 15, | 75,000 | - | - | 24,932 | 16,548 |
| Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 10, | ² 1909. Nov. 4, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 150,000 | 118,600 | 101,094 | 133,625 | 59,799 |
| Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. Nov. 17, | ² 1910. Oct. 31, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 150,000 | 122,175 | 102,983 | 188,028 | 71,813 |
| Coghlin Electric Co., Worcester. | Aug. 31, | Aug. 29, | May 31, | 5,000 | - | 2,340 | 38,092 | 26,918 |
| Cohannet Silver Company, Taunton. | Apr. 6, | Feb. 28, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | 2,500 | 47,969 | 20,452 | 21,195 |
| Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury. | June 6, | May 17, | May 10, | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - |
| Cold Blast Market Company, Fitchburg. | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 12,000 | - | 2,593 | 1,265 | 3,389 |
| Coldwell-Gildard Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 2, | ² 1910. Jan. 10, | Sept. 30, | 100,000 | - | ¹⁶ 5,900 | 7,404 | 34,566 |
| Cole Drug Co., Boston, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 9, | 6,000 | - | - | 1,500 | - |

¹ Company doing no business.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ And patterns and flasks.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Office furniture, etc.⁷ And apparatus.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ Copper.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$1,301,691 | \$400,000 | \$901,091 | - | - | - | - | \$1,301,091 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$50,000 | - | - | 50,000 |
| * \$10,986 | - | - | 70,116 | 35,000 | 12,643 | - | 9,328 | - | \$13,145 | 70,116 |
| ⁵ 68 | ⁶ \$74 | \$6,315 | 7,500 | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | - | - | 7,500 |
| - | - | 31,542 | 76,542 | 70,000 | - | - | 6,542 | - | - | 76,542 |
| - | - | - | 240,963 | 150,000 | 16,795 | \$40,000 | - | - | 34,168 | 240,963 |
| - | - | 7,200 | 22,200 | 22,000 | 200 | - | - | - | - | 22,200 |
| - | - | - | 891,008 | 350,000 | 71,134 | - | 100,000 | * \$50,000 | 319,874 | 891,008 |
| - | ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹ 67,484 ¹⁰ 2,100 | - | 1,009,312 | 200,000 | 68,816 | - | 195,000 | 545,496 | - | 1,009,312 |
| ¹¹ 1,000 ² 16,000 | ¹² 4,188 ¹³ 5,000 ¹⁴ 1,172 | 5,188 | 60,862 | 30,000 ¹⁵ 20,000 | 4,808 | - | 6,054 | - | - | 60,862 |
| ⁶ 152 | - | 6,350 | 41,620 | 40,000 | 1,620 | - | - | - | - | 41,620 |
| - | ¹² 2,000 | 56,230 | 99,710 | 75,000 | 24,710 | - | - | - | - | 99,710 |
| - | 4,455 | - | 417,573 | 150,000 | 39,006 | - | 128,000 | 94,337 | 6,230 | 417,573 |
| - | 8,556 | - | 493,555 | 150,000 | 54,318 | - | 128,000 | 100,567 | 60,670 | 493,555 |
| - | - | - | 67,350 | 5,000 | 27,314 | - | 34,438 | - | 98 | 67,350 |
| - | - | - | 92,116 | 10,000 | 2,878 | - | 44,000 | - | 35,238 | 92,116 |
| - | - | - | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| ² 3,400 | - | - | 10,647 | 7,200 | 2,912 | - | 425 | 110 | - | 10,647 |
| ¹⁷ 65,000 | - | - | 112,870 | 100,000 | 2,640 | - | - | - | ¹⁸ 10,230 | 112,870 |
| ² 2,500 | ¹² 2,000 | - | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |

¹⁰ Investment.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ License.¹⁴ Insurance taxes unexpired.¹⁵ Subscription to stock.¹⁶ And plant and investments.¹⁷ Patent rights and good will.¹⁸ And reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Collier-Keyworth Company, Gardner. | 1910. July 25, | 1910. July 12, | 1910. June 30, | \$50,000 | - | \$5,500 | \$44,890 | \$94,441 |
| Collieson Bros., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Feb. 8, | Feb. 8, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,985 | 13,638 |
| Collins and Rankin Company Boston. | Apr. 8, | 1910. Mch. 8, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 9,355 | 68 |
| Collins Hardware Company, Lynn. | May 4, | Mch. 10, | Feb. 1, | 60,000 | \$2,500 | - | 156,271 | 77,119 |
| Collins, Lee Company, Chelsea. | June 25, | June 7, | May 31, | 30,000 | 8,000 | 1,769 | 412 | 15,074 |
| Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham. | Feb. 9, | 1909. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 178,817 | 150,000 | 107,686 | 442,015 |
| Collins, Pratt & Graves Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | 1910. Mch. 10, | Mch. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 1,437 | 5,128 |
| Collver Tours Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 31, | 1909. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 32,091 |
| Colonial Bed Company, Chelsea. | July 23, | * Jan. 19, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | 3,825 | 2,800 | 6,000 |
| Colonial Comb and Novelty Company, Leominster. | Apr. 27, | Mch. 28, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,967 | 11,074 | 10,682 |
| Colonial Cranberry Company, Brockton. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 21, | Dec. 27, | 100,000 | 15,500 | * 200 | - | 10 2,864 |
| Colonial File Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Jan. 11, | 1909. Oct. 23, | Sept. 30, | 45,000 | 13,072 | 16,642 | 10,800 | 2,576 |
| Colonial Furniture Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 13, | 1910. Mch. 14, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 5,977 | 2,754 |
| Colonial Interstate Express Co., Salem. | Sept. 13, | 1910. May 11, | Apr. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 161 |
| Colonial Leather Goods Company, Somerville (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. July 27, | 1909. July 27, | 15,000 | - | 965 | 12,413 | 4,043 |
| Colonial Leather Goods Company, Somerville. | 1910. Oct. 29, | 1910. July 27, | 1910. July 27, | 15,000 | - | 1,362 | 15,592 | 13,330 |
| Colonial Manufacturing Company, Westfield. | Feb. 10, | 1909. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 20 | 6,246 |
| Colonial Real Estate Agency Company, Springfield. | May 11, | * Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| Colonial Theatre Company, Lawrence. | Aug. 29, | 1910. June 6, | May 31, | 1,200 | - | - | 1,200 | 4,999 |
| Colony Stock Farm, Incorporated, Yarmouth. | June 30, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 27, | 5,000 | 6,000 | - | 500 | - |
| Columbia Comb Company, Leominster. | Mch. 9, | * Feb. 19, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 9,831 | 15,016 | 6,162 |

1 Office furniture and supplies.

2 Good will.

3 Fixtures.

4 Patent rights.

5 Good will and lease.

6 Office fixtures.

7 Foreign offices.

8 Adjourned.

9 And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$281 | - | \$145,112 | \$33,000 | \$21,777 | - | - | \$67,864 | \$22,471 | \$145,112 |
| ² \$3,000 | - | - | 29,623 | 10,000 | 3,944 | - | - | 15,679 | - | 29,623 |
| - | - | - | 9,423 | 4,000 | 1,946 | - | \$3,100 | 377 | - | 9,423 |
| - | ³ 5,000 | - | 240,890 | 60,000 | 30,097 | - | 83,600 | 67,193 | - | 240,890 |
| ⁴ 3,632 ⁵ 10,000 | - | - | 38,887 | 30,000 | 184 | - | - | 8,703 | - | 38,887 |
| - | - | - | 878,518 | 300,000 | 24,041 | \$133,912 | - | - | 420,565 | 878,518 |
| ⁶ 8,500 | - | \$1,658 | 16,723 | 11,000 | 5,723 | - | - | - | - | 16,723 |
| ⁷ 34,700 | ⁸ 1,850 ⁹ 4,500 | 44,897 | 118,038 | 41,100 | 76,938 | - | - | - | - | 118,038 |
| - | - | - | 12,625 | 9,000 | 2,600 | - | - | - | 1,025 | 12,625 |
| - | - | - | 26,723 | 5,000 | 11,122 | - | 10,500 | - | 101 | 26,723 |
| - | - | - | 18,564 | 12,600 | 1,518 | 2,500 | - | - | 1,946 | 18,564 |
| ¹⁰ 11,596 | - | 4,199 | 58,885 | 30,000 | 4,485 | 20,000 | 4,400 | - | - | 58,885 |
| - | - | 999 | 9,730 | 3,000 | 6,730 | - | - | - | - | 9,730 |
| - | ¹¹ 900 | - | 1,061 | 1,000 | 58 | - | - | - | 3 | 1,061 |
| - | - | - | 17,421 | 12,000 | 2,720 | - | - | - | 2,701 | 17,421 |
| - | - | - | 30,284 | 10,000 | 7,375 | - | 3,000 | 4,000 | 5,909 | 30,284 |
| - | - | 734 | 7,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 6,000 | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | ¹² 10,175 ¹³ 500 | 18,875 | 32,050 | 32,000 | 50 | - | - | - | - | 32,050 |
| - | - | - | 6,199 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 4,999 | 6,199 |
| - | - | - | 6,500 | 5,000 | 1,250 | - | - | - | .250 | 6,500 |
| - | - | - | 31,009 | 9,000 | 9,526 | - | 7,227 | ¹⁴ 1,350 | 3,906 | 31,009 |

¹⁰ Including \$2,850 contingent debts receivable.¹¹ Horses, wagons, harnesses, sleighs and express paraphernalia.¹² Stock in treasury.¹³ Office furniture.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Columbia Creamery Company, Springfield. | 1910. May 31, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1910. Feb. 28, | \$20,000 | \$9,125 | \$7,409 | \$26,169 | \$17,875 |
| Columbia Electric Engineering Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 2,640 | 5,123 |
| Columbia Inter-State Express Company, Worcester. | Sept. 20, | May 2, | May 2, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Columbia Jewelry Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 16, | July 12, | June 1, | 28,000 | 18,700 | 3,000 | 10,833 | 39,090 |
| Columbian Insecticide Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 210 | 561 | 966 |
| Columbian Orchestra, Incorporated, The, Lawrence. | Apr. 12, | Apr. 7, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Coman Drug Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 6,500 | - | - | 5,500 | 836 |
| Combination Envelope Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 21, | 1907. Jan. 2, | Apr. 5, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Combined Tool Company, The, Leominster. | June 22, | 1910. May 31, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 200 | 290 |
| Comins and Company, Incorporated, Leicester. | Apr. 26, | * Apr. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 24,584 | 14,131 | 52,415 | 8,697 |
| Commercial Brewing Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | May 18, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 350,000 | 154,500 | 64,701 | 22,072 | 60,621 |
| Commercial Credit Company, Worcester. | Nov. 9, | Aug. 8, | Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 909 |
| Commercial Express Company, Lynn. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. * Dec. 14, | 1909. Sept. 25, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial Oil Company, Boston. | 1910. June 6, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 110 | 902 |
| Commercial Pioneer Institution (Incorp.), Cambridge. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 11,300 | 1,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 220,000 | - | - | - | 18,884 |
| Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 415,734 | - | - | 2,869 |
| Common Sense Gum Company, Boston. | June 4, | * Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 500,000 | - | - | 6,522 | 2,204 |
| Commonwealth Garage, Incorporated, Boston. | June 2, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | 100 | 200 | 500 |
| Commonwealth Glue Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | ¹⁰ 38,197 | 118,373 | 72,014 |

¹ Good will.² Mortgage payable.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will and formulæ.⁵ One hundred shares own stock.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Reserve.⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ Two horses, light express wagon, heavy express wagon, harnesses, paraphernalia, etc.¹⁰ Packages and fixtures.¹¹ Tugs and barges.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent, Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$869 | - | - | \$61,447 | \$15,000 | \$10,921 | ² \$4,000 | \$31,092 | - | \$434 | \$61,447 |
| - | - | - | 7,763 | 1,000 | 3,840 | - | - | - | 2,923 | 7,763 |
| ¹ 300 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ³ 2,500 ¹ 3,800 | - | - | 77,923 | 28,000 | 48,193 | - | with accts. payable | - | 1,730 | 77,923 |
| ⁴ 200 | - | - | 1,937 | 1,000 | 156 | - | - | - | 781 | 1,937 |
| ¹ 30 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| ¹ 500 | ⁵ \$1,000 | - | 7,836 | 6,500 | 250 | - | - | \$1,086 | - | 7,836 |
| - | - | \$200 | 200 | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 200 |
| ² 10,260 | - | 8,259 | 18,949 | 12,000 | 5,649 | - | 1,300 | - | - | 18,949 |
| - | - | - | 99,827 | 50,000 | 45,827 | - | - | ⁷ 4,000 | - | 99,827 |
| ¹ 50,000 | - | 5,928 | 357,822 | 344,500 | 13,322 | - | - | - | - | 357,822 |
| ¹ 9,100 | ⁸ 370 | 858 | 11,237 | 10,000 | 1,237 | - | - | - | - | 11,237 |
| - | ⁹ 690 | 310 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹ 500 | ¹⁰ 61 | 144 | 1,717 | 1,000 | 717 | - | - | - | - | 1,717 |
| - | - | - | 14,300 | 3,907 | 7,665 | - | 521 | - | 2,267 | 14,300 |
| - | ¹¹ 249,300 | - | 268,184 | 220,000 | - | - | 37,000 | 11,184 | - | 268,184 |
| - | - | - | 418,603 | 240,000 | 500 | ¹² 105,000 | 7,000 | - | 66,103 | 418,603 |
| ¹³ 10,000 ¹⁴ 260,000 ¹⁵ 54,752 | ¹⁶ 2,500 | - | 335,978 | 261,500 | 5,281 | - | 13,527 ¹⁷ 55,670 | - | - | 335,978 |
| ¹ 2,500 | - | 1,850 | 5,150 | 5,000 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 5,150 |
| - | ¹⁹ 2,428 | 35,434 | 266,446 | 25,000 | 13,446 | - | 228,000 | - | - | 266,446 |

¹² Secured by mortgage.¹³ Cascara Pepsin Gum Co. trade-marks, etc.¹⁴ Trade-marks and good will (original).¹⁵ Increase in good will and trade-marks on account of advertising of same.¹⁶ Columbia Chemical Co. business.¹⁷ Loaned by Common Sense Gum Co. of Maine.¹⁸ And construction.¹⁹ Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Commonwealth Mining Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1909. Oct. 15, | 1909. Sept. 1, | \$250,000 | \$100,000 | - | - | - |
| Commonwealth Oil Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 19, | Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | \$250 | \$550 | \$4,253 |
| Commonwealth Press Inc., Boston. | June 20, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. May 2, | 5,000 | - | 4,750 | 256 | 968 |
| Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston. | June 29, | ² May 4, | Apr. 20, | 150,000 | 62,780 | 29,371 | 45,381 | 12,468 |
| Compressed Air House Cleaning Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | 2,250 | - | 303 |
| Compressed Steel Shafting Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. Sept. 29, | 1909. July 1, | 25,000 | 2,050 | 23,889 | 46,212 | 22,247 |
| Compressed Steel Shafting Company, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 25, | 1910. Sept. 28, | 1910. July 1, | 25,000 | 2,050 | 23,972 | 59,956 | 28,536 |
| Conanicut Mills, Fall River,. | Nov. 5, | Oct. 26, | Oct. 1, | 300,000 | 85,600 | 215,646 | 53,550 | 77,390 |
| Conant and Donelson Company, Conway. | May 5, | Jan. 17, | Apr. 1, | 60,000 | 16,567 | 6,770 | 8,379 | 3,672 |
| Conant Ball Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 150,000 | 37,900 | 6,739 | 69,984 | 63,163 |
| Conant Brothers Company, Somerville. | Mch. 28, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 24,000 | - | 1,000 | 11,000 | 12,616 |
| Conant, Whiting and Company (Incorporated), Boston. | Apr. 11, | 1909. ⁶ Dec. 27, | Dec. 31, | 4,000 | - | - | 753 | 5,471 |
| Concord Building Company, Framingham. | Feb. 26, | 1910. Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 32,000 | 68,577 | - | - | 190 |
| Concord Drug Company of Lowell, Lowell. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,958 | 469 |
| Concord Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 1,910 | 7,702 |
| Concord School Company, Concord. | Sept. 8, | May 4, | 1910. May 1, | 15,000 | 50,500 | - | - | 5,085 |
| Condit Amusement Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 38,829 | - | 105 | 964 |
| Confectioners' Machinery and Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 14,505 | ¹¹ 84,897 | 158,585 | 159,276 |
| Congress Investment Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 31, | May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 70,000 | 1,062 | - | - | 22,020 |
| Congress Shoe & Rubber Company, Boston. | May 12, | ² May 9, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | 389 | - | 82,371 | 141,198 |

¹ Good will.² Adjourned.³ Patent rights.⁴ Real estate mortgage.⁵ Reserve.⁶ Should have been held.⁷ Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$100,000 |
| - | - | - | 5,053 | 150 | \$3,446 | - | - | \$1,457 | - | 5,053 |
| ¹ \$1,000 | - | \$113 | 7,087 | 5,000 | 922 | \$825 | \$340 | - | - | 7,087 |
| - | - | - | 150,000 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 150,000 |
| - | - | 447 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | - | - | 94,398 | 25,000 | 3,724 | - | 58,000 | - | \$7,674 | 94,398 |
| - | - | - | 114,514 | 25,000 | 11,868 | - | 58,000 | - | 19,646 | 114,514 |
| - | - | - | 432,186 | 251,700 | 3,300 | - | 114,500 | - | 62,686 | 432,186 |
| ³ 25,208 | - | 2,376 | 62,972 | 51,600 | 3,872 | 3,500 | 4,000 | - | - | 62,972 |
| - | \$2,449 | 6,457 | 186,692 | 150,000 | 1,603 | ⁴ 32,000 | - | ⁵ 3,089 | - | 186,692 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 29,616 | 24,000 | 3,286 | - | - | - | 2,330 | 29,616 |
| - | - | 2,226 | 8,450 | 4,000 | 4,450 | - | - | - | - | 8,450 |
| - | ⁷ 361 ⁸ 400 ⁵ 650 | - | 70,178 | 32,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 8,178 | 70,178 |
| ¹ 3,200 | ⁹ 2,124 | - | 8,751 | 5,000 | 1,428 | - | 1,300 | - | 1,023 | 8,751 |
| - | - | - | 9,612 | 8,000 | 1,432 | - | - | - | 180 | 9,612 |
| - | - | - | 55,585 | 12,300 | 6,475 | 30,144 | 2,184 | - | 4,482 | 55,585 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,512 | - | 41,410 | 15,000 | 15,500 | - | - | - | 10,910 | 41,410 |
| ¹² 76,301 | 25,100 | - | 518,664 | 378,900 | 47,877 | - | 26,000 | 65,887 | - | 518,664 |
| - | - | 18,905 | 41,987 | 20,025 | 21,962 | - | - | - | - | 41,987 |
| - | ¹³ 4,431 | 16,694 | 245,083 | 50,000 | 171,593 | - | 22,500 | ⁵ 990 | - | 245,083 |

⁸ Insurance.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Furniture, etc.¹¹ And fixtures, patterns, etc.¹² Patent rights and good will.¹³ Furniture, fixtures, trunks, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Consignors' Union Inc., The, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | ¹ \$1,860 | \$774 |
| Consolidated Dry Goods Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1,250,000 | ³ \$199,070 | - | 550,961 | 173,102 |
| Consolidated Ice Company, The, Clinton. | Mch. 21, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 28,500 | 12,098 | \$3,341 | 534 | 9,109 |
| Consolidated Rubber Tire Co. of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 30, | 1910. Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | ⁶ 250 | 14,472 | 501 |
| Consolidated Securities Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | Jan. 1, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 2,275 |
| Consolidated Wrapping Machine Company, Springfield. | Mch. 28, | Feb. 16, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | 44,101 | 140,857 | 60,253 |
| Construction Information Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 1,385 |
| Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 50,000 | - | 8,119 | ¹⁰ 27,396 | 18,230 |
| Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 8, | 1910. Oct. 20, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Consumers Glue Company, Boston. | July 7, | 1909. Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 725 | 3,757 |
| Consumers Ice Co., Springfield. | Apr. 1, | 1910. Mch. 26, | Dec. 6, | 20,000 | 5,167 | 2,950 | 2,041 | - |
| Continental Waste Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 29, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 800 |
| Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford. | Jan. 17, | 1909. Nov. 16, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 150,000 | 4,186 | 45,839 | 19,532 | 12,119 |
| Converse Rubber Co., Malden. | Mch. 16, | 1910. Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | ¹¹ 112 ¹⁴ 5,000 |
| Converse Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. | May 18, | May 4, | Apr. 1, | 400,000 | 81,814 | 71,845 | 222,299 | 104,904 |
| Cook Electric Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 23, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,657 | 1,100 |
| Cook Fire Door Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 24, | ¹⁵ - | 1909. Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | 682 | 2,677 | 324 |
| Cook Fire Door Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 1, | Aug. 1, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | 800 | 2,500 | 1,206 |
| Cook Lumber Company, Greenfield. | May 3, | Apr. 25, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | 3,000 | 1,350 | 15,025 | 2,330 |
| Cook-Vivian Company, Boston. | June 20, | May 16, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 40,330 | 50,758 |

¹ Including fixtures, furniture, utensils, furnishings, etc.² Good will.³ Equity.⁴ Fixtures and improvements.⁵ To balance common stock (no value).⁶ And tools.⁷ Office fixtures.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$1,000 | — | — | \$3,634 | \$1,200 | \$1,359 | — | \$900 | — | \$175 | \$3,634 |
| ² 100,000 | ⁴ \$143,521 3,711 ⁵ 500,000 | — | 1,670,365 | 1,250,000 | 44,784 | — | 285,000 | — | 90,581 | 1,670,365 |
| — | — | \$4,418 | 29,500 | 28,500 | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | 29,500 |
| — | ⁷ 307 | — | 15,530 | 5,000 | 8,616 | — | — | \$1,914 | — | 15,530 |
| — | ⁸ 250 | 2,247 | 4,772 | 1,000 | 3,772 | — | — | — | — | 4,772 |
| ⁹ 312,609 | — | — | 557,820 | 500,000 | 24,054 | — | 22,000 | 11,766 | — | 557,820 |
| ² 15,000 | — | 1,345 | 17,730 | 15,000 | 2,730 | — | — | — | — | 17,730 |
| ² 20,000 | ⁷ 100 ¹¹ 1,919 ¹² 14,532 | — | 90,296 | 50,000 | 7,148 | — | 32,784 | — | 364 | 90,296 |
| — | — | — | 300 | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | 300 |
| ¹³ 17,000 ² 6,668 | — | — | 28,150 | 25,000 | 3,150 | — | — | — | — | 28,150 |
| — | — | 5,842 | 16,000 | 16,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 16,000 |
| ² 3,000 | — | 1,300 | 5,600 | 5,000 | 600 | — | — | — | — | 5,600 |
| ² 67,000 | — | — | 148,676 | 115,000 | 10,328 | — | 18,500 | — | 4,848 | 148,676 |
| — | — | — | 5,112 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | 112 | 5,112 |
| — | 1,046 | — | 481,908 | 276,422 | 57,662 | — | 124,862 | 22,962 | — | 481,908 |
| — | — | — | 2,757 | 1,500 | 918 | — | — | 339 | — | 2,757 |
| ² 5,000 | — | 4,525 | 13,208 | 10,000 | 3,208 | — | — | — | — | 13,208 |
| ² 5,000 | — | 7,104 | 16,610 | 10,000 | 6,150 | — | 460 | — | — | 16,610 |
| — | — | 2,695 | 24,400 | 10,000 | 150 | \$3,350 | 10,900 | — | — | 24,400 |
| — | — | — | 91,088 | 50,000 | 36,382 | — | — | — | 4,706 | 91,088 |

⁹ Patent rights.¹² Horses, teams, etc.¹⁴ Loan.¹⁰ Including coal and wood.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁵ None held since organization.¹¹ Interest and insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield. | 1910. May 12, | 1910. Feb. 15 | 1910. Feb. 15, | \$20,000 | - | - | \$41,994 | \$5,844 |
| Cooley Dry Goods Store, Incorporated, The, Springfield. | Aug. 20, | Aug. 1, | Aug. 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,625 | 235 |
| Coolidge-Cabot Company, Boston. | Nov. 29, | Sept. 30, | Sept. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 42,900 |
| Coolidge Ice Company, Lynn. | July 15, | June 8, | May 2, | 20,000 | \$8,700 | \$1,000 | 18,654 | 7,764 |
| Co-operative Candy Company, Somerville. | Nov. 11, | June 6, | May 2, | 10,000 | - | 600 | - | 118 |
| Co-operative File Company, Lawrence. | June 4, | May 9, | May 9, | 3,000 | - | 650 | 800 | 250 |
| Copley Motor Car Company, Boston. | Aug. 23, | July 6, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | 600 | 200 | 2,946 |
| Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 50,000 | 27,000 | 23,923 | 46,778 | 26,948 |
| Cordis Mills, Boston, . . . | Mch. 9, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 120,000 | 50,000 | with R. E. | 77,723 | 49,190 |
| Corey Hill Garage Company, Brookline. | Jan. 1, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 800 | 1,901 |
| Corey Klein Co., Worcester. | Mch. 9, | 1910. Feb. 3, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 300 | - | - |
| Corey Leather Company, Boston. | June 28, | May 28, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 26,855 | 272,406 |
| Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston. | May 11, | May 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 6,679 | 9,228 | 31,995 |
| Cornell Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 22, | Nov. 8, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 400,000 | 100,000 | 300,000 | 139,729 | 92,399 |
| Corperdix Paper Tube Company, Lowell. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Oct. 2, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 20,000 | - | 3,257 | 2,386 | 1,745 |
| Corporation Charter Co., Boston. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 75 |
| Corporation Security Company, Boston. | Sept. 2, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation Trust & Guarantee Company, Boston. | May 23, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Corporation Trust & Organization Company, Boston. | May 23, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston. | May 23, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Corporation Trust, Incorporated, The, Boston. | May 23, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 500,000 | 16,701 | * 643,317 | 268,117 | 86,870 |

¹ Good will.² Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1910.³ Reserve for depreciation and guarantee.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent, Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebted- ness. | Floating Indebted- ness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$47,838 | \$20,000 | \$15,994 | - | \$10,400 | - | \$1,444 | \$47,838 |
| - | - | - | 2,860 | 2,000 | 692 | - | - | \$168 | - | 2,860 |
| - | - | - | 42,900 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 32,900 | 42,900 |
| - | - | - | 36,118 | 20,000 | 9,750 | - | - | - | 6,368 | 36,118 |
| ¹ \$800 | - | \$8,936 | 10,254 | 10,000 | 254 | - | - | - | - | 10,254 |
| ¹ 1,500 | - | 20 | 3,220 | 3,000 | 200 | - | - | - | 20 | 3,220 |
| - | - | - | 3,746 | 1,030 | 1,169 | \$919 | 469 | - | 159 | 3,746 |
| - | - | - | 124,649 | 50,000 | 26,205 | - | 9,500 | 13,583 | 25,361 | 124,649 |
| - | - | - | 176,913 | 120,000 | 642 | - | - | ² 56,271 | - | 176,913 |
| - | ⁴ \$1,000 | 274 | 3,975 | 2,625 | 1,350 | - | - | - | - | 3,975 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 299,261 | 50,000 | 88,870 | - | 152,391 | 8,000 | - | 299,261 |
| - | ⁶ 1,125 | - | 49,027 | 20,000 | 28,906 | - | - | - | 121 | 49,027 |
| - | - | - | 632,128 | 400,000 | - | - | - | - | 232,128 | 632,128 |
| ⁷ 6,000 | - | - | 13,388 | 8,500 | 1,563 | - | 2,709 | - | 616 | 13,388 |
| - | - | - | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 75 |
| ¹ 16,000 | - | - | 16,000 | 16,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 16,000 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | ⁹ 108,452 | - | 1,123,457 | 500,000 | 4,230 | - | 492,000 | - | 127,227 | 1,123,457 |

⁶ Office fixtures.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ And mill.⁹ New construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Corset H. Company, Worcester. | 1910. Mch. 9, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Nov. 30, | \$100,000 | - | \$4,702 | \$52,553 | \$37,214 |
| Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 20, | ³ Jan. 28, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 6,851 | 49,917 |
| Cosmopolitan Mercantile Investment Co., Boston. | Jan. 24, | 1909. ³ Dec. 30, | Sept. 13, | 100,000 | - | - | 100 | 290 |
| Cotocheset Company, Boston. | Aug. 8, | 1910. July 9, | 1910. July 1, | 30,000 | \$41,000 | with | R. E. | 1,197 |
| Cottage City Rink Company, Taunton. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 14, | 9,700 | 9,500 | - | - | 17 |
| Cottage Park Hotel Corporation, Winthrop. | Nov. 21, | Oct. 11, | Oct. 11, | 110,000 | 97,000 | - | 12,700 | 9,063 |
| Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn, | Aug. 8, | July 26, | May 25, | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | 50,107 | 77,022 |
| Cottle Leather Company, Boston. | Jan. 4, | 1909. Oct. 28, | 1909. Oct. 2, | 150,000 | 56,434 | 19,841 | 233,564 | 145,324 |
| Couch & Seeley Co., Boston. | July 26, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 125,000 | - | 17,000 | 30,000 | 16,668 |
| Coughlan and Sheils Company, Boston. | June 20, | ³ June 3, | Feb. 7, | 5,000 | - | 7,500 | 1,500 | 19,813 |
| Coulter Coal & Lumber Company, The, Millbury. | June 25, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | ¹¹ 2,000 | 300 | 10,741 | 7,260 |
| Country Club Soda Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 24,000 | 7,500 | 2,880 | 4,124 | 1,970 |
| Courier-Citizen Company, Lowell. | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 40,000 | - | 73,430 | 15,627 | 144,012 |
| Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Wareham. | July 18, | 1910. June 7, | 1910. June 1, | 5,000 | - | 850 | - | 170 |
| Courier Publishing Company, Boston. | May 12, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,800 | - | - | 1,000 | 12,517 |
| Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 9, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 27,000 | 55,064 |
| Coveney Building Company, Hyde Park. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 13, | Dec. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,725 | 12,066 |
| Cowen Company, Boston, | Mch. 2, | Jan. 24, | Nov. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 574 | 24,621 |
| Craftsman Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 2,577 |
| Craig and Craig Company, Springfield. | June 10, | 1909. Jan. 30, | 1909. ¹³ Dec. 31, | 9,000 | - | - | - | 123 |
| Crane Brook Company, Wareham. | July 11, | 1910. June 9, | 1910. June 1, | 42,400 | 32,000 | - | - | 1,211 |

¹ Trade-marks.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Adjourned.⁴ Good will.⁵ Invested in property and in cash.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Prepaid insurance, etc.⁸ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$396 | - | - | \$94,865 | \$40,000 | \$5,655 | - | \$25,000 | ² \$2,115 | \$22,095 | \$94,865 |
| - | - | - | 56,768 | 15,000 | 40,896 | - | - | - | 872 | 56,768 |
| ⁴ 99,985 | - | - | 100,375 | 100,000 | 350 | - | - | - | 25 | 100,375 |
| - | - | - | 42,197 | 30,000 | - | - | 350 | ⁵ 11,847 | - | 42,197 |
| - | ⁶ \$200 | - | 9,717 | 9,700 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 9,717 |
| - | - | \$6,237 | 125,000 | 110,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 125,000 |
| - | - | - | 137,129 | 50,000 | 9,463 | - | 30,000 | 47,666 | - | 137,129 |
| - | ^{5,000} ⁷ 3,639 | - | 463,802 | 150,000 | 17,655 | - | 119,960 | ^{99,912} ² 76,275 | - | 463,802 |
| ⁸ 40,000 | ⁹ 50,000 ¹⁰ 27,269 | 1,080 | 182,017 | 125,000 | 5,996 | - | 51,021 | - | - | 182,017 |
| - | - | - | 28,813 | 5,000 | 21,701 | - | - | - | 2,112 | 28,813 |
| - | - | - | 20,301 | 7,000 | 4,527 | - | 5,067 | - | 3,707 | 20,301 |
| - | - | 12,775 | 29,249 | 24,000 | 349 | - | 4,900 | - | - | 29,249 |
| - | - | - | 233,069 | 40,000 | 24,909 | - | - | ¹² 40,000 | 128,160 | 233,069 |
| - | - | 3,980 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | 248 | 13,765 | 6,800 | 1,131 | - | 5,834 | - | - | 13,765 |
| - | - | - | 91,064 | 40,000 | 24,615 | - | 3,000 | - | 23,449 | 91,064 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | - | - | 18,791 | 5,000 | 7,746 | - | - | - | 6,045 | 18,791 |
| ⁴ 15,000 | - | - | 40,195 | 20,000 | 6,950 | - | - | 13,245 | - | 40,195 |
| - | - | 9,582 | 19,659 | 10,000 | 9,659 | - | - | - | - | 19,659 |
| - | - | 9,357 | 9,480 | 9,000 | 480 | - | - | - | - | 9,480 |
| - | - | 9,394 | 42,605 | 41,600 | 1,005 | - | - | - | - | 42,605 |

⁹ Dies and tools.¹⁰ Developments.¹¹ Building on leased land.¹² Reserve fund.¹³ Has transacted no business for four years.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Crane Company, Boston, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1909. Nov. 30, | \$200,000 | - | \$5,612 | \$93,434 | \$103,272 |
| Cranska Thread Company, Worcester. | May 13, | Apr. 27, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 100,000 | - | 7,500 | 78,592 | 78,375 |
| Crawford-Plummer Company, Springfield. | June 20, | ⁴ Feb. 8, | Feb. 1, | 250,000 | - | - | 91,368 | 42,310 |
| Credit Law & Collection Exchange, Inc., Boston. | July 7, | Apr. 6, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | ⁶ 1,523 | 891 |
| Creed-Kellogg Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 32,129 | 55,435 |
| Creedon Building Association, Salem. | June 2, | May 2, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | \$13,500 | - | - | - |
| Creedon-Houghton Company, Boston. | June 1, | May 9, | Apr. 13, | 10,000 | - | - | 845 | 978 |
| Creese & Cook Building Company, Danvers. | Sept. 30, | July 4, | July 4, | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - |
| Creese & Cook Co., Danvers, | June 11, | May 10, | Apr. 1, | 75,000 | 15,569 | 28,115 | 219,364 | 148,892 |
| Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston. | Aug. 18, | Apr. 15, | May 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 243 | 473 |
| Crescent Clothing Company, Springfield. | Oct. 6, | Sept. 22, | Sept. 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 3,617 | 5,211 |
| Crescent Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Aug. 24, | July 10, | June 30, | 115,000 | 19,138 | 39,815 | 57,137 | 15,769 |
| Crescent Worsted Company, The, Lawrence. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 51,518 | 72,454 | 79,723 | 70,974 |
| Cresco Corset Company, Springfield. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | 9,378 | 7,153 | 1,827 |
| Cressey Dockham and Company, Inc., Salem. | Apr. 1, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | 2,000 | 19,095 | 17,725 |
| Crimmings-Magrath Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | ¹⁰ Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 29,099 | 51,931 |
| Crippen Player Company, Boston. | Sept. 15, | May 31, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,350 | 987 |
| Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Aug. 1, | 1909. Aug. 1, | 20,000 | 13,963 | 27,832 | 17,813 | 941 |
| Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell. | 1910. Nov. 7, | 1910. ¹⁰ Nov. 1, | 1910. July 30, | 20,000 | 13,963 | 17,833 | 1,512 | 427 |
| Crocker Drug Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, | June 20, | June 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 500 |
| Crocker-McElwain Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 26 | Jan. 1, | 600,000 | 720,000 | with R. E. | 119,919 | 121,114 |

¹ Fixtures, etc.² Horses and wagons.³ Automobile.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Good will and fixtures.⁶ And copyrights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$4,896 ² 4,519 ³ 822 | - | \$212,555 | \$200,000 | \$8,055 | - | - | - | \$4,500 | \$212,555 |
| - | - | - | 164,467 | 50,000 | 94,056 | - | - | \$20,411 | - | 164,467 |
| ⁵ \$29,957 | - | \$26,835 | 190,470 | 120,000 | 43,970 | - | \$26,500 | - | - | 190,470 |
| ⁷ 4,000 | - | 45,012 | 51,426 | 50,000 | 1,426 | - | - | - | - | 51,426 |
| - | - | - | 87,564 | 25,000 | 39,342 | - | - | 17,495 | 5,727 | 87,564 |
| - | - | - | 13,500 | 10,000 | - | \$3,500 | - | - | - | 13,500 |
| - | - | 284 | 2,107 | 1,000 | 1,107 | - | - | - | - | 2,107 |
| - | - | - | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| - | - | - | 411,940 | 75,000 | 198,247 | - | 47,920 | 90,773 | - | 411,940 |
| ⁷ 1,000 | - | 2,659 | 4,375 | 1,000 | 973 | - | 2,402 | - | - | 4,375 |
| - | - | - | 8,828 | 4,000 | 553 | - | - | - | 4,275 | 8,828 |
| - | - | 34,656 | 166,515 | 107,500 | 36,376 | - | 22,639 | - | - | 166,515 |
| - | - | - | 274,669 | 81,000 | 60,028 | 99,235 | - | - | 34,406 | 274,669 |
| ⁸ 38,000 ⁹ 2,000 ⁷ 2,000 | - | - | 60,358 | 50,600 | 2,550 | - | 6,001 | - | 1,207 | 60,358 |
| - | - | - | 38,820 | 16,000 | 10,727 | 8,427 | - | - | 3,666 | 38,820 |
| ⁹ 1,500 ⁷ 3,525 | - | - | 86,055 | 38,100 | 20,939 | - | - | 22,016 | 5,000 | 86,055 |
| ⁸ 16,108 ⁹ 4,236 | - | - | 23,681 | 20,000 | 3,681 | - | - | - | - | 23,681 |
| - | - | 27,810 | 88,359 | 20,000 | 10,523 | 9,474 | 48,362 | - | - | 88,359 |
| - | - | 43,184 | 76,919 | 20,000 | ¹¹ 1,393 950 | 20,000 | 34,576 | - | - | 76,919 |
| - | - | 3,500 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| - | 5,533 | - | 966,566 | 600,000 | 12,314 | 200,000 | 115,000 | - | 39,252 | 966,566 |

⁷ Good will.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Accrued interest, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|---|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Crocker Pen Company, Cambridge. | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1909. Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$95 | \$4 |
| Crocker Rubber Company, The, Brockton. | May 13, | 1910. May 11, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 12,728 | 2,180 |
| Croft Iron Works Company, Boston. | July 28, | July 11, | July 7, | 50,000 | - | \$4,700 | 4,162 | 14,640 |
| Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, Worcester. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000,000 | \$1,089,725 | 620,764 | 940,664 | 1,265,452 |
| Crompton Associates, Worcester. | May 16, | Mch. 21, | Dec. 31, | 350,000 | 181,631 | 72 | - | 197,860 |
| Crompton Motor-Carriage Works, Worcester. | May 16, | Apr. 20, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 346 | 12,785 | 77 |
| Cromwell Oil Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 427 | 4,432 |
| Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, | ⁵ Mch. 8, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 500,000 | 95,000 | 138,182 | 248,562 | 136,957 |
| Crossman Box Company, Lynn. | Apr. 2, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 24,000 | - | 4,000 | 8,512 | 12,237 |
| Cross Coal Co., Lawrence, . | Apr. 13, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | 21,500 | ⁶ 4,500 | 3,431 | 28,345 |
| Cross Dry Goods Company, The, Lawrence. | Mch. 29, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 29,723 | 13,728 |
| Crowell Cold Storage Company, Dennis. | Jan. 18, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 10,400 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 58 |
| Crowell Machine Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, | Apr. 27, | 1910. July 1, | 6,400 | - | 75 | 410 | 2,109 |
| Crowley and Gold Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | ⁵ Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 26,347 | 1,803 |
| Crown Hair Cloth Company, "Incorporated," Pawtucket, R. I. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Sept. 15, | 1909. Sept. 15, | 50,000 | - | 3,000 | 1,200 | 1,171 ⁸ 1,050 ⁹ 250 |
| Crown Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough. | Mch. 24, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 12,000 | - | 4,166 | 4,421 | 2,035 |
| Crown Motor Vehicle Company, Amesbury. | Mch. 5, | 1908. ⁵ Sept. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Crown Novelty Co., Leominster. | May 2, | 1910. Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 10,891 | 18,753 | 21,216 |
| Crown Packing Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 14, | 1910. Mch. 22, | 10,000 | 400 | - | 2,978 | 1,767 |
| Crumb Quarry Company, Quincy. | Aug. 9, | June 6, | June 1, | 50,000 | 48,275 | 10,853 | 1,810 | 12,459 |
| Crystal Gelatine Company, Boston. | Oct. 15, | Aug. 1, | May 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,536 | 10,332 |

¹ Patent rights.³ Team.⁵ Adjourned.² Good will.⁴ Patterns.⁶ And teams and automobile.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$3,200 ² 3,200 | - | \$1,504 | \$8,003 | \$8,000 | \$3 | - | - | - | - | \$8,003 |
| - | - | - | 14,908 | 5,000 | 9,733 | - | - | - | \$175 | 14,908 |
| ² 25,000 | ³ \$500 | - | 49,002 | 40,200 | 5,987 | - | - | - | 2,815 | 49,002 |
| ¹ 500,000 | 237,757 ⁴ 250,000 | - | 4,904,362 | 3,000,000 | 217,529 | ⁵ 1,450,000 | - | - | 236,833 | 4,904,362 |
| - | - | - | 379,563 | 350,000 | 414 | - | - | \$29,149 | - | 379,563 |
| - | - | 4,535 | 17,743 | 5,000 | - | - | \$12,743 | - | - | 17,743 |
| ² 700 | - | - | 5,559 | 1,000 | 3,606 | - | - | - | 953 | 5,559 |
| ¹ 8,494 | 88,171 | - | 715,366 | 500,000 | 28,133 | - | - | - | 187,233 | 715,366 |
| - | - | - | 24,749 | 24,000 | - | - | - | - | 749 | 24,749 |
| - | - | 92 | 57,868 | 25,000 | 32,868 | - | - | - | - | 57,868 |
| - | - | - | 43,451 | 20,000 | 1,030 | - | - | - | 22,421 | 43,451 |
| - | ⁷ 1,600 | 10,932 | 34,990 | 25,000 | - | - | 9,990 | - | - | 34,990 |
| ¹ 6,400 | - | - | 8,994 | 6,400 | - | - | - | - | 2,594 | 8,994 |
| ² 7,000 | - | - | 35,150 | 20,000 | 13,615 | - | - | - | 1,535 | 35,150 |
| ² 1,100 | - | 2,295 | 10,066 | ⁴⁰ ¹⁰ 7,260 | 366 | ⁸ 1,050 | ^{1,100} ⁹ 250 | - | - | 10,066 |
| ² 4,000 | - | 4,074 | 18,696 | 12,000 | 3,361 | - | 3,335 | - | - | 18,696 |
| ² 50,000 | - | 1,979 | 51,979 | 50,000 | - | - | 1,979 | - | - | 51,979 |
| ¹ 83 | - | - | 50,943 | ^{10,000} ¹¹ 10,000 | 14,796 | - | 7,000 | 5,000 | 4,147 | 50,943 |
| ² 5,000 | ¹² 1,100 | - | 11,245 | 10,000 | 945 | - | - | - | 300 | 11,245 |
| - | - | - | 73,397 | 30,000 | 226 | 16,000 | - | - | 27,171 | 73,397 |
| - | - | 53,984 | 66,852 | 5,000 | 61,852 | - | - | - | - | 66,852 |

⁷ Fish weirs.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Loans.¹⁰ Subscriptions on stock.¹¹ Special capital.¹² Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Free-town. | 1910. Mch. 9, | 1910. Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$125,000 | ¹ \$225,000 ² 7,500 | with R. E. | \$30,344 | \$14,528 |
| Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts, Springfield. | Mch. 8, | Mch. 1, | Mch. 1, | 50,000 | 37,535 | - | ³ 40 | 1,225 |
| Cuban Land and Fruit Company of Lowell, Lowell. | July 25, | June 27, | Apr. 25, | 50,000 | 1,000 | - | 72 | 401 |
| Cullen Brothers Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, | Apr. 22, | Jan. 1, | 8,500 | - | - | 16,479 | 38 |
| Cumberland Development Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | \$1,000 | ³ 350 | - |
| Cumberland Dock and Storage Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 3, | Oct. 26, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - |
| Cummings & Pearson, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 5, | 1910. July 6, | 1910. July 6, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,025 | 3,838 |
| Cummings Company, The, Worcester. | Aug. 18, | July 19, | June 30, | 75,000 | 25,768 | 12,571 | 174,738 | 118,754 |
| Cummings Machine Works, Boston. | July 11, | Mch. 31, | Mch. 1, | 25,000 | - | ¹² 12,466 | 5,033 | 20,955 |
| Cummings Manufacturing Company, Norton. | Mch. 25, | ¹³ Feb. 15, | Jan. 10, | 30,000 | - | 8,000 | 14,856 | 8,596 |
| Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington. | Oct. 18, | Sept. 17, | Aug. 1, | 2,500 | 3,000 | 1,100 | 1,126 | 7,086 |
| Cummins Clothing Co., Boston. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,620 | 16,966 |
| Cunningham & Thompson Company, Gloucester. | Aug. 8, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 20, | 240,000 | 63,000 | - | 134,913 | 80,662 |
| Cunningham Packing Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 13,900 | 10,641 |
| Currier-Todd Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 25, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 37,800 | 42,515 |
| Curtis and Cameron Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 25, | Aug. 1, | 50,000 | - | 6,009 | 9,747 | 9,991 |
| Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester. | Apr. 27, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 103,713 | 34,449 | 42,599 | 51,201 |
| Curtis and Pope Lumber Company, Boston. | May 19, | Jan. 29, | Dec. 31, | 140,000 | 77,041 | - | 254,599 | 236,544 |
| Curtis Drug Co., Boston. | July 19, | May 16, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,500 | - |
| Curtis-Hawkins Company, The, Boston. | May 2, | Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | 16,702 | 15,438 |

¹ Construction.² Tenements.³ Reservoir.⁴ Improvements and repairs.⁵ And furniture.⁶ Stock in treasury.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Lumber.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | * \$6,000 7,778 | - | \$291,150 | \$125,000 | \$133,755 | - | with accts. payable | - | \$32,395 | \$291,150 |
| - | 6 11,200 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | \$2,727 | 4,200 | 4,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,200 |
| 7 \$221 | - | - | 16,738 | 8,500 | 7,129 | - | - | - | 1,109 | 16,738 |
| 9 15,000 | - | - | 16,350 | 16,000 | 300 | - | - | - | 50 | 16,350 |
| - | - | 20,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | - | \$25,000 | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | 10 900 | - | 5,763 | 5,000 | 254 | - | \$400 | - | 109 | 5,763 |
| 7 901 11 18,362 | - | - | 351,094 | 75,000 | 7,990 | - | 250,000 | - | 18,104 | 351,094 |
| 9 10,000 | - | - | 48,454 | 25,000 | 4,705 | - | 15,335 | \$1,100 | 2,314 | 48,454 |
| 9 5,000 | - | 4,193 | 40,645 | 30,000 | 5,145 | - | 5,500 | - | - | 40,645 |
| - | - | - | 12,312 | 2,500 | 5,455 | - | - | 4,357 | - | 12,312 |
| - | - | - | 24,586 | 10,000 | 13,288 | 1,000 | - | - | 298 | 24,586 |
| - | 14 17,800 | - | 296,375 | 240,000 | 9,450 | - | 18,043 | - | 28,882 | 296,375 |
| - | - | - | 24,541 | 10,000 | 13,801 | - | - | 740 | - | 24,541 |
| - | - | - | 80,315 | 40,000 | 3,600 | - | 35,640 | 1,075 | - | 80,315 |
| 11 1,000 | - | 14,355 | 41,102 | 30,000 | 11,102 | - | - | - | - | 41,102 |
| 15 20,062 | 30,966 | - | 282,990 | 75,000 | 12,929 | 15,000 | 9,639 | - | 170,422 | 282,990 |
| - | 9,039 16 16,388 | - | 593,611 | 140,000 | 128,701 | - | 280,701 | 44,209 | - | 593,611 |
| 9 500 | - | 500 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | - | 32,140 | 3,000 | 16,185 | - | 9,421 | - | 3,534 | 32,140 |

¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² And equipment.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Stocks.¹⁵ Patent rights, patterns and drawings.¹⁶ Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 11, | 1910. Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$60,000 | - | \$15,000 | \$60,267 | \$100,718 |
| Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States, Quincy. | Mch. 12, | 1909. Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Curtis Provision Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 500 | 1,570 | 950 |
| Cushman Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 21, | 1909. Jan. 30, | Nov. 30, | 250,000 | - | - | 6,701 | 7,746 |
| Cut Price Cloak Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 1, | Sept. 6, | Sept. 6, | 4,000 | - | - | 5,810 | 169 |
| Cutler & Porter Company, Springfield. | Apr. 28, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 150,000 | 4 \$35,000 | - | 221,125 | 150,779 |
| Cutler Company, The, Woburn. | Feb. 25, | 1909. Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 70,000 | 74,069 | 33,285 | 46,506 | 145,670 |
| Cutter & Smith Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 38,542 | 26,427 |
| Cutter Tower Company, Boston. | July 1, | June 29, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 60,510 | 33,911 |
| Cyrus Patch & Son (Inc.), Quincy. | Aug. 10, | July 6, | May 31, | 20,000 | 4 30,000 | 6,708 | 15,163 | 19,603 |
| D. A. Smith Company, Boston. | Jan. 13, | 1909. Jan. 7, | Dec. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 2,923 |
| D. & L. Slade Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | 1910. Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 36,820 | 6,240 | 50,048 | 16,274 |
| D. Atwood Company, Boston. | Sept. 15, | June 16, | June 1, | 25,000 | - | 7,000 | 285 | 22,630 |
| D. B. Maclary & Son Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | 1909. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 12 1,099 | 4,811 | 14,233 |
| D. C. Percival & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 30, | 1910. Feb. 6, | Feb. 1, | 250,000 | - | - | 432,809 | 315,903 |
| D. Caro and Co. Inc., Chelsea. | Oct. 25, | Oct. 10, | June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,300 | 300 |
| D. D. Chase Lumber Company, The, Haverhill. | May 5, | Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 12,059 | 31,490 | 57,986 |
| D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 40,000 | - | 7,400 | 83,806 | 25,514 |
| D. F. Munroe Company, Boston. | 1910. June 15, | 1910. May 12, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 58,938 | 75,854 |
| D. F. O'Connell Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | May 13, | May 1, | 3,500 | - | 3,000 | - | 6,827 |
| D. H. Eames Company, Worcester. | June 6, | 1909. Feb. 13, | Jan. 1, | 33,000 | - | - | 34,610 | 34,600 |

¹ Insurance.² Patent rights.³ And fixtures.⁴ Equity.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$170 | - | \$176,155 | \$60,000 | \$5,222 | - | \$90,265 | \$20,668 | - | \$176,155 |
| ² \$10,000 | - | - | 10,002 | 10,000 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 10,002 |
| - | - | - | 3,020 | 2,020 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,020 |
| 280,000 | - | \$16,952 | 311,399 | 230,000 | 31,947 | - | 49,452 | - | - | 311,399 |
| - | - | - | 5,979 | 4,000 | 1,900 | - | - | - | \$79 | 5,979 |
| - | ³ 2,372 | - | 409,276 | 150,000 | 92,913 | - | 154,445 | - | 11,918 | 409,276 |
| - | - | - | 299,530 | 70,000 | 11,813 | - | 136,833 | 32,000 ⁶ 48,884 | - | 299,530 |
| - | - | - | 64,969 | 30,000 | 23,787 | \$8,000 | - | - | 3,182 | 64,969 |
| 70,000 | - | - | 164,421 | 20,000 | 37,305 | 96,543 | 10,000 | - | 573 | 164,421 |
| ⁷ 2,000 | ⁸ 1,700 ⁹ 680 | - | 75,794 | 20,000 | 794 | - | 52,807 | ¹⁰ 2,193 | - | 75,794 |
| - | - | 1,540 | 6,963 | 5,000 | 1,533 | - | 430 | - | - | 6,963 |
| - | ¹¹ 20,000 | - | 129,382 | 100,000 | 29,382 | - | - | - | - | 129,382 |
| - | - | - | 29,915 | 25,000 | 568 | - | - | - | 4,347 | 29,915 |
| - | - | - | 20,143 | 15,000 | 4,475 | - | - | - | 668 | 20,143 |
| - | - | - | 748,712 | 250,000 | 254,428 | - | 150,000 | 94,284 | - | 748,712 |
| ⁷ 1,250 | ³ 500 | 2,100 | 6,450 | 5,000 | 1,450 | - | - | - | - | 6,450 |
| - | - | - | 101,535 | 10,000 | 24,904 | - | 63,540 | - | 3,091 | 101,535 |
| - | - | - | 116,720 | 40,000 | 24,640 | - | 40,000 | - | 2,080 | 116,720 |
| - | - | - | 134,792 | 50,000 | 81,221 | - | - | - | 3,571 | 134,792 |
| - | - | - | 9,827 | 3,500 | 5,556 | - | - | - | 771 | 9,827 |
| - | ³ 3,570 | 14,026 | 86,806 | 33,000 | 53,806 | - | - | - | - | 86,806 |

⁷ Good will.⁹ Insurance unexpired.¹¹ Water power.⁸ Investments.¹⁰ Reserve.¹² And patterns and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| D. H. Gregory Company, Princeton. | 1910. May 23, | 1910. Apr. 19, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$6,000 | \$400 | \$1,400 | \$9,606 | \$6,492 |
| D. J. Costello Company, Andover. | Sept. 7, | Aug. 23, | July 5, | 3,000 | - | - | 2,600 | 2,400 |
| D. K. Carpenter Corporation, The, Brockton. | July 20, | July 11, | June 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,765 | 973 |
| D. L. Page Company, Lowell. | Apr. 30, | Apr. 4, | Feb. 28, | 12,000 | - | 4,500 | 8,973 | 25,155 |
| D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler Works, Fitchburg. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 31,671 | 12,269 | 37,892 | 105,513 |
| D. M. Foster Drug Company, Lynn. | May 16, | Apr. 30, | Apr. 30, | 3,000 | - | ² 1,105 | 1,560 | 342 |
| D. M. Lamitie Company, Westfield. | May 18, | Feb. 10, | Feb. 10, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,834 | 2,215 |
| D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke. | Aug. 5, | July 22, | June 30, | 150,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 22,121 | 28,598 |
| D. R. Jones Company, Lynn. | July 5, | May 16, | May 2, | 3,000 | - | 1,500 | 427 | 5,876 |
| D. S. O'Brien Company, Lowell. | Mch. 23, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 11,471 | 1,231 |
| D. S. Quirk Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 7,715 | 5,293 |
| D. T. Dudley and Son Company, The, Sutton. | Feb. 23, | 1909. Dec. 3, | Nov. 30, | 40,000 | 15,000 | 24,081 | 47,947 | 12,535 |
| D. T. Kennedy Power Company, Haverhill. | May 6, | 1910. May 6, | 1910. Mch. 31. | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,028 |
| D. W. Mellen Company, Springfield. | June 9, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 24,008 | 9,390 |
| D. W. Pingree Company, The, Lawrence. | July 8, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | 20,000 | 9,000 | 51,050 | 32,991 |
| D. W. Ranlet Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 29,343 | 27,822 |
| D. Wood Company, Webster. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | ¹⁰ 3,385 | 5,790 |
| Dadmun Co., Boston, . . . | Oct. 8, | ¹¹ Sept. 19, | June 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 1,336 |
| Dahlquist Metal Spinning Company, Boston. | May 20, | ¹¹ Mch. 7, | Feb. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 45 |
| Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield. | June 2, | May 3, | May 3, | 35,000 | - | - | 2,596 | 33,450 |
| Daland Co., Inc., Salem, . | Mch. 15, | ¹¹ Feb. 26, | Jan. 15, | 8,000 | - | - | 8,828 | 2,934 |
| Daley and Wanzer Allerton Express Company, Hull. | Apr. 23, | Apr. 9, | Apr. 4, | 5,000 | 5,998 | - | 403 | 5,495 |

¹ Investments.² And fixtures.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Other liabilities.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Power plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$17,898 | \$6,000 | \$2,561 | \$7,262 | - | - | \$2,075 | \$17,898 |
| - | - | \$100 | 4,500 | 3,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 4,500 |
| - | - | - | 2,738 | 1,500 | 1,131 | - | - | \$107 | - | 2,738 |
| - | ¹ \$4,000 | - | 42,628 | 12,000 | 10,039 | - | \$2,254 | - | 18,335 | 42,628 |
| - | - | - | 187,345 | 100,000 | 53,938 | - | - | 14,167 | 19,240 | 187,345 |
| ² \$708 | - | - | 3,715 | 3,000 | 715 | - | - | - | - | 3,715 |
| - | ³ 876 | - | 8,925 | 5,000 | 843 ⁴ 64 | - | 1,500 | - | 1,518 | 8,925 |
| - | - | - | 200,719 | 150,000 | - | - | 50,576 | - | 143 | 200,719 |
| - | - | - | 7,803 | 3,000 | 822 | - | 3,860 | 121 | - | 7,803 |
| - | ⁵ 2,424 | - | 15,126 | 10,000 | 694 | - | - | - | 4,432 | 15,126 |
| - | - | 10,726 | 23,734 | 5,000 | 18,734 | - | - | - | - | 23,734 |
| ⁶ 473 | - | - | 100,036 | 40,000 | 8,487 | 20,000 | 4,000 | 22,042 | 5,507 | 100,036 |
| - | ⁷ 12,720 ⁸ 889 | - | 14,637 | 5,000 | 8,564 | - | - | - | 1,073 | 14,637 |
| - | ⁹ 1,390 | 6,542 | 41,330 | 11,100 | 22,130 | - | 8,100 | - | - | 41,330 |
| - | - | - | 113,041 | 10,000 | 70,632 | - | - | 10,000 | 22,409 | 113,041 |
| ¹⁰ 10,000 | - | - | 67,165 | 31,800 | 23,011 | - | - | - | 12,354 | 67,165 |
| - | - | - | 9,175 | 5,000 | 789 | - | - | - | 3,386 | 9,175 |
| ¹¹ 4,000 | - | - | 11,336 | 10,000 | 114 | - | - | 1,222 | - | 11,336 |
| ¹² 500 | - | 455 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹³ 11,000 | - | 13,297 | 60,343 | 35,000 | 13,343 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 60,343 |
| - | - | - | 11,762 | 8,000 | 2,681 | 1,000 | - | - | 81 | 11,762 |
| - | ¹⁴ 4,325 ¹⁵ 2,500 ¹⁶ 167 | - | 18,888 | 5,000 | 2,615 | 2,650 | with funded indebt- edness and accts. payable | 8,623 | - | 18,888 |

⁹ Supplies.¹⁰ Including fixtures, teams, etc.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Horses and vehicles.¹³ 25 shares treasury stock.¹⁴ Office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Daley's Nantasket Express Company, Hull. | 1910. May 17, | 1910. Jan. 9, | 1909. Oct. 30, | \$10,000 | \$5,225 | \$3,082 | \$436 | \$4,842 |
| Dalton-Ingersoll Mfg. Company, Boston. | May 12, | Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 80,000 | - | 7,600 | 112,691 | 84,619 |
| Dalton Life-Saving Appliance Co., Boston. | Feb. 16, | 1909. * Dec. 14, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 962 | 161 |
| Damon and Ellis, Incorporated, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | Dec. 6, | Nov. 30, | 20,000 | - | 1,452 | 25,790 | 11,758 |
| Dan A. Donahue, Incorporated, Salem. | 1910. May 16, | 1910. Jan. 27, | Oct. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 34,917 | 6,682 |
| Dana Hardware Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | 1910. * Mch. 2, | Jan. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 115,100 | 141,994 |
| Daniel Russell Boiler Works, Incorporated, Boston. | May 6, | 1909. * May 5, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 21,000 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 7,581 |
| Daniels & Howlett Company, Boston. | Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 14, | Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,646 | 60,944 |
| Daniels & Johnston, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 13, | 1910. Aug. 10, | 1910. July 31, | 5,000 | - | 7 229 | 906 | 888 |
| Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester. | May 5, | Apr. 23, | Apr. 1, | 75,000 | 38,000 | - | 151,000 | 96,512 |
| Daniels-Gleason Company, Beverly. | May 31, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 15,000 | - | - | 10 4,160 | 10,600 |
| Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers. | Mch. 24, | Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 12, | 2,500 | - | - | 2,754 | 1,781 |
| Danversport Rubber Company, The, Boston. | July 16, | July 11, | June 30, | 10,000 | 8,000 | with R. E. | 8,097 | 35,314 |
| D'Arcy and Sons Company, Boston. | June 15, | May 10, | Apr. 30, | 78,000 | - | - | 42,410 | 49,549 |
| Darling and Rhodes Company, Worcester. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 22, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 23,592 | 13,302 |
| Darling Woolen Mills Company, The, Worcester. | Oct. 18, | * Aug. 19, | July 1, | 30,000 | 48,935 | with R. E. | 92,722 | 1,869 |
| Darrow-Mann Company, Boston. | May 4, | * Mch. 25, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 195,461 |
| Dart Express Company, Marlborough. | Nov. 7, | July 3, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 5,049 |
| Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Jan. 11, | 1909. Nov. 22, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1,800,000 | 783,073 | 1,054,122 | 669,954 | 706,227 |
| Dartmouth Pharmacy, The, Boston. | Apr. 7, | 1910. Mch. 24, | Dec. 30, | 7,500 | - | 10 3,000 | 3,000 | - |
| Davenport-Brown Company, Somerville. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 27,628 | 7,900 | 12,156 | 21,607 |

¹ Patent rights.² Patterns and fixtures.³ In lieu of annual.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Mortgage on real estate.⁶ Stable.⁷ And tools, etc.⁸ Good will.⁹ Reserve.¹⁰ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$13,585 | \$5,000 | \$3,224 | - | - | \$5,361 | - | \$13,585 |
| ¹ \$1,200 | ² \$8,000 | - | 214,110 | 80,000 | 105,300 | - | with accts. payable | 28,810 | - | 214,110 |
| ¹ 500 | - | \$49,665 | 51,288 | 50,000 | 488 | - | \$800 | - | - | 51,288 |
| - | - | - | 39,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 19,000 | - | - | 39,000 |
| - | - | 6,442 | 48,041 | 15,000 | 9,351 | - | 23,690 | - | - | 48,041 |
| - | - | - | 257,094 | 150,000 | 98,675 | - | - | 8,419 | - | 257,094 |
| - | - | - | 35,081 | 10,000 | 5,744 | ³ \$12,350 | - | - | \$6,987 | 35,081 |
| - | ⁶ 308 | - | 62,898 | 10,000 | 20,844 | - | 12,786 | 19,268 | - | 62,898 |
| ⁸ 5,037 | - | - | 7,060 | 5,000 | 2,060 | - | - | - | - | 7,060 |
| - | - | - | 285,512 | 75,000 | 55,512 | - | 150,000 | ⁹ 5,000 | - | 285,512 |
| - | - | 9,420 | 24,180 | 15,000 | 9,180 | - | - | - | - | 24,180 |
| - | - | - | 4,535 | 2,500 | 75 | - | - | 850 | 1,110 | 4,535 |
| - | - | - | 51,411 | 10,000 | 30,623 | - | - | 10,788 | - | 51,411 |
| - | - | 8,436 | 100,395 | 78,000 | 22,395 | - | - | - | - | 100,395 |
| ⁸ 8,000 | - | 8,337 | 53,231 | 32,900 | 5,153 | - | 15,178 | - | - | 53,231 |
| - | - | 5,124 | 148,650 | 30,000 | 66,629 | 28,650 | 23,371 | - | - | 148,650 |
| - | ¹¹ 6,651 | - | 202,112 | 50,000 | 141,360 | - | 10,000 | - | 752 | 202,112 |
| ⁸ 5,000 | ¹² 1,100 | 140 | 11,289 | 10,000 | 1,289 | - | - | - | - | 11,289 |
| - | - | - | 3,213,376 | 1,537,820 | 61,940 | ¹³ 800,000 | 150,000 | ¹⁴ 200,000 ¹⁵ 175,000 | 288,616 | 3,213,376 |
| ⁸ 1,500 | - | 11,800 | 19,300 | 7,500 | 4,800 | ¹⁶ 7,000 | - | - | - | 19,300 |
| - | ¹⁷ 470 ¹⁸ 1,027 | - | 70,788 | 15,000 | 2,251 | 13,500 | 18,032 | - | 22,005 | 70,788 |

¹¹ Freight account.¹² Teams and appliances.¹³ Bonds.¹⁴ Reserve for bonds.¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁶ Mortgage on stock and fixtures.¹⁷ Prepaid items.¹⁸ Horses, wagons and personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Davenport Mill Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Nov. 17, | 1909. Oct. 30, | \$1,500 | - | \$1,100 | - | \$773 |
| Davenport Mill Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 17, | 1910. Nov. 16, | 1910. Oct. 31, | 1,500 | - | 1,300 | - | 753 |
| Davenport Peters Company, Boston. | May 27, | May 3, | Apr. 30, | 125,000 | \$8,655 | - | \$70,857 | 228,921 |
| David E. Sherin Company, Worcester. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Oct. 11, | 1909. Oct. 11, | 15,000 | - | - | 25,672 | 2,014 |
| David J. Sheehan Company, Lynn. | June 10, | 1910. Jan. 14, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 6,000 | 3,000 | 100 |
| David Moffat Company, Boston. | Apr. 2, | 1909. Mch. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 5,205,634 |
| David W. Lewis Company, Boston. | Jan. 17, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 27,115 | - | 10,862 | 23,443 |
| Davidson Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 5,000 | - | 600 | 947 | 3,646 |
| Davidson Rubber Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1909. Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 100,000 | 40,790 | 91,338 | 67,686 |
| Davis & Brown Woolen Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 18, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 30,000 | with R. E. | 79,424 | 103,918 |
| Davis & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 11, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Davis and Farnum Manufacturing Company, Waltham. | Mch. 23, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 36,529 | ⁵ 59,595 | 38,884 | 244,817 |
| Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover. | May 14, | Feb. 23, | Dec. 30, | 410,000 | 210,982 | 111,100 | 208,285 | 183,947 |
| Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 883 | 11,162 |
| Davis and Sargent Lumber Company, Lowell. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 56,000 | ⁸ 11,432 | 49,031 | 53,730 |
| Davis Cash Market Co., Oxford. | June 22, | May 23, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | 846 | 362 |
| Davis Circulating Library, Inc., The, Boston. | June 14, | Mch. 4, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 811 | 204 |
| Davis Ice Cream Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 25, | ⁴ Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 5,582 | 33,707 | 12,816 |
| Davis Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 25, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 1,250,000 | 2,016,392 | with R. E. | 399,577 | 158,540 |
| Davis Press, Incorporated, The, Worcester. | July 23, | July 16, | July 1, | 30,000 | - | 12,000 | 7,641 | 11,805 |
| Davol Mills, Fall River, | May 4, | May 2, | Apr. 2, | 500,000 | 122,700 | 377,300 | 376,874 | 46,933 |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ For consigned leather sold.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$500 | - | - | \$2,373 | \$1,500 | \$532 | - | - | - | \$341 | \$2,373 |
| ¹ 500 | - | - | 2,553 | 1,500 | 191 | - | - | - | 862 | 2,553 |
| - | - | - | 308,433 | 125 000 | 49,630 | - | \$115,112 | - | 18,691 | 308,433 |
| - | ² \$1,000 | - | 28,686 | 10,500 | 16,641 | - | - | - | 1,545 | 28,686 |
| - | - | - | 9,100 | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | 100 | 9,100 |
| - | - | - | 5,205,634 | 10,000 | ³ 4,393,751 | - | 800,000 | \$1,883 | - | 5,205,634 |
| - | - | - | 61,420 | 50,000 | 4,491 | - | - | 6,929 | - | 61,420 |
| - | - | - | 5,193 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 193 | 5,193 |
| - | - | - | 299,814 | 200,000 | 2,351 | \$60,000 | 25,000 | 12,463 | - | 299,814 |
| - | - | - | 213,342 | 15,000 | 22,170 | - | 8,000 | 145,126 | 23,046 | 213,342 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | ⁶ 8,426 | - | 388,251 | 100,000 | 227,237 | - | - | ⁷ 50,000 11,014 | - | 388,251 |
| - | - | - | 714,314 | 407,500 | - | - | 240,759 | - | 66,055 | 714,314 |
| - | - | - | 15,045 | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 45 | 15,045 |
| - | - | \$6,905 | 177,098 | 100,000 | 34,598 | 34,000 | 8,500 | - | - | 177,098 |
| - | - | - | 1,208 | 600 | 545 | - | - | - | 63 | 1,208 |
| ¹ 810 | - | - | 1,825 | 1,370 | - | - | - | - | 455 | 1,825 |
| - | - | - | 67,105 | 10,000 | 13,420 | 15,000 | 5,000 | - | 23,685 | 67,105 |
| - | ⁹ 14,868 ¹⁰ 9,249 | - | 2,598,626 | 1,250,000 | ¹¹ 13,721 | - | 989,800 | - | 345,105 | 2,598,626 |
| ¹² 15,850 ¹ 2,700 | - | - | 49,996 | 30,000 | 4,393 | - | 9,625 | - | 5,978 | 49,996 |
| - | - | - | 923,807 | 500,000 | 301,196 | - | - | - | 122,611 | 923,807 |

⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ And teams.⁹ Insurance prepaid.¹⁰ Interest prepaid.¹¹ And taxes accrued.¹² Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dawson Manufacturing Company, Holden. | 1910. Feb. 23, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 1, | \$20,000 | \$10,000 | \$15,000 | \$11,664 | \$1,668 |
| Dawson's Express Company, New Bedford. | July 5, | June 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 8,000 | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| De Meritte School (inc.), Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 2 500 | 141 |
| De Wolfe and Fiske Company, Boston. | May 31, | May 16, | May 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 131,973 | 23,920 |
| Dean Penney Company, Brockton. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | 5,000 | 29,251 | 23,582 |
| Deavitt Manufacturing Company, Uxbridge. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 6,137 | - | 1,489 |
| Decatur and Hopkins Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 175,000 | - | - | 116,077 | 146,383 |
| Del Oro Fruit Co., Boston, . | June 3, | May 3, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | - | 6,919 |
| Demarest Heater Company, The, Springfield. | July 13, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 15,000 | - | 540 | 3,860 | 1,868 |
| Deming & Rogers Publishing Company, Boston. | May 11, | Mch. 12, | Jan. 1, | 40,000 | - | - | 1,130 | 898 |
| Denholm and McKay Company, Worcester. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 900,000 | 1,718,230 | 91,828 | 410,163 | 259,454 |
| Denison Brothers Company, New Bedford. | Aug. 11, | Apr. 25, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 70,000 | 40,000 | 2,000 | 12,288 | 40,601 |
| Denison Plummer Company, New Bedford. | June 6, | Mch. 21, | Feb. 28, | 41,700 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 10,871 | 28,088 |
| Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 12, | Apr. 12, | Jan. 31, | 2,500,000 | 628,187 | 464,822 | 923,080 | 1,259,337 |
| Densten Hair Company, Peabody. | Apr. 9, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,100 | 2,703 | 7,626 | 15,478 | 19,374 |
| Dependable American Manufacturing Co., The, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Jan. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 817 | 15 | 450 |
| Derby Desk Company, Somerville. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 400,000 | 463,269 | with R. E. | 572,880 | 343,590 |
| Derrin Ice Cream Company, Lynn. | Mch. 26, | 12 Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,500 | - | 1,307 | 1,012 | 5,621 |
| Desmarais Drug Company, Holyoke. | June 7, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,949 | 531 |
| Devlin Brothers Building Company, Salem. | Mch. 31, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 25,000 | 25,000 | with R. E. | - | 384 |
| Devonshire Overall Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 3, | Mch. 3, | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 8,000 | 8,500 |
| Dexter Box, Shook & Lumber Company, Beverly. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 12, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 15 - |

¹ Depreciation.² Including furniture.³ Unexpired insurance.⁴ Office furniture.⁵ Trade-marks and good will.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ Mortgage on real estate.⁸ And undivided profits.⁹ Investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$12,799 | \$51,131 | \$20,000 | \$26,131 | - | - | ¹ \$5,000 | - | \$51,131 |
| - | - | - | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| - | - | 1,764 | 2,405 | 300 | 2,105 | - | - | - | - | 2,405 |
| - | ⁸ \$569 | - | 156,462 | 100,000 | 55,456 | - | - | 1,006 | - | 156,462 |
| - | - | - | 57,833 | 20,000 | 26,943 | - | \$2,500 | 8,390 | - | 57,833 |
| - | - | - | 7,626 | 4,000 | 226 | - | 1,600 | - | \$1,800 | 7,626 |
| - | 6,215 | - | 268,675 | 150,000 | 32,096 | - | 86,579 | - | - | 268,675 |
| - | - | - | 6,919 | 2,000 | 4,919 | - | - | - | - | 6,919 |
| - | ⁴ 42 | 2,816 | 9,126 | 9,000 | 126 | - | - | - | - | 9,126 |
| ⁵ \$28,184 | - | - | 30,212 | 30,000 | 212 | - | - | - | - | 30,212 |
| - | 39,613 | - | 2,519,288 | 900,000 | 87,432 | \$750,000 | 484,000 | ⁸ 297,856 | - | 2,519,288 |
| - | - | - | 94,889 | 70,000 | 1,258 | - | 5,000 | 18,631 | - | 94,889 |
| - | ⁹ 3,595 | - | 67,554 | 41,700 | 4,708 | - | - | - | 21,146 | 67,554 |
| - | ¹⁰ 104,704 | - | 3,380,130 | 2,500,000 | 129,542 | - | - | 750,588 | - | 3,380,130 |
| - | - | - | 45,181 | 300 | 30,970 | - | - | - | 13,911 | 45,181 |
| ¹¹ 3,252 | - | 466 | 5,000 | 3,175 | - | 1,192 | 167 | - | 466 | 5,000 |
| - | - | 66,198 | 1,445,937 | 400,000 | 945,937 | - | 100,000 | - | - | 1,445,937 |
| - | ¹² 1,529 | - | 9,469 | 3,500 | 646 | - | 3,000 | - | 2,323 | 9,469 |
| ¹¹ 400 | ¹⁴ 2,000 | - | 5,880 | 5,000 | 795 | - | - | - | 85 | 5,880 |
| - | - | - | 25,384 | 25,000 | 197 | - | - | 187 | - | 25,384 |
| - | - | 5,500 | 23,000 | 5,000 | 18,000 | - | - | - | - | 23,000 |
| - | - | - | - | 42,500 | 471 | - | 21,625 | - | - | 64,596 |

¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Rolling stock, etc.¹⁵ Equity under deed of trust to Allen H. Bennett.¹¹ Good will.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹² Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dexter Brothers Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$30,000 | - | - | \$22,408 | \$22,435 |
| Dexter P. Lillie Company, Springfield. | May 24, | May 17, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | - | \$10,003 | 54,469 | 30,763 |
| Diamond Tack and Nail Works, Raynham. | May 24, | May 18, | Mch. 31, | 16,000 | \$5,000 | 7,000 | 6,000 | 3,571 |
| Dickey-Gordon-Bond Furniture Co., Haverhill. | May 6, | 1 Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 2,700 | - | - | 5,038 | 2,011 |
| Dickinson-Bailey Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | \$ 2,333 |
| Dickinson Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | May 6, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 32,000 | 15,531 | 21,491 | 9,908 |
| Dickinson Shoe Company, The, Lynn. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,130 | 9,173 | 6,659 |
| Dietz Painting & Decorating Co., Boston. | Nov. 12, | 1909. Aug. 21, | 1910. June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,823 | 4,129 |
| Dighton Foundry Company, Taunton. | July 26, | 1910. July 7, | May 30, | 50,000 | - | 2,500 | 8,253 | 2,788 |
| Dighton Manufacturing Company, Dighton. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 17, | Feb. 12, | 18,000 | 15,000 | - | 11,000 | 62,068 |
| Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 19,000 | 2,663 | 11,966 | 1,479 |
| Dill Cattle Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 81,600 | - | - | 554 |
| Dillon Machine Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | ¹² 5,899 | ¹² 10,232 | 23,799 | 27,516 |
| Dillon Stable Company, Boston. | Nov. 8, | Nov. 7, | Nov. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 671 | 2,923 |
| Dine Brothers Furniture Company, Inc., Lynn. | May 13, | Mch. 2, | Mch. 2, | 5,000 | - | - | 8,300 | 10,630 |
| Dinsmore Drug Co., Boston. | Apr. 16, | 1909. Apr. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 292 |
| Dinsmore Express Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 5, | Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Direct Importing Company, Boston. | May 25, | Apr. 30, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 56,137 | 14,110 |
| Directory Publishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Feb. 11, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Directoyu Company, The, Boston. | May 27, | ¹ May 7, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 14,025 | 2,807 |
| Dobsis Lumber Company, Fitchburg. | Sept. 23, | July 18, | June 1, | 20,000 | 26,500 | - | - | 24,534 |

¹ Adjourned.² Fixtures.³ Commissions receivable some time in the future.⁴ Good will.⁵ Office fixtures and supplies.⁶ Process rights.⁷ Securities.⁸ Flasks and patterns.⁹ Team.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$44,843 | \$30,000 | \$764 | - | \$14,000 | - | \$79 | \$44,843 |
| - | - | - | 95,235 | 50,000 | 25,502 | - | 17,500 | \$2,233 | - | 95,235 |
| - | - | - | 21,571 | 16,000 | 417 | - | 1,000 | - | 4,154 | 21,571 |
| - | ² \$689 | - | 7,738 | 2,700 | 1,981 | - | 3,057 | - | - | 7,738 |
| ⁴ \$2,000 | ⁵ 280 | \$1,186 | 5,799 | 5,000 | 799 | - | - | - | - | 5,799 |
| - | ⁶ 10,000 ⁷ 1,122 | 46,673 | 136,725 | 58,800 | 7,215 | \$33,000 | 37,710 | - | - | 136,725 |
| - | - | - | 17,962 | 10,000 | 2,105 | - | 4,000 | - | 1,857 | 17,962 |
| - | - | 1,417 | 7,369 | 4,750 | 2,619 | - | - | - | - | 7,369 |
| - | ⁸ 1,500 | - | 15,041 | 8,500 | 5,273 | - | - | - | 1,268 | 15,041 |
| - | - | - | 88,068 | 18,000 | 70,015 | - | - | - | 53 | 88,068 |
| - | ⁹ 150 ¹⁰ 3,600 | 4,508 | 42,766 | 25,000 | 3,666 | - | 14,100 | - | - | 42,766 |
| - | ¹¹ 42,705 | 7,101 | 131,960 | 100,000 | 330 | 28,500 | 3,130 | - | - | 131,960 |
| - | ¹⁴ 707 ¹⁵ 1,546 | - | 69,699 | 50,000 | 5,631 | - | - | 14,068 | - | 69,699 |
| - | - | 1,997 | 5,591 | 1,000 | 4,591 | - | - | - | - | 5,591 |
| - | ¹⁶ 800 | - | 19,730 | 5,000 | 3,600 | 2,200 | - | - | 8,930 | 19,730 |
| ⁴ 3,940 | - | - | 6,232 | 5,000 | 301 | - | - | - | 931 | 6,232 |
| - | ¹⁶ 200 | 100 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | ¹⁷ 13,600 | 5,136 | 88,983 | 45,800 | 33,183 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 88,983 |
| - | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ¹⁸ 2,600 ⁴ 10,000 | - | - | 29,432 | 27,900 | 1,483 | - | - | - | 49 | 29,432 |
| - | - | 4,902 | 55,936 | 20,000 | 35,936 | - | - | - | - | 55,936 |

¹⁰ Mold.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Plant, engine boiler and buildings.¹³ And tools.¹⁴ Patterns.¹⁵ Fixtures, horses, etc.¹⁶ Horse and wagon.¹⁷ Investments.¹⁸ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dockham Publishing Company, Boston. | 1910. May 4, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Mch. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$150 | \$4,757 |
| Dr. A. C. Daniels (Incorporated), Boston. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | \$2,300 | 7,430 * 11,170 | 2,231 |
| Dr. Burleigh Corporation, The, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Dec. 8, | Nov. 30, | 300,000 | - | - | 410 | 25 |
| Dr. Earl S. Sloan, Incorporated, Boston. | June 25, | 1910. June 22, | 1910. June 1, | 50,000 | \$17,138 | 1,500 | 16,635 | 51,643 |
| Dr. George W. Swett Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Dr. Hallock Drug Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 2, | 1910. Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Dr. John Wilbur Daughter Company, Boston. | May 9, | Jan. 6, | Nov. 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 563 | 3,166 |
| Dr. Mann Home Remedy Co., Worcester. | Oct. 3, | Sept. 7, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 50,000 | - | 685 | 1,338 | 115 |
| Dr. P. E. Truesdale's Private Hospital, Inc., Fall River. | Nov. 14, | Oct. 3, | Oct. 3, | 25,000 | 23,800 | - | - | 200 |
| Dr. Reed Cushion Shoe Company (Incorporated), Boston. | June 16, | Feb. 15, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 200,000 | - | ¹⁰ 5,150 | 35,300 | 26,162 |
| Dr. Rudolph Martin, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 24, | ¹² Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,400 | 5,705 | 1,107 |
| Dodge Furniture Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 24,549 | 12,724 |
| Dodge-Haley Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 130,000 | - | - | 149,198 | 85,289 |
| Dodge Mill Company, Worcester. | May 17, | May 9, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 6,000 | - | ¹³ 2,260 | 6,734 | 11,878 |
| Domestic Utilities Company, Northampton. | June 13, | 1909. May 10, | May 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 3,158 | 2,172 |
| Don Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 2, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 50 | - |
| Donohue Brothers Leather Company, Lynn. | Sept. 21, | June 6, | 1910. June 1, | 15,000 | 4,000 | with R. E. | 2,023 | 20,783 |
| Donohue Coal Company, Worcester. | July 16, | June 16, | June 16, | 25,000 | 18,000 | - | ¹⁴ 10,499 | 8,768 |
| Dorchester Express Company, Boston. | Oct. 5, | Aug. 10, | Aug. 1, | 4,000 | - | - | ¹⁷ 7,000 | 540 |
| Dorchester Ice Company, Boston. | May 16, | Mch. 31, | Mch. 31, | 75,000 | 32,500 | with R. E. | 22,300 | 5,901 |

¹ Patent rights, trade-marks and copyrights.

² Good will.

³ In agent's hands.

⁴ Advertising investment.

⁵ Furniture and fixtures.

⁶ Should have been held.

⁷ Trade-marks.

⁸ Formulæ.

⁹ Furniture.

¹⁰ And fixtures.

¹¹ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$5,000 ² 1,000 | — | \$4,943 | \$15,850 | \$10,000 | \$347 | — | \$5,503 | — | — | \$15,850 |
| — | — | — | 23,131 | 5,000 | — | — | — | \$18,131 | — | 23,131 |
| ² 272,221 | ⁴ \$26,097 | 2,675 | 301,428 | 300,000 | 1,428 | — | — | — | — | 301,428 |
| — | ⁵ 3,430 | — | 90,346 | 50,000 | 6,400 | — | — | 33,937 | — | 90,346 |
| — | — | 300 | 300 | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | 300 |
| — | — | — | 5,000 | 2,500 | 1,500 | — | 1,000 | — | — | 5,000 |
| ⁷ 50,000 ² 44,300 | — | 2,958 | 100,987 | 100,000 | 987 | — | — | — | — | 100,987 |
| — | ⁸ 47,900 | — | 50,038 | 47,900 | 953 | — | — | 43 | \$1,142 | 50,038 |
| — | ⁹ 1,000 | — | 25,000 | 25,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 25,000 |
| ¹¹ 50,000 ⁷ 107,500 ² 17,261 | — | — | 241,373 | 200,000 | 37,014 | — | — | — | 4,359 | 241,373 |
| ² 4,000 | — | 463 | 12,675 | 10,000 | 1,729 | — | 946 | — | — | 12,675 |
| ² 13,650 | — | — | 50,923 | 28,500 | 22,083 | — | — | — | 340 | 50,923 |
| — | 3,045 | — | 237,532 | 130,000 | 103,389 | — | — | — | 4,143 | 237,532 |
| — | ¹⁴ 810 | — | 21,682 | 6,000 | 8,057 | — | 7,000 | — | 625 | 21,682 |
| ¹¹ 2,000 | — | 1,619 | 8,949 | 800 | 1,274 | \$6,875 | — | — | — | 8,949 |
| — | — | — | 50 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 35 | 50 |
| — | — | 21,562 | 48,373 | 15,000 | 33,373 | — | with accts. payable | — | — | 48,373 |
| — | — | — | 37,267 | 19,200 | 1,146 | — | ¹⁶ 15,000 | — | 1,921 | 37,267 |
| — | — | 320 | 7,860 | 4,000 | 860 | 3,000 | — | — | — | 7,860 |
| ² 10,000 | ¹⁸ 17,500 ¹⁹ 2,500 | — | 90,701 | 75,000 | — | — | 5,000 | 10,701 | — | 90,701 |

¹² Adjourned.¹³ And buildings on leased land.¹⁴ Teams.¹⁵ And horses, sleighs, wagons, carts and harnesses.¹⁶ Including mortgage debt on real estate.¹⁷ And horses and wagons.¹⁸ Equipment.¹⁹ Lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dorchester Parcel Delivery Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Sept. 30, | \$5,000 | - | - | - | \$2,098 |
| Dorchester Plastic Roofing Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, | 1910. - | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Dorchester Waste Company, Boston. | May 6, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | \$1,060 | 2,772 |
| Dorchester Woman's Club House Association, Boston. | June 16, | May 17, | 1910. May 17, | 10,000 | \$19,500 | - | - | 1,551 |
| Dorman-Huxford Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 18, | May 16, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Double Spring Shuttle Company, The, New Bedford. | July 14, | ¹⁰ May 2, | May 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 168 |
| Dow Surgical Battery Company, Boston. | Aug. 15, | July 27, | May 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 2,738 | 3,372 |
| Downer Kerosene Oil Company, Dedham. | Sept. 27, | July 19, | June 30, | 160,000 | 100,000 | - | - | 71,101 |
| Downing Block, Salem, | Apr. 15, | Apr. 13, | Mch. 31, | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | - | 3,093 |
| Downing Taylor Company, Springfield. | May 31, | May 7, | May 1, | 116,000 | - | - | 68,604 | 68,710 |
| Drake & Hersey Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 50,000 | - | - | 10,500 | 14,500 |
| Draper Brothers Company, Canton. | 1910. Mch. 21, | 1910. Feb. 10, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 20,000 | \$17,402 | 98,727 | 152,709 |
| Dresser-Hull Company, Lee, | Aug. 9, | ¹⁸ July 6, | 1910. May 31, | 15,000 | 10,000 | 3,500 | 7,225 | 21,792 |
| Drew Munson Fruit Company, Arlington. | Sept. 21, | Aug. 8, | Aug. 1, | 10,000 | 14,390 | 500 | - | 110 |
| Drew Stranahan Hussey Company, The, Boston. | July 15, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 1, | 200,000 | - | - | 487 | 1,228 |
| Driscoll & Company, Inc., Salem. | Sept. 1, | May 1, | May 1, | 2,000 | - | ¹⁸ 800 | 1,800 | 7,846 |
| Duchesse Salted Nut Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 210 | 503 | 2,755 |
| Duckworth Chain and Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | July 26, | June 30, | 1910. June 25, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Dukelow and Walker Company, Boston. | June 29, | ¹⁸ June 22, | Apr. 30, | 20,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 6,536 |
| Dunbar Boot Shop Incorporated, Lynn. | July 19, | June 27, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,905 | 1,938 |
| Dunbar Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 30, | ¹² Mch. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 432 | 52 |

¹ Good will.² Horses, wagons, pungs, harness, etc.³ Insurance premium.⁴ Suspense account.⁵ None held in 1910.⁶ Secret formula.⁷ Furnishings.⁸ Dividend account.⁹ Undivided earnings.¹⁰ Should have been held.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² State rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,000 | ² \$7,464 ³ 182 ⁴ 21 | - | \$11,765 | \$5,000 | \$2,101 | - | - | - | \$4,664 | \$11,765 |
| - | ⁵ 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ¹ 10,000 | - | \$908 | 14,740 | 10,000 | 4,740 | - | - | - | - | 14,740 |
| - | ⁷ 500 | - | 21,551 | 10,000 | ⁸ 13 | - | - | ⁹ \$11,538 | - | 21,551 |
| - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| ¹¹ 1,000 | - | - | 1,168 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 168 | 1,168 |
| - | ¹² 5,000 | - | 11,110 | 10,000 | 478 | - | - | - | 632 | 11,110 |
| - | ¹³ 37,460 | - | 208,561 | 160,000 | - | \$43,500 | - | 5,061 | - | 208,561 |
| - | - | 509 | 43,602 | 40,000 | - | - | \$1,000 | ¹⁴ 2,602 | - | 43,602 |
| - | - | - | 137,314 | 116,000 | 15,814 | - | 5,500 | - | - | 137,314 |
| ¹ 15,000 | - | - | 40,000 | 30,000 | 8,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 40,000 |
| - | - | - | 288,838 | 200,000 | 19,980 | - | - | - | 68,858 | 288,838 |
| - | ¹⁵ 500 | - | 43,017 | 12,000 | 2,314 | 8,000 | 13,000 | - | 7,703 | 43,017 |
| - | - | - | 15,000 | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| ¹⁷ 200,000 | - | - | 201,715 | 200,000 | 1,715 | - | - | - | - | 201,715 |
| - | ¹⁶ 900 | - | 11,346 | 2,000 | 7,686 | - | - | - | 1,660 | 11,346 |
| ²⁰ 10,000 | - | - | 13,468 | 10,000 | 594 | - | 2,000 | - | 874 | 13,468 |
| - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| ¹ 15,000 | - | - | 23,536 | 20,000 | 1,503 | - | - | - | 2,033 | 23,536 |
| - | ²¹ 1,400 | - | 13,243 | 10,000 | 1,143 | - | 1,500 | 600 | - | 13,243 |
| - | ²³ 516 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

¹³ Depreciation on real estate.¹⁴ Reserve fund.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Investment.¹⁷ Patent rights, trade-marks and formulae.¹⁸ And tools, etc.¹⁹ Horses and teams.²⁰ Trade-marks and good will.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² In lieu of annual.²³ Contract rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. | 1910. Mch. 23, | 1910. Mch. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$60,000 | - | - | ¹ \$71,193 | \$27,242 |
| Duncan-Dahl Co., Everett, . | May 9, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | ² \$1,080 | 3,668 | 2,012 |
| Dunlap Cooke Company, Ltd., The, Boston. | Oct. 4, | July 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | \$6,878 | - | 28,520 | 8,961 |
| Dunn & Co., Inc., Boston, . | Sept. 3, | 1907. May 20, | Apr. 30, | 40,000 | - | - | 2,350 | 2,105 |
| Dunn Green Leather Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 125,000 | - | 6,000 | 285,921 | 71,465 |
| Dunning Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 15,000 | - | ¹⁰ 4,920 | 531 | 1,274 |
| Dunster Café Company, Cambridge. | 1910. Mch. 11, | 1910. ¹⁴ Mch. 10, | Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | - | 1,010 | 1,888 |
| Dupaul, Young Optical Company, Southbridge. | Aug. 11, | July 12, | 1910. July 2, | 30,000 | 21,353 | 30,510 | 40,468 | 14,992 |
| Duplex Spring Protector Company, The, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 20, | 1909. Oct. 11, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Duplex Spring Protector Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 16, | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 15,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Durable Rug Company, Worcester. | July 6, | Feb. 28, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,164 | 247 | 55 |
| Durant Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Sept. 20, | 1909. July 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,054 | 8,122 |
| Durfee Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 23, | 1910. Oct. 25, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 500,000 | 254,000 | 475,000 | 141,309 | 315,433 |
| Durgin, Jacobs Company, Beverly. | Apr. 25, | Apr. 13, | Apr. 13, | 10,000 | - | - | 16,587 | 3,396 |
| Durgin Shoe Company, Haverhill. | May 14, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 2,000 | 24,653 | 39,534 |
| Durland Counter Company, Lynn. | Nov. 21, | Nov. 18, | Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | 3,000 | 28,234 | 17,778 |
| Dustbane Mfg. Co., Boston. | Apr. 18, | ¹⁶ - | Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | 12,039 | 4,780 | 19,187 |
| Dwight Manufacturing Company, Boston. | July 20, | July 11, | May 28, | 1,800,000 | 1,000,000 | with R. E. | 1,711,773 | 1,081,434 |
| Dwinell-Wright Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | ¹⁴ Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | - | 24,000 | 396,294 | 216,614 |
| Dyar Supply Company, The, Boston. | May 20, | Mch. 8, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 9,503 |
| Dyer Axle Lock Nut Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | ²¹ Feb. 28, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 358 | 416 | 199 |

¹ Including fixtures.² Reserve for depreciation.³ And furniture and fixtures.⁴ Good will.⁵ Advertising stock.⁶ Charged to head office.⁷ Due the head office, The Dunlap, Cooke Co. of Canada, Ltd.⁸ Interest on bonds.⁹ Bonds.¹⁰ And miscellaneous utensils.¹¹ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indeb- tedness. | Floating Indeb- tedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$98,435 | \$60,000 | \$24,500 | - | - | ² \$8,935 | \$5,000 | \$98,435 |
| ⁴ \$2,000 | - | - | 8,760 | 5,000 | 1,868 | - | - | 1,892 | - | 8,760 |
| - | ⁵ \$2,444 ⁶ 464 | - | 47,267 | 20,500 | 5,655 ⁷ 13,385 | - | - | 7,727 | - | 47,267 |
| ⁴ 6,000 | - | \$16,645 | 27,100 | 16,000 | ⁸ 1,100 | ⁹ \$10,000 | - | - | - | 27,100 |
| - | - | - | 363,386 | 106,100 | 104,245 | - | \$19,687 | - | 133,354 | 363,386 |
| ¹¹ 14,970 | ¹² 7,500 | - | 29,195 | 15,000 | 1,367 | - | ¹³ 8,700 | - | 4,128 | 29,195 |
| ⁴ 3,410 | ¹⁶ 1,290 | 32,599 | 40,197 | 35,000 | 5,197 | - | - | - | - | 40,197 |
| - | - | - | 107,323 | 30,000 | 8,526 | ⁹ 20,000 | - | 48,797 | - | 107,323 |
| ¹¹ 15,000 | - | 352 | 15,352 | 15,000 | 352 | - | - | - | - | 15,352 |
| ¹¹ 15,000 | - | 457 | 15,457 | 15,000 | 457 | - | - | - | - | 15,457 |
| - | - | 729 | 2,195 | 1,000 | 166 | - | 1,029 | - | - | 2,195 |
| - | - | - | 16,176 | 10,000 | 5,712 | - | - | - | 464 | 16,176 |
| - | - | - | 1,185,742 | 500,000 | - | - | - | 685,742 | - | 1,185,742 |
| - | - | - | 19,983 | 10,000 | - | - | 9,000 | - | 983 | 19,983 |
| - | - | - | 66,187 | 25,000 | 7 | - | 40,000 | - | 1,180 | 66,187 |
| - | - | - | 49,012 | 5,000 | 10,835 | - | 4,058 | 29,119 | - | 49,012 |
| ¹⁷ 1,000 | ¹⁸ 655 | - | 37,661 | 25,000 | 7,373 | - | - | - | 5,288 | 37,661 |
| - | - | - | 3,793,207 | 1,200,000 | 171,310 | - | 875,000 | ¹⁹ 252,295 | 1,294,602 | 3,793,207 |
| - | - | - | 636,908 | 300,000 | 124,441 | - | - | ² 8,000 204,467 | - | 636,908 |
| - | ²⁰ 1,000 | 33 | 15,536 | 10,000 | 5,536 | - | - | - | - | 15,536 |
| ¹¹ 10,000 | - | 856 | 11,829 | 5,000 | 162 | - | 6,667 | - | - | 11,829 |

¹² Sales contract.¹³ \$5,000 of which is contingent on the company being able to pay the same out of its net profits.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ Treasury stock.¹⁶ None held since organization.¹⁷ Trade-marks.¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁹ Guarantee and renewal.²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ Date of postponement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Dyer Retanning Company, Lynn (for 1909). | 1910. Jan. 25, | 1909. Jan. 23, | 1909. Jan. 1, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | \$620 |
| Dyer Retanning Company, Lynn. | Apr. 20, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 478 |
| Dyke Mill, The, Montague, . | Sept. 7, | June 13, | Apr. 11, | 5,000 | \$1,500 | \$2,050 | \$190 | 130 |
| Dyna-Como Company, Boston. | July 28, | June 29, | June 29, | 50,000 | - | 850 | 654 | 650 |
| E. A. Briggs Company, Attleborough. | July 29, | July 20, | July 1, | 50,000 | 7,000 | 6,000 | 16,450 | 29,888 |
| E. A. Hall Publishing Company, The, Greenfield. | May 27, | Apr. 28, | Apr. 1, | 10,800 | - | 4,000 | 1,500 | 3,135 |
| E. A. Hanly Company, Boston. | Nov. 21, | Nov. 9, | Oct. 21, | 32,000 | 7 719 | * 3,731 | 8,298 | 83,653 |
| E. A. King Co., Boston, . | May 12, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 8, | 30,000 | - | 6,345 | 19,557 | 15,942 |
| E. A. Rich Company, Boston. | May 19, | Apr. 22, | Apr. 1, | 60,000 | - | - | 1,455 | 77,468 |
| E. A. Smith Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 21, | " | Feb. 16, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 450 |
| E. & F. King & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | 2,126 | 70,114 | 88,327 |
| E. & R. Laundry Company, The, Cambridge. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 61,155 | 39,373 | - | 18,291 |
| E. & R. Laundry Company of Worcester, The, Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 16, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 32,500 | - | 12,758 | 350 | 3,081 |
| E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 24,600 | 4,500 | 73,496 |
| E. B. Badger and Sons Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Feb. 6, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 60,000 | 20,000 | 11,974 | 32,300 | 100,279 |
| E. B. Brown Department Store, Inc., Winthrop. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 8,140 | 926 |
| E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 7, | 1909. Mch. 24, | 1910. Mch. 24, | 18,000 | - | - | 23,325 | 17,530 |
| E. B. Wadsworth Co., Boston. | June 22, | 1910. May 16, | Apr. 30, | 8,000 | - | - | 597 | 150 |
| E. Buxton & Son Company, The, Worcester. | Sept. 10, | Aug. 24, | June 30, | 40,000 | 7,878 | 11,889 | 44,281 | 104,241 |
| E. C. Barr Company, The, Springfield. | Aug. 1, | Mch. 1, | Mch. 1, | 40,000 | - | 300 | 5,367 | 19,614 |
| E. C. Bliss Manufacturing Company, Providence. | Jan. 31, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 30,000 | - | 31,099 | 9,800 | 28,163 |

¹ Good will.² Tools and fixtures.³ Patent rights.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Cranberry bog.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Stock in other corporations.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$500 | ² \$350 | \$547 | \$2,017 | \$100 | \$1,917 | — | — | — | — | \$2,017 |
| — | ² 300 | 1,159 | 1,937 | 75 | 1,862 | — | — | — | — | 1,937 |
| — | — | 1,977 | 5,847 | 2,580 | 1,952 | — | \$1,315 | — | — | 5,847 |
| ³ 20,000 ¹ 5,000 | ⁴ 21,970 ⁵ 300 | 1,420 | 50,844 | 50,000 | 844 | — | — | — | — | 50,844 |
| ¹ 12,000 | — | 355 | 71,693 | 10,000 | 1,093 | \$9,000 | 51,600 | — | — | 71,693 |
| — | — | 2,165 | 10,800 | 10,800 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,800 |
| — | — | — | 96,401 | 32,000 | 7,903 | 35,619 | — | \$6,425 | \$14,454 | 96,401 |
| — | — | 6,647 | 48,491 | 30,000 | 18,491 | — | — | — | — | 48,491 |
| ¹ 17,500 | ⁶ 1,500 ⁷ 11,950 | — | 109,873 | 60,000 | 4,767 | — | — | ¹⁰ 18,277 | 26,829 | 109,873 |
| ¹ 4,500 | — | 50 | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| — | 17,608 | — | 178,175 | 150,000 | 9,622 | — | — | 3,042 | 15,511 | 178,175 |
| — | ¹² 2,898 ¹³ 9,681 | — | 131,398 | 75,000 | ⁸ 5,021 | 23,000 | 3,100 | ¹⁴ 8,500 | 16,777 | 131,398 |
| ¹⁵ 10,000 | ¹³ 2,651 | 5,127 | 33,967 | 32,500 | 1,467 | — | — | — | — | 33,967 |
| — | 100 | — | 102,696 | 50,000 | 5,639 | — | — | ¹⁶ 20,000 | 27,057 | 102,696 |
| — | 19,233 | — | 183,786 | 60,000 | 35,693 | — | 88,093 | — | — | 183,786 |
| — | — | — | 9,066 | 7,000 | 1,504 | — | — | — | 562 | 9,066 |
| — | — | — | 40,855 | 18,000 | 11,754 | — | — | 480 | 10,621 | 40,855 |
| ¹⁷ 7,500 | ¹⁸ 1,500 | 1,455 | 11,202 | 7,500 | 3,702 | — | — | — | — | 11,202 |
| — | — | — | 168,289 | 40,000 | 25,237 | — | 102,190 | — | 862 | 168,289 |
| ¹ 30,000 | — | — | 55,281 | 40,000 | 4,422 | — | — | — | 10,859 | 55,281 |
| ¹ 9,000 | — | — | 78,062 | 30,000 | 15,860 | — | 8,647 | 23,555 | — | 78,062 |

¹⁰ Reserve.¹¹ None held in 1910.¹² Supplies.¹³ Teams.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁵ Trade-marks.¹⁶ Anticipated depreciation.¹⁷ Patent rights, license, lease, etc.¹⁸ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| E. C. Bowman & Son Company, Reading. | 1910. July 21, | 1909. July 12, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$25,000 | - | \$2,381 | ¹ \$530 | \$23 | |
| E. C. Fisher Corporation, Lynn. | Oct. 24, | ² 1910. Sept. 10, | June 11, | 200,000 | \$33,851 | ³ 54,994 | 378,216 | 77,499 | |
| E. C. Hall Company, Brockton. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 144,485 | 63,723 | |
| E. C. Hall Grocery Company, Watertown. | Apr. 16, | Mch. 14, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 1,528 | |
| E. C. Leonard Company, Boston. | May 31, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 15 | - | 159 | |
| E. C. Mills Leather Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | - | - | 484,388 | 211,005 | |
| E. C. Powers Company, Boston. | July 15, | May 5, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | 4,000 | 4,255 | 622 | 4,776 | |
| E. Cummings Leather Company, Woburn. | Apr. 9, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 75,000 | 31,448 | 16,477 | 12,539 | 6,709 | |
| E. D. Abbott Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 19, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 750 | 1,800 | |
| E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield. | June 14, | May 25, | Apr. 30, | 60,000 | 45,000 | 11,650 | 27,994 | 54,855 | |
| E. D. Leighton Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 4,500 | - | 242 | 810 | 3,178 | |
| E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | Mch. 31, | 40,000 | 55,324 | - | 77,536 | 49,499 | |
| E. D. Thayer Company, Worcester. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 30,000 | 20,000 | 154,431 | 40,548 | |
| E. E. Brewster Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | ² 1909. Dec. 15, | Oct. 15, | 20,000 | - | ³ 3,850 | 874 | 4,253 | |
| E. E. Stone Lumber and Box Company, The, Spencer. | July 21, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 15,000 | 250 | 6,000 | 29,000 | 23,858 | |
| E. E. Wilson Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,551 | 17,876 | |
| E. F. Drew & Company, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 12, | May 1, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 3,659 | 9,223 | |
| E. F. McLean Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 30,000 | - | 100 | 400 | 1,675 | |
| E. F. Peirce Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 12,775 | 12,694 | |
| E. F. Reece Company, The, Greenfield. | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 27, | Dec. 27, | 20,000 | 5,000 | 8,799 | 25,920 | 10,183 | |
| E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester. | Oct. 18, | 1910. July 19, | 1910. June 30, | 20,000 | 2,000 | - | 59,512 | 46,494 | |
| E. G. Tutin and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 22, | June 7, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 10,215 | 5,424 | |

¹ And supplies.² Adjourned.³ And fixtures, etc.⁴ Teams and tools.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$22,671 | \$25,605 | \$25,000 | \$605 | - | - | - | - | \$25,605 |
| - | - | - | 544,560 | 200,000 | 49,134 | \$11,000 | \$195,297 | \$89,129 | - | 544,560 |
| - | ⁴ \$4,498 | - | 212,706 | 50,000 | 129,651 | - | - | ⁵ 33,055 | - | 212,706 |
| ⁶ \$1,950 | - | - | 6,478 | 5,000 | 828 | - | 650 | - | - | 6,478 |
| ⁶ 4,600 | ⁷ 235 | 107 | 5,116 | 5,070 | 46 | - | - | - | - | 5,116 |
| - | - | - | 695,393 | 300,000 | 104,870 | - | 258,000 | 32,523 | - | 695,393 |
| ⁶ 2,200 | - | - | 15,853 | 10,000 | 379 | - | - | - | \$5,474 | 15,853 |
| - | - | - | 67,173 | 60,000 | 2,973 | - | - | - | 4,200 | 67,173 |
| - | - | 7,290 | 10,840 | 10,000 | 840 | - | - | - | - | 10,840 |
| - | - | - | 139,499 | 60,000 | 78,718 | - | - | 781 | - | 139,499 |
| - | - | 571 | 4,801 | 4,500 | 301 | - | - | - | - | 4,801 |
| - | - | - | 182,359 | 40,000 | 27,223 | 30,000 | 39,800 | 40,336 ⁸ 5,000 | - | 182,359 |
| - | - | 2,766 | 247,745 | 75,000 | 172,745 | - | - | - | - | 247,745 |
| ⁶ 4,625 | ¹⁰ 10,000 | - | 23,602 | 20,000 | 2,654 | - | - | - | 948 | 23,602 |
| - | - | 1,361 | 60,469 | 15,000 | 39,669 | - | 5,800 | - | - | 60,469 |
| - | - | - | 20,427 | 7,300 | 3,617 | - | - | 9,510 | - | 20,427 |
| ⁶ 17,154 | - | - | 30,036 | 20,000 | 1,686 | - | 8,350 | - | - | 30,036 |
| ⁶ 14,700 | - | - | 16,875 | 15,000 | 614 | - | 363 | - | 898 | 16,875 |
| - | - | - | 25,469 | 5,000 | 5,469 | 15,000 | - | - | - | 25,469 |
| - | - | - | 49,902 | 20,000 | 425 | 6,050 | - | - | 23,427 | 49,902 |
| - | - | - | 108,006 | 20,000 | 39,481 | - | - | 16,000 ¹¹ 12,000 | 20,525 | 108,006 |
| - | ¹² 3,200 | - | 18,839 | 10,000 | 3,854 | - | - | - | 4,985 | 18,839 |

⁷ Fixtures and furnishings.⁸ Reserve for repairs and depreciation on real estate.⁹ And fixtures and patterns.¹⁰ Preferred stock in treasury.¹¹ Reserve.¹² Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$200,000 | \$31,239 | \$37,209 | \$182,557 | \$135,056 |
| E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 9,000 | - | 1,000 | 7,700 | 5,400 |
| E. H. Porter Company, Peabody. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10, | 5,000 | - | ² 1,600 | - | 6,895 |
| E. H. Saxton Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, | ² Mch. 5, | Jan. 22, | 20,000 | - | - | 21,986 | 14,258 |
| E. Houston Company, Boston. | May 5, | Apr. 6, | Jan. 9, | 100,000 | - | 11,910 | 49,533 | 35,052 |
| E. J. Hervey Company, Medford. | Feb. 2, | 1909. Nov. 4, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,951 | 3,009 |
| E. Jones & Co., Inc., Spencer, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 8,000 | 74,586 | 47,595 |
| E. L. Le Baron Foundry Company, The, Middleborough. | Mch. 23, | 1909. Oct. 29, | Oct. 29, | 5,000 | - | 575 | 1,197 | 3,115 |
| E. L. Rowe and Son, Incorporated, Gloucester. | Apr. 1, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 150,000 | 5,500 | 3,500 | 36,915 | 48,599 |
| E. L. Smith Company, Boston. | Oct. 7, | ² July 2, | June 30, | 7,500 | - | - | 6,386 | 2,197 |
| E. M. Coats & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | May 19, | Apr. 30, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | ¹³ 5,000 | 60,010 | 47,853 |
| E. M. Lyman and Son, Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 11, | July 15, | July 15, | 20,000 | - | 4,551 | 23,370 | 444 |
| E. M. Niles Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 9,263 |
| E. M. Read Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 9, | May 9, | May 1, | 12,000 | - | 100 | 2,135 | 5,329 |
| E. N. Jackson Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 23, | 7,500 | - | - | 9,699 | 666 |
| E. Noyes Whitcomb Company, Boston. | June 7, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,100 | 10,950 |
| E. O. Smith Company, Springfield. | Apr. 2, | Mch. 22, | Jan. 1, | 75,000 | ¹³ 7,360 | with R. E. | 60,616 | 70,412 |
| E. P. Charlton Company, Fall River. | Feb. 14, | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | - | 24,865 | 34,746 |
| E. P. Longley Box Company, Marlborough. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 25, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 1,000 | 7,619 |
| E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Jan. 22, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 4,200 | - | 84,561 | 111,366 |

¹ Prepaid expenses.

² And tools and rolling stock.

³ Adjourned.

⁴ Fixtures.

⁵ Good will.

⁶ Fixtures, horses and wagons.

⁷ Patterns and flasks.

⁸ Good will and copyrights.

⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$3,032 | - | \$389,093 | \$200,000 | \$62,342 | - | \$81,879 | \$44,872 | - | \$389,093 |
| - | - | - | 14,100 | 9,000 | 1,916 | - | 2,734 | - | \$450 | 14,100 |
| - | - | - | 8,495 | 5,000 | 3,495 | - | - | - | - | 8,495 |
| - | ⁴ 750 | - | 36,994 | 18,000 | 18,011 | - | - | - | 983 | 36,994 |
| - | ⁴ 25,539 | \$15,717 | 137,751 | 100,000 | 22,751 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 137,751 |
| ⁵ \$2,000 | ⁶ 1,300 | - | 14,260 | 10,000 | 2,742 | - | - | - | 1,518 | 14,260 |
| - | - | - | 130,181 | 50,000 | 37,482 | - | 41,938 | - | 761 | 130,181 |
| ⁵ 1,500 | ⁷ 600 | - | 6,987 | 5,000 | 1,864 | - | - | - | 123 | 6,987 |
| ⁸ 3,500 | ⁹ 4,242 ¹⁰ 3,145 ¹¹ 448 ¹² 7,500 | - | 113,349 | 64,200 | 19,411 | \$3,500 | 17,824 | - | 8,414 | 113,349 |
| ⁶ 1,500 | ⁴ 459 | - | 10,542 | 7,500 | 2,467 | - | - | - | 575 | 10,542 |
| - | - | - | 112,863 | 25,000 | 87,023 | - | with accts. payable | - | 840 | 112,863 |
| - | - | 852 | 34,217 | 20,000 | 1,217 | - | 13,000 | - | - | 34,217 |
| ¹⁴ 11,000 | - | - | 21,263 | 15,000 | 5,965 | - | - | - | 298 | 21,263 |
| ⁵ 2,000 | ¹⁰ 5,022 | 816 | 15,402 | 12,000 | 1,402 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 15,402 |
| - | - | 750 | 11,115 | 7,500 | 2,865 | - | - | - | 750 | 11,115 |
| ⁵ 3,500 | - | - | 16,550 | 10,000 | 4,100 | - | - | ¹⁵ 1,300 | 1,150 | 16,550 |
| ⁵ 10,000 | - | - | 148,388 | 75,000 | 11,571 | - | 34,500 | 10,000 | 17,317 | 148,388 |
| - | ¹⁶ 19,276 | - | 78,887 | 35,000 | 36,386 | - | - | - | 7,501 | 78,887 |
| - | - | 4,978 | 16,097 | 6,000 | 8,997 | - | 1,100 | - | - | 16,097 |
| - | - | - | 200,127 | 50,000 | 17,170 | - | 65,000 | 50,000 | 17,957 | 200,127 |

¹⁰ Personal property.¹¹ Interest and insurance prepaid.¹² Plans and patterns.¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ Good will and fixtures.¹⁵ Reserve for bad debts.¹⁶ Store fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Company, Rockland. | 1910. Mch. 10, | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Feb. 1, | \$8,000 | - | - | \$19,789 | \$717 |
| E. R. Brown Beer Pump Company, Boston. | Sept. 14, | May 11, | May 11, | 5,000 | - | \$700 | 3,850 | 8,052 |
| F. R. C. Manufacturing Company, Westfield. | Mch. 22, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 4,113 | 560 |
| E. R. Clark Automobile Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 4, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | \$400 | 1,500 | 5,523 | 10,200 |
| E. R. Knott Machine Company, Boston. | Apr. 2, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | ⁵ 2,464 | 1,253 | 5,668 |
| E. R. Taylor Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 15, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | ⁶ 4,538 | - | 6,657 |
| E. R. Thomas Motor-Branch Company, Boston. | Nov. 18, | Nov. 18, | July 1, | 100,000 | - | ⁹ 6,934 | 33,046 | 12,525 |
| E. Rieker & Son Company, Cambridge. | July 23, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | ¹² 4,157 | 12,231 | 1,647 | 18,455 |
| E. S. Anthony Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 12, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | - | - | 41,801 | 11,415 |
| E. S. Brown Company, Fall River. | Mch. 28, | ¹⁶ Feb. 25, | 1910. Jan. 27, | 75,000 | 50,000 | - | 234,217 | 44,910 |
| E. S. Hulbert & Co. (Incorporated), Bernardston. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. July 1, | 25,000 | 9,931 | 5,098 | 11,526 | 2,621 |
| E. Stanley Wires Company, Boston. | Aug. 27, | ¹⁹ Aug. 23, | 1910. May 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,099 | 4,203 |
| E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | May 20, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | 35,596 | 36,639 | 81,791 | 31,467 |
| E. T. Hardy Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 24, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 9,032 | 11,199 |
| E. T. Slattery Company, Boston. | Nov. 18, | Sept. 15, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 115,000 | - | - | 119,196 | 84,617 |
| E. T. Smith Company, Worcester. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 175,000 | 58,800 | 10,031 | 122,839 | 89,714 |
| E. T. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Rockland. | Aug. 22, | June 4, | 1910. May 16, | 250,000 | 40,000 | 28,248 | 84,009 | 406,226 |
| E. Van Noorden Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | ¹⁶ Mch. 25, | Mch. 1, | 85,000 | 50,343 | 16,397 | 10,875 | 52,768 |
| E. W. Burt & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 19, | Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 50,000 | - | ²⁰ 14,861 | 43,511 | 11,839 |
| E. W. Clark Company, Boston. | Nov. 4, | Sept. 13, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 17,488 | 3,890 |

¹ Patent rights.² Fixtures.³ Good will.⁴ Automobiles.⁵ And tools and fixtures.⁶ And tools.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Agency account.⁹ And equipment.¹⁰ Deferred charges.¹¹ Accrued liabilities.¹² Customers' deposits.¹³ Buildings and office fixtures.¹⁴ Securities.¹⁵ Prepaid tax, insurance and interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$20,506 | \$8,000 | \$1,605 | - | \$10,000 | - | \$901 | \$20,506 |
| ¹ \$3,000 | - | \$1,141 | 16,743 | 5,000 | 1,942 | \$9,801 | - | - | - | 16,743 |
| ¹ 7,500 | ² \$532 | 2,295 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| ³ 1,668 | ⁴ 5,225 | - | 24,516 | 10,000 | 2,516 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 24,516 |
| ¹ 1,000 | 322 | - | 10,707 | 5,000 | 3,613 | - | - | \$2,094 | - | 10,707 |
| ¹ 500 | ⁷ 646 ⁸ 250 | 13,038 | 25,629 | 13,350 | 8,477 | - | 3,802 | - | - | 25,629 |
| ³ 100,000 | ¹⁰ 1,580 | 3,271 | 157,356 | 100,000 | 53,813 ¹¹ 463 ¹² 3,080 | - | - | - | - | 157,356 |
| ³ 1,000 | ¹⁴ 500 | 237 | 38,227 | 25,000 | 3,605 | - | 9,622 | - | - | 38,227 |
| - | ² 1,225 ¹⁵ 928 | 22,170 | 77,539 | 60,000 | 1,239 | - | 16,300 | - | - | 77,539 |
| - | - | - | 329,127 | 75,000 | 133,799 | - | - | 85,328 ¹⁷ 35,000 | - | 329,127 |
| - | ¹⁸ 150 | 469 | 29,795 | 14,500 | 4,868 | 4,500 | 5,927 | - | - | 29,795 |
| - | - | 5,515 | 11,817 | 2,000 | 1,965 | - | 7,852 | - | - | 11,817 |
| - | - | 38,117 | 223,610 | 50,000 | 40,610 | 93,000 | 40,000 | - | - | 223,610 |
| ¹¹ 11,614 | - | - | 31,845 | 25,000 | 6,273 | - | - | 572 | - | 31,845 |
| - | ²⁰ 35,569 | - | 239,382 | 115,000 | 68,275 | - | 15,000 | - | 41,107 | 239,382 |
| ²¹ 5,000 | - | - | 286,384 | 175,000 | 26,884 | - | 81,000 | ²² 3,500 | - | 286,384 |
| - | ²³ 9,120 ²⁴ 13,685 | - | 581,288 | 250,000 | 36,273 | - | 287,515 | ²⁵ 7,500 | - | 581,288 |
| - | - | - | 130,383 | 50,000 | 50,524 | 25,000 | - | - | 4,859 | 130,383 |
| ²¹ 603 ³ 4,800 | ²⁷ 539 ⁷ 1,881 | - | 78,034 | 50,000 | 11,107 | - | 13,424 | 3,503 | - | 78,034 |
| - | - | - | 21,378 | 15,000 | 5,773 | - | - | - | 605 | 21,378 |

¹⁶ Adjourned.
¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.
¹⁸ Unexpired insurance.
¹⁹ In lieu of annual.

²⁰ Fixtures and improvements.
²¹ Trade-marks.
²² Reserve.
²³ Prepaid items.

²⁴ Advance payments merchandise.
²⁵ Reserve for new building.
²⁶ And lasts and patterns.
²⁷ Cuts and electro.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| E. W. Lynch Furniture Company, Worcester. | 1910. Apr. 22, | 1910. Mch. 21, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$150,000 | - | - | - | \$16,499 |
| E. W. Nash Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 65,000 | - | - | \$51,028 | 36,863 |
| E. W. Pitman Company, Lawrence. | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$6,500 | \$5,000 | - | 28,065 |
| E. W. Seaver Company, The, Townsend. | Apr. 13, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | - | 103 2,200 |
| E. W. Sprague & Co., Inc., Boston. | May 6, | Feb. 2, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,349 | 8,898 |
| Eagle Cornice and Skylight Works, Cambridge. | Aug. 24, | ⁴ Aug. 19, | June 6, | 10,000 | - | 2,487 | 2,104 | 8,348 |
| Eagle Inter-State Express Company, Lynn. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. ⁴ Dec. 14, | 1909. Sept. 25, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 673 |
| Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Salem. | 1910. Feb. 23, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 12,000 | 7,000 | 700 | 860 | 6,926 |
| Eagle Lamp Company, Danvers. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 415 | - | 3,740 |
| Eagle Printing and Binding Company of Pittsfield, Mass., Pittsfield. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 1, | 6,000 | - | 8,000 | 7,964 | 8,930 |
| Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield. | Apr. 29, | Mch. 14, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 14,000 | 1,200 | 6,921 |
| Earle Provision Company, Boston. | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 5, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,186 | 907 |
| Earnsdale Worsted Company, Clinton. | Mch. 11, | 1910. Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 65,000 | 52,898 | ¹¹ 30,487 | 129,436 | 42,621 |
| East Boston Dry Dock Company (East) Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | 60,000 | 5,000 | - | 2,934 |
| East Gloucester Ferry Company, Gloucester. | Jan. 29, | 1909. Oct. 27, | Oct. 27, | 3,500 | ¹⁰ 1,878 | - | - | 1,405 |
| East India Extract Company, Boston. | June 30, | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | 641 | 4,359 |
| East River Engineering Company, New York, N. Y. | Jan. 28, | 1909. ¹⁷ Dec. 29, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 ¹ | - | 7,635 | 3,837 | 3,444 |
| East Side Auto Company, The, Attleborough. | Apr. 20, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,013 | 165 |
| East Texas Farm Association, The, Boston. | July 7, | May 24, | May 14, | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | 2,747 | 2,381 |
| East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | 4,778 |

¹ Equipment.² Mortgage note on real estate.³ Good will, teams, equipment and fixtures.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Good will.⁶ Processes.⁷ Depreciation.⁸ Dividends payable.⁹ Fixtures and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$350 | \$24,987 | \$41,836 | \$40,000 | \$1,836 | - | - | - | - | \$41,836 |
| - | - | - | 87,891 | 65,000 | 22,891 | - | - | - | - | 87,891 |
| - | - | 4,990 | 44,555 | 25,000 | 19,555 | - | - | - | - | 44,555 |
| - | - | 697 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| ² \$3,511 | - | 1,137 | 18,895 | 10,000 | 8,895 | - | - | - | - | 18,895 |
| - | - | - | 12,939 | 6,400 | 2,475 | - | \$2,000 | \$2,064 | - | 12,939 |
| - | - | - | 673 | 300 | 138 | - | - | - | \$235 | 673 |
| - | - | 2,589 | 18,075 | 12,000 | 575 | \$5,500 | - | - | - | 18,075 |
| ³ 2,500 | ⁴ 10,000 | 3,673 | 20,328 | 20,000 | 24 | - | - | ⁷ 304 | - | 20,328 |
| - | - | - | 24,894 | 6,000 | 8,388 ⁸ 1,300 | - | 7,250 | 1,956 | - | 24,894 |
| - | - | - | 22,121 | 10,000 | 3,909 | - | - | - | 8,212 | 22,121 |
| - | ⁹ 1,401 ¹⁰ 51 | 279 | 3,824 | 1,500 | 1,624 | - | 700 | - | - | 3,824 |
| - | - | - | 255,442 | 65,000 | 45,027 | 7,500 | 137,000 | - | 915 | 255,442 |
| - | ¹² 50,000 ¹³ 4,000 ¹⁴ 2,000 | - | 123,934 | 100,000 | - | - | - | ¹⁵ 10,000 | 13,934 | 123,934 |
| - | - | 852 | 4,135 | 3,500 | - | - | 635 | - | - | 4,135 |
| - | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | 14,533 | 29,449 | 6,200 | 445 | - | 22,804 | - | - | 29,449 |
| ⁵ 6,330 | - | 7,767 | 16,275 | 15,000 | 1,275 | - | - | - | - | 16,275 |
| ¹⁸ 4,000 | - | 986 | 11,114 | 6,050 | 5,064 | - | - | - | - | 11,114 |
| - | - | 16,590 | 36,368 | 25,000 | 1,368 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 36,368 |

¹⁰ Prepaid insurance.¹¹ And tools.¹² Marine railways.¹³ Bonds N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R.¹⁴ Bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁶ And boat.¹⁷ Deferred.¹⁸ Good will, options and leases.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Eastburn Press, Inc., Boston. | 1910. July 5. | 1910. Jan. 10. | 1909. Dec. 31. | \$10,000 | - | \$2,500 | \$250 | \$1,400 |
| Eastern Beef Company, Boston. | May 23. | Jan. 18. | Dec. 31. | 10,000 | - | 1,062 | 467 | 19,770 |
| Eastern Bridge and Structural Company, Worcester. | Feb. 9. | Jan. 24. | Dec. 31. | 75,000 | \$53,000 | 37,063 | 126,847 | 65,227 |
| Eastern Butter Company, Boston. | Feb. 24. | Jan. 18. | Dec. 31. | 20,000 | - | 3,000 | 33,538 | 36,302 |
| Eastern Carbonic Gas Company, Chelsea. | June 6. | Jan. 17. | 1910. Jan. 17. | 30,000 | 12,000 | 7,500 | 1,000 | 2,800 |
| Eastern Clay Goods Company, Boston. | Feb. 5. | Jan. 12. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 10,000 | 10,450 | - | 18,875 | 33,780 |
| Eastern Coal Company, Boston. | Oct. 3. | June 11. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 75,000 | 5,339 | 13,050 | 10,203 | 20,006 |
| Eastern Cold Storage Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 15. | Jan. 25. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 350,000 | * 353,248 | with R. E. | 15,455 | 20,741 |
| Eastern Concrete Construction Company, Boston. | Feb. 3. | Jan. 24. | Dec. 31. | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | 7,000 | 138,954 |
| Eastern Discount Company, Boston. | July 1. | Apr. 4. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 40,000 | - | - | - | 583 |
| Eastern Drug Company, Boston. | Mch. 12. | Feb. 26. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 400,000 | - | - | 319,812 | 317,265 |
| Eastern Electric Company, Boston. | Feb. 15. | 1909. Nov. 1. | Oct. 1. | 20,000 | 3,000 | - | 4,223 | 15,899 |
| Eastern Electric Co. of New Bedford, New Bedford. | June 15. | 1910. Mch. 15. | 1910. Mch. 15. | 15,000 | - | - | 2,875 | 5,502 |
| Eastern Excelsior Company, Boston. | Apr. 15. | Jan. 11. | Jan. 1. | 5,000 | 50 | - | - | - |
| Eastern Expanded Metal Company, Boston. | Feb. 3. | Jan. 24. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 100,000 | 44,000 | 15,000 | 25,930 | 52,840 |
| Eastern Extract Company, Boston. | Nov. 16. | Oct. 19. | 1910. Oct. 19. | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 2,360 |
| Eastern Felt Company, The, Winchester. | Nov. 29. | Aug. 9. | July 31. | 50,000 | 27,472 | 36,986 | 41,240 | 27,954 |
| Eastern Fishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 1. | Jan. 15. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 325 |
| Eastern Flour Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 9. | Aug. 30. | 1910. Aug. 30. | 1,000 | - | - | ¹¹ 2,465 | 6,551 |
| Eastern Furniture Company, Fall River. | June 9. | Apr. 28. | Jan. 15. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,305 | 180 |
| Eastern Grain Company, Bridgewater. | Feb. 4. | Jan. 4. | Jan. 4. | 4,000 | 8,420 | 984 | 9,657 | 14,475 |

¹ Good will.² Lease.³ Real estate mortgage.⁴ Gas tubes.⁵ Stock voted but not issued.⁶ Fixtures, horses and teams.⁷ And equipment.⁸ Stock in Cumberland Dock & Storage Co.⁹ And pipe line and plant account.¹⁰ Special expense account.¹¹ Dividend account.¹² Reserve for taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,280 | - | - | \$6,430 | \$6,430 | - | - | - | - | - | \$6,430 |
| ¹ 2,000 | ² \$4,500 | - | 27,799 | 10,000 | \$16,851 | - | - | \$948 | - | 27,799 |
| - | - | - | 282,137 | 75,000 | 64,770 | ³ \$15,000 | \$88,092 | 39,275 | - | 282,137 |
| - | - | - | 72,840 | 20,000 | 47,461 | - | - | - | \$5,379 | 72,840 |
| 10,000 | ⁴ 15,000 | - | 48,300 | 400 ⁵ 29,600 | 5,100 | ⁶ 10,000 | 2,500 | - | 700 | 48,300 |
| - | ⁶ 1,983 | - | 65,088 | 10,000 | 30,480 | - | 10,000 | 14,608 | - | 65,088 |
| - | ⁸ 5,000 | \$61,728 | 115,326 | 75,000 | 18,961 | 2,200 | 19,165 | - | - | 115,326 |
| - | ¹⁰ 41,537 | - | 430,981 | 316,900 | 1,743 ¹¹ 6,338 | 100,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 430,981 |
| - | - | - | 155,954 | 50,000 | 103,335 | - | - | - | 2,619 | 155,954 |
| - | - | 1,247 | 1,830 | 1,580 | 250 | - | - | - | - | 1,830 |
| - | - | - | 637,077 | 400,000 | 83,527 | - | 65,000 | ¹² 6,500 ¹³ 17,500 ¹⁴ 64,550 | - | 637,077 |
| - | - | 15,969 | 39,091 | 20,000 | 5,517 | ¹⁵ 2,000 | 11,574 | - | - | 39,091 |
| - | ¹⁶ 500 | - | 8,877 | 1,000 | 4,191 | - | - | ¹⁷ 440 | 3,246 | 8,877 |
| - | - | 1,460 | 1,510 | 1,510 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,510 |
| - | - | - | 137,770 | 100,000 | 18,813 | 10,000 | 5,457 | 3,500 | - | 137,770 |
| ¹⁸ 2,525 | - | - | 7,885 | 5,000 | - | - | 2,210 | - | 675 | 7,885 |
| - | - | - | 133,652 | 50,000 | 10,390 | - | - | 61,236 ¹⁴ 12,026 | - | 133,652 |
| - | ¹⁹ 17,406 ²⁰ 125 | 24,509 | 42,365 | 38,200 | 665 | - | 3,500 | - | - | 42,365 |
| - | - | - | 9,016 | 1,000 | 4,330 | - | with accts. payable | - | 3,686 | 9,016 |
| - | - | 559 | 3,044 | 2,550 | 494 | - | - | - | - | 3,044 |
| - | - | - | 33,536 | 4,000 | 13,657 | - | - | 12,619 | 3,260 | 33,536 |

¹³ Reserve for bad debts.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁵ Mortgage.¹⁶ Tools.¹⁷ Depreciation accounts.¹⁸ Trade-marks.¹⁹ Vessel property.²⁰ Furniture and fixtures.²¹ And wagon.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Eastern Handle Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 18, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Sept. 30, | \$35,000 | - | \$650 | \$891 | \$1,101 |
| Eastern Hard Fibre Company, Merrimac. | Sept. 23, | ¹ 1910. Apr. 30, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | \$17,530 | 8,577 | 21,785 | 4,432 |
| Eastern Inter-State Express Company, Lynn. | 1909. Dec. 24, | ² 1909. Dec. 14, | Sept. 25, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Eastern Laundry Machinery Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 26, | 1910. Aug. 18, | 1910. June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 17,370 | 83,345 |
| Eastern Manufacturing Company, Lynn. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 11, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 58 |
| Eastern Metal and Refining Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 19,000 | 28,552 |
| Eastern Oil and Rendering Company, Boston. | Aug. 20, | ³ 1910. Aug. 3, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | 24,000 | 6,000 | 10,377 | 4,623 |
| Eastern Paper Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, | July 12, | June 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 306 | 70,885 |
| Eastern Paper Stock Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, | ⁴ Aug. 2, | Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 290 |
| Eastern Pneumatic Tire Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, | May 13, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 14 |
| Eastern Registration & Guaranty Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1909. Oct. 20, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 40,000 | - | - | 333 | 2,470 |
| Eastern Salt Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | 1910. Mch. 7, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | ⁵ 15,626 | 44,260 |
| Eastern States Refrigerating Company, Springfield. | Feb. 19, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 450,000 | 626,364 | with R. E. | - | 145,501 ⁶ 201,008 |
| Eastern Stone Ware Company, Boston. | May 12, | Apr. 11, | Apr. 11, | 4,500 | - | - | - | 362 |
| Eastern Storage Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 15,000 ⁷ 3,504 | - | - | 11,443 |
| Eastern Talc Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | 28,030 | with R. E. | 4,645 | 4,995 |
| Eastern Teachers' Agency (Incorporated), The, Boston. | Oct. 4, | June 28, | Apr. 10, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 601 |
| Eastern Trading Company, Worcester. | May 31, | ⁸ May 4, | Mch. 31 | 25,000 | - | - | 4,250 | 1,633 |
| Eastern Wharf and Storage Company, Boston. | June 2, | May 5, | May 5, | 60,000 | 180,000 | - | - | 6 |
| Easthampton Co-operative Association, Easthampton. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 3,000 | 2,324 | 1,104 | 1,410 |
| Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton. | June 23, | June 21, | May 31, | 400,000 | 65,000 | 65,000 | 460,903 | 222,050 |

¹ Date of postponement.⁴ Stock subscriptions.⁷ Should have been held.² Good will.⁵ Adjourned.⁸ Including teams and fixtures.³ Office furniture and equipment.⁶ Investments.⁹ Notes secured by warehouse receipts.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| \$37,500 | — | — | \$40,142 | \$35,000 | \$4,267 | — | — | — | \$875 | \$40,142 |
| * 357 | * \$461 | \$4,544 | 57,686 | 300 46,700 | 5,686 | — | \$5,000 | — | — | \$57,686 |
| — | — | 200 | 300 | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | 300 |
| — | — | 16,334 | 117,049 | 5,000 | 112,049 | — | — | — | — | 117,049 |
| — | * 1,000 | 14,458 | 15,516 | 10,000 | — | — | 5,516 | — | — | 15,516 |
| — | — | 5,454 | 53,006 | 15,000 | 9,821 | — | 28,185 | — | — | 53,006 |
| — | — | — | 45,000 | 20,500 | 24,500 | — | — | — | — | 45,000 |
| * 10,000 | — | — | 81,191 | 35,000 | 45,320 | — | — | \$871 | — | 81,191 |
| — | — | — | 290 | 75 | 90 | — | — | — | 125 | 290 |
| — | — | 17,511 | 17,525 | 17,525 | — | — | — | — | — | 17,525 |
| * 39,500 | — | — | 42,303 | 40,000 | 36 | — | — | — | 2,267 | 42,303 |
| — | — | — | 59,886 | 40,000 | 6,886 | — | — | 5,000 | 8,000 | 59,886 |
| — | ¹⁰ 100,800 ¹¹ 4,020 ¹² 10,675 | — | 1,088,368 | 450,000 | 20,394 | \$250,000 | 78,786 * 201,007 | ¹³ 35,000 | 53,181 | 1,088,368 |
| * 2,000 | — | 3,603 | 5,965 | 4,500 | 165 | — | 1,300 | — | — | 5,965 |
| * 19,000 | ¹⁴ 1,500 | 172 | 50,619 | 50,000 | 619 | — | — | — | — | 50,619 |
| ¹⁶ 4,400 | ¹⁷ 563 | — | 42,633 | 10,000 | 972 | — | 9,000 | 22,661 | — | 42,633 |
| ¹⁸ 4,884 | — | — | 5,485 | 5,000 | 416 | — | — | — | 69 | 5,485 |
| — | — | — | 5,883 | 4,000 | — | — | — | — | 1,883 | 5,883 |
| — | — | — | 180,006 | 60,000 | — | 120,000 | — | — | 6 | 180,006 |
| — | — | 2,487 | 10,325 | 3,932 | 3,348 | 1,400 | 1,645 | — | — | 10,325 |
| — | — | — | 812,953 | 400,000 | 160,000 | — | — | ¹⁹ 60,000 | 192,953 | 812,953 |

¹⁰ Securities.¹³ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁶ Good will and mining rights.¹⁸ Good will and office equipment.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Building No. 10.¹⁷ Investment.¹⁹ Reserve and contingent.¹² Sinking fund.¹⁵ Personal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Eastman Heating Company, Boston. | 1910. May 6, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$3,158 | \$6,701 |
| Easton Company, The, Brockton. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | \$300 | 1,250 | 4,455 |
| Eaton & Eustis Company, Boston. | May 23, | May 4, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,329 | 3,909 |
| Eaton Building Co., Boston. | Apr. 21, | Jan. 29, | Jan. 29, | 10,000 | - | 200 | 250 | 950 |
| Eaton-Dikeman Company, The, Lee. | Apr. 13, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 90,000 | \$55,000 | 70,279 | 46,409 | 14,505 |
| Eco Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 9, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 30,000 | - | 4,321 | 5,728 | 1,278 |
| Economy Adjustable Reflector Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | ⁴ Mch. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Economy Drug Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 4, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 4,000 | - | - | 6,436 | 333 |
| Economy Friction Drive & Pulley Company, Boston. | May 24, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Economy Thread Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, | Jan. 21, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 517 | 495 |
| Eddy Company, The, Worcester. | Aug. 10, | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,200 | 2,145 |
| Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth. | May 11, | May 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 7,431 | 18,510 | 25,142 | 17,660 |
| Edgar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 20, | Oct. 12, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 308 | 145 |
| Edlin Quist Co., Worcester. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,155 | 920 |
| Edmund S. Hunt and Sons Company, Weymouth. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 400 | 23,600 | 37,851 |
| Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 6,500 | - | 14,870 | 32,212 | 25,638 |
| Educational Press Company, Springfield. | Aug. 27, | ¹¹ May 28, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 100,000 | - | ¹² 1,000 | 300 | 9,748 |
| Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston. | June 16, | June 11, | June 1, | 20,000 | - | 11,950 | 34,480 | 14,632 |
| Edward A. Tucker, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 8,130 |
| Edward F. Logan Company, Lynn. | Oct. 27, | June 14, | 1910. May 31, | 40,900 | - | 8,000 | 40,046 | 44,985 |
| Edward G. Sawyer Company, Boston. | May 16, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,560 | 4,610 |
| Edward Holden Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 350 | 4,050 | 5,421 |

¹ Tools and fixtures.² Good will.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Patent rights, tools, fixtures and patterns.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Taxes and insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$2,130 | - | \$11,989 | \$5,000 | \$1,846 | - | \$5,052 | - | \$91 | \$11,989 |
| - | - | \$10,226 | 16,231 | 15,000 | 1,231 | - | - | - | - | 16,231 |
| - | - | 1,500 | 11,738 | 10,000 | 666 | - | - | - | 1,072 | 11,738 |
| ² \$1,000 | - | - | 2,400 | 110 | 1,100 | - | 940 | - | 250 | 2,400 |
| ³ 6,000 | - | 7,515 | 199,708 | 90,000 | 13,296 | \$42,500 | 53,912 | - | - | 199,708 |
| ⁴ 726 | - | 15,463 | 27,516 | 16,800 | 10,174 | - | 542 | - | - | 27,516 |
| ⁵ 30,000 | - | 2,480 | 32,680 | 32,200 | - | - | 480 | - | - | 32,680 |
| - | - | 737 | 7,506 | 4,000 | 3,506 | - | - | - | - | 7,506 |
| ⁶ 90,000 | - | - | 90,000 | 90,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 90,000 |
| - | ⁷ 300 | 543 | 1,855 | 1,800 | 55 | - | - | - | - | 1,855 |
| - | - | 755 | 5,100 | 3,400 | 200 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 5,100 |
| - | ⁸ 568 | - | 69,311 | 25,000 | 2,319 | - | 6,598 | \$35,394 | - | 69,311 |
| - | ⁹ 4 | 3,185 | 3,642 | 75 | 3,567 | - | - | - | - | 3,642 |
| - | - | 1,081 | 8,156 | 4,500 | 1,056 | - | 2,600 | - | - | 8,156 |
| - | - | - | 61,851 | 5,000 | 7,500 | - | 47,000 | - | 2,351 | 61,851 |
| ¹⁰ 20,000 | ¹⁰ 14,552 | - | 107,272 | 6,500 | 3,403 | - | - | 97,369 | - | 107,272 |
| ¹¹ 30,000 ¹² 18,500 | - | - | 59,548 | 50,000 | 2,898 | - | - | - | 6,650 | 59,548 |
| - | - | - | 61,062 | 20,000 | 27,395 | - | - | 13,667 | - | 61,062 |
| ¹³ 16,300 | ¹³ 300 | - | 24,730 | 20,000 | 962 | - | 1,700 | - | 2,068 | 24,730 |
| - | - | - | 93,031 | 40,000 | 12,097 | - | 40,000 | - | 934 | 93,031 |
| ¹⁴ 2,000 | - | - | 8,170 | 5,000 | 2,485 | - | - | - | 685 | 8,170 |
| - | - | - | 9,821 | 2,000 ¹⁴ 3,000 | 4,341 | - | - | - | 480 | 9,821 |

⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Suspense account.¹¹ And adjournments.¹² And equipment.¹³ Office furniture.¹⁴ Stock issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Edward Perkins Lumber Co., Newburyport. | 1910. June 22, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$10,000 | - | \$7,000 | \$27,934 | \$29,111 |
| Edward T. Harrington Co., Boston. | Mch. 29, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 29,843 |
| Edwards & Preble, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 99,298 | 19,029 |
| Edwin Bartlett Co., The, Oxford. | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 1 | Nov. 30, | 65,000 | \$25,000 | 25,000 | 86,002 | 68,400 |
| Edwin C. Lewis, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Dec. 2, | Oct. 30, | 75,000 | - | 500 | 17,500 | 41,117 |
| Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorporated, Weymouth. | June 20, | 1910. May 11, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 200,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 75,559 | 482,129 |
| Edwin Hawes Company, Worcester. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 23, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | 1,000 | 800 | 8,350 | 9,890 |
| Edwin L. Pride and Co. Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 13, | June 6, | May 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,689 |
| Edwin V. Mitchell Company, Medfield. | Aug. 3, | July 5, | June 30, | 150,000 | 58,200 | 65,476 | 66,374 | 20,946 |
| Eells Lime Company, Boston. | May 23, | Mch. 9, | Feb. 26, | 15,000 | 9,436 | - | 17,443 | 2,791 |
| Egleston Square Hardware and Plumbing Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Apr. 6, | Feb. 1, | 1,000 | 840 | - | 1,405 | 956 |
| Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 3,500 | 2,800 | 700 | - | 365 |
| Egyptian Spray Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, | ¹⁰ Apr. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 100 | 300 |
| Eisenberg Iron and Metal Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | 250 | 800 | 475 |
| Eisendrath, Schwab Co., Boston. | Aug. 29, | 1909. June 8, | 1910. June 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 600 | ¹¹ 4,500 |
| Elbridge Nash Drug Company, Weymouth. | July 26, | 1910. July 13, | July 13, | 4,000 | - | - | 3,900 | 753 |
| Elbridge S. Young Company, Lynn. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 12, | 15,000 | - | - | 4,393 | 8,793 |
| Eldridge, Baker Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, | July 20, | June 30, | 200,000 | 5,177 | - | 133,247 | 174,879 |
| Eldridge Ice Cream Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 29, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 650 | - | 800 |
| Electric Cigar Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | ¹¹ 827 | 12,532 | 16,442 |

¹ Good will.² Office furniture.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Signs.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Insurance.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Reserves.⁹ Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$64,045 | \$10,000 | \$22,821 | \$30,220 | - | - | \$1,004 | \$64,045 |
| ¹ \$20,000 | ² \$2,500 ³ 1,400 ⁴ 631 | - | 54,374 | 25,000 | 16,799 | - | - | - | 12,575 | 54,374 |
| - | ⁵ 1,019 ⁶ 981 | - | 120,327 | 25,000 | 19,000 | - | \$75,784 | - | 543 | 120,327 |
| - | - | - | 204,402 | 65,000 | 25,550 | - | 99,542 | ⁷ \$14,310 | - | 204,402 |
| - | - | \$71,186 | 130,303 | 75,000 | 55,303 | - | - | - | - | 130,303 |
| - | - | - | 582,688 | 200,000 | 125,492 | - | - | 238,593 ⁸ 18,603 | - | 582,688 |
| - | - | 3,414 | 23,454 | 10,000 | 9,454 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 23,454 |
| ¹ 9,700 | - | - | 12,389 | 10,000 | 174 | - | - | 2,215 | - | 12,389 |
| - | ⁹ 127 | - | 211,123 | 150,000 | 5,961 | - | - | 23,981 | 31,181 | 211,123 |
| - | - | - | 29,670 | 15,000 | 8,856 | - | 4,000 | - | 1,814 | 29,670 |
| - | - | - | 3,201 | 1,000 | 552 | - | - | - | 1,649 | 3,201 |
| - | - | - | 3,865 | 3,500 | - | - | - | 212 | 153 | 3,865 |
| 6,000 | - | 1,625 | 8,025 | 6,200 | 300 | - | 1,525 | - | - | 8,025 |
| - | - | 975 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 100 | - | 400 | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | - | 5,100 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 5,100 |
| - | - | - | 4,653 | 4,000 | 211 | - | - | - | 442 | 4,653 |
| - | ⁵ 4,650 ¹² 1,960 | - | 19,796 | 15,000 | 3,310 | - | - | - | 1,486 | 19,796 |
| - | ¹³ 4,681 ¹⁴ 2,891 ¹⁵ 5,881 | - | 326,756 | 200,000 | 34,453 | - | 85,900 | - | 6,403 | 326,756 |
| - | - | 6,563 | 8,013 | 7,500 | 513 | - | - | - | - | 8,013 |
| ¹⁶ 300 | - | - | 30,101 | 10,000 | 19,996 | - | - | - | 105 | 30,101 |

¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And fixtures.¹² Horses and equipment.¹³ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Insurance and interest.¹⁵ Teams.¹⁶ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Electric Compressing Machine Company, The, Boston. | 1910. July 26, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$100,000 | - | - | \$200 | - |
| Electric Diamond Grinder Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 13, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | 589 | \$380 |
| Electric Economy Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | \$150 | 500 | 1,000 |
| Electric Express Company, The, Springfield. | Sept. 27, | Sept. 14, | 1910. June 30, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 38,135 |
| Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 7,500 | - | - | - | 2,537 |
| Electric Maintenance Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 400 | 676 | 908 |
| Electric Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Sept. 27, | Sept. 14, | June 30, | 650,000 | \$399,632 | 597,261 | - | 17,608 |
| Electric Novelty Machine Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 21. | 1909. Sept. 28, | 1909. Aug. 10, | 65,000 | - | 9 256 | 1,252 | 1,001 |
| Electric Textile Machinery Company, Bedford. | 1910. Sept. 3, | 1905. Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1,000,000 | ¹² 1,000 | ¹² 100 | 50 | 7 |
| Electrical Exposition, Incorporated, Boston. | June 9, | 1910. May 2, | May 1, | 6,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Electrical Sales Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | ¹⁴ Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,500 | - | - | 759 | 737 |
| Electro Weld Company, The, Marlborough. | May 12, | Feb. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 4,847 | 2,915 | 4,808 |
| Elias Howe Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 70,000 | - | 1,073 | 77,108 | 19,463 |
| Elizabeth Manufacturing Company, Winchester. | Sept. 15, | May 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,700 | 2,709 | 1,225 |
| Elk Flint Bottle Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Aug. 3, | 1909. July 31, | 50,000 | 33,500 | 12,500 | 11,780 | 14,197 |
| Elk River Milling Company, Lawrence. | 1910. Nov. 28, | 1910. July 13, | 1910. July 13, | 100,000 | 20,000 | 21,361 | 7,213 | 4,905 |
| Elliott Specialty Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 854 | 500 |
| Ellis & Harris Company, Lawrence. | May 28, | 1909. Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,417 | 4,141 |
| Ellis Hydrate Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 191 |
| Ellsworth Mfg. Company, Hopkinton. | Nov. 11, | Nov. 3, | 1910. Aug. 3, | 50,000 | 2,000 | 750 | 1,000 | 1,590 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Equipment.⁴ Accrued liabilities.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Freights unpaid.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Scientific apparatus.⁹ Machines, tools, etc.¹⁰ Expense account.¹¹ Discounts.¹² Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$86,900 | - | - | \$87,100 | \$60,050 | \$200 | - | - | - | \$26,850 | \$87,100 |
| ² 8,400 | - | \$631 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ² 2,000 | - | 3,650 | 7,300 | 4,500 | 200 | - | \$2,600 | - | - | 7,300 |
| - | ³ \$373 | - | 38,508 | 20,000 | 8,135 ⁴ 20 | - | - | - | 10,353 | 38,508 |
| ⁵ 10,000 | - | - | 12,537 | 7,500 | ⁶ 57 | - | - | \$4,980 | - | 12,537 |
| ² 4,000 | ⁷ 200 ⁸ 1,389 | - | 7,573 | 6,620 | 566 | \$200 | - | 187 | - | 7,573 |
| - | - | - | 1,014,501 | 650,000 | ⁴ 12,792 | 330,000 | - | - | 21,709 | 1,014,501 |
| ¹ 50,144 | ¹⁰ 2,389 ¹¹ 153 | - | 55,195 | 51,050 | 4,145 | - | - | - | - | 55,195 |
| ¹⁰ 1,026,493 | - | 21,949 | 1,049,599 | 1,000,000 | 6,031 | 42,568 ¹⁴ 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,049,599 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ¹ 500 | - | 333 | 2,329 | 1,770 | 559 | - | - | - | - | 2,329 |
| ¹ 3,760 | - | - | 16,330 | 12,000 | 637 | - | 200 | - | 3,493 | 16,330 |
| - | - | - | 97,644 | 70,000 | 20,549 | - | - | - | 7,095 | 97,644 |
| ² 6,300 | - | - | 11,934 | 10,000 | 1,058 | - | - | 876 | - | 11,934 |
| - | - | - | 71,977 | 40,000 | 10,040 | - | - | - | 21,937 | 71,977 |
| ² 133 | ¹⁶ 30,000 ¹⁷ 1,148 ¹⁸ 75 | 8,674 | 93,509 | 53,900 | 35,000 | - | 4,609 | - | - | 93,509 |
| ² 4,117 | ¹⁹ 75 | - | 5,546 | 5 000 | 546 | - | - | - | - | 5,546 |
| - | ²⁰ 2,000 | 557 | 11,115 | 5,000 | 1,615 | - | 4,500 | - | - | 11,115 |
| ¹ 19,000 | - | 809 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| ⁶ 5,000 ² 970 | ²¹ 34,030 | - | 45,340 | 40,000 | 664 | 1,000 | - | 3,676 | - | 45,340 |

¹³ Patent rights, drawings and patents.¹⁴ Personal property mortgage.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Water power.¹⁷ Spur track.¹⁸ Fuel.¹⁹ Fixtures.²⁰ Fixtures, horses and wagons.²¹ Personal property, formulæ, cash, and copyrights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Ellsworth Sample Shoe Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Oct. 1, | \$20,000 | - | - | \$4,961 | \$338 |
| Elmer Chickering Company, Boston. | May 19, | Feb. 27, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | \$2,000 | 5,000 | 2,790 |
| Ely Lumber Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 18, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 40,000 | \$14,330 | 2,194 | 40,644 | 66,264 |
| Emerson and Norris Company, Boston. | Oct. 15, | Oct. 14, | Aug. 1, | 100,000 | 19,924 | 15,027 | 28,669 | 32,688 |
| Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 20,000 | 8,000 | 15,500 | 21,631 |
| Emerson Shoe Company, Rockland. | Oct. 3, | July 25, | June 1, | 125,000 | 37,102 | 16,013 | 382,635 | 203,875 |
| Emil Weissbrod & Sons Incorporated, Greenfield. | June 24, | May 28, | May 1, | 75,000 | - | 11,010 | 61,627 | 48,536 |
| Emmons Bros. Co., Haverhill. | June 24, | May 19, | Apr. 1, | 125,000 | 40,000 | 25,000 | 99,625 | 103,521 |
| Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 31, | 40,000 | 59,041 | 21,789 | 40,580 | 90,990 |
| Empire Grocery Company, Boston. | Aug. 15, | July 28, | June 27, | 26,000 | - | - | 22,854 | 21,866 |
| Empire Ring Traveler Company, Taunton. | Nov. 17, | Oct. 19, | Oct. 19, | 5,000 | - | 2,656 | 2,312 | - |
| Empire Shellac Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 500 | 313,485 | 10,277 |
| Employees Trust Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 8, | Sept. 13, | 1910. Sept. 5, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Enfield Manufacturing Company, Enfield. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 29, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | 25,000 | 19,000 | 27,535 | 461 |
| English and Flett, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 30, | ¹² July 22, | May 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 12,988 | 47,291 |
| English Tea Rooms, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 22, | Feb. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | ¹³ 4,000 | 1,000 | 2,159 |
| Enoch Perkin & Son Company, Mald. | July 1, | Apr. 2, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 556 | 5,667 |
| Ensign Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 5, | 300,000 | 13,771 | 33,197 | 10,500 | 5,710 |
| Enterprise Rubber Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 25,000 | - | - | 115,021 | 95,410 |
| Epstein Drug Company, Boston. | June 20, | June 4, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 10,125 | 4,776 |
| Equitable Law & Adjustment Company, New Bedford. | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 150 | 600 |
| Equity Lunch Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 12, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 800 | 399 |

¹ Good will.² Stable equipment.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Bad bills.⁸ Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$16,000 | — | \$820 | \$22,119 | \$20,000 | \$2,119 | — | — | — | — | \$22,119 |
| ¹ 1,500 | — | 120,318 | 131,608 | 100,000 | 3,300 | \$28,308 | — | — | — | 131,608 |
| — | ² \$914 | — | 124,346 | 40,000 | 34,721 | 29,000 | — | \$10,625 * 10,000 | — | 124,346 |
| ³ 20,000 | ⁴ 50,300 | — | 168,608 | 100,000 | 18,469 | — | \$45,600 | 4,539 | — | 168,608 |
| ¹ 2,000 | — | — | 65,131 | 25,000 | 12,306 | 8,300 | 5,000 | 13,260 | ⁷ \$1,265 | 65,131 |
| — | ⁸ 5,794 | — | 645,419 | 88,000 | 220,487 | — | 134,065 | 202,867 | — | 645,419 |
| — | — | — | 121,173 | 75,000 | 15,423 | — | 30,750 | — | — | 121,173 |
| — | — | — | 268,146 | 115,000 | 68,637 | — | 72,500 | 12,009 | — | 268,146 |
| — | — | — | 212,400 | 40,000 | 17,394 | — | 30,000 | 75,006 * 50,000 | — | 212,400 |
| — | ¹⁰ 4,300 | — | 49,020 | 26,000 | 12,681 | — | 7,500 | 2,839 | — | 49,020 |
| — | — | 32 | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| — | — | 15,767 | 340,029 | 50,000 | 290,029 | — | — | — | — | 340,029 |
| — | ¹¹ 2,500 | — | 2,500 | 1,500 | — | — | — | — | 1,000 | 2,500 |
| — | — | — | 71,996 | 10,000 | 3,851 | — | 53,612 | 4,533 | — | 71,996 |
| — | — | — | 60,279 | 27,500 | 21,192 | — | 10,398 | — | 1,189 | 60,279 |
| — | — | — | 7,159 | 3,000 | — | — | — | — | 4,159 | 7,159 |
| ¹ 46,126 | — | — | 52,349 | 50,000 | 2,349 | — | — | — | — | 52,349 |
| ³ 239,789 | — | — | 302,967 | 292,300 | 667 | — | 10,000 | — | — | 302,967 |
| — | ¹⁴ 7,087 | — | 217,518 | 25,000 | 192,122 | — | — | — | 396 | 217,518 |
| ¹ 10,000 | ¹⁰ 9,711 | — | 34,612 | 10,000 | 1,092 | — | — | 23,520 | — | 34,612 |
| ¹ 8,800 | — | 450 | 10,000 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 |
| ¹ 4,000 | — | 151 | 5,350 | 5,000 | 350 | — | — | — | — | 5,350 |

⁹ Reserves.¹¹ Real estate mortgages in Massachusetts.¹³ And merchandise.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹² Adjourned.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Ernest A. Dick Company, Lawrence. | 1910. May 11, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$12,000 | \$2,316 ¹ 4,800 | \$6,143 | \$4,443 | \$5,356 |
| Ernest C. Marshall Company, Boston. | Apr. 9, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 4,000 | — | 2,000 | 2,975 | 300 |
| Ernest M. Skinner Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 25, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 23,783 | 8,263 | 30,106 | 11,642 |
| Esleek Manufacturing Company, The, Montague. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 6, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 126,000 | 138,031 | 100,000 | 53,354 | 51,867 |
| Espinosa Fruit Company, Mansfield. | Oct. 17, | July 2, | June 30, | 10,000 | 2,500 | — | — | — |
| Essex Brass Foundry Co., Cambridge. | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Sept. 29, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | — | 3,000 | 3,850 | 5,130 |
| Essex Coal Company, Lynn. | 1910. May 18, | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 25,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Essex Concrete Construction Company, Salem. | June 20, | May 28, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | 500 | 2,000 | 890 | 467 |
| Essex County Building Company, Salem (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. July 1, | 250,000 | 283,598 | — | — | 3,249 |
| Essex County Building Company, Salem. | 1910. Oct. 8, | 1910. Sept. 6, | 1910. July 1, | 250,000 | 283,599 | — | — | 5,050 |
| Essex Engine Company, The, Lynn. | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 | — | 5,690 | 9,812 | 14,009 |
| Essex Heel & Leather Co., Georgetown. | 1910. Nov. 19, | 1910. Oct. 15, | 1910. Oct. 10, | 10,000 | — | 700 | 750 | 1,990 |
| Essex Investment Company, Lynn. | Apr. 9, | Feb. 25, | Feb. 14, | 25,000 | — | — | — | 4,017 |
| Essex Optical Company, Lynn. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | — | ¹⁷ 425 | 270 | 165 |
| Essex Pad and Paper Company, Holyoke. | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Nov. 1, | 32,000 | — | 13,482 | 18,000 | 20,250 |
| Essex Pharmacy Co., Cambridge. | 1910. May 5, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | — | — | 2,500 | 450 |
| Essex Trap Rock and Construction Company, Peabody. | Feb. 1, | 1909. Nov. 4, | Nov. 1, | 50,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 14,720 | 35,602 |
| Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough. | May 27, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 3,000 | — | — | ²⁰ 2,500 | 2,723 |
| Estabrooks and Sibley Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 1, | 30,000 | — | ²¹ 12,500 | with m'ch'y | 11,858 |
| Estes Mills, Fall River. | Nov. 2, | Sept. 24, | July 2, | 300,000 | 198,435 | 190,526 | 214,563 | 151,855 |
| Etna Company, Taunton. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | — | 8,205 | 11,197 | 1,784 |

¹ Buildings on leased land.² Equity in unfinished work.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ For depreciation.⁶ Lease.⁷ Patent rights and contracts.⁸ In lieu of annual.⁹ Insurance account.¹⁰ Improvement account.¹¹ Insurance fund.¹² Endorsement liability.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$5,274 | - | \$28,332 | \$12,000 | \$9,491 | - | \$2,500 | \$4,000 | \$341 | \$28,332 |
| - | - | - | 5,275 | 4,000 | 787 | - | - | - | 488 | 5,275 |
| ² \$4,300 ⁴ 4,200 | - | \$13,177 | 95,471 | 30,000 | 9,637 | \$3,000 | 52,834 | - | - | 95,471 |
| - | - | - | 343,252 | 126,000 | 13,127 | 95,000 | - | ⁵ 50,000 | 59,125 | 343,252 |
| - | - | 7,500 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ³ 3,037 ⁴ 5,000 | - | 290 | 20,307 | 10,000 | 2,342 | 3,600 | 4,365 | - | - | 20,307 |
| - | ⁶ 3,136 | - | 3,136 | 30 | 3,106 | - | - | - | - | 3,136 |
| ⁷ 7,000 | - | 2,378 | 13,235 | 11,000 | 235 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 13,235 |
| - | ⁹ 995 ¹⁰ 5,000 ¹¹ 100 | - | 292,942 | 170,000 | - | - | 121,500 | ¹¹ 100 ¹² 918 | 424 | 292,942 |
| - | ¹⁰ 5,000 ¹³ 1,723 ¹⁴ 128 | - | 295,500 | 170,000 | ¹⁵ 1,573 | 118,000 | - | ¹¹ 129 | 5,798 | 295,500 |
| - | - | - | 29,511 | 10,000 | 788 | - | 15,511 | 3,212 | - | 29,511 |
| - | - | - | 3,440 | 2,000 | 224 | - | - | - | 1,216 | 3,440 |
| - | - | - | 4,017 | 1,000 | 2,303 | - | - | 300 | 414 | 4,017 |
| ⁴ 400 | - | 1,546 | 2,806 | 2,300 | 255 | - | 251 | - | - | 2,806 |
| - | ¹⁸ 1,257 | - | 52,989 | 32,000 | 92 | - | ¹⁹ 9,493 | - | 11,404 | 52,989 |
| ⁴ 1,000 | - | 1,050 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ⁴ 30,000 | - | 47,476 | 143,798 | 50,000 | 2,798 | 91,000 | - | - | - | 143,798 |
| - | - | - | 5,223 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,223 | 5,223 |
| ⁴ 12,500 | - | - | 36,858 | 30,000 | 4,930 | - | - | 1,928 | - | 36,858 |
| - | - | - | 755,379 | 300,000 | 336,610 | - | - | - | 118,769 | 755,379 |
| - | - | - | 21,186 | 15,000 | 4,860 | - | - | - | 1,326 | 21,186 |

¹³ Insurance premium unexpired.¹⁴ Salem Five Cent Savings Bank.¹⁵ Accrued interest.¹⁶ Adjourned.¹⁷ And store fixtures.¹⁸ Electrotypes.¹⁹ Loan.²⁰ Including horses, teams, etc.²¹ And horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Eugene Lynch Company, Boston. | 1910. May 7, | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$25,362 | \$69,266 |
| Eureka Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 11, | ¹ May 10, | Jan. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 256 |
| Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, Holyoke. | Oct. 10, | Aug. 27, | Aug. 1, | 55,000 | \$44,000 | \$35,122 | 14,991 | 15,042 |
| Eureka Valve Company, Boston. | Oct. 6, | ² Sept. 19, | July 6, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,749 | 520 |
| Evans Mill Supply Co., The, Boston. | Aug. 18, | Aug. 13, | July 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,800 | 4,430 |
| Evans Stamping and Plating Company, Taunton. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 7,842 | 30,529 | 21,447 | 23,310 |
| Everett E. Belding Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 12,795 | 3,534 |
| Everett Foundry Company, Boston. | Aug. 24, | ² Aug. 3, | May 1, | 10,000 | 262 | 6,860 | 2,212 | 4,920 |
| Everett H. Davis Company, Winthrop. | Mch. 2, | ² Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 10,000 | 7,550 | 2,200 | 2,000 | 1,250 |
| Everett Mills, Boston, . . . | June 30, | June 1, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,400,000 | 500,000 | 710,000 | 649,788 | 432,489 |
| Everett Piano Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 19,259 | 151,519 | 7,648 |
| Everett Square Pharmacy, Inc., Hyde Park. | Sept. 2, | Aug. 31, | 1910. June 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 4,240 | 388 |
| Everson Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Sept. 14, | Aug. 18, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | 4,929 | 15,416 | 25,970 |
| Ewell-Cooper Company, Brockton. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 25,000 | 5,000 | 8,050 | 954 | 17,055 |
| Excel Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 15, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 1,669 | 377 |
| Excelsior Interstate Express Company, The, Marlborough. | May 16, | 1909. May 7, | May 7, | 1,000 | - | - | 100 | 200 |
| Export Box Strap Company, Lynn. | Nov. 18, | 1910. Aug. 27, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,450 | 1,100 |
| F. A. Bassette Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 25, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 17,000 | - | - | - | - |
| F. A. Easton Company, Worcester. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 15, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 12,000 | - | 675 | 17,761 | 3,727 |
| F. A. Phelps Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,762 | 6,063 |
| F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster. | July 28, | July 19, | 1910. July 1, | 84,000 | 67,366 | 5,317 | 61,182 | 279,156 |

¹ In lieu of annual.² Adjourned.³ Patent rights.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Good will.⁶ Office fixtures, etc.⁷ Patent rights, trade-marks, patterns and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$94,628 | \$50,000 | \$1,747 | - | - | - | \$42,881 | \$94,628 |
| - | - | \$7,744 | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| - | - | - | 109,155 | 55,000 | 7,988 | \$33,600 | - | - | 12,567 | 109,155 |
| ³ \$35,000 ⁴ 5,000 ⁵ 3,000 | - | 6,279 | 51,548 | 50,000 | 656 | 892 | - | - | - | 51,548 |
| ⁵ 1,000 | ⁶ \$245 | - | 7,475 | 2,530 | 3,727 | - | - | - | 1,218 | 7,475 |
| - | - | - | 83,128 | 30,000 | 29,386 | - | - | - | 23,742 | 83,128 |
| - | - | 2,269 | 18,598 | 14,200 | 1,398 | - | \$3,000 | - | - | 18,598 |
| ⁷ 3,945 ⁸ 2,500 | - | 5,493 | 26,192 | 10,000 | 2,313 | 4,150 | 9,729 | - | - | 26,192 |
| ⁵ 1,000 | - | 500 | 14,500 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 14,500 |
| - | - | - | 2,292,277 | 1,400,000 | 50,000 | - | ⁸ - | \$723,619 | 118,658 | 2,292,277 |
| ⁹ 4,681 | ¹⁰ 21,897 | 49,572 | 254,576 | 100,000 | 18,249 ¹¹ 129,451 | - | 6,876 | - | - | 254,576 |
| - | - | 728 | 5,356 | 3,000 | 1,956 | - | 400 | - | - | 5,356 |
| - | - | - | 46,315 | 15,000 ¹² 5,000 | 8,604 | - | 14,030 | - | 3,681 | 46,315 |
| - | - | - | 31,059 | 8,500 | 4,800 | 9,330 | 8,429 | - | - | 31,059 |
| - | - | 24,738 | 26,784 | 25,000 | 1,784 | - | - | - | - | 26,784 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 4,550 | 2,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 1,050 | 4,550 |
| - | - | 17,000 | 17,000 | 17,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 17,000 |
| - | - | - | 22,163 | 12,000 | 6,160 | - | - | 4,003 | - | 22,163 |
| ² 2,000 | - | - | 9,825 | 5,000 | 4,279 | - | - | - | 546 | 9,825 |
| - | 1,971 | - | 414,992 | 84,000 | 99,000 | - | - | 70,000 ¹³ 6,369 | 155,623 | 414,992 |

⁸ Contingent liability on insurance note, \$24,000.

⁹ Patent rights, scales and patterns.

¹⁰ Fixtures.

¹¹ Accounts payable The John Church Co. and interest.

¹² Stock subscriptions.

¹³ Insurance fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| F. A. York Co., Boston, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Sept. 13, | 1909. Sept. 1, | \$8,100 | - | - | \$5,254 | \$19,245 |
| F. B. Holmes Co., Chelsea, | 1910. Mch. 4, | 1910. Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | \$7,192 | 58,619 | 41,627 |
| F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton. | July 20, | June 22, | 1910. June 22, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 124 |
| F. B. Washburn & Co., Corporation, The, Brockton. | Feb. 23, | 1909. Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 250,000 | \$158,548 | 51,058 | 58,362 | 47,219 |
| F. C. Parker & Son, Inc., Arlington. | Mch. 3, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,196 | 37,677 | 8,003 |
| F. C. Warren Company, Boston. | July 8, | June 30, | Mch. 31, | 40,000 | - | 23,418 | 10,311 | 87,242 |
| F. C. Wilson Co., Haverhill, | May 6, | Apr. 30, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 16,432 | 5,438 |
| F. D. Weeks Extracting Company, The, Shirley. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 8,000 | 2,100 | 425 | 1,865 |
| F. E. Harding Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Feb. 23, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 28,600 |
| F. E. Jones Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Nov. 27, | 15,000 | - | - | 149,225 | 139,384 |
| F. E. Powers Company, Worcester. | 1910. May 20, | 1910. May 3, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 14,974 | 9,368 | 11,413 | 30,803 |
| F. E. Reed Company, Worcester. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 182,760 | 35,500 | 45,000 | 146,511 |
| F. E. Wells & Son Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 6,449 | 14,030 | 42,389 | 29,093 |
| F. G. Guilds Company, The, Pittsfield. | Aug. 30, | Aug. 1, | 1910. June 13, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 4,235 |
| F. H. Allis Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 2, | Mch. 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 13,642 | 1,393 |
| F. H. Day Co., The, Greenfield. | Mch. 17, | Mch. 14, | Mch. 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 26,098 | 2,613 |
| F. H. Gilson Company, Boston. | June 29, | Mch. 25, | Jan. 1, | 77,000 | - | 65,712 | 44,892 | 38,935 |
| F. H. Lane Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 16,000 | - | 12 2,549 | 19,784 | 597 |
| F. H. Putnam Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | Sept. 3, | Aug. 1, | 5,000 | - | 3,510 | 8,788 | 609 |
| F. H. Roberts Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 450,000 | - | 66,018 | 85,814 | 114,746 |
| F. H. Thomas Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 39,455 | 28,802 |

¹ Horses, wagons and furniture.² Reserve for accounts receivable.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Horses and vehicles.⁵ Furniture and fixtures including motor.⁶ Securities.⁷ And horses, wagons and equipment.⁸ Stock in other Massachusetts corporation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,147 | - | \$25,646 | \$8,100 | \$16,734 | - | - | - | \$812 | \$25,646 |
| - | - | - | 107,438 | 15,000 | 73,940 | - | \$10,000 | \$7,500 ² 998 | - | 107,438 |
| - | - | \$49,876 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| ³ \$25,000 | 1,864 ⁴ 16,149 | - | 358,200 | 194,600 | 37,344 | \$35,000 | 62,140 | 29,116 | with surplus | 358,200 |
| - | - | 2,989 | 53,865 | 50,000 | 3,865 | - | - | - | - | 53,865 |
| - | - | - | 120,971 | 40,000 | 35,818 | - | 45,000 | 9 | 144 | 120,971 |
| - | ⁵ 7,016 | - | 28,886 | 20,000 | 3,530 | - | - | 5,356 | - | 28,886 |
| - | - | - | 12,390 | 5,000 | 135 | - | 3,500 | 500 | 3,255 | 12,390 |
| - | ⁶ 100 | 4,250 | 34,450 | 30,000 | 4,450 | - | - | - | - | 34,450 |
| - | - | - | 288,609 | 15,000 | 45,109 | - | 208,500 | 20,000 | - | 288,609 |
| 2,000 | - | - | 68,558 | 50,000 | 14,452 | - | 4,106 | - | - | 68,558 |
| - | - | - | 409,771 | 100,000 | 160,122 | - | - | 100,000 | 49,649 | 409,771 |
| - | ⁸ 1,000 | - | 92,961 | 20,000 | 21,076 | 34,994 | - | - | 16,891 | 92,961 |
| ⁹ 4,000 | ¹⁰ 21,666 | - | 29,901 | 22,000 | - | - | 1,000 | ¹¹ 3,000 | 3,901 | 29,901 |
| - | - | - | 15,035 | 12,000 | 3,035 | - | - | - | - | 15,035 |
| - | - | - | 28,711 | 4,000 | 1,067 | 16,900 | - | 6,744 | - | 28,711 |
| - | 1,271 | - | 150,810 | 77,000 | 3,301 | ¹² 3,300 | 10,299 | - | 56,910 | 150,810 |
| - | - | ¹⁴ 511 | 23,441 | 16,000 | 1,549 | - | ¹⁵ 1,200 | 1,083 | 3,609 | 23,441 |
| 3,000 | - | - | 15,907 | 5,000 | 2,842 | 5,625 | with funded indebt- edness | - | 2,440 | 15,907 |
| ¹⁶ 7,334 ¹⁷ 250,000 | - | - | 523,912 | 450,000 | 59,713 | - | - | 14,199 | - | 523,912 |
| ¹⁸ 99 ¹⁹ 240 | ¹⁷ 5,345 | - | 73,941 | 34,500 | 16,849 | - | 7,066 | 11,069 | 4,457 | 73,941 |

⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Horses, wagons, tools, etc.¹¹ Depreciation fund.¹² Payable 1917.¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ Dividends paid.¹⁵ Loan.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| F. H. Young Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. Apr. 12, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$40,000 | - | \$315 | \$5,030 | \$6,935 |
| F. J. Quinn Co., The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 9, | Feb. 1, | 9,000 | - | 3,297 | 12,638 | 4,040 |
| F. L. Daggett Co., Boston, . | Feb. 16, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 150,000 | - | 9,153 | 64,040 | 47,363 |
| F. L. Hewes & Company (Incorporated), Springfield. | Apr. 4, | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 22,318 | 6,913 |
| F. L. O'Bryan Company, The, South Framingham. | June 20, | June 8, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 97 |
| F. M. Bill Company of Boston, Boston. | July 13, | May 9, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 90,073 | 114,345 |
| F. M. Butler Company, Springfield. | May 6, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | \$1,881 | - | 12,887 | 36,452 |
| F. M. Crosby Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, | June 15, | May 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 1,652 | 923 |
| F. M. Harris Company, Worcester. | July 5, | June 1, | May 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 6,500 | 875 |
| F. M. West Box Company, Springfield. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 35,000 | 127,865 | 10,000 | 83,413 | 40,957 |
| F. O. Clark Engraving Company, Incorporated, Boston. | May 10, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 350 | 3,150 |
| F. O. Dewey Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 5,687 | 9,721 |
| F. P. O'Connor Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 25,865 | 27,540 |
| F. Putnam Co., Boston, . | Sept. 6, | Aug. 17, | July 30, | 50,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,451 | 56,213 |
| F. S. Carr & Company, Inc., Springfield. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 3,060 |
| F. S. McDermott Company, Somerville. | Nov. 14, | July 11, | 1910. May 16, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 3,037 |
| F. S. Perkins Company, Lowell. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | 8,111 | 1,074 | 8,974 |
| F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cambridge. | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | 325 | 1,741 | 1,682 |
| F. W. Darling Company, Hyde Park. | May 24, | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 25,000 | 16,407 | 13 3,011 | 4,981 | 12,246 |
| F. W. Dunbar & Co., (Inc.), Boston. | Feb. 9, | 1909. Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,648 | - | 5,753 |
| F. W. Florsdorf Company, Malden. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 8, | 20,000 | - | 1,250 | 3,744 | 4,846 |

¹ Good will.² Patent rights.³ Miscellaneous.⁴ Good will, leases and improvements.⁵ Reserves.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ And storehouses.⁸ Insurance account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$12,280 | \$7,500 | - | - | - | \$4,780 | - | \$12,280 |
| - | - | - | 19,975 | 9,000 | \$1,646 | \$9,000 | - | 329 | - | 19,975 |
| ¹ \$50,000 | - | - | 170,556 | 150,000 | 2,695 | - | \$17,000 | - | \$861 | 170,556 |
| - | - | \$2,970 | 32,201 | 25,000 | 7,201 | - | - | - | - | 32,201 |
| ² 36,400 | - | 203 | 36,700 | 36,700 | - | - | - | - | - | 36,700 |
| - | \$7,622 | - | 212,040 | 50,000 | 39,775 | 50,000 | 60,000 ³ 12,265 | - | - | 212,040 |
| - | - | - | 51,220 | 10,000 | 29,122 | - | - | - | 12,098 | 51,220 |
| ⁴ 162,494 | - | - | 165,069 | 100,000 | 34,356 | 14,000 | - | 16,713 | - | 165,069 |
| - | - | - | 7,375 | 4,000 | 2,443 | - | - | - | 932 | 7,375 |
| - | - | - | 262,235 | 35,000 | 12,046 | 6,500 | 40,800 | 87,455 ⁵ 80,434 | - | 262,235 |
| - | - | 150 | 5,650 | 5,000 | 650 | - | - | - | - | 5,650 |
| ⁶ 5,000 | - | 1,094 | 21,502 | 20,000 | 1,502 | - | - | - | - | 21,502 |
| - | ⁷ 3,500 | 27,831 | 84,736 | 57,600 | 27,136 | - | - | - | - | 84,736 |
| - | - | 4,025 | 65,189 | 50,000 | 4,004 | - | 8,185 | ⁸ 3,000 | - | 65,189 |
| - | - | 450 | 5,450 | 5,000 | 450 | - | - | - | - | 5,450 |
| - | ⁹ 2,000 | - | 8,037 | 5,000 | 2,837 | - | 200 | - | - | 8,037 |
| - | - | - | 18,159 | 12,000 | 1,868 | - | - | ¹⁰ 500 ¹¹ 396 | 3,395 | 18,159 |
| - | - | - | 3,748 | 1,000 | 86 | 1,359 | - | - | 1,303 | 3,748 |
| - | - | - | 36,645 | 24,800 | 1,024 | - | 10,000 | 821 | - | 36,645 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | 1,880 | 14,281 | 10,000 | 4,281 | - | - | - | - | 14,281 |
| - | - | 6,360 | 16,200 | 14,700 | - | - | 1,500 | - | - | 16,200 |

⁹ Horses, wagons and fixtures.

¹¹ 5 per cent. shrinkage bills receivable.

¹³ And teams.

¹⁰ Depreciation on tools.

¹² In lieu of annual.

¹⁴ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| F. W. Francis Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, New Bedford. | 1910. Nov. 18, | 1910. Oct. 12, | 1910. Oct. 12, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$7,574 | \$3,700 |
| F. W. Mann Company, Milford. | Sept. 16, | July 11, | June 30, | 20,000 | \$6,300 | \$5,850 | 2,500 | 7,000 |
| F. W. Wentworth Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 21, | Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | 19,406 | 14,092 |
| F. W. Woolworth & Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 400,000 | - | - | 662,481 | 205,194 |
| Factory Power Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 20,000 | 19,800 | - | - | 3,683 |
| Faelton Pianoforte School Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 15, | June 18, | June 18, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 4,628 |
| Fairbanks and Boynton Company, The, Worcester. | May 5, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 2,500 | 7 638 | - | 432 | 778 |
| Fairbanks Brothers Company, Whitman. | July 5, | May 16, | May 16, | 4,500 | - | - | 3,875 | 3,859 |
| Fairbanks Saddlery Specialty Company, Boston. | June 20, | * May 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan 1, | 20,000 | 7,200 | 500 | 7,029 | 17,587 |
| Fall Brook Farm Co., Middleborough. | May 2, | " - | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,493 | 293 |
| Fall River Bleachery, Fall River (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 18, | Oct. 31, | 600,000 | 737,805 | 407,659 | 50,662 | 112,598 |
| Fall River Bleachery, Fall River. | 1910. Nov. 30, | 1910. Nov. 17, | 1910. Oct. 31, | 600,000 | 746,583 | 422,427 | 44,632 | 117,865 |
| Fall River Brick and Concrete Company, The, Fall River (for 1909). | Jan. 8, | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Oct. 5, | 40,000 | 7,600 | - | - | - |
| Fall River Brick and Concrete Company, The, Fall River. | Nov. 25, | 1910. Oct. 25, | 1910. Oct. 25, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River. | May 27, | May 24, | Apr. 30, | 80,000 | 135,000 | 20,000 | 1,282 | 12,156 |
| Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River. | Aug. 5, | May 31, | Mch. 31, | 70,000 | 27,000 | 30,402 | 1,586 | 7,661 |
| Fall River Foundry and Machine Company, Fall River. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 9,000 | - | 6,456 |
| Fall River Granite Company, Fall River. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 28, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | 6,745 | 275 | 160 | 185 |
| Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River. | Sept. 17, | July 7, | 1910. July 2, | 4,000,000 | 3,680,317 | with R. E. | 1,344,959 | 779,200 |

¹ Fixtures and tools.² Titles and brands.³ Patent rights.⁴ Fixtures, etc.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Good will.⁷ Building and fixtures.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ For eleven months.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$400 ² 3,350 | - | \$15,024 | \$9,800 | \$3,904 | - | - | - | \$1,320 | \$15,024 |
| ³ \$10,000 | - | - | 31,650 | 20,000 | 2,100 | - | - | - | 9,550 | 31,650 |
| - | ⁴ 5,000 | \$693 | 39,191 | 25,000 | 14,191 | - | - | - | - | 39,191 |
| - | ¹ 91,528 | - | 959,203 | 400,000 | 239,203 | - | \$300,000 | - | 20,000 | 959,203 |
| - | - | - | 23,483 | 20,000 | - | - | - | \$591 | 2,892 | 23,483 |
| ⁵ 5,000 | - | - | 14,628 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,628 | 14,628 |
| - | - | 1,055 | 2,903 | 2,500 | 403 | - | - | - | - | 2,903 |
| - | - | - | 7,734 | 4,500 | 563 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,671 | 7,734 |
| ⁶ 26,030 | - | - | 26,030 | 26,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 26,030 |
| - | ¹⁰ 750 | - | 33,066 | 20,000 | 3,092 | - | 7,450 | - | 2,524 | 33,066 |
| - | - | 346 | 2,132 | 1,000 | 1,132 | - | - | - | - | 2,132 |
| - | - | - | 1,308,724 | 600,000 | 50,729 | \$410,000 | 95,000 | 126,745 | 26,250 | 1,308,724 |
| - | - | - | 1,331,507 | 600,000 | 54,433 | 396,000 | 90,000 | ¹² 126,745 | 64,329 | 1,331,507 |
| - | - | - | 7,600 | 4,600 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,600 |
| - | - | 4,100 | 4,100 | 4,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,100 |
| - | - | - | 168,438 | 80,000 | 15,720 | - | - | - | 72,718 | 168,438 |
| - | - | - | 66,649 | 37,528 | 2,482 | 16,000 | 4,500 | 5,107 | 1,032 | 66,649 |
| - | - | - | 15,456 | 10,000 | 4,686 | - | - | - | 770 | 15,456 |
| - | - | 4,933 | 12,298 | 12,000 | 298 | - | - | - | - | 12,298 |
| - | ¹³ 48,474 ¹⁴ 18,134 | - | 5,871,084 | 2,000,000 | 3,724 ¹⁵ 95,870 | - | 1,300,000 | 2,471,490 | - | 5,871,084 |

¹⁰ Flasks and patterns.¹¹ None held since organization.¹² And reserves.¹³ Insurance prepaid.¹⁴ Interest prepaid.¹⁵ Taxes and labor accrued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River. | 1910. May 6, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Apr. 2, | \$70,000 | \$56,700 | \$21,922 | \$402 | \$9,841 |
| Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Sept. 14, | 1909. Sept. 14, | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | 500 | 828 |
| Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River. | 1910. Nov. 17, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 6,000 | 2 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 512 |
| Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River. | Aug. 24, | Aug. 17, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,500 | 1,964 |
| Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River. | Nov. 14, | Oct. 9, | June 30, | 22,500 | 12,641 | 2,712 | 17,737 | 16,083 |
| Fall River, Warren and Taunton Express Company, Fall River. | June 15, | June 6, | Apr. 18, | 3,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company, Fall River. | Sept. 6, | June 9, | June 1, | 6,000 | - | - | 3,732 | 3,752 |
| Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth. | Aug. 25, | July 27, | July 27, | 37,500 | 34,042 | 50 | 453 | 1,921 |
| Falulah Paper Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 150,000 | 77,000 | 40,000 | 67,144 | 84,847 |
| Farmington River Water Power Company, Lee (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Oct. 13, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 100,000 | * 19,552 * 28,337 | - | - | 597 |
| Farmington River Water Power Company, Lee. | 1910. Nov. 28, | 1910. Oct. 12, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 100,000 | * 20,214 * 28,338 | - | - | 163 |
| Farnam Cheshire Lime Company, Cheshire. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 125,000 | 49,820 | 18,200 | 28,870 | 59,800 |
| Farnum-Hanscom Company, The, Boston. | May 19, | May 17, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 13,915 |
| Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,400,000 | 650,000 * 568,330 | 350,000 | 1,922,148 | 740,432 |
| Farr Remedy Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 24, | Oct. 6, | 10,000 | - | - | 676 | 50 |
| Farrington Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 26, | Nov. 15, | Oct. 30, | 7,200 | - | 3,372 | 2,288 | 4,941 |
| Farrington Printing Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, | 1910. Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | 1,500 | 6,067 |
| Farwell Bleachery, Boston, . | July 23, | 1910. June 24, | 1910. June 1, | 200,000 | 92,898 | 69,855 | 10,829 | 65,202 |
| Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica. | June 1, | 1909. Mch. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 52,000 | 23,000 | 150,400 | 23,106 |
| Fay Brothers Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | 9,096 | 2,385 | 7,348 | 2,904 |
| Fay Welding and Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 6,000 | - | 2,700 | 500 | 1,650 |

¹ Horses and wagons.² Building on leased land.³ Expense.⁴ Teams and office furniture.⁵ Land and water rights.⁶ Buildings, roads and dam.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$2,000 | - | \$90,865 | \$70,000 | \$13,000 | - | - | - | \$7,865 | \$90,865 |
| - | - | - | 7,328 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,328 | 7,328 |
| - | - | - | 6,512 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 512 | 6,512 |
| - | - | - | 8,464 | 5,000 | 1,080 | - | \$1,000 | - | 1,384 | 8,464 |
| - | - | - | 49,173 | 22,500 | 8,132 | - | 8,500 | \$10,041 | - | 49,173 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | \$2,239 | 9,723 | 6,000 | 3,723 | - | - | - | - | 9,723 |
| - | ⁸ 847 | 187 | 37,500 | 37,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 37,500 |
| - | ⁴ 790 | - | 269,781 | 150,000 | 6,119 | - | 60,000 | 53,662 | - | 269,781 |
| - | ⁷ 1,796 | 49,718 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | ⁷ 1,796 | 49,489 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | 83,490 | 240,180 | 125,000 | 18,623 | \$89,000 | 7,557 | - | - | 240,180 |
| - | ⁹ 200 | 37,151 | 51,266 | 20,000 | 31,266 | - | - | - | - | 51,266 |
| - | - | - | 4,230,910 | 2,400,000 | 583,759 | - | - | 1,247,151 | - | 4,230,910 |
| - | - | - | 726 | 515 | - | - | - | - | 211 | 726 |
| \$10,000 | - | 24,431 | 45,032 | 7,200 | 601 | - | 37,231 | - | - | 45,032 |
| - | - | - | 12,567 | 5,000 | 2,850 | - | - | - | 4,717 | 12,567 |
| - | - | - | 238,784 | 200,000 | - | - | - | 22,050 | 16,734 | 238,784 |
| - | - | 55,648 | 304,154 | 100,000 | 204,154 | - | - | - | - | 304,154 |
| ¹¹ 1,500 | - | 1,371 | 24,604 | 12,000 | 748 | - | 9,700 | 2,156 | - | 24,604 |
| - | - | - | 4,850 | 4,000 | 57 | - | - | - | 793 | 4,850 |

⁴ Telephone line.⁸ Office equipment.⁹ On account additional buildings.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fearing, Whiton & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 21, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$100,000 | - | - | \$154,251 | \$176,761 |
| Federal Automobile & Manufacturing Company, Lowell. | June 4, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | \$500 | \$500 | 4,650 | 4,350 |
| Federal Finance Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | May 7, | May 1, | 2,500 | - | - | 43 | 1,992 |
| Federal Shoe Company, Lowell. | Apr. 26, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 1, | 150,000 | 70,646 | 45,000 | 112,054 | 5,207 |
| Federal Vending Company, Boston. | July 13, | Mch. 10, | Mch. 10, | 30,000 | - | - | 800 | 360 |
| Federal Wharf and Storage Company, Boston. | Mch. 12, | Feb. 5, | Feb. 1, | 125,000 | 400,000 | - | - | - |
| Federation Bulletin Publishing Company, Boston. | Sept. 7, | May 5, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 494 |
| Feiner Charcoal and Coal Company, Springfield. | Apr. 29, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 3, | 75,000 | 27,325 | - | 22,478 | 1,580 |
| Fells Ice Company, The, Malden. | Sept. 10, | June 7, | Apr. 1, | 36,000 | 26,500 | 500 | 15,500 | 2,980 |
| Felton & Son, Incorporated, Boston. | May 23, | May 13, | Apr. 30, | 300,000 | 240,000 | 35,000 | 86,399 | 127,437 |
| Felton-Turner Heating Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 10,471 | 24,794 |
| Ferdinand Furniture Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 22,000 | 344 | - | 36,834 | 37,722 |
| Ferguson-Bedell Co., Boston. | May 20, | Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 900 | 9,157 |
| Ferguson-Blakeley Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 7, | Jan. 6, | 5,000 | - | - | 154 | 1,435 |
| Ferguson Coal Company, Boston. | June 8, | Apr. 12, | Mch. 31, | 35,000 | - | 15,007 | 78 | 7,604 |
| Ferncroft Cabin Company, Marblehead. | Aug. 5, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 26, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,955 | - |
| Ferris Wheel Amusement Company, Inc., The, Boston. | May 21, | Apr. 6, | Apr. 1, | 1,000 | - | 2,000 | - | - |
| Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | Apr. 5, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | - | 1,005 | with m'ch'y | 42 |
| Fessenden School, Incorporated, The, Newton. | Aug. 12, | Aug. 11, | July 6, | 40,000 | 72,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,703 |
| Fidelity Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Pembroke. | Jan. 7, | " - | 1909. Oct. 31, | 50,000 | 34,400 | 25 | 1,375 | 1,343 |
| Fidelity Mercantile Agency of Worcester, Worcester. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 10, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 800 | 1,845 |

¹ And furniture.² Good will.³ Patent rights.⁴ Advertising contracts.⁵ Mailing list.⁶ Office fixtures.⁷ And personal property.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$331,012 | \$100,000 | \$95,643 | - | \$109,550 | \$14,517 | \$11,302 | \$331,012 |
| - | - | \$7,550 | 17,550 | 10,000 | 850 | \$6,700 | - | - | - | 17,550 |
| * \$1,250 | \$100 | - | 3,385 | 2,500 | 600 | - | - | 37 | 248 | 3,385 |
| - | - | - | 232,907 | 150,000 | 78,649 | - | - | - | 4,258 | 232,907 |
| * 6,500 | - | 12,660 | 20,320 | 20,250 | 70 | - | - | - | - | 20,320 |
| - | - | 26 | 400,026 | 125,000 | - | 275,000 | - | 26 | - | 400,026 |
| * 33,500 | ⁴ 1,858 ⁵ 3,000 ⁶ 282 | - | 39,134 | 28,750 | 1,734 | - | 425 | - | 8,225 | 39,134 |
| ⁸ 162 * 23,000 | - | - | 74,545 | 52,700 | 10,309 | - | 11,536 | - | - | 74,545 |
| - | - | - | 45,480 | 36,000 | 8,000 | - | 1,350 | 130 | - | 45,480 |
| * 150,000. | - | 81 | 638,917 | 300,000 | 8,917 | 200,000 | 130,000 | - | - | 638,917 |
| * 12,349 | - | - | 47,614 | 25,000 | 21,089 | - | - | - | 1,525 | 47,614 |
| - | - | - | 74,900 | 22,000 | 48,529 | - | - | - | 4,371 | 74,900 |
| * 3,550 | - | - | 13,607 | 5,000 | 8,607 | - | - | - | - | 13,607 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,500 | - | 4,089 | 3,000 | 582 | - | - | - | 507 | 4,089 |
| * 21,000 | - | - | 43,689 | 35,300 | 8,389 | - | - | - | - | 43,689 |
| * 2,400 | - | 845 | 7,200 | 5,500 | 1,700 | - | - | - | - | 7,200 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| ⁸ 1,000 * 2,500 | - | 55,746 | 60,293 | 58,520 | 1,773 | - | - | - | - | 60,293 |
| - | - | - | 81,703 | 30,000 | 10,120 | 15,000 | 23,500 | - | 3,083 | 81,703 |
| - | ¹² 11,800 | - | 48,943 | 35,000 | 1,300 | - | - | - | 12,643 | 48,943 |
| * 3,600 | ¹³ 6,300 | - | 12,545 | 10,000 | 742 | - | 1,698 | - | 105 | 12,545 |

¹² Equitable interest in fifty shares common and sixty-eight shares preferred stock of this company held in trust, for the benefit of this company as a gift to the company.

¹³ Furniture, fixtures and information files.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fidelity Transfer & Registrar Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Field & Company (Incorporated), Boston. | Apr. 12, | Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | \$3,969 | \$38,108 | \$38,889 |
| Field & Fielder Company, Worcester. | June 1, | May 4, | May 2, | 5,000 | - | - | 600 | 9,782 |
| Field Bros. and Gross Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 5, | 15,000 | \$31,469 | 42,629 | 133,113 | 254,049 |
| Field Lumbert Company, Brockton. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 25,000 | 26,741 | 138,131 | 181,155 |
| Fifield Shoe Machinery Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Fifth Ward Market Company, Springfield (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. July 4, | 1909. June 20, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,200 | 3,702 |
| Fifth Ward Market Company, Springfield. | 1910. Oct. 5, | 1910. July 4, | 1910. June 20, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,031 | 2,357 |
| Figaret Chemical Company, Boston. | July 16, | Apr. 30, | Apr. 30, | 250,000 | - | - | 8,800 | - |
| Fink Cigar Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | ¹⁰ 300 | 4,700 | 1,800 |
| Finnegan Leach Shoe Company, Taunton. | May 9, | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 7,000 | - | - | 9,733 | 456 |
| Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company, Fitchburg. | July 21, | Feb. 25, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | 4,906 | 2,620 | 7,101 |
| Finnlander Stock Co., The, Fitchburg. | Apr. 7, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | ¹¹ 25 | 4,608 | 8,277 |
| First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 4,500 | 6,000 | - | 6,320 | 12,337 |
| Fisher-Churchill Company, The, Dedham. | Sept. 16, | June 20, | May 31, | 15,000 | 8,243 | 2,457 | 18,467 | 25,020 |
| Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 9, | July 20, | May 31, | 500,000 | 300,000 | - | 145,977 | 392,388 |
| Fisherman Cold Storage Company, Provincetown. | May 23, | Apr. 18, | Apr. 1, | 60,000 | 21,500 | 16,000 | - | 2,000 |
| Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Nov. 26, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 60,000 | 40,000 | ¹² 18,144 | 38,677 | 25,795 |
| Fisk Rubber Company, The, Chicopee. | 1910. Jan. 31, | Dec. 7, | Nov. 1, | 600,000 | 201,419 | 290,646 | 995,629 | 550,077 |
| Fiskdale Mills, Boston, | Mch. 10, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 400,000 | 550,000 | with R. E. | 138,181 | 12,595 |

¹ Good will.² Securities and office furniture.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ Discount.⁵ And reserve.⁶ Rights under contract.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$1,500 | ² \$1,250 | \$476 | \$3,226 | \$3,110 | \$116 | - | - | - | - | \$3,226 |
| - | - | - | 80,966 | 20,500 | 17,117 | - | \$35,446 | \$7,903 | - | 80,966 |
| - | - | 507 | 10,889 | 5,000 | 2,889 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 10,889 |
| - | - | - | 461,260 | 15,000 | 426,911 | - | with accts. payable | 7,500 ² 4,856 ⁴ 6,993 | - | 461,260 |
| - | - | - | 371,027 | 25,000 | 329,560 | - | - | ⁶ 10 611 ⁴ 5,856 | - | 371,027 |
| - | ⁶ 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | ⁷ 500 | - | 6,402 | 4,000 | 895 | - | 456 | 1,051 | - | 6,402 |
| - | - | - | 5,388 | 4,000 | 866 | - | - | 522 | - | 5,388 |
| ⁸ 65,550 ⁹ 11,500 ¹ 74,320 | - | 4,914 | 165,084 | 162,100 | 2,984 | - | - | - | - | 165,084 |
| ¹ 1,700 | - | - | 8,500 | 5,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| - | ⁷ 550 | 370 | 11,109 | 7,000 | 4,109 | - | - | - | - | 11,109 |
| - | - | 1,754 | 16,381 | 5,000 | 1,225 | \$4,780 | 5,376 | - | - | 16,381 |
| - | ¹² 1,598 | - | 14,508 | 6,070 | - | - | 6,718 | - | \$1,720 | 14,508 |
| - | - | - | 24,657 | 4,500 | 10,088 | - | - | - | 10,069 | 24,657 |
| - | ¹² 7,680 | - | 61,867 | 15,000 | 1,805 | 4,500 | 10,273 | - | 30,289 | 61,867 |
| - | - | - | 838,365 | 500,000 | 4,356 | - | - | - | 334,009 | 838,365 |
| 14,621 | - | 5,879 | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| - | - | - | 122,616 | 60,000 | 28,568 | - | - | ⁸ 33,322 | 726 | 122,616 |
| - | ¹⁴ 36,659 | - | 2,074,430 | 600,000 | 83,900 | - | 1,110,399 | 213,016 ¹⁵ 67,115 | - | 2,074,430 |
| - | ¹⁶ 61,764 | - | 762,540 | 400,000 | 82,491 | - | 110,000 | ¹⁵ 150,000 | 20,049 | 762,540 |

¹⁰ And fixtures.

¹¹ Coffee mill.

¹² Teams and fixtures.

¹³ And tools, fixtures and team account.

¹⁴ Deferred and prepaid charges.

¹⁵ Reserve account.

¹⁶ Improvement account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fiske & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$91,000 | \$4,031 | - | \$7,904 | \$82,494 |
| Fiske Bill Posting Company, Worcester. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | \$100 | 5,000 | 3,544 |
| Fiske-Carter Construction Co., Worcester. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 200 | - | - | 77,246 |
| Fiske Shoe & Leather Co., Boston. | June 3, | 1910. Mch. 2, | Jan. 15, | 50,000 | 29,800 | 18,025 | 42,168 | 33,710 |
| Fitchburg Brick Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 31 | 30,000 | 21,000 | 4,300 | 11,124 | 2,301 |
| Fitchburg Daily News Company, Fitchburg. | June 28, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | - | 10,657 | 254 | 3,572 |
| Fitchburg Drug Company, Fitchburg. | June 7, | Mch. 1, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,966 | 1,163 |
| Fitchburg Dry Goods Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 1, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 8, | 8,000 | - | - | 22,827 | 2,628 |
| Fitchburg Duck Mills, Fitchburg. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 41,270 | 15,820 | 76,365 | 19,671 |
| Fitchburg Hardware Company, Fitchburg. | May 11, | Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 14,250 | ¹² 31,450 | 156,515 | 87,505 |
| Fitchburg Horn Goods Company, The, Fitchburg. | Jan. 18, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 11,619 | 8,931 | 20,112 | 11,607 |
| Fitchburg Real Estate and Loan Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 26, | 1910. Feb. 10, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 22,452 |
| Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg. | July 29, | 1910. July 6, | June 1, | 100,000 | 28,000 | 38,805 | 58,795 | 30,109 |
| Fitchburg Yarn Company, Fitchburg. | Nov. 28, | Oct. 17, | Sept. 30, | 600,000 | 331,105 | 573,144 | 150,823 | 67,024 |
| Fitz Gerald Book and Art Company, The, Holyoke. | July 27, | July 5, | June 30, | 6,000 | - | ¹⁸ 460 | 5,000 | 3,062 |
| Fitzgerald Transportation and Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Jan. ¹ 19 | 1909. Aug. 9, | 1909. Aug. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Fitzgibbon Mica Company, Beverly. | Jan. 13, | Nov. 1, | Nov. 1, | 250,000 | 76,224 | 4,185 | 488 | 401 |
| Fleischmann Company, The, Boston. | June 3, | 1910. May 26, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | 6,000 | 1,601 | 5,252 | 30,676 |
| Fleming Foundry Company, Springfield. | Apr. 28, | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 7,000 | 800 | 626 | 1,264 |
| Flexible Tire Company, Incorporated, The, East-hampton. | Sept. 19, | 1910. Aug. 29, | June 6, | 700,000 | 9,800 | 4,200 | 2,005 | - |

¹ Furniture, fixtures and brick molds.² Stock in other companies.³ Reserve.⁴ Teams.⁵ Equipment.⁶ Prepaid insurance.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Horses, wagons, etc.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Supplies.¹¹ Insurance prepaid.¹² And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| \$20,000 | \$2,344 ¹ 5,941 ² 27,956 | - | \$150,670 | \$79,750 | \$16,504 | - | \$50,000 | \$1,436 ³ 2,980 | - | \$150,670 |
| - | ⁴ 600 | - | 9,244 | 6,000 | 136 | - | - | - | \$3,108 | 9,244 |
| - | ⁵ 11,228 ⁶ 282 | - | 88,956 | 15,000 | 44,566 | - | 15,000 | - | 14,390 | 88,956 |
| - | - | \$3,163 | 126,866 | 50,000 | 55,245 | - | 21,621 | - | - | 126,866 |
| - | ⁸ 1,200 | 3,348 | 43,273 | 30,000 | 273 | - | 13,000 | - | - | 43,273 |
| - | - | 19,904 | 34,387 | 30,000 | 4,387 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 34,387 |
| - | ⁹ 2,000 | - | 12,129 | 10,000 | 1,073 | - | - | - | 1,056 | 12,129 |
| - | - | - | 25,455 | 8,000 | 14,940 | - | - | - | 2,515 | 25,455 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,365 ¹¹ 2,084 | - | 156,575 | 59,800 | 46,476 | - | 34,000 | - | 16,299 | 156,575 |
| - | - | - | 289,720 | 164,500 | 52,127 ¹² 7,643 | - | 59,737 | ³ 5,713 | - | 289,720 |
| ¹⁴ 2,000 | ¹⁵ 678 | - | 54,947 | 20,000 | 10,897 | - | - | - | 24,050 | 54,947 |
| - | - | - | 22,452 | 5,030 | 2,500 | \$12,786 | - | - | 2,136 | 22,452 |
| - | - | - | 155,709 | 40,000 | 12,109 | 25,464 | 18,781 | - | 59,355 | 155,709 |
| - | - | - | 1,122,096 | 600,000 | 64,369 | - | 415,000 | ¹⁶ 12,225 ¹⁷ 20,000 | 10,502 | 1,122,096 |
| - | - | - | 8,522 | 6,000 | 1,505 | - | - | - | 1,017 | 8,522 |
| ¹⁹ 2,000 | ¹⁵ 150 | 360 | 2,510 | 2,510 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,510 |
| - | ²⁰ 7,500 | 14,453 | 103,251 | 100,000 | 1,651 | - | 1,600 | - | - | 103,251 |
| - | ²¹ 25,187 | - | 68,716 | 50,000 | 3,673 | - | - | 15,043 | - | 68,716 |
| - | - | - | 9,690 | 3,500 | 5,687 | - | - | - | 503 | 9,690 |
| ²² 345,000 | - | 10,640 | 371,645 | 359,730 | 11,915 | - | - | - | - | 371,645 |

¹² Dividends unpaid.¹⁴ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁵ Office furniture.¹⁶ Reserve for taxes.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ And fixtures.¹⁹ Good will.²⁰ Three hundred shares of stock.²¹ Horses, vehicles, etc.²² Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Flint Mills, Fall River, | 1910. Nov. 23, | 1910. Nov. 7, | 1910. Oct. 1, | \$1,160,000 | with m'ch'y | \$1,140,000 | \$84,055 | \$62,857 |
| Flitner-Atwood Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,262 | 21,223 |
| Florence Furniture Company, Northampton. | Aug. 2, | Apr. 18, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | \$10,000 | with R. E. | 14,364 | 13,225 |
| Florence Manufacturing Company, Northampton. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Florida Trackless Trolley Company, Boston. | Aug. 25, | July 11, | 1910. July 1, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Floyd Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | June 3, | ² Feb. 19, | Jan. 31, | 75,000 | - | 15,248 | 13,254 | 11,282 |
| Floyd-Taylor Co., The, Haverhill. | May 17, | ² Mch. 8, | Feb. 8, | 30,000 | - | - | 49,500 | 3,568 |
| Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer. | May 5, | Apr. 30, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | 4,665 | 12,500 | - | 96,327 |
| Foan Brothers Company, Peabody. | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 1,200 | - | - | 4,443 | 20,746 |
| Foil Metal Manufacturing Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 11, | Dec. 8, | Oct. 31, | 100,000 | 1 | ¹⁰ 94,162 | - | 1,511 |
| Foley Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, | ² Feb. 2, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 7,212 |
| Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated), Hyde Park. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 9,300 | 2,114 |
| Fonseca Brothers, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 12, | Mch. 3, | 1910. Mch. 3, | 100,000 | - | - | 17,872 | 15,961 |
| Fontneau & Cook Company, Attleborough. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 16, | Apr. 1, | 60,000 | - | 55,358 | 11,450 | 51,856 |
| Forbes Craig Company, Quincy. | Feb. 23, | ² Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 2,400 | 1,600 | 6,064 | 12,989 |
| Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 15, | Dec. 31, | 175,000 | 150,000 | 103,000 | 458,799 | 199,802 |
| Forbush Penmanship System, Boston. | May 13, | Feb. 18, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 50 | - | - |
| Forbush Shoe Company, The, Grafton. | June 24, | May 23, | May 16, | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | 92,256 | 129,720 |
| Ford Auger Bit Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 35,000 | 10,000 | 31,771 | 16,997 |
| Ford Steel Column Company, Boston. | May 6, | ² Apr. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,000 | 2,200 | 400 | 671 | 1,537 |
| Fore River Shipbuilding Company, Quincy. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 4,800,000 | ¹³ 3,399,138 | with R. E. | 584,292 | 1,279,089 |

¹ Patent rights.² Adjourned.³ Office furniture and sample trunks.⁴ Insurance and plant investment and suspense accounts.⁵ Sales discounts — suspense.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Personal property.⁸ Stocks and bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$1,286,912 | \$1,160,000 | - | - | - | - | \$126,912 | \$1,286,912 |
| - | - | - | 29,490 | 10,000 | \$17,597 | - | \$1,592 | - | 301 | 29,490 |
| - | - | - | 37,589 | 20,000 | 7,732 | - | 5,000 | - | 4,857 | 37,589 |
| - | - | \$200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| ² \$200,000 | - | - | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| - | ³ \$1,233 ⁴ 1,132 | 45,095 | 87,244 | 60,500 | 6,911 | - | 18,995 | ⁵ \$838 | - | 87,244 |
| - | ⁶ 3,500 | 8,815 | 65,383 | 30,000 | 6,383 | - | 29,000 | - | - | 65,383 |
| - | ⁷ 15,688 ⁸ 26,000 | - | 155,180 | 30,000 | 50,389 | - | - | - | 74,791 | 155,180 |
| ⁹ 900 | - | - | 26,089 | 1,200 | 20,205 | - | - | - | 4,684 | 26,089 |
| - | - | 39,939 | 135,613 | 100,000 | 9,679 | - | 25,934 | - | - | 135,613 |
| - | - | - | 7,212 | 1,000 | 570 | - | 5,000 | - | 642 | 7,212 |
| - | - | - | 11,414 | 5,000 | 5,342 | - | - | - | 1,072 | 11,414 |
| - | ⁶ 200 | 2,183 | 36,216 | 16,800 | 19,416 | - | - | - | - | 36,216 |
| - | - | - | 118,664 | 60,000 | 14,812 | - | 41,209 | 2,643 | - | 118,664 |
| - | - | - | 23,053 | 15,000 | 2,052 | - | 4,141 | 1,860 | - | 23,053 |
| - | - | - | 911,601 | 175,000 | 130,311 | - | 53,924 | - | 552,366 | 911,601 |
| ¹ 9,280 | - | 670 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 226,976 | 25,000 | 184,776 | - | 17,200 | - | - | 226,976 |
| - | ¹¹ 11,976 | - | 105,744 | 75,000 | 744 | \$30,000 | - | - | - | 105,744 |
| ¹ 100 ⁹ 6,000 | ¹² 10,000 | 7,554 | 28,462 | 25,000 | 1,762 | - | 1,700 | - | - | 28,462 |
| - | ¹⁴ 20,147 ¹⁵ 99,463 | - | 5,382,129 | 4,800,000 | 393,236 | - | - | 188,893 | - | 5,382,129 |

⁹ Good will.¹⁰ And building.¹¹ The Ford Bit Co.¹² Preferred stock originally issued
and donated to the treasury.¹³ And buildings, equipment, etc.¹⁴ Insurance, taxes, etc.¹⁶ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Foster Bogs Company, Hanson. | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 8, | 1909. Nov. 1, | \$30,000 | \$14,200 | \$200 | \$1,100 | \$24,456 |
| Foster Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 16, | Feb. 2, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 43,600 | - | - | 4,015 | 23,689 |
| Foster-Moulton Shoe Company, Brookfield. | Feb. 18, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 40,000 | - | 13,914 | 19,638 | 16,064 |
| Foster-Williams Shoe Co., The, Lynn. | Apr. 28, | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 11,057 | 8,140 | 10,236 |
| Foster's Wharf Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 11, | 300,000 | 300,000 | - | - | 9,535 |
| Foundry Equipment Company, Worcester. | May 31, | Mch. 28, | Mch. 1, | 20,000 | - | 50 | 25 | 30 |
| Fourth Oakland Syndicate Incorporated, Worcester. | Nov. 2, | Sept. 14, | Aug. 31, | 15,000 | 13,179 | - | - | 327 |
| Fowle, Hibbard Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 71,448 | 79,556 |
| Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham. | Feb. 14, | Feb. 5, | Feb. 1, | 30,000 | * 8,000 | - | - | 1,146 |
| Framingham Chair Company, Framingham. | Sept. 21, | * Aug. 25, | Aug. 9, | 20,000 | 9,000 | - | - | 57 |
| Framingham Coal Company, Framingham. | May 9, | Apr. 18, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | 6,100 | ** 2,495 | 13,356 | 23,310 |
| Framingham Hotel Company, The, Framingham. | July 16, | June 1, | June 1, | 5,000 | - | 100 | 349 | 346 |
| Framingham Lumber Company, Framingham. | Jan. 24, | * Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 9,000 | 1,340 | 6,836 | 9,760 |
| Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 9,000 | 22,000 | - | - | 229 |
| Framingham Shoe Company, Framingham. | July 15, | June 15, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 250,000 | - | 45,000 | 328,138 | 131,789 |
| Francis Fitz Co., Boston. | Oct. 13, | Sept. 12, | June 30, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 5,449 |
| Francis Jewelry Company, Boston. | May 9, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 5, | 20,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 4,700 |
| Franco-American National Hall Corporation, The, Lawrence. | Mch. 21, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 55,000 | - | 1,000 | 635 |
| Frank A. Andrews Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 29, | 40,000 | 6,718 | - | 21,636 | 8,432 |
| Frank Cousins Art Company, Salem. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 3, | Mch. 3, | 20,000 | - | - | 5,812 | 238 |
| Frank E. Davis Fish Company, Gloucester. | Oct. 14, | July 12, | July 1, | 40,000 | 12,200 | - | 28,707 | 9,213 |

* Adjourned.

* Wharf improvement.

* Should have been held.

* Stocks retired.

* Tenants' real estate improvement.

* Insurance.

* Fixtures.

* Insurance unexpired.

* Interest in real estate held as mortgage security to retire note.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$39,956 | \$30,000 | - | - | \$2,010 | - | \$7,946 | \$39,956 |
| - | * \$15,000 * 646 | \$4,183 | 47,533 | 43,600 | \$3,933 | - | - | - | - | 47,533 |
| - | - | - | 49,616 | 20,000 | 14,460 | - | 14,000 | - | 1,156 | 49,616 |
| - | - | - | 29,433 | 4,000 | 19,331 | - | 5,737 | \$365 | - | 29,433 |
| - | * 16,000 * 600 * 800 | - | 326,935 | 300,000 | - | - | 16,000 | - | 10,935 | 326,935 |
| - | - | 11,895 | 12,000 | 12,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 12,000 |
| - | - | 94 | 13,600 | 13,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 13,600 |
| - | * 550 * 316 | - | 151,870 | 100,000 | 32,282 | - | - | - | 19,588 | 151,870 |
| - | - | 32,104 | 41,250 | 30,000 | - | \$8,000 | 3,250 | - | - | 41,250 |
| ¹⁰ \$10,000 | - | 2,740 | 21,797 | 14,300 | - | 5,625 | 1,872 | - | - | 21,797 |
| - | 2,826 | - | 48,087 | 25,000 | 6,720 | - | - | ¹² 16,367 | - | 48,087 |
| - | - | 4,765 | 5,560 | 5,000 | 560 | - | - | - | - | 5,560 |
| - | ¹³ 450 | - | 27,386 | 15,000 | 7,054 | 3,000 | - | - | 2,332 | 27,386 |
| - | - | - | 22,229 | 9,000 | - | ¹⁴ 7,000 | - | ¹⁵ 517 | 5,712 | 22,229 |
| - | - | - | 504,927 | 225,000 | 264,456 | - | - | - | 15,471 | 504,927 |
| ¹⁶ 21,000 | - | - | 26,449 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,449 | 26,449 |
| ¹⁶ 2,000 | - | - | 16,700 | 5,000 | 200 | - | - | - | 11,500 | 16,700 |
| - | - | - | 56,635 | 12,400 | 41,100 | - | - | 3,135 | - | 56,635 |
| ¹⁶ 15,000 | - | - | 51,786 | 31,000 | 10,850 | - | - | - | 9,936 | 51,786 |
| ¹⁶ 5,000 | ¹⁷ 700 | - | 11,750 | 10,900 | 771 | - | - | - | 79 | 11,750 |
| ¹⁸ 21,500 | - | - | 71,620 | 40,000 | 14,097 | - | - | - | 17,523 | 71,620 |

¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ And equipment.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Teams.¹⁴ Mortgage.¹⁵ Sinking fund.¹⁶ Good will.¹⁷ Copyrights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 5, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$12,000 | - | - | \$9,002 | \$4,735 |
| Frank E. Fleet Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 16, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 36,805 | 28,940 |
| Frank E. Ross Company, The, Boston. | May 4, | May 2, | 1910. May 2, | 1,000 | - | - | 855 | 1,125 |
| Frank E. Sessions Company, Worcester. | Sept. 15, | Sept. 12, | July 1, | 75,000 | \$46,700 | \$3,047 | 50,721 | 33,686 |
| Frank E. Vincent Company, Lynn. | Sept. 13, | Sept. 6, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,958 | 8,186 |
| Frank F. Hill & Co., Inc., Boston. | May 27, | ² May 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 9,391 | 6,383 |
| Frank Ferdinand, Incorporated Boston. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 250,000 | - | 3,247 | 64,476 | 91,929 |
| Frank G. Shattuck Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 61,209 | 16,674 | 11,853 |
| Frank H. Cowin Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | ⁶ 600 | 104 | 223 |
| Frank J. Ross Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 11, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,605 | 11,513 |
| Frank Jones Brewing Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Mch. 19, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | - | 11,641 | 15,323 |
| Frank L. Allen Lumber Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 26, | Feb. 26, | 40,000 | 15,600 | - | 29,400 | 14,599 |
| Frank P. Bennett & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 16, | Sept. 6, | June 30, | 150,000 | - | 30,000 | 15,275 | 59,114 |
| Frank P. Brown Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,600 | 3,260 |
| Frank Ridlon Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | 18,426 | 46,096 | 55,352 |
| Frank Tilton-Martin Incorporation, North Adams. | June 10, | May 10, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,367 | 517 |
| Frank W. Smith Co., Gardner. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 65,000 | 25,500 | 16,995 | 102,428 | 56,278 |
| Frank X. Oberle Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 22, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 16,000 | - | 1,000 | 13,878 | 25,364 |
| Frankel and Goodman Corporation of Lowell, The, Lowell. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 19, | 6,000 | - | 150 | 2,350 | 5,000 |
| Franklin A. Snow Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 24, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | 600 | 29,672 |

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² Adjourned.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures, etc.⁵ Stable.⁶ And tools.⁷ Horses and teams.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$13,737 | \$12,000 | \$1,305 | - | - | - | \$432 | \$13,737 |
| - | - | - | 65,745 | 10,000 | 19,246 | - | \$35,029 | - | 1,470 | 65,745 |
| - | - | \$206 | 2,186 | 1,000 | 1,186 | - | - | - | - | 2,186 |
| - | - | - | 134,154 | 75,000 | 154 | - | 51,000 | ¹ \$8,000 | - | 134,154 |
| - | - | 321 | 18,465 | 10,000 | 2,965 | - | 5,500 | - | - | 18,465 |
| ³ \$9,000 | ⁴ \$2,950 | - | 27,724 | 25,000 | 1,004 | - | - | - | 1,720 | 27,724 |
| ³ 40,000 | ⁵ 6,550 | 56,459 | 262,661 | 250,000 | 12,661 | - | - | - | - | 262,661 |
| ³ 12,000 | - | - | 101,736 | 60,000 | 109 | - | 40,000 | - | 1,627 | 101,736 |
| - | - | 3,207 | 4,134 | 300 | 634 | - | 3,200 | - | - | 4,134 |
| ³ 574 | - | - | 13,692 | 1,200 | 8,649 | - | - | - | 3,843 | 13,692 |
| ³ 10,000 | - | 12,432 | 49,396 | 10,000 | 39,396 | - | - | - | - | 49,396 |
| - | ⁷ 2,400 | - | 61,999 | 40,000 | - | ⁸ \$8,500 | - | ⁹ 3,350 | 10,149 | 61,999 |
| - | ¹⁰ 33,800 ¹¹ 2,394 ¹² 175,000 | - | 315,583 | 150,000 | 41,846 | - | with accts. payable | 123,737 | - | 315,583 |
| ¹³ 6,000 | - | - | 10,860 | 7,500 | - | - | 3,246 | - | 114 | 10,860 |
| ¹⁴ 2,500 | - | - | 122,374 | 50,000 | 54,851 | - | - | - | 17,523 | 122,374 |
| - | ¹⁵ 805 | - | 5,689 | 5,000 | 659 | - | - | - | 30 | 5,689 |
| ³ 9,119 | - | - | 210,320 | 65,000 | 8,584 | 9,497 ¹⁶ 60,000 | - | 50,573 | 16,666 | 210,320 |
| - | ¹⁷ 142 | - | 40,384 | 16,000 | 7,176 | - | - | 17,208 | - | 40,384 |
| - | - | - | 7,500 | 6,000 | - | - | - | 1,500 | - | 7,500 |
| - | - | - | 35,272 | 10,000 | 25,119 | - | - | 153 | - | 35,272 |

¹⁰ Preferred stock in treasury.¹¹ Office furniture and fixtures.¹² Subscription lists and advertising contracts.¹³ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Tools and fixtures.¹⁶ Bonds.¹⁷ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Franklin Clothing Company, Worcester. | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Mch. 17, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$5,982 | \$2,298 |
| Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | \$32,147 | \$9,770 | 45,537 | 33,687 |
| Franklin Drug Company, Somerville. | June 6, | May 3, | May 3, | 10,000 | - | - | 645 | 355 |
| Franklin Felt Company, Franklin. | Sept. 13, | July 11, | Apr. 30, | 160,000 | 40,000 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 4,071 |
| Franklin Mills Corporation, Franklin. | Oct. 28, | Aug. 18, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | 1,273 | 38,124 | 13,419 |
| Franklin P. Shumway Company, Boston. | July 21, | June 21, | June 4, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 62,645 |
| Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke. | May 31, | May 12, | May 1, | 60,000 | 50,000 | 25,000 | 38,061 | 93,164 |
| Franklin Park Lumber Company, Revere. | Oct. 15, | Sept. 22, | Sept. 1, | 15,000 | 250 | 2,362 | 12,524 | 13,827 |
| Franklin Press Incorporated, The, Lowell. | May 4, | Apr. 9, | Mch. 31, | 2,000 | - | 1,183 | 99 | 156 |
| Franklin Remedy Company, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 120 | 98 |
| Franklin Rubber Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 6,461 | 54,127 | 34,203 |
| Franklin Shoe Company, Boston. | Aug. 15, | July 20, | 1910. July 1, | 18,000 | - | - | 29,941 | 47,456 |
| Franklin Square Automobile Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 1,425 | 757 | 1,726 |
| Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose. | July 28, | Apr. 13, | 1910. Mch. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,435 | 595 |
| Frappie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 6,000 | 3,500 | 2,467 | 3,002 | 2,177 |
| Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 32,000 | - | - | 68,753 | 1,377 |
| Fred A. Houdlette and Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 27, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 800 | 11,428 | 45,188 |
| Fred A. Mann Company, Worcester. | June 13, | June 7, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | 10,700 | 3,900 | 1,698 | 19,469 |
| Fred F. Field Company, Brockton. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 15,000 | - | 14,439 | 82,080 | 241,266 |
| Fred F. Field Holstein Company, The, Brockton. | Mch. 14, | Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 2,498 | 31,242 | 5,404 |
| Fred H. Pearson Company, The, Lowell. | Nov. 28, | Sept. 27, | Aug. 31, | 9,000 | - | - | 12,570 | 2,023 |

¹ Fixtures.² Furniture, fixtures and teams.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ Good will.⁶ Stocks.⁷ And fixtures and wagons.⁸ Subscriptions received for stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent, Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$200 | - | \$8,480 | \$5,000 | \$1,733 | - | - | - | \$1,747 | \$8,480 |
| - | ² 5,401 | - | 126,542 | 25,000 | 67,006 | - | with accts. payable | \$23,286 ³ 10,000 | 1,250 | 126,542 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | \$59,173 | 124,244 | 120,000 | 4,244 | - | - | - | - | 124,244 |
| - | - | - | 52,816 | 10,000 | 10,491 | - | \$15,500 | 16,825 | - | 52,816 |
| ⁴ \$20,347 | ⁵ 834 | - | 83,826 | 30,000 | 45,394 | - | - | 1,724 | 6,708 | 83,826 |
| - | - | - | 206,225 | 60,000 | 18,948 | - | 45,000 | - | 82,277 | 206,225 |
| - | - | - | 28,963 | 5,500 ⁶ 3,200 | 20,001 | - | - | 262 | - | 28,963 |
| - | - | 578 | 2,016 | 2,000 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 2,016 |
| - | - | 14,782 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | - | 94,791 | 50,000 | 19,774 | - | 25,017 | - | - | 94,791 |
| - | - | - | 77,397 | 18,000 | 621 | - | 20,000 | 29,776 ¹⁰ 9,000 | - | 77,397 |
| ⁷ 5,000 | - | 4,064 | 12,972 | 12,000 | 972 | - | - | - | - | 12,972 |
| - | - | 1,568 | 3,598 | 3,500 | 98 | - | - | - | - | 3,598 |
| - | - | - | 11,146 | 6,000 | 5,115 | - | - | - | 31 | 11,146 |
| - | ¹ 6,145 | - | 76,275 | 32,000 | 18,658 | \$15,000 | 10,617 | - | - | 76,275 |
| - | - | - | 57,416 | 25,000 | 28,216 | - | - | - | 4,200 | 57,416 |
| - | - | - | 35,767 | 10,000 | 8,767 | - | 12,000 | 5,000 | - | 35,767 |
| - | - | - | 337,785 | 15,000 | 309,848 | - | - | 6,500 | 6,437 | 337,785 |
| - | - | - | 39,144 | 5,000 | 33,709 | - | - | - | 435 | 39,144 |
| - | ¹³ 1,432 ¹⁴ 461 | 3,044 | 19,530 | 9,000 | 5,530 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 19,530 |

⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Reserve fund.¹¹ And tools and fixtures.¹² And rolling stock.¹³ Fittings and fixtures.¹⁴ Advance payments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Fred M. Batchelder Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 9, | 1910. Sept. 6, | 1910. Aug. 31, | \$30,000 | - | \$1,321 | \$25,452 | \$15,556 |
| Fred Rueping Leather Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 250,619 | 311,098 |
| Fred S. and A. D. Gore Corporation, Boston. | May 16, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | ¹ 18,063 | - | 32,834 |
| Fred S. Morse Lumber Company, Springfield. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 19, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | 1,621 | 75 | 37,887 |
| Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 30, | Apr. 6, | Feb. 28, | 100,000 | - | 2,915 | 6,546 | 267,912 |
| Fred Theise Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 200 | 21,694 | 18,393 |
| Frederick C. Warren Construction Company, Boston. | Aug. 15, | May 2, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 500 | 650 |
| Frederick Eeles Company, Boston. | Jan. 3, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 1,551 |
| Frederick H. Osgood Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, | 1910. Sept. 14, | 1910. July 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 3,023 | 1,563 |
| Frederick J. Quinby Company, The, Boston. | July 28, | ⁴ Apr. 26, | Mch. 1, | 225,000 | - | - | 4,305 | 24,705 |
| Fredrik Peterson Co., Boston. | Nov. 16, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 510 | 1,800 |
| Freeland Loomis Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 300,000 | - | - | 183,160 | 77,562 |
| Freeman Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 16, | 20,000 | - | ¹⁰ 4,638 | 8,088 | 13,575 |
| Freeman Clothing Company, Leominster. | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Aug. 2, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,100 | 2,900 |
| Freeman Wight Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 18, | 1910. Nov. 8, | 1910. Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 16,777 | 53,678 |
| Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 14, | Mch. 31, | 75,000 | \$100,000 | 4,000 | 17,589 | 45,372 |
| Friend Soap Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, | June 6, | May 31, | 200,000 | - | - | 12,265 | 91,713 |
| Frost & Adams Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, | Aug. 2, | May 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 68,081 | 13,873 |
| Frost Box Company, Beverly. | Mch. 16, | Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | 10,693 | 2,777 |
| Frost Coal Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, | Apr. 26, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 100,000 | 45,324 | with R. E. | 19,134 | 44,248 |
| Frost Insecticide Co., Arlington. | Oct. 10, | Sept. 7, | July 30, | 25,000 | 50,699 | 2,347 | 3,413 | 19,301 |

¹ And tools and plant.² Unexpired insurance.³ Good will.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ De Kock plant.⁶ Equities in unfilled contracts.⁷ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$42,329 | \$23,400 | \$15,999 | - | - | \$2,930 | - | \$42,329 |
| - | - | - | 561,717 | 10,000 | 542,482 | - | - | - | \$9,235 | 561,717 |
| - | - | - | 50,897 | 5,000 | 30,344 | - | \$15,553 | - | - | 50,897 |
| - | ² \$10 | - | 39,593 | 25,000 | 14,167 | - | - | 426 | - | 39,593 |
| ³ \$98,000 | - | - | 375,373 | 100,000 | 99,705 | - | 175,668 | - | - | 375,373 |
| - | - | \$9,236 | 49,523 | 25,000 | 24,523 | - | - | - | - | 49,523 |
| - | - | - | 1,150 | 30 | 150 | - | - | - | 970 | 1,150 |
| ⁴ 5,474 | - | - | 10,025 | 5,000 | 818 | \$3,013 | 592 | - | 602 | 10,025 |
| - | - | - | 4,586 | 1,000 | 592 | - | - | 2,994 | - | 4,586 |
| - | ⁵ 75,806 ⁶ 67,968 | 376,131 | 548,915 | 68,000 | 480,915 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 548,915 |
| - | - | - | 2,310 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 310 | 2,310 |
| - | ⁷ 7,460 ⁸ 2,436 ⁹ 4,000 | 100,000 | 374,618 | 300,000 | 69,206 | - | 5,412 | - | - | 374,618 |
| ³ 4,000 | - | - | 30,301 | 20,000 | 3,458 | - | 5,000 | - | 1,843 | 30,301 |
| ² 1,000 | - | 2,100 | 7,100 | 5,000 | 2,100 | - | - | - | - | 7,100 |
| - | - | - | 70,455 | 25,000 | 41,400 | - | - | - | 4,055 | 70,455 |
| - | - | - | 166,961 | 75,000 | - | ¹¹ 60,000 | - | - | 31,961 | 166,961 |
| ² 5,000 | - | - | 108,978 | 103,500 | 179 | - | - | - | 5,299 | 108,978 |
| - | ¹² 3,553 | - | 85,507 | 50,000 | 11,436 | - | - | ¹³ 20,000 | 4,071 | 85,507 |
| - | - | - | 43,470 | 20,000 | 13,960 | - | 9,500 | - | 10 | 43,470 |
| ⁹ 9,000 | - | - | 117,706 | 100,000 | - | - | 17,706 | - | - | 117,706 |
| - | - | - | 75,760 | 22,000 | 15,812 | 16,000 | 12,679 | 5,199 | 4,070 | 75,760 |

⁸ Interest.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ And horses and wagons.¹¹ First mortgage bonds.¹² Electros and fixtures.¹³ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Frost Stamp and Stationery Co., Worcester. | 1910. June 3, | 1910. May 3, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$10,000 | - | \$1,186 | \$8,426 | \$1,873 |
| Frothingham Buildings, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Apr. 7, | Apr. 7, | 925,000 | \$1,275,000 | - | - | 51,672 |
| Frye & Crawford Drug Company, The, Lowell. | Sept. 21, | Aug. 1, | June 20, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,200 | 1,800 |
| Frye Drug & Chemical Co., Boston. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 23, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 647 | 1,452 | 786 |
| Fuller Agency Company, Springfield. | Mch. 11, | Feb. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 3,778 |
| Fuller & Lewis, Incorporated, Boston. | June 4, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 6,530 | 725 |
| Fuller-Greene Company, Boston. | June 1, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,600 | 35,240 | 22,719 |
| Fuller-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 300,000 | 102,457 | - | - | 21,413 |
| Fuller Hardware Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 22, | Mch. 15, | Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 26,722 | 6,805 |
| Fuller Manufacturing Company, Danvers. | May 16, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 3, | 15,000 | - | 500 | 1,300 | 100 |
| Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation, Boston. | June 27, | June 1, | May 1, | 8,000 | - | - | - | 6,114 |
| Furniture Alliance, Inc., The, Worcester. | June 24, | June 1, | June 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Fyfe-Eskrigge Company, The, Waltham. | Aug. 29, | May 2, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 150 | 60 | 80 |
| G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Beverly. | May 11, | Jan. 14, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 1,109 | 12,800 | 6,529 |
| G. A. Monroe Company, Attleborough. | June 9, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 2,456 |
| G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield. | May 25, | Apr. 27, | Mch. 31, | 125,000 | - | - | 91,448 | 139,548 |
| G. B. Lawrence Company, Boston. | Sept. 30, | July 20, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 4,800 | 3,752 |
| G. C. Aiken & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 25, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,014 | 14,455 |
| G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell. | July 13, | June 7, | May 1, | 8,000 | - | - | 8,752 | 4,073 |
| G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston. | May 27, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 287 | 9,265 |
| G. F. Harlow Co., The, Northampton. | May 20, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 3,200 |
| G. F. Whitney Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | 1909. Mch. 23, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 5,000 | - | 400 | 463 | 3,925 |

¹ Patent rights.³ Good will.⁵ Trade-marks.² Reserve for depreciation.⁴ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$75 | - | \$4,700 | \$16,260 | \$10,000 | \$3,085 | - | \$3,175 | - | - | \$16,260 |
| - | - | - | 1,326,672 | 925,000 | - | - | 300,000 | ² \$50,000 | \$51,672 | 1,326,672 |
| ² 21,006 | - | 1,000 | 26,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | - | 26,000 |
| ³ 1,800 ⁴ 500 | - | 1,040 | 6,225 | 5,000 | 1,225 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 6,225 |
| ⁵ 49,294 | - | - | 53,072 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,072 | 53,072 |
| - | - | 12,130 | 19,385 | 2,000 | 3,575 | - | 13,810 | - | - | 19,385 |
| - | - | 4,582 | 68,141 | 26,000 | 17,528 | - | 24,613 | - | - | 68,141 |
| - | - | 21,030 | 144,960 | 144,900 | - | - | - | - | - | 144,900 |
| - | - | - | 33,527 | 15,000 | 4,566 | - | 12,000 | 434 | 1,527 | 33,527 |
| ¹ 4,000 ² 8,925 | - | 1,425 | 16,250 | 15,000 | 1,250 | - | - | - | - | 16,250 |
| - | ⁷ \$4,445 | 2,075 | 12,634 | 8,000 | 4,634 | - | - | - | - | 12,634 |
| - | - | 900 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹ 500 | - | 6,330 | 7,120 | 7,120 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,120 |
| ² 800 | - | 3,380 | 24,618 | 15,000 | 9,618 | - | - | - | - | 24,618 |
| ³ 1,000 | - | - | 6,456 | 5,000 | 1,136 | - | - | - | 320 | 6,456 |
| - | - | - | 230,996 | 125,000 | 12,877 | - | - | 93,119 | with surplus | 230,996 |
| ² 2,500 | - | 1,150 | 13,402 | 9,000 | 4,402 | - | - | - | - | 13,402 |
| - | - | - | 17,469 | 10,000 | 3,115 | - | 4,300 | - | 54 | 17,469 |
| - | - | 861 | 13,686 | 8,000 | 5,686 | - | - | - | - | 13,686 |
| ³ 5,000 | - | 12,073 | 26,625 | 10,000 | 7,625 | - | 9,000 | - | - | 26,625 |
| - | - | - | 13,200 | 5,000 | 1,200 | - | 7,000 | - | - | 13,200 |
| ³ 500 | - | - | 5,288 | 2,500 | 2,325 | - | - | - | 463 | 5,288 |

⁶ Adjourned.

⁷ Tools, instruments, records and surveys.

⁸ Deferred.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| G. Ferullo Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$897 | \$7,614 |
| G. H. Bent Company, Milton. | Aug. 12, | July 18, | 1910. July 1, | 50,000 | \$16,000 | \$4,246 | 4,658 | 9,076 |
| G. H. Hammond Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 25, | 1909. Jan. 28, | Dec. 24, | 15,000 | 38,800 | - | 29,798 | 66,000 |
| G. H. Hoyt and Son Incorporated, Haverhill. | June 14, | 1910. May 6, | Mch. 31, | 6,000 | - | 5,381 | 4,718 | 8,432 |
| G. H. Polley Co., Boston. | Aug. 18, | - | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 450 |
| G. H. Proctor Supply Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 9,574 | 10,041 |
| G. J. Buchanan Company, Boston. | Mch. 18, | Mch. 14, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,663 | 5,807 |
| G. L. Freeman Company, Fall River. | Oct. 25, | Oct. 7, | July 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 1,525 | 13,258 |
| G. M. Parks Company, The, Fitchburg. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 4, | Feb. 28, | 25,000 | 30,753 | 9,844 | 82,046 | 48,283 |
| G. V. Scott Company, Brockton. | May 27, | May 9, | May 8, | 5,000 | - | 3,068 | 1,650 | 1,362 |
| G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | 1909. Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 124,000 | 98,900 | 19,545 | 72,000 | 151,818 |
| G. W. Bailey Company, Brockton. | Mch. 22, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | 2,313 | 2,884 | 7,916 |
| G. W. Hilton's Specifics Inc., Lowell. | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 30, | Apr. 25, | 2,500 | - | - | 100 | 607 |
| G. W. Laythe Shoe Company, Clinton. | Oct. 5, | Sept. 12, | Aug. 31, | 6,500 | - | - | 6,887 | 968 |
| G. W. Lord Company, Lynn. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 11,457 |
| G. W. Peterson Company, Quincy. | May 5, | May 4, | May 4, | 1,000 | - | - | 200 | 150 |
| G. W. Richardson Company, Newburyport. | Mch. 4, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 15,000 | 5,747 | 6,554 | 22,136 | 34,483 |
| G. W. Sammet & Son Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | 13,198 | 33,325 | 40,305 |
| Gain Robinson Lumber Company, Springfield. | May 27, | 1910. May 9, | Apr. 30, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Gale-Sawyer Company, The, Boston. | June 21, | May 31, | Apr. 30, | 20,000 | - | 10,916 | 7,449 | 8,092 |
| Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Haverhill. | June 28, | June 18, | May 11, | 60,000 | 35,000 | 32,225 | 100,130 | 161,844 |
| Gallagher and Munro Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Mch. 21, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | 14,943 | 5,675 | 467 | 19,945 |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ None held in 1910.⁵ Investments and prepaid expense, foreign countries.⁶ Tools and fixtures.⁷ Stocks in other corporations.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$4,900 | ² \$122 | \$960 | \$14,493 | \$10,000 | \$4,493 | — | — | — | — | \$14,493 |
| ² 35,000 | — | — | 68,980 | 50,000 | 751 | \$2,500 | \$3,000 | — | \$12,729 | 68,980 |
| — | — | 7,039 | 141,637 | 15,000 | 126,559 | — | — | \$78 | — | 141,637 |
| ² 2,500 | — | — | 21,031 | 6,000 | 2,188 | — | 11,713 | 1,130 | — | 21,031 |
| — | — | 50 | 1,500 | 300 | 100 | — | 1,100 | — | — | 1,500 |
| — | — | — | 20,815 | 8,000 | 12,551 | — | — | 188 | 76 | 20,815 |
| ² 4,800 | — | — | 12,270 | 10,000 | 686 | — | — | — | 1,584 | 12,270 |
| ² 9,441 | ⁵ 15,805 | — | 40,029 | 26,000 | 9,850 | — | — | — | 4,179 | 40,029 |
| — | ⁶ 6,849 ⁷ 7,700 | — | 185,475 | 25,000 | 39,306 | — | 76,000 | 45,169 | — | 185,475 |
| — | — | 265 | 6,345 | 5,000 | 1,345 | — | — | — | — | 6,345 |
| — | — | — | 342,263 | 124,000 | 49,730 | — | 50,000 | — | 118,533 | 342,263 |
| — | — | — | 13,113 | 5,000 | 7,961 | — | — | 152 | — | 13,113 |
| ⁸ 2,000 | — | — | 2,707 | 2,500 | — | — | — | — | 207 | 2,707 |
| ² 200 | ² 1,131 | — | 9,186 | 6,500 | 122 | — | 1,500 | — | 1,064 | 9,186 |
| ² 7,491 | — | — | 23,948 | 20,000 | 3,948 | — | — | — | — | 23,948 |
| — | ⁹ 300 | — | 650 | 500 | 100 | — | — | 25 | 25 | 650 |
| — | — | — | 68,920 | 15,000 | 42,383 | — | — | ¹⁰ 7,000 | 4,537 | 68,920 |
| ¹¹ 354 | — | — | 87,182 | 32,500 | 54,682 | — | — | — | — | 87,182 |
| — | — | — | — | 75,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 75,000 |
| ¹¹ 50 ² 6,390 | ¹² 7,700 | — | 40,597 | 20,000 | 2,804 | — | 2,550 | 13,540 | 1,703 | 40,597 |
| — | — | — | 329,199 | 60,000 | 267,412 | — | — | — | 1,787 | 329,199 |
| — | — | — | 41,030 | 10,000 | 13,311 | 5,000 | — | ¹³ 2,800 | 9,919 | 41,030 |

⁸ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁰ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Treasury stock.⁹ Teams and fixtures.¹¹ Patent rights.¹³ Reserve to complete old contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Gallagher Bottle Capping Machinery Co., Lynn. | 1910. June 27. | 1910. Apr. 4. | 1910. Apr. 4. | \$2,000 | - | \$1,000 | \$8,229 | \$6,230 |
| Garden City Shoe Company, Beverly. | Apr. 11. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,254 | 7,013 |
| Gardner Automobile Company, Gardner. | June 10. | 1910. June 6. | 1910. Apr. 1. | 10,000 | - | 125 | 575 | 351 |
| Gardner Co-operative Association, Gardner. | June 20. | May 23. | Apr. 1. | 3,600 | \$9,500 | 800 | 10,849 | 6,404 |
| Gardner Finnish Co-operative Company, Gardner. | Apr. 13. | Mch. 23. | Mch. 16. | 3,200 | 50 | - | 2,851 | 1,930 |
| Gardner Furnishing Company, Gardner. | May 14. | May 2. | Mch. 31. | 10,000 | - | - | 1,800 | 3,757 |
| Gardner-General Foundry Co., Gardner. | June 14. | May 17. | May 1. | 50,000 | 24,900 | 4,946 | 7,948 | 8,332 |
| Gardner News Company, Gardner. | Apr. 25. | Feb. 21. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 10,000 | 130 | 15,747 | 356 | 3,373 |
| Gardner Realty Company, Brockton. | Feb. 25. | Jan. 3. | 1910. Jan. 3. | 50,000 | 57,825 | - | - | 490 |
| Gardner Syndicate Corporation, Gardner. | Jan. 18. | Jan. 10. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 100,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 3,409 |
| Gardner Theatre Company, Gardner (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 6. | 1909. Sept. 17. | 1909. Sept. 17. | 2,400 | 24,000 | 2,508 | - | 1,314 |
| Gardner Theatre Company, Gardner. | 1910. Nov. 14. | 1910. Sept. 20. | 1910. Sept. 17. | 22,400 | 24,000 | 2,508 | - | 1,939 |
| Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Boston. | May 28. | May 10. | Apr. 1. | 125,000 | 126,422 | 26,328 | - | 226,081 |
| Garhart Dental Specialty Company, Boston. | Mch. 3. | Jan. 17. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 10,000 | - | 1,436 | 1,103 | 7,480 |
| Garnett Leather Co., The, Lynn. | Oct. 25. | July 14. | 1910. Sept. 1. | 15,000 | 1,800 | 238 | 2,723 | 7,324 |
| Gaudette Company, The, Salem. | Oct. 27. | July 25. | July 1. | 3,000 | - | 450 | 3,126 | 951 |
| Gay Automobile Company, Brockton. | Feb. 28. | 1909. Dec. 6. | 1909. Nov. 30. | 10,000 | 5,500 | 2,088 | 3,500 | 3,095 |
| Gazetteer Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 23. | 1910. May 25. | 1910. May 1. | 15,000 | - | - | 225 | - |
| Geddis Remedy Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 23. | Jan. 31. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 50,000 | - | 200 | 863 | 326 |
| Geier-McGowan Co., Boston. | June 13. | Feb. 21. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 5,000 | - | - | 2,965 | 927 |
| Gem Leather Company, Boston. | Aug. 1. | Jan. 15. | Jan. 15. | 5,000 | - | 1,600 | 7,400 | 14,961 |

¹ Adjourned.² Sinking fund.³ Fixtures.⁴ Good will.⁵ Small tools and fixtures.⁶ Office furniture, team, sundries and patterns.⁷ Tools.⁸ Vessels.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$15,459 | \$2,000 | \$12,590 | - | - | - | \$869 | \$15,459 |
| - | - | - | 9,267 | 5,000 | 3,039 | - | - | \$1,228 | - | 9,267 |
| - | - | \$198 | 1,249 | 900 | 349 | - | - | - | - | 1,249 |
| - | - | - | 27,553 | 3,600 | 2,738 | - | - | 21,215 | - | 27,553 |
| - | - | - | 4,831 | 1,610 | 1,702 | - | - | 858 2 114 | 547 | 4,831 |
| - | * \$100 | 343 | 6,000 | 1,500 | 1,500 | - | \$3,000 | - | - | 6,000 |
| * \$20,000 | * 1,648 * 2,078 | - | 69,852 | 40,000 | 12,995 | - | 8,000 | - | 8,857 | 69,852 |
| - | - | 14,030 | 33,636 | 10,000 | 23,636 | - | - | - | - | 33,636 |
| * 20,000 | * 93 | - | 78,408 | 50,000 | 3,274 | - | 25,134 | - | - | 78,408 |
| - | - | - | 33,409 | 23,000 | 27 | - | - | 7,000 | 3,382 | 33,409 |
| - | - | 14,675 | 42,497 | 2,400 | 40,097 | - | - | - | - | 42,497 |
| - | - | 14,127 | 42,574 | 16,800 | 25,774 | - | - | - | - | 42,574 |
| - | * 11,222 | - | 390,053 | 125,000 | 130,998 | - | - | 84,055 * 50,000 | - | 390,053 |
| - | - | - | 10,019 | 7,500 | 101 | - | - | - | 2,418 | 10,019 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,348 ¹¹ 770 | - | 15,203 | 5,000 | 8,138 | - | - | - | 2,065 | 15,203 |
| - | - | - | 4,527 | 3,000 | 779 | - | - | - | 748 | 4,527 |
| * 1,000 | ¹² 2,800 ¹³ 150 | - | 18,133 | 10,000 | 5,177 | - | 2,841 | - | 115 | 18,133 |
| - | - | 3,750 | 3,975 | 3,500 | 250 | - | 225 | - | - | 3,975 |
| ¹⁴ 3,900 | - | 853 | 6,142 | 5,905 | 237 | - | - | - | - | 6,142 |
| * 2,000 | ¹¹ 559 | 1,533 | 7,984 | 5,000 | 2,984 | - | - | - | - | 7,984 |
| - | - | - | 23,961 | 5,000 | 8,872 | - | 10,000 | 89 | - | 23,961 |

⁹ Reserve.¹⁰ Horses and wagons.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ Office furniture.¹⁴ Good will and formulæ.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Gem Manufacturing Company, Everett. | 1910. Aug. 23, | 1910. June 6, | 1910. May 2, | \$50,000 | ¹ \$8,980 | \$17,652 | \$6,849 | \$5,235 |
| General and Farm Supply Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 5, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | ² 2,852 | 6,973 | 7,040 |
| General Color & Chemical Company, Boston. | June 29, | Mch. 21, | 1910. Mch. 21, | 18,000 | - | 600 | 3,144 | 5,175 |
| General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | ³ 615 | - | 12,013 |
| General Service Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 5, | 1909. Aug. 31, | Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 3,600 |
| General Trap and Weir Company, Provincetown. | Feb. 8, | Dec. 11, | Dec. 11, | 2,500 | - | - | ⁴ 800 | - |
| Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 28, | ⁵ - | July 31, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 15, | ⁶ - | 1910. July 31, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| George A. Cooper Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 4,497 |
| George A. Howe Co., The, Marlborough. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 5,860 | 2,800 | 44,395 | 1,073 |
| George and Barry Leather Company, Peabody. | Mch. 16, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 1, | 10,000 | 7,000 | 2,500 | 12,900 | 10,217 |
| Geo. B. Dowley Co., Hyde Park. | Apr. 4, | Jan. 28, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 23,124 | 2,640 |
| George B. H. Macomber Company, Boston. | June 2, | May 17, | 1910. Apr. 27, | 50,000 | - | - | ⁷ 750 | 242,335 |
| Geo. B. Robbins Disinfectant Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, | Oct. 18, | Sept. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 600 | 3,300 |
| Geo. C. Elliott Co., Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 4,000 | - | 4,995 | 5,483 | 19,088 |
| George C. Melville Company, Lynn. | Feb. 24, | ⁸ Feb. 21, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 28,969 | 3,028 |
| Geo. C. Moore Wool Scouring Mills, Chelmsford. | May 28, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 125,000 | ⁹ 197,891 | 62,800 | - | 67,791 |
| Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester. | June 24, | Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 25, | 200,000 | 55,726 | 73,846 | 47,225 | 68,166 |
| George Close Company, The, Cambridge. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 17, | 25,000 | 24,052 | 30,474 | 28,345 | 19,563 |

¹ Equity.² Patent rights.³ And fixtures.⁴ Good will.⁵ Stock held in trust for benefit of company's treasury.⁶ Good will, formulæ, etc.⁷ To officers of corporation.⁸ Including boats and nets.⁹ None held since organization.¹⁰ Services and attorney's fees.¹¹ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| * \$1,122 | - | - | \$39,838 | \$35,000 | \$300 | - | - | \$4,538 | - | \$39,838 |
| * 2,500 | * \$10,800 | \$1,488 | 31,653 | 20,000 | 4,153 | - | \$7,500 | - | - | 31,653 |
| * 10,080 | - | 3,616 | 22,615 | 18,000 | 1,943 2,672 | - | - | - | - | 22,615 |
| * 9,559 | - | - | 22,187 | 10,000 | 10,466 | - | - | - | \$1,721 | 22,187 |
| * 2,353 | - | - | 9,953 | 4,290 | 5,100 | - | - | - | 563 | 9,953 |
| - | - | 10,314 | 11,114 | 2,500 | 8,614 | - | - | - | - | 11,114 |
| * 424,300 | ¹⁰ 75,000 | 700 | 500,000 | 500,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 500,000 |
| * 424,300 ¹¹ 75,000 * 700 | - | - | 500,000 | 500,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 500,000 |
| * 2,000 | - | 314 | 6,811 | 2,000 | - | - | 4,811 | - | - | 6,811 |
| - | - | - | 54,068 | 10,000 | 41,482 | - | - | - | 2,586 | 54,068 |
| - | - | - | 32,617 | 10,000 | 18,515 | - | - | 4,102 | - | 32,617 |
| - | - | - | 25,764 | 5,000 | 9,594 | - | 10,000 | - | 1,170 | 25,764 |
| - | ¹² 2,142 ¹⁴ 25,966 | - | 271,193 | 50,000 | 88,582 | - | - | ¹⁵ 111,949 | 20,662 | 271,193 |
| - | - | 47,000 | 50,900 | 50,000 | 900 | - | - | - | - | 50,900 |
| - | - | - | 29,566 | 4,000 | 2,264 | - | 23,064 | 238 | - | 29,566 |
| * 4,000 | ¹⁷ 10,085 | - | 46,082 | 20,500 | 8,105 | - | 12,647 | 4,830 | - | 46,082 |
| - | ¹⁸ 9,425 ²⁰ 1,850 ²¹ 3,959 ²² 1,500 | - | 345,216 | 125,000 | 70,038 | - | ²³ 55,000 3,977 | 91,201 | - | 345,216 |
| - | - | - | 244,963 | 184,900 | 40,215 | - | - | - | 19,848 | 244,963 |
| - | - | - | 102,434 | 25,000 | 8,507 | \$12,000 | 2,000 | - | 54,927 | 102,434 |

¹² Including office furniture.¹³ Tools.¹⁴ Stocks and bonds.¹⁵ Building operations.¹⁶ In lieu of annual.¹⁷ Fixtures.¹⁸ And water power.¹⁹ Supplies.²⁰ Horses and wagons.²¹ Unexpired interest and insurance.²² Wool scouring.²³ Loan.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| George D. Emerson Company, Boston. | 1910. May 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$63,986 | \$31,016 |
| George E. Crosby Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | \$7,000 | 740 | 8,475 1,600 |
| Geo. E. Damon Company, Boston. | Aug. 23, | July 20, | May 1, | 35,000 | - | - | 6,086 | 9,453 |
| George E. Feast Co., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 25,000 | - | 8,000 | 28,602 | 14,719 |
| Geo. E. Keith Company, Brockton. | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 7, | Oct. 30, | 2,000,000 | \$201,699 | 123,720 | \$33,821 | 3,603,653 |
| George E. Meacom Company, Peabody. | May 16, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1,500 | - | - | 1,789 | 1,509 |
| George E. Smith Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, | July 2, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,755 | 1,796 |
| George E. Wye Company, Needham. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 12,739 | 20,238 | 11,172 | 12,329 |
| George F. Daniels Company, Lynn. | Jan. 10, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 15, | 20,000 | - | 5,734 | 20,103 | 51,227 |
| George F. Farmer Shoe Company, Springfield. | Mch. 29, | Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 100,000 | - | - | 25,246 | 4,072 |
| George F. Hewett Co., Worcester. | Apr. 16, | Apr. 11, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | 21,884 | 71,972 | 113,880 |
| George F. Johnson Co., Boston. | Apr. 2, | 1909. Nov. 9, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 59,459 | 69,984 |
| George F. Peck Manufacturing Company, The, Chelsea. | July 19, | 1910. June 6, | 1910. June 6, | 12,500 | - | 705 | 551 | 2,233 |
| George F. Vester Company, Springfield. | Apr. 13, | Mch. 21, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,122 | 1,801 |
| George Frost Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 19, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | ¹⁸ 8,000 | 173,730 | 228,326 |
| George G. Fox Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 197,000 | 30,134 | 70,114 | 29,186 |
| George G. London Manufacturing Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | 1,083 | 5,457 | 6,551 |
| George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 20, | Mch. 28, | Jan. 1, | 68,400 | 176,194 | 41,026 | 133,160 | 46,076 |
| George H. Buckminster Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,958 | 32,741 |
| Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 26, | Dec. 1, | 75,000 | - | 63,139 | 24,731 | 54,944 |

¹ Mortgage.² Note secured by mortgage.³ Depreciation.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Stocks in other companies.⁶ Advance payments next season's merchandise.⁷ Prepaid insurance, etc.⁸ Good will.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$95,002 | \$10,000 | \$24,616 | \$41,750 | - | \$18,636 | - | \$95,002 |
| - | - | - | 17,815 | 5,000 | 5,194 | ² 1,600 | \$480 | ³ 700 | \$4,841 | 17,815 |
| - | - | - | 15,539 | 8,500 | 6,710 | - | - | - | 329 | 15,539 |
| - | - | - | 51,321 | 10,000 | 36,132 | - | with accts. payable | 5,189 | - | 51,321 |
| - | ⁵ \$67,000 ⁶ 150,830 ⁷ 12,520 | - | 4,993,243 | 2,000,000 | 965,734 | - | 444,393 | 1,583,116 | - | 4,993,243 |
| ⁸ \$500 | - | - | 3,798 | 1,500 | 600 | - | - | - | 1,698 | 3,798 |
| ⁹ 5,000 | ⁹ 400 | \$3,638 | 15,589 | 10,000 | 5,589 | - | - | - | - | 15,589 |
| - | - | - | 56,478 | 15,000 | 12,728 | 18,000 | 9,305 | - | 1,445 | 56,478 |
| - | - | - | 77,064 | 20,000 | 42,319 | - | - | 14,745 | - | 77,064 |
| - | ¹⁰ 741 | 9,866 | 39,925 | 15,000 | 15,771 | 9,154 | - | - | - | 39,925 |
| - | ¹¹ 7,055 ¹² 30,477 ¹³ 5,405 ¹⁴ 5,628 | 6,429 | 262,730 | 50,000 | 16,969 | 23,900 | 62,026 | 109,835 | - | 262,730 |
| - | - | - | 129,443 | 10,000 | 119,443 | - | - | - | - | 129,443 |
| ¹⁵ 6,255 | - | 3,329 | 13,073 | 12,445 | 628 | - | - | - | - | 13,073 |
| - | - | 1,990 | 9,913 | 5,000 | 4,913 | - | - | - | - | 9,913 |
| ¹⁶ 1,000 | - | - | 411,056 | 200,000 | 156,439 | - | - | - | 54,617 | 411,056 |
| - | ¹⁷ 7,600 ¹⁸ 43,074 | - | 377,108 | 50,000 | 85,461 | - | 40,000 | 200,000 | 1,647 | 377,108 |
| - | - | - | 13,091 | 10,000 | 3 | - | - | 3,088 | - | 13,091 |
| - | ¹⁹ 24,695 | - | 421,151 | 68,400 | 103,318 | - | 30,013 | 219,420 | - | 421,151 |
| - | ²⁰ 300 | - | 35,999 | 20,000 | 15,170 | - | - | - | 829 | 35,999 |
| - | - | - | 142,814 | 75,000 | 30,152 | - | - | - | 37,662 | 142,814 |

¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Horses, stable, furniture and fixtures account.¹² Unexpired lease.¹³ Power account.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ And furniture.¹⁶ Horses, wagons, etc.¹⁷ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware. | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$1,000,000 | \$307,000 | with R. E. | \$1,132,232 | \$120,317 |
| Geo. H. Herrick Co., Attleborough. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 8,500 | - | - | 7,083 | 1,632 |
| George H. Morrill Company, Boston. | Jan. 8, | 1909. Nov. 16, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 200,000 | 91,038 | with R. E. | 140,298 | 323,702 |
| George H. Rist Co., Springfield. | Apr. 16, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 5,000 | - | \$327 | 860 | 978 |
| George H. Sallaway Company, Boston. | June 10, | May 5, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 6,307 | 10,681 |
| George H. Wood Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 3,969 | 11,537 | 26,025 |
| George Howard and Sons Company, Brockton. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | 3,500 | 6,000 | 50,364 |
| George J. Barker Lumber Company, Waltham. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 25,000 | * 1,200 | 43,532 | 58,651 |
| George J. Dunham Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | 1908. Dec. 4, | Dec. 4, | 25,000 | - | 606 | 5,111 | 2,231 |
| Geo. J. Kelly Co., Haverhill. | Oct. 4, | 1910. May 21, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 15,188 | 12,158 |
| George J. Tarr Company, Gloucester. | May 4, | May 2, | May 2, | 25,000 | 10,133 | 4,000 | 8,177 | 11,090 |
| George James Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 5, | Jan. 1, | 70,000 | - | - | 191,464 | 123,654 |
| George Kirby, Jr., Paint Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 4,300 | 1,900 | 8,000 | 13,950 |
| George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Oct. 13, | Sept. 1, | 100,000 | 195,893 | 25,993 | 81,391 | 59,668 |
| George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 23, | 1910. Oct. 13, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 100,000 | - | 25,251 | 63,397 | 93,274 |
| George Mabbett & Sons Company, Plymouth. | Mch. 15, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 40,000 | 49,820 | 54,129 | 232,960 | 175,063 |
| Geo. McQuesten Co., Boston. | May 6, | 1909. Nov. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 4,000 | 68,580 | 494,241 |
| George Mortimer and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 10, | Dec. 6, | Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 5,002 | 11,248 |
| George N. LaBonte Shoe Company, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 25, | 1910. July 12, | 1910. July 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 79,338 | 59,502 |
| George Nye Company, Springfield. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 78,719 | - | 62,972 | 122,370 |

¹ Stocks, bonds and other items.² Reserves.³ Fixtures, teams, etc.⁴ Expense items.⁵ Undivided profits.⁶ Teams.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ And tools.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$1,559,549 | \$1,000,000 | \$28,852 | - | \$440,000 | - | \$90,697 | \$1,559,549 |
| - | - | - | 8,715 | 8,500 | - | - | - | - | 215 | 8,715 |
| - | ¹ \$184,165 | - | 739,203 | 200,000 | 2,457 | - | - | \$455,412 ² 9,259 | 72,075 | 739,203 |
| - | - | - | 2,165 | 1,000 | 362 | - | - | - | 803 | 2,165 |
| - | ³ 8,540 ⁴ 292 152 | - | 25,972 | 13,700 | 9,023 | - | - | 833 ⁵ 871 | ⁶ 1,545 | 25,972 |
| - | ⁷ 494 | - | 42,025 | 10,000 | 23,735 | - | - | - | 8,290 | 42,025 |
| - | - | - | 59,864 | 25,000 | 26,580 | - | - | 2,000 | 6,284 | 59,864 |
| - | - | - | 128,383 | 50,000 | 13,189 | - | 47,972 | 17,222 | - | 128,383 |
| ⁸ \$20,000 | - | \$1,300 | 29,248 | 25,000 | 4,248 | - | - | - | - | 29,248 |
| - | ¹⁰ 5,438 | - | 32,784 | 20,000 | 7,681 | - | 5,000 | 103 | - | 32,784 |
| - | - | - | 33,400 | 25,000 | 6,615 | - | - | - | 1,785 | 33,400 |
| - | - | - | 315,118 | 70,000 | 245,118 | - | - | - | - | 315,118 |
| - | - | - | 28,150 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,150 | 28,150 |
| - | - | - | 362,945 | 100,000 | 24,014 | \$95,000 | 15,500 | 128,431 | - | 362,945 |
| - | - | - | 181,922 | 100,000 | 19,241 | - | 6,500 | 56,181 | - | 181,922 |
| - | - | - | 511,972 | 40,000 | 43,723 | - | 197,031 | 125,917 | 105,301 | 511,972 |
| - | - | - | 566,821 | 100,000 | 464,000 | - | - | - | 2,821 | 566,821 |
| ¹² 1,000 ¹³ 5,000 ⁹ 4,000 | - | 13,427 | 39,677 | 25,000 | 14,677 | - | - | - | - | 39,677 |
| ¹² 5,000 | ¹⁴ 2,396 ¹⁵ 3,410 7,000 | - | 156,646 | 75,000 | 78,497 | - | - | - | 3,149 | 156,646 |
| - | - | - | 264,061 | 200,000 | 31,097 | - | - | 28,843 | 4,121 | 264,061 |

¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ In lieu of 1910 meeting.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Prepaid items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Geo. P. Bingham Co., Boston. | 1910. July 15, | 1910. May 5, | 1910. May 5, | \$20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| George P. Cox Last Company, Malden. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 30, | 80,000 | \$66,500 | \$15,000 | \$20,754 | \$15,561 |
| George P. Raymond Company, Boston. | July 20, | June 21, | 1910. June 10, | 6,800 | - | - | 5,000 | 2,984 |
| George S. Curtis Co., Peabody. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 1 | Jan. 31, | 8,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 800 |
| Geo. S. Harrington Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 61,628 | 43,795 |
| George Sessions Sons Company, Worcester. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | - | 9,520 | 9,148 |
| George Steam Turbine Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,779 | 50 |
| George Strong Company, Weymouth. | Oct. 6, | July 12, | 1910. July 13, | 75,000 | 15,625 | 5,159 | 35,870 | 83,538 |
| George T. Hoyt Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 1,200 | 7,318 | 8,860 |
| George T. Johnson Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 10, | " - | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,696 | 6,401 |
| George W. Alden Company, The, Brockton. | Sept. 16, | Sept. 6, | Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 18,894 | 5,850 |
| George W. Bush Co., Newton. | Mch. 25, | ¹¹ Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | ¹² 15,442 | 2,835 |
| George W. Capen Company, Boston. | June 7, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 4, | 10,000 | - | 1,800 | 1,586 | 5,479 |
| George W. Carr Company, The, Worcester. | July 8, | June 7, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | 5,900 | ¹³ 5,505 | 7,529 | 7,540 |
| George W. Clatur Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, | 1909. Jan. 11, | Jan. 10, | 10,000 | - | - | 14,023 | 11,569 |
| George W. Davis, Incorp., Worcester. | June 11, | 1910. May 10, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 143 | 3,450 | 6,165 |
| George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 23, | Feb. 1, | 120,000 | - | 6,000 | 127,887 | 65,523 |
| George W. Harvey Company, Boston. | Oct. 6, | Sept. 28, | July 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 159,644 |
| George W. Olney Woolen Company, Leicester. | Aug. 30, | July 25, | June 30, | 75,000 | 17,500 | with R. E. | 112,497 | 1,411 |
| George W. Prescott Publishing Company, Quincy. | June 4, | Apr. 15, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | ¹⁴ 5,000 | ¹⁵ 1,350 | 5,474 |
| Geo. W. Torrey Company, Boston. | July 8, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 25,835 | 22,678 |

¹ Securities.² Store fixtures.³ Credit indemnity fund.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Office furniture.⁶ Good will.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ None held in 1910.⁹ Due treasurer.¹⁰ Undivided profit.¹¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$4,500 | \$16,443 | \$20,943 | \$20,000 | \$943 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | \$20,943 |
| - | - | - | 117,815 | 80,000 | - | - | \$20,000 | - | \$17,815 | 117,815 |
| - | - | - | 7,984 | 6,800 | 237 | - | - | - | 947 | 7,984 |
| - | - | 2,200 | 10,000 | 8,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | ² 501 | - | 105,924 | 50,000 | 6,015 | - | 32,651 | \$10,000 ⁴ 1,635 | 5,623 | 105,924 |
| - | - | - | 18,668 | 12,000 | 3,782 | - | - | - | 2,886 | 18,668 |
| ⁴ \$24,000 | - | 370 | 27,199 | 17,150 | 49 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | 27,199 |
| - | ⁵ 600 | - | 140,792 | 75,000 | 7,471 | - | 35,000 | 20,170 | 3,151 | 140,792 |
| ⁶ 9,000 | ⁷ 9,300 | - | 35,678 | 20,000 | 11,885 | - | - | - | 3,793 | 35,678 |
| - | - | - | 11,097 | 10,000 | 456 | - | - | - | 641 | 11,097 |
| - | - | - | 24,744 | 10,000 | ⁹ 1,548 12,000 | - | - | - | ¹⁰ 1,196 | 24,744 |
| - | - | - | 18,277 | 5,000 | 3,886 | - | - | - | 9,391 | 18,277 |
| ⁶ 2,500 | - | - | 11,365 | 10,000 | 350 | - | - | - | 1,015 | 11,365 |
| - | - | 15,842 | 42,316 | 25,000 | 14,816 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 42,316 |
| - | ¹⁴ 3,500 | 114 | 29,206 | 10,000 | 19,206 | - | - | - | - | 29,206 |
| - | - | - | 9,758 | 3,500 | 2,656 | - | 2,433 | - | 1,169 | 9,758 |
| - | 14,813 | - | 214,223 | 120,000 | 37,223 | - | 57,000 | - | - | 214,223 |
| ⁶ 5,000 | ¹⁵ 5,000 ¹⁶ 500 | - | 170,144 | 25,000 | 72,440 | - | 45,000 ¹⁷ 13,251 | - | 14,453 | 170,144 |
| - | - | - | 131,408 | 75,000 | 3,232 | - | - | - | 53,176 | 131,408 |
| ⁶ 12,000 | - | 1,216 | 25,040 | 20,000 | 5,040 | - | - | - | - | 25,040 |
| ⁶ 15,000 | - | 19,810 | 83,323 | 25,000 | 2,128 | - | 56,195 | - | - | 83,323 |

¹² And horses, vehicles, harnesses, robes and equipment.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Teams.¹⁵ Tools.¹⁶ Stock in other companies.¹⁷ Unfinished contracts.¹⁸ Printing presses, etc.¹⁹ Including offices, furnishings, material and stock equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$300,000 | \$300,000 | with R. E. | \$250,601 | \$176,151 |
| Geo. Wm. Bentley Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | July 25, | 1910. June 30, | 75,000 | - | - | 792 | 40,803 |
| Georgetown Boot & Shoe Company, Georgetown. | June 10, | May 12, | May 12, | 10,000 | 475 | \$6,417 | 25,758 | 21,360 |
| Geraldine Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 22, | ³ Apr. 12, | Apr. 12, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 75 |
| German-American Button Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,083 | 7,149 |
| German Co-operative Association, Lawrence. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 8, | Dec. 31, | 4,000 | 4,700 | - | 7,551 | 7,645 |
| German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 14, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | 3,542 | 6,768 |
| Germania Mills, Holyoke, . | Feb. 3, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 4, | 150,000 | 116,531 | 77,158 | 221,696 | 205,262 |
| Ger-ma-tol Cerate Co., Boston. | Apr. 8, | ¹⁴ Mch. 31, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 40 | 60 |
| Giant Heater Company, The, Springfield. | Oct. 27, | Sept. 1, | Sept. 1, | 100,000 | - | 664 | 834 | 573 |
| Gibbs Express Company, Waltham. | Aug. 25, | May 2, | Apr. 8, | 25,000 | - | 3,650 | - | 6,140 |
| Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, Clinton. | May 19, | Apr. 25, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 18,000 | 26,577 | 11,307 | 6,152 |
| Gibby Foundry Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | 63,000 | 9,000 | 28,281 | 36,741 |
| Gibson Bedstead Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | ¹⁹ 9,450 | 12,559 | 12,170 |
| Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 2, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | 42,827 | ²¹ 22,729 | 84,605 | 117,764 |
| Gilbert & Cole Co., Marblehead. | Jan. 27, | 1909. Nov. 3, | Nov. 3, | 30,000 | 14,947 | 500 | 12,812 | 10,730 |
| Gilbert Piano Mfg. Co., The, Fall River. | Jan. 28, | 1910. Jan. 6, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 200 | 6,590 | 5,185 |
| Gilbride Company, The, Lowell. | Oct. 4, | Sept. 6, | July 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 34,200 | 4,700 |
| Gilchrist Company, Boston, . | Apr. 12, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | 331,137 | 156,090 |
| Gillmore and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | July 21, | July 8, | June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 964 | 20,228 |

¹ Horses teams and fixtures.² Renewals and repairs.³ Should have been held.⁴ Patent right and formulae.⁵ Good will.⁶ Apparatus.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Unused insurance.⁹ Unissued stock.¹⁰ Reserve vs. discount contra.¹¹ Sinking fund.¹² And undivided profits.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$726,752 | \$300,000 | \$205,782 | - | - | \$220,970 | - | \$726,752 |
| \$47,000 | ¹ \$3,390 | - | 91,985 | 75,000 | 12,189 | - | - | - | \$4,796 | 91,985 |
| - | - | - | 54,010 | 10,000 | 19,171 | - | \$20,000 | ² 4,350 | 489 | 54,010 |
| ⁴ 48,960 ⁵ 1,000 | ⁶ 200 | - | 50,235 | 50,000 | 100 | - | - | - | 135 | 50,235 |
| - | ⁷ 59 ⁸ 8 ⁹ 9,000 | - | 19,299 | 10,000 | 8,345 | - | - | ¹⁰ 537 417 | - | 19,299 |
| - | - | - | 19,896 | 3,440 | 1,616 | \$1,400 | 3,350 | 2,800 | 7,290 | 19,896 |
| - | - | - | 14,310 | 4,270 | 2,626 | - | - | ¹¹ 874 ¹² 5,690 | 850 | 14,310 |
| - | ¹³ 6,667 | \$1,569 | 628,883 | 150,000 | 178,883 | 300,000 | - | - | - | 628,883 |
| ¹⁵ 11,000 | - | 176 | 11,276 | 11,060 | 216 | - | - | - | - | 11,276 |
| ¹⁶ 97,629 | - | 1,737 | 101,437 | 100,000 | 1,437 | - | - | - | - | 101,437 |
| - | - | 996 | 10,786 | 3,500 | 5,786 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 10,786 |
| ¹⁶ 8,773 | ¹⁷ 800 ¹⁸ 800 | - | 72,409 | 50,000 | 15,150 | - | - | 2,500 | 4,759 | 72,409 |
| - | - | - | 137,022 | 60,000 | 52,453 | - | - | - | 24,569 | 137,022 |
| - | - | - | 34,179 | 20,000 | 1,836 | - | 1,000 | ²⁰ 11,343 | with surplus | 34,179 |
| ¹⁶ 2,185 | - | - | 270,110 | 40,000 | 31,752 | - | - | - | 198,358 | 270,110 |
| - | - | - | 38,989 | 15,000 | 8,683 | - | 15,186 | - | 120 | 38,989 |
| ¹⁶ 5,000 | - | - | 16,975 | 10,000 | 6,861 | - | - | - | 114 | 16,975 |
| - | ⁷ 3,800 ²² 7,400 | - | 50,100 | 17,600 | 15,500 | 14,800 | - | - | 2,200 | 50,100 |
| - | 9,236 ²³ 52,520 | - | 548,983 | 200,000 | 61,696 | - | 17,174 | 190,334 ²⁴ 79,779 | - | 548,983 |
| - | - | - | 21,192 | 5,000 | 597 | - | - | - | 15,595 | 21,192 |

¹³ Unexpired insurance.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ Good will and formulæ.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Boiler account.¹⁸ Fire protection.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ And reserve account.²¹ And tools, etc.²² Treasury stock.²³ Furniture and fixtures.²⁴ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Gilmore Hotel Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$3,805 | \$2,250 |
| Glen Mills Cereal Company, Rowley. | Apr. 8, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 16,000 | \$14,291 | with R. E. | 13,591 | 12,693 |
| Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 25, | Dec. 31, | 491,400 | 119,000 | \$115,000 | 329,661 | 362,836 |
| Glendale Laundry, Inc., The, Everett. | May 16, | Jan. 1, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | 2,011 | - | 50 |
| Glendevise Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 23, | ⁵ Mch. 24, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | ⁶ 5,743 | - | 3 |
| Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, Taunton. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 22,628 | 29,771 |
| Glenwood Works, Boston, | Feb. 25, | ⁵ Feb. 15, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 74,800 | 64,300 | 8,147 | 9,094 |
| Globe Credit Company, Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 9, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,767 | 9,263 |
| Globe Ear-Phone Co., Boston. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | ¹¹ 650 | 2,400 | 1,467 |
| Globe Loan Company, Boston. | May 13, | Apr. 26, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 182 | 1,892 |
| Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 28, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 31, | 125,000 | 700,002 | 275,000 | - | 362,473 |
| Globe Optical Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 70,000 | - | ¹⁶ 8,000 | 103,560 | 79,410 |
| Globe Pharmacal Company, The, Spencer. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 685 | 97 |
| Gloucester Coal Company, Gloucester. | July 8, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | 47,000 | 6,000 | 16,203 | 29,754 |
| Gloucester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Gloucester. | May 5, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | 72,750 | 30,000 | 2,248 | 46,250 |
| Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Gloucester. | Nov. 14, | Oct. 10, | Oct. 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 6,516 | 26,789 |
| Gloucester Hospital, Inc., Gloucester. | Aug. 1, | Apr. 13, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 12,500 | 2,102 |
| Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 7, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 12, | 13,600 | 6,300 | 2,500 | - | 3,657 |
| Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 13,000 | 3,000 | - | - | 138 |
| Gloucester Net & Twine Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 13, | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 1,000 | 121,873 | with R. E. | 105,030 | 4,986 |

¹ Fixtures and equipment.² Contingency reserve.³ Horse.⁴ Wagon.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ And experimental machinery.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Working capital.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Company stock in treasury.¹¹ And fixtures.¹² Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$9,000 | - | \$15,055 | \$5,000 | \$4,305 | - | \$5,750 | - | - | \$15,055 |
| - | - | - | 40,575 | 16,000 | 1,335 | - | - | \$23,240 | - | 40,575 |
| - | - | - | 926,497 | 491,400 | 1,538 | - | - | ² 30,000 | \$403,559 | 926,497 |
| - | ³ 175 ⁴ 150 | - | 2,386 | 2,000 | 124 | - | 55 | - | 207 | 2,386 |
| ⁷ \$410,000 | - | \$2,095 | 417,841 | 410,000 | 2,955 | - | 2,086 | ⁸ 2,800 | - | 417,841 |
| - | 15,894 | - | 68,293 | 20,000 | 27,113 | \$18,000 | - | - | 3,180 | 68,293 |
| - | - | - | 156,341 | 100,000 | 5,741 | - | 45,000 | - | 5,600 | 156,341 |
| - | ⁹ 500 ¹⁰ 700 | - | 15,230 | 5,000 | 9,348 | - | - | - | 882 | 15,230 |
| ⁷ 1,000 ¹² 1,000 | ¹³ 3,700 | 2,633 | 12,850 | 10,000 | 1,300 | - | 1,550 | - | - | 12,850 |
| - | - | - | 2,074 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 74 | 2,074 |
| - | ¹⁴ 9,600 | - | 1,347,075 | 125,000 | 85,000 | ¹⁵ 341,000 | - | 796,075 | - | 1,347,075 |
| ⁷ 1,000 | ¹⁷ 2,000 ¹⁸ 17,935 | - | 211,905 | 70,000 | 17,873 | - | 57,540 | ¹⁹ 30,000 17,500 | 18,992 | 211,905 |
| ¹² 10,000 | ²⁰ 39,218 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | ¹⁷ 1,000 | - | 99,957 | 48,000 | 8,054 | 15,000 | 11,500 | - | 17,403 | 99,957 |
| ²¹ 6,300 | - | 14,267 | 171,815 | 80,000 | 8,515 | 16,000 | 67,300 | - | - | 171,815 |
| - | ²² 8,800 ²³ 2,900 | - | 46,005 | 25,000 | 979 | - | 18,500 | - | 1,526 | 46,005 |
| ¹² 12,500 | - | - | 27,102 | 25,100 | 787 | - | - | - | 1,215 | 27,102 |
| - | - | 1,715 | 14,172 | 13,600 | 572 | - | - | - | - | 14,172 |
| - | - | 10,368 | 13,506 | 13,000 | 506 | - | - | - | - | 13,506 |
| ¹² 40,000 | ²⁴ 100 | - | 271,989 | 1,000 | - | 250,000 | 20,989 | - | - | 271,989 |

¹³ Stock in treasury.
¹⁴ Investments.
¹⁵ Mortgages.
¹⁶ And store fixtures.

¹⁷ Treasury stock.
¹⁸ Stock in other corporations, etc.
¹⁹ Depreciation.
²⁰ Formulæ and services rendered.

²¹ Good will Rockport Isinglass Co.
²² Stock in other companies.
²³ Boats.
²⁴ Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Gloucester Salt Fish Company, Gloucester. | 1910. July 18, | 1910. July 11, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$30,000 | \$6,000 | - | \$13,663 | \$10,641 |
| Gloucester Times Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 50,000 | - | \$16,901 | 718 | 9,362 |
| Gloucester Windlass Company, Gloucester. | May 11, | Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 25,000 | - | - | 543 | 139 |
| Glove Instep Shoe Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Godfrey Specialty Company, Boston. | May 4, | Apr. 6, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | 2,792 | - | 14,169 | 7,017 |
| Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | 32,000 | 14,000 | 2,588 | 29,288 | 19,479 |
| Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke. | Mch. 31, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | 33,000 | 13,361 | 174,838 | 40,675 |
| Golbert Last Company, Worcester. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | 10,712 | 12,546 | 33,954 |
| Gold Standard Confectionery Company, Somerville. | Apr. 23, | Mch. 1 | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 458 | 554 | 481 |
| Golden Grain Farming Company, Springfield. | Apr. 14, | ⁸ Apr. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 6,143 | 1,733 | 3,634 | 11,591 |
| Golden Rule Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 3,500 | 19,461 | 17,745 |
| Goldena Manufacturing Company, Saugus. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 7, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 800 | 634 | - | 840 |
| Goldman Brothers Company, Salem. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 12, | Oct. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 7,700 | 4,440 |
| Goldsmith-Wall Company, Boston. | July 5, | ¹¹ June 1, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | 31,807 | 204,979 |
| Goldthwait Furniture Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 600 |
| Goller Shoe Co., The, Lynn. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 60,000 | - | 15,666 | 35,541 | 116,209 |
| Goodale Comb Company, The, Leominster. | Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 10, | Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | 7,548 | 7,620 | 5,323 |
| Goodell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Sept. 15, | 1910. Aug. 20, | 1910. June 30, | 15,000 | 6,000 | ¹³ 9,952 | 4,269 | 5,570 |
| Goodell-Pratt Company, Greenfield. | Aug. 2, | July 26, | July 1, | 100,000 | 50,601 | 36,892 | 97,327 | 96,283 |
| Goodell Tool Company, Buckland. | Aug. 31, | Aug. 1, | July 1, | 20,000 | 4,500 | 11,443 | 6,062 | 1,195 |
| Goodhue Company, The, Leominster. | May 16, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | 5,331 | 2,547 | 6,706 | 12,329 |

¹ Salary of manager to Apr. 1, 1910.² Dividend.³ Mortgage on real estate.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Good will.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Trade marks.⁸ Date of postponement.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$30,304 | \$5,300 | \$3,548 ¹ 2,500 ² 577 | ³ \$1,500 | \$14,500 | - | \$2,379 | \$30,304 |
| - | - | - | 26,981 | 20,000 | 6,250 | - | - | - | 731 | 26,981 |
| ⁴ \$6,300 | - | \$100 | 7,082 | 6,900 | 182 | - | - | - | - | 7,082 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ⁵ 9,600 | - | 10,914 | 44,492 | 22,000 | 13,586 | - | 8,906 | - | - | 44,492 |
| - | - | - | 65,355 | 32,000 | 12,542 | - | - | ⁶ \$9,257 | 11,556 | 65,355 |
| - | - | - | 266,874 | 35,000 | 10,616 | 25,000 | 66,297 | - | 129 961 | 266,874 |
| ⁴ 2,000 ⁵ 13,000 | - | - | 77,212 | 50,000 | 4,620 | - | - | 3,000 | 19,592 | 77,212 |
| ⁷ 2,000 ⁸ 3,000 | - | 1,116 | 7,609 | 6,765 | 844 | - | - | - | - | 7,609 |
| - | ⁹ \$3,787 | 2,255 | 29,143 | 22,400 | 2,448 | - | 4,295 | - | - | 29,143 |
| - | - | - | 40,706 | 5,000 | 8,984 | - | 25,000 | - | 1,722 | 40,706 |
| - | - | 41,129 | 43,403 | 5,000 | 38,403 | - | - | - | - | 43,403 |
| - | ¹⁰ 350 | - | 12,490 | 5,000 | 2,200 | - | - | - | 5,290 | 12,490 |
| ⁵ 25,000 | - | - | 261,786 | 180,000 | 71,500 | - | - | ¹² 10,000 | 286 | 261,786 |
| ⁵ 500 | - | - | 5,600 | 5,000 | 300 | - | 300 | - | - | 5,600 |
| - | - | 2,200 | 169,616 | 60,000 | 68,772 | - | 40,844 | - | - | 169,616 |
| - | - | - | 20,491 | 4,000 | 7,884 | - | 3,200 | - | 5,407 | 20,491 |
| ⁴ 1,227 | - | - | 27,018 | 15,000 | 47 | - | 5,500 | - | 6,471 | 27,018 |
| ⁴ 100 | - | - | 281,203 | 100,000 | 4,705 | - | 31,000 | ⁶ 10,000 ¹⁴ 5,000 | 130,498 | 281,203 |
| - | - | - | 23,200 | 20,000 | 1,017 | - | - | ⁶ 1,000 | 1,183 | 23,200 |
| - | - | - | 26,913 | 20,000 | 138 | - | 3,200 | 3,575 | - | 26,913 |

⁹ Live stock.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Depreciation.¹³ And tools.¹⁴ Reserve for losses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Goodman-Howe Company, Chelsea. | 1910. Feb. 12, | 1910. Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$3,800 | - | - | \$1,534 | \$6,671 |
| Goodnow Company, The, Fitchburg. | Apr. 20, | Mch. 30, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 45,409 | 7,479 |
| Goodrich Clothing Co., The, Fitchburg. | Apr. 7, | Apr. 5, | Feb. 5, | 8,000 | - | - | 14,242 | 1,214 |
| Goodyear Boot and Shoe Company, Boston. | Nov. 23, | Sept. 29, | Aug. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,431 |
| Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 25, | 1910. Sept. 16, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| Gookin Furniture Company, Lowell. | Mch. 14, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 14,226 | 13,581 |
| Gordon and Sparrow Company, Gardner. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 2, | Feb. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | 16,926 | 982 |
| Gordon Bros. Amusement Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 4, | 6 Jan. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | \$84,000 | - | - | 15,842 |
| Gordon Supply Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 8, | May 6, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 100,000 | - | \$19,500 | 17,000 | 52,871 |
| Gore Lace Shoe Co., The, Haverhill. | May 6, | May 3, | Mch. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | - | 10 101 |
| Gorham Press, The, Boston, . | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. July 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 20,602 | 5,021 |
| Gorman, Leonard Coal Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. Apr. 2, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 3,200 | 37,762 |
| Gosnold Mills Company, New Bedford. | Sept. 3, | July 14, | June 25, | 1,650,000 | 270,000 | 1,612,380 | 839,115 | 144,703 |
| Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 28, | 1 Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 33,900 | 41,803 |
| Gould Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 8,700 | 1,600 | 825 | 1,134 |
| Graham Company, The, Springfield. | Aug. 4, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 15,000 | - | 100 | 4,100 | 4,150 |
| Graham Hat Company, The, Lynn. | May 19, | Feb. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 3,664 | 1,097 |
| Graham, Moore Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 12,499 | 1,308 |
| Graham Shoe Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | Feb. 21, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 14,621 | 24,995 |

¹ Adjourned.² Tools and fixtures.³ Fixtures, etc.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Due C. A. Wheelock, treasurer.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ Theatrical fixtures, etc.⁸ Good will.⁹ Horses and wagons.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$100 | - | \$8,305 | \$3,800 | \$881 | - | - | - | \$3,624 | \$8,305 |
| - | ³ 3,118 | - | 56,006 | 20,000 | 5,930 | - | \$16,000 | \$14,076 | - | 56,006 |
| - | ⁴ 2,000 | - | 17,456 | 8,000 | 373 ⁵ 6,000 | - | - | 3,083 | - | 17,456 |
| - | - | - | 1,431 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 431 | 1,431 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 27,807 | 25,000 | 1,759 | - | - | - | 1,048 | 27,807 |
| - | - | - | 17,908 | 10,000 | 7,500 | - | - | - | 408 | 17,908 |
| - | ⁷ 1,500 | - | 101,342 | 10,000 | 22,624 | - | 43,200 | - | 25,518 | 101,342 |
| ⁸ \$50,000 | ⁹ 3,000 | - | 142,371 | 100,000 | 20,619 | - | - | - | 21,752 | 142,371 |
| ¹¹ 2,500 ⁸ 250 | - | \$178 | 3,029 | 3,000 | 29 | - | - | - | - | 3,029 |
| - | ¹² 29,000 | 4,163 | 58,786 | 50,000 | 8,786 | - | - | - | - | 58,786 |
| ⁸ 14,500 | ¹³ 150 | - | 55,612 | 29,000 | 20,554 | - | - | 3,750 | 2,308 | 55,612 |
| - | - | - | 2,866,198 | 1,650,000 | 50,634 | - | 700,000 | ¹⁴ 350,000 | 115,564 | 2,866,198 |
| - | - | - | 75,703 | 40,000 | 4,239 | - | 8,900 | 20,000 | 2,564 | 75,703 |
| ⁸ 1,200 | - | - | 13,459 | 10,000 | 139 | - | 2,500 | - | 820 | 13,459 |
| - | ¹⁵ 800 | 10,950 | 20,100 | 15,000 | 5,100 | - | - | - | - | 20,100 |
| - | ⁸ 2,368 ¹⁶ 10,000 | - | 17,129 | 15,000 | 2,129 | - | - | - | - | 17,129 |
| - | - | 2,023 | 15,830 | 5,000 | 10,830 | - | - | - | - | 15,830 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,151 | - | 40,767 | 15,000 | 23,047 | - | - | - | 2,720 | 40,767 |

¹⁰ And royalties.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Stocks and bonds.¹³ Personal property.¹⁴ Reserve.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Four hundred shares treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Grandfields' Pharmacy, Inc., Fall River. | 1910. Nov. 30, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 1910. July 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$6,000 | \$1,067 |
| Granite Mills, Fall River, . | Oct. 27, | Oct. 24, | Oct. 1, | 1,000 000 | \$458,724 | \$894,923 | 667,183 | 90,073 |
| Granite State Spring Water Co., Haverhill. | June 14, | Apr. 12, | Mch. 31, | 35,000 | 15,000 | with R. E. | 9,301 | 6,396 |
| Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 8, | Jan. 8, | 4,000 | - | 2,800 | - | 2,201 |
| Grant Nail & Supply Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 27, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 96,773 | 59,251 |
| Grant's Express Company, Franklin. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | * 2,189 | 944 |
| Grasselli Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Mch. 2, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,718 | 37,826 |
| Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | May 27, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 2, | 1,500,000 | 554,223 | 140,000 | 2,021,428 | 565,996 |
| Gray-Aldrich Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 25, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,257 | 4,310 | 6,938 |
| Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington. | Aug. 23, | May 31, | Apr. 1, | 6,000 | 9,800 | 627 | 4,244 | 12,718 |
| Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The, Pittsfield. | Aug. 20, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | 200 | 600 | 100 |
| Green and Green Company, Worcester. | Aug. 22, | July 20, | July 5, | 99,900 | 5,713 | 8,934 | 70,649 | 38,577 |
| Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 17,100 | 8,244 | 177,540 | 52,231 |
| Green Furniture & Undertaking Co., The, Greenfield. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | 11,485 | 6,193 |
| Green The Druggist, Incorporated, Worcester. | June 14, | 1909. Nov. 24, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 26,000 | 3,221 |
| Greendale Gas Engine Company, Worcester. | Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 15,000 | - | 4,631 | 6,506 | 2,211 |
| Greene & Fish Company, The, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1908. Dec. 1, | 1909. June 30, | 50,000 | - | ¹⁰ 25,486 | 33,114 | 15,197 |
| Greene & Fish Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 7, | 1910. Sept. 15, | 1910. June 30, | 50,000 | - | ¹⁰ 25,526 | 35,484 | 32,581 |
| Greenfield Artificial Stone Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 400 | 4,339 | 2,369 | 2,275 |
| Greenfield Machine Co., Greenfield. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 12, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 15,000 | - | 9,575 | 11,649 | 4,269 |
| Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield. | Apr. 20, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 4,791 | 1,264 | 4,138 |

¹ Fixtures, etc.³ Patent rights.⁵ Territorial rights by contract.² Horses, vehicles, etc.⁴ Good will.⁶ Including horses, teams, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$4,000 | \$1,190 | \$12,257 | \$10,000 | \$2,257 | - | - | - | - | \$12,257 |
| - | - | - | 2,110,903 | 1,000,000 | 49,518 | - | \$299,095 | - | \$762,290 | 2,110,903 |
| - | ² 3,958 | 653 | 35,308 | 35,000 | 308 | - | - | - | - | 35,308 |
| - | - | - | 5,001 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,001 | 5,001 |
| ³ \$2,500 ⁴ 19,489 | ⁵ 22,500 | - | 200,513 | 50,000 | 149,862 | - | - | - | 651 | 200,513 |
| ⁶ 1,200 | - | 1,428 | 5,761 | 4,000 | 1,321 | - | 440 | - | - | 5,761 |
| - | - | 6,083 | 50,627 | 10,000 | 40,627 | - | - | - | - | 50,627 |
| - | ⁷ 114,750 | - | 3,396,397 | 1,500,000 | 25,439 | - | 947,431 | ⁸ \$400,000 | 523,527 | 3,396,397 |
| - | ⁹ 437 | - | 12,942 | 7,300 | 4,735 | - | - | - | 907 | 12,942 |
| - | - | - | 27,389 | 6,000 | 3,336 | \$5,000 | 4,100 | 8,953 | - | 27,389 |
| - | - | 60 | 960 | 300 | 660 | - | - | - | - | 960 |
| - | - | - | 123,873 | 77,800 | 3,714 | - | 32,500 | 6,230 | 3,629 | 123,873 |
| - | - | - | 255,115 | 75,000 | 25,739 | - | 86,250 | 68,126 | - | 255,115 |
| - | - | - | 17,678 | 10,000 | 3,396 | 4,000 | - | 282 | - | 17,678 |
| - | - | 37,863 | 72,084 | 50,000 | 22,084 | - | - | - | - | 72,084 |
| ¹⁰ 500 ¹¹ 1,500 | - | 1,898 | 17,246 | 13,200 | 4,046 | - | - | - | - | 17,246 |
| - | ¹² 10,224 | - | 84,021 | 20,000 ¹³ 21,968 | 16,058 | - | 12,298 | 13,697 | - | 84,021 |
| - | ¹⁴ 10,730 | - | 104,321 | 20,000 ¹⁵ 21,968 | 22,980 | - | 1,100 | 38,273 | - | 104,321 |
| - | - | 7,030 | 16,413 | 13,600 | 1,813 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 16,413 |
| - | - | - | 25,493 | 15,000 | 2,187 | - | - | - | 8,306 | 25,493 |
| - | - | - | 10,193 | 5,000 | 903 | - | 2,762 | - | 1,528 | 10,193 |

⁷ Securities.⁹ Prepaid values.¹¹ Deferred charges and unexpired items.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁰ And plant, tools and appliances.¹² Subscription account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Green's Pharmacy, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 17, | 1910. July 15, | 1910. June 30, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$3,400 | \$639 |
| Gregory and Brown Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 17,142 | 15,807 |
| Grey, Clark and Engle Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 18,529 | 196,970 |
| Greylock Co-operative Creamery Association Adams. | Jan. 20, | 1909. Oct. 6, | Oct. 6, | 2,000 | \$2,000 | with R. E. | 311 | 704 |
| Greylock Mills, The, North Adams. | July 18, | 1910. July 11, | 1910. June 30, | 400,000 | 331,991 | \$485,753 | 292,517 | 65,706 |
| Greylock Shirt Company, Adams. | Apr. 16, | 1909. Jan. 30, | Jan. 1, | 40,000 | 4,662 | with R. E. | - | 1,941 |
| Grievess Brothers Company, The, Amesbury. | Apr. 12, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 181 | 19 |
| Griffin Amusement Company, Lowell. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,534 | - |
| Griffin-Thomas-Paine Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 16, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 18,487 | 64,360 |
| Griffith-Stillings Press, Boston. | Feb. 21, | 1909. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | 22,691 | 15,152 | 32,757 |
| Grimmons-Bailey-Weston Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | * 166 | 18,014 | 12,253 |
| Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. Nov. 23, | Oct. 1, | 1,000,000 | 334,900 | 665,100 | 71,749 | 726,362 |
| Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | 1910. Nov. 28, | 1910. Nov. 22, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 1,000,000 | 334,900 | 665,100 | 119,851 | 811,481 |
| Grip Coupling Company, Ware. | Nov. 2, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 75,000 | - | 2,314 | 2,000 | 546 |
| Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain. | May 12, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 1, | 125,000 | 50,000 | 168,824 | 40,690 | 168,877 |
| Grit Shoe Company, The, Lynn. | June 25, | May 2, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,613 | 1,059 |
| Grocers Supply Company, Limited, The, Fall River. | Mch. 22, | 1909. Mch. 9, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 575 |
| Gross-Strauss Company, Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 9, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 63,952 | 16,218 |
| Groton Ice Company, Somerville. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | - | 789 |
| Groton Leather-board Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 8,000 | 12,000 | 19,090 | 12,922 |
| Grout Automobile Company, Orange. | Nov. 2, | Aug. 1, | 1910. July 1, | 150,000 | 50,945 | 21,651 | 89,374 | 19,878 |

¹ Adjourned.² Fixtures.³ Advances.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Dividend.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Improvements.⁹ Reserve for improvements.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$1,425 | \$544 | \$6,008 | \$5,000 | \$1,008 | - | - | - | - | \$6,008 |
| - | - | 384 | 33,333 | 20,000 | 13,333 | - | - | - | - | 33,333 |
| - | ² 1,686 ³ 102,243 | - | 319,428 | 100,000 | 66,096 | - | \$126,000 | \$27,332 | - | 319,428 |
| - | - | - | 3,015 | 2,000 | 981 | - | - | - | \$34 | 3,015 |
| - | - | - | 1,175,967 | 400,000 | 2,447 | - | 475,000 | - | 298,520 | 1,175,967 |
| - | - | 33,397 | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| ⁴ \$2,000 | - | - | 2,200 | 2,000 | 105 | - | - | - | 95 | 2,200 |
| - | - | 4,681 | 7,215 | 5,000 | 2,215 | - | - | - | - | 7,215 |
| - | ² 1,384 | - | 84,231 | 75,000 | 3,207 | - | - | - | 6,024 | 84,231 |
| - | - | - | 70,600 | 40,000 | 9,225 | - | 19,820 | 1,555 | - | 70,600 |
| - | - | - | 30,433 | 10,000 | 19,347 | - | - | - | 1,086 | 30,433 |
| - | - | - | 1,798,111 | 1,000,000 | 46,747 ⁶ 20,000 | - | - | ⁷ 150,000 ⁸ 200,000 | 381,364 | 1,798,111 |
| - | - | - | 1,931,332 | 1,000,000 | 51,916 ⁶ 20,000 | - | - | ⁷ 258,259 ⁸ 200,000 | 401,157 | 1,931,332 |
| - | - | 4,742 | 9,602 | 300 ¹⁰ 6,500 | 2,000 | - | 802 | - | - | 9,602 |
| - | - | - | 428,391 | 125,000 | 31,620 | - | - | - | ¹¹ 271,771 | 428,391 |
| - | - | - | 3,672 | 2,000 | 1,469 | - | - | - | 203 | 3,672 |
| ¹² 500 | ¹³ 450 | 2,025 | 5,550 | 5,000 | 550 | - | - | - | - | 5,550 |
| - | ² 7,100 | - | 87,270 | 50,000 | 36,655 | - | - | - | 615 | 87,270 |
| ¹⁴ 5,000 | - | 7,811 | 19,600 | 19,100 | - | \$500 | - | - | - | 19,600 |
| - | - | - | 52,012 | 30,000 | 18,528 | - | - | - | 3,484 | 52,012 |
| - | - | - | 181,848 | 131,700 | 23,766 | - | - | - | 26,382 | 181,848 |

¹⁰ Paid on account stock subscrip-
tions.

¹¹ And reserve for depreciation.
¹² Trade-marks.

¹³ Horse and teams.
¹⁴ Good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Grueby Pottery Company, Boston. | 1910. June 7, | 1910. May 25, | 1910. May 1, | \$30,000 | - | - | \$13,922 | \$3,576 |
| Guaranty Plate Works, Melrose. | Oct. 17, | June 11, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | \$250 | 700 | 50 |
| Guernsey Glass and Bottle Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, | ² Feb. 24, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Gurney Ball Joint Umbrella Company, Boston. | Nov. 25, | ³ Oct. 17, | July 1, | 50,000 | - | 1,439 | 1,590 | 2,830 |
| Gurney Bros. Company, Brockton. | May 2, | Apr. 29, | Feb. 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 15,068 | 5,021 |
| Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 13, | Mch. 17, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 103,036 | 196,043 |
| Gustin and Saunders Company, Boston. | Aug. 15, | Aug. 9, | July 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 2,299 | 28,279 |
| Guy Furniture Co., Worcester. | Apr. 27, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 38,243 | 83,750 |
| Guy Hobbs Amusement Company, The, Holyoke. | May 17, | Apr. 18, | Mch. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 200 |
| Guyer Hat Company, The, Boston. | May 16, | Apr. 26, | Mch. 31, | 35,000 | \$36,706 | 20,467 | 101,719 | 90,551 |
| H. A. Johnson Company, Boston. | May 31, | May 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | - | 41,665 | 183,348 | 157,151 |
| H. A. Knowles & Company Inc., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. ¹³ Dec. 2, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,905 | 3,861 | 4,819 |
| H. A. LeBow Company, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 10, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 20,436 | 2,579 |
| H. A. Rich Company, Boston, | Mch. 22, | Mch. 4, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 3,805 | 42,508 |
| H. & G. W. Lord Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 9, | Sept. 30, | 150,000 | 19,044 | 37,320 | 27,150 | 235,234 |
| H. & J. Brewer Co., Springfield. | Jan. 4, | Nov. 16, | Sept. 30, | 195,000 | - | - | 88,237 | 64,198 |
| H. and M. Electric Company, Boston. | June 14, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 50 | 404 |
| H. B. Humphrey Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 69,209 |
| H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield. | July 20, | May 25, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 900,000 | 212,040 | 67,647 | 496,842 | 472,636 |

¹ Patent rights.² Date of postponement.³ Adjourned.⁴ Good will.⁵ Subscription received on stock.⁶ Office furniture and fixtures.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ Stock of Produce Dealers Supply Co.¹⁰ Bonus on store.¹¹ Including live stock.¹² Leases.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ Office equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent, Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$15,178 | \$32,676 | \$30,000 | \$2,676 | - | - | - | - | \$32,676 |
| ¹ \$5,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 2,550 | 50 | - | \$1,500 | - | \$1,900 | 6,000 |
| ¹ 75,000 | - | 300 | 75,300 | 75,000 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 75,300 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 15,859 | 5,000 | 996 | - | 307 | - | 6,956 | 15,859 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | - | - | 20,089 | ⁵ 2,600 | 7,003 | - | - | - | 1,086 | 20,089 |
| ¹ 3,300 | ⁶ \$2,826 | - | 305,205 | 50,000 | 171,102 | - | - | ⁷ \$51,729 | 32,374 | 305,205 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | ⁸ 1,250 ⁹ 250 ¹⁰ 4,100 | - | 41,178 | 30,000 | 10,610 | - | - | - | 568 | 41,178 |
| - | - | 2,564 | 124,557 | 75,000 | 49,557 | - | - | - | - | 124,557 |
| - | - | - | 1,200 | 1,000 | 133 | - | - | - | 67 | 1,200 |
| - | - | 18,981 | 268,424 | 35,000 | 131,929 | - | 101,495 | - | - | 268,424 |
| ⁴ 50,000 | ¹¹ 14,600 ¹² 40,568 | - | 487,332 | 300,000 | 56,091 | - | 130,000 | 1,241 | - | 487,332 |
| - | ¹⁴ 852 | 9,074 | 20,511 | 10,000 | 3,350 | - | 7,161 | - | - | 20,511 |
| ⁴ 15,000 | ⁸ 5,559 | - | 43,574 | 25,000 | 9,110 | - | - | - | 9,464 | 43,574 |
| ⁴ 15,000 | ¹⁵ 100 ¹⁶ 600 ¹⁷ 1,000 ¹⁸ 7,800 ¹⁹ 1,000 | - | 71,813 | 30,000 | 9,663 | - | 21,500 | ²⁰ 8,237 | 2,413 | 71,813 |
| ⁴ 30,000 | ²¹ 100 | 108,706 | 457,554 | 150,000 | 1,419 | - | 300,000 | ²² 6,135 | - | 457,554 |
| ⁴ 7,205 | ⁸ 9,370 | - | 169,010 | 147,300 | 9,103 | - | 6,000 | 6,607 | - | 169,010 |
| - | - | - | 454 | 75 | 225 | - | - | - | 154 | 454 |
| - | ²³ 1,101 | - | 70,310 | 30,000 | 19,389 | - | - | - | 20,921 | 70,310 |
| - | ²⁴ 163,036 | - | 1,412,201 | 860,000 | 282,923 | - | - | - | 269,278 | 1,412,201 |

¹⁵ One share stock in New England Fish Exchange.¹⁶ Two shares stock in T Wharf Fish Market.¹⁷ Ten shares stock in Bay State Fishing Co.¹⁸ Fifty-five shares stock in New England Fish Co.¹⁹ Bonds.²⁰ And reserve for depreciation.²¹ Office furniture.²² Renewal and depreciation fund.²³ Furniture.²⁴ Equipage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co., Boston. | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$30,000 | - | - | - | \$126,949 |
| H. B. Tucker Company, Boston. | Aug. 3, | Apr. 23, | 1910. Apr. 23, | 15,000 | - | \$3,126 | - | 4 |
| H. C. & C. D. Castle (Incorporated), Boston. | Apr. 7, | Feb. 10, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 25,000 | - | 1,806 | \$40,313 | 35,867 |
| H. C. Bulfinch & Granger Company, Lynn. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 17, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 6,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 226 |
| H. C. Edmands Coffee Company, Boston. | Oct. 15, | July 25, | June 30, | 25,000 | - | 4,810 | 7,579 | 28,644 |
| H. C. Girard Company, Lowell. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 16, | Feb. 1, | 8,000 | - | 250 | 8,282 | 2,903 |
| H. C. Greenlaw Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 2,500 |
| H. C. Puffer Company, Springfield. | Sept. 12, | Aug. 26, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 20,000 | \$17,977 | 713 | 41,992 | 56,688 |
| H. Cabitt Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1,500 | - | - | 1,500 | - |
| H. D. Evans Steel Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 25, | 1910. Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 9,934 | 35,866 |
| H. D. Foss & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | July 7, | June 13, | 1910. May 31, | 24,000 | - | 69,754 | 91,214 | 87,739 |
| H. E. Allen Co., Salem. | Oct. 3, | Sept. 21, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | 500 | 2,783 | 2,356 |
| H. E. Lindbladh Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Mch. 5, | Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | 4,500 | 250 | 2,413 |
| H. E. McGoldrick & Sons Inc., Cambridge. | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,179 | 8,712 |
| H. E. Putnam Co., Malden. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 400 | - |
| H. F. Curtis Company, Salem. | July 23, | June 26, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | 6,018 | 2,278 | 2,832 |
| H. F. Estabrook, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 5, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 7, | 10,000 | - | - | 943 | 2,393 |
| H. F. Hall Company, Northbridge. | Apr. 30, | Mch. 16, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 80 |
| H. F. Livermore Co., Boston. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 30,577 | 8,281 |
| H. F. Ross Company, Newton. | Jan. 23, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 12,544 | 15,678 | 25,047 |
| H. H. Mawhinney Company, Boston. | Oct. 25, | Oct. 5, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 500 | 435,443 |
| H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne. | Aug. 8, | July 2, | June 30, | 13,000 | 4,500 | 7,726 | 14,028 | 6,482 |

¹ Stock in another company.² Insurance investment.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Tools, etc.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ And notes payable.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$15,000 | - | \$141,949 | \$30,000 | \$16,983 | - | \$53,000 | - | \$41,966 | \$141,949 |
| - | - | \$20,842 | 23,972 | 15,000 | 8,972 | - | - | - | - | 23,972 |
| - | ² 1,997 | 2,873 | 82,856 | 16,800 | 66 056 | - | - | - | - | 82,856 |
| ³ \$2,500 | ⁴ 1,000 | 473 | 6,699 | 6,000 | 699 | - | - | - | - | 6,699 |
| - | - | - | 41,033 | 25,000 | 14,968 | - | - | - | 1,065 | 41,033 |
| - | - | - | 11,435 | 8,000 | 2,498 | - | - | - | 937 | 11,435 |
| ³ 6,812 | ⁵ 75 | - | 11,387 | 10,000 | 1,387 | - | - | - | - | 11,387 |
| - | - | - | 117,370 | 20,000 | 67,347 | - | - | - | 30,023 | 117,370 |
| - | - | - | 1,500 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| - | - | - | 46,300 | 25,000 | 9,448 | - | 5,849 | - | 6,003 | 46,300 |
| - | - | - | 248,707 | 24,000 | ⁷ 56,138 | ⁸ \$150,000 | 10,411 | \$8,158 | - | 248,707 |
| - | - | - | 5,639 | 3,000 | 997 | - | 1,300 | 342 | - | 5,639 |
| ³ 15,000 | - | 397 | 22,560 | 22,000 | 560 | - | - | - | - | 22,560 |
| ³ 2,500 | - | - | 14,391 | 5,000 | 3,350 | - | - | - | 6,041 | 14,391 |
| ¹⁰ 4,600 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ³ 1,000 | - | 3,205 | 15,333 | 5,000 | 9,202 | - | 1,131 | - | - | 15,333 |
| ³ 1,500 | ⁴ 1,114 ¹¹ 3,000 | 2,352 | 11,302 | 7,000 | 4,302 | - | - | - | - | 11,302 |
| - | - | 380 | 460 | 400 | 60 | - | - | - | - | 460 |
| ¹² 3,000 ³ 5,000 | - | 18,493 | 70,351 | 25,000 | 5,703 | - | 39,648 | - | - | 70,351 |
| - | - | - | 53,269 | 25,000 | 25,589 | - | - | 2,680 | - | 53,269 |
| - | ¹³ 5,926 | - | 441,869 | 100,000 | 278,031 | - | 60,000 | - | 3,838 | 441,869 |
| - | - | - | 32,736 | 13,000 | 236 | 15,100 | 1,000 | - | 3,400 | 32,736 |

⁸ Bonds.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Good will and lease.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| H. H. Newcomb Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | \$16,252 |
| H. I. Dallman Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | * - | Oct. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | \$2,682 | 4,445 |
| H. I. Gould Company, Worcester. | May 25, | Apr. 25, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 25,000 | \$14,559 | \$4,322 | 5,500 | 17,760 |
| H. J. Keith Company, Boston. | May 11, | May 7, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | * 4,000 | 24,562 | 53,909 |
| H. K. Webster Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | 25,000 | * 1,150 | 46,888 | 91,287 |
| H. L. Bowles Baltimore Lunch Company, Springfield. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 13, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 75,000 | 5,400 | 86,476 | 5,698 | 5,129 |
| H. L. Buss Company, Boston, | May 10, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 39,668 | 8,373 |
| H. L. Davis Company, Taunton. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 18, | 1910. Jan. 8, | 16,000 | - | - | 12,693 | 8,690 |
| H. L. Handy Company, Springfield. | Apr. 29, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 24, | 250,000 | 94,444 | 15,144 | 138,573 | 152,065 |
| H. L. Stearns Desk Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | ¹⁰ 17,252 | 8,045 |
| H. L. Tuttle Clothing Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, | Sept. 27, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 176 | 311 |
| H. M. Curtiss Coal Company, Milford. | Aug. 26, | June 21, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | 15,000 | 300 | 5,200 | 15,850 |
| H. M. Kinports Company, Boston. | June 7, | Feb. 28, | Feb. 1, | 8,000 | - | - | 4,617 | ¹⁴ 10,519 |
| H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 80,000 | 17,000 | 96,504 | 100,006 |
| H. M. Waite Hardware Co., Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 9, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 16,876 | 7,417 |
| H. Newman & Son (Incorporated), Boston. | Apr. 4, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 8, | 2,500 | - | 300 | 4,433 | 411 |
| H. Newton Marshall Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 3,271 | 30,544 |
| H. P. Cummings Construction Company, Ware. | Mch. 11, | Mch. 8, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 50,000 | 1,146 | ¹⁷ 36,229 | - | 37,604 |
| H. P. Stone Company, The, Springfield. | May 13, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 38,817 | 47,560 |
| H. Pill and Brother, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 4,200 | 3,900 |
| H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell. | May 11, | Apr. 12, | Mch. 31, | 30,000 | - | 1,000 | 32,521 | 17,873 |

¹ Depreciation.² No meeting held in 1910.³ Fixtures.⁴ Good will.⁵ And plant.⁶ Fixtures, etc.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ Property at Hartford, Ct.⁹ Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$6,000 | \$3,279 | \$25,531 | \$10,000 | \$5,531 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | \$25,531 |
| - | ³ 107 | 225 | 7,459 | 5,000 | 2,459 | - | - | - | - | 7,459 |
| ⁴ \$500 | - | - | 42,641 | 10,000 | 2,391 | 4,000 | \$22,693 | \$1,510 | \$2,047 | 42,641 |
| - | - | - | 82,471 | 5,000 | 11,021 | - | - | 48,159 | 18,291 | 82,471 |
| - | - | - | 164,325 | 60,000 | 57,731 | - | - | 31,594 ⁷ 15,000 | - | 164,325 |
| - | - | - | 102,703 | 75,000 | 2,559 | - | - | 25,144 | - | 102,703 |
| - | - | - | 48,041 | 10,000 | 24,463 | - | 8,593 | - | 4,985 | 48,041 |
| - | - | - | 21,383 | 16,000 | 3,263 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,120 | 21,383 |
| - | ⁸ 21,946 ⁹ 125,646 | - | 547,818 | 250,000 | 258,095 | - | - | 39,723 | - | 547,818 |
| - | - | 11,129 | 36,426 | 20,000 | 10,482 | 5,944 | - | - | - | 36,426 |
| - | - | 1,314 | 1,801 | 1,000 ¹¹ 50 | 751 | - | - | - | - | 1,801 |
| - | ¹² 4,000 | - | 40,350 | 20,000 | ¹³ 17,600 | - | 2,450 | 300 | - | 40,350 |
| - | ¹⁵ 524 | - | 15,660 | 8,000 | 5,793 | - | - | - | 1,867 | 15,660 |
| - | - | - | 293,510 | 75,000 | 33,395 | - | 133,769 | 30,417 | 20,929 | 293,510 |
| - | ¹ 1,919 | - | 26,212 | 16,700 | 5,859 | - | - | - | 3,653 | 26,212 |
| - | - | 1,004 | 6,148 | 1,670 | 4,478 | - | - | - | - | 6,148 |
| - | ¹⁶ 3,100 | - | 36,915 | 15,000 | 2,533 | - | - | - | 19,382 | 36,915 |
| - | - | - | 74,979 | 50,000 | 5,367 | - | - | 19,612 | - | 74,979 |
| - | - | - | 86,377 | 50,000 | 6,534 | - | 29,000 | - | 843 | 86,377 |
| - | - | - | 8,100 | 3,000 | 1,800 | - | 500 | - | 2,800 | 8,100 |
| - | - | - | 51,394 | 30,000 | 1,236 | - | 17,700 | 2,458 | - | 51,394 |

¹⁰ Including fixtures.¹¹ Subscription paid, — one share.¹² Equipment, horses, wagons, etc.¹³ And notes.¹⁴ Mostly instalment leases.¹⁵ Teams and fixtures.¹⁶ Stock in Master Builders Ass'n., etc.¹⁷ And tools and office furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| H. R. Hunting Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$25,000 | - | - | \$7,135 | \$4,350 |
| H. S. Eaton Clothing Company, The, Westfield. | Mch. 9, | Mch. 8, | Mch. 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 8,834 | 3,397 |
| H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston. | Apr. 15, | Mch. 18, | Feb. 1, | 40,000 | - | \$10,500 | 55,662 | 1,607 |
| H. Traiser & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 450,000 | \$110,000 | 22,556 | 363,288 | 186,051 |
| H. W. Billings Company, Beverly. | Apr. 15, | Mch. 15, | Mch. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 14,435 | 1,562 |
| H. W. Carter Paper Company, Springfield. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 26, | Jan. 31, | 70,000 | 60,000 | - | 48,859 | 35,510 |
| H. W. Dunning & Co. (incorporated), Boston. | Mch. 11, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 50,090 | 1,432 | - | - | 9,741 |
| H. W. Forbush Inc., Boston, | May 13, | 1910. Feb. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 43,305 | 25,422 |
| H. W. Gutermann Company, Springfield. | May 28, | Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 195 | 2,432 | 948 |
| H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company, Leicester. | Oct. 19, | Oct. 3, | June 30, | 5,000 | 1,925 | 3,158 | 6,449 | 3,227 |
| H. W. Huguley Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 73,113 | 75,600 |
| H. W. Robinson Company, Brockton. | Feb. 26, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 85,000 | 2,600 | 2,000 | 77,293 | 21,122 |
| H. W. Rust Company, East-hampton. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 8, | Mch. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 17,577 | 4,227 |
| H. Wilkinson Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, | Aug. 9, | July 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,031 | 14,183 |
| Hackett Brothers Company, Watertown. | Oct. 13, | July 5, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | 150 | 574 | 3,760 |
| Hadley Coal Company, The, Leominster (for 1909). | Jan. 27, | 1909. July 10, | 1909. July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,931 | 6,248 |
| Hadley Coal Company, The, Leominster. | Nov. 7, | 1910. July 12, | 1910. July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,664 | 4,553 |
| Hadley Mills, South Hadley, | Mch. 21, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 152,975 | 158,957 | 193,040 | 114,465 |
| Hale Bros. Co., Worcester, | Mch. 3, | Jan. 1, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 3,200 | 4,153 | 1,154 |
| Hale's Express Company, Newburyport. | Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,430 | 218 |
| Halifax Flower Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | 1910. 13 Apr. 14, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 5,000 | 3,250 | - | - | 2,156 |
| Halifax Garden Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | 1910. 13 Apr. 14, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | 5,000 | 150,000 | 999 | 8,221 |

¹ Fixtures.² Trade-marks and good will.³ Real estate mortgage.⁴ Good will.⁵ Plant.⁶ Good will and lease.⁷ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$104 | \$11,589 | \$6,500 | \$5,089 | - | - | - | - | \$11,589 |
| - | ¹ \$1,791 | - | 14,022 | 12,000 | - | - | \$2,000 | \$22 | - | 14,022 |
| - | - | 2,271 | 70,040 | 40,000 | 30,040 | - | - | - | - | 70,040 |
| ² \$5 | - | - | 681,900 | 360,000 | 237,109 | ³ \$70,000 | - | - | \$14,791 | 681,900 |
| - | ¹ 1,849 | - | 17,846 | 10,000 | 1,852 | - | 5,500 | 494 | - | 17,846 |
| - | - | - | 144,369 | 68,000 | 32,369 | 44,000 | - | - | - | 144,369 |
| ⁴ 50,000 | - | - | 61,173 | 50,000 | 1,711 | - | - | 2,116 | 7,346 | 61,173 |
| - | ⁵ 2,693 | - | 71,420 | 10,000 | 53,647 | - | - | 7,773 | - | 71,420 |
| ⁴ 600 | - | 1,498 | 5,673 | 5,000 | 673 | - | - | - | - | 5,673 |
| - | - | - | 14,759 | 5,000 | 1,329 | - | 8,000 | - | 430 | 14,759 |
| - | - | - | 149,713 | 50,000 | 25,588 | - | 56,956 | - | 17,169 | 149,713 |
| - | - | - | 103,015 | 85,000 | 18,015 | - | - | - | - | 103,015 |
| - | - | - | 21,804 | 15,000 | 5,302 | - | - | - | 1,502 | 21,804 |
| ⁶ 7,048 | ⁷ 4,000 ¹ 2,500 | - | 29,762 | 16,000 | 4,292 | - | - | - | 9,470 | 29,762 |
| - | ¹ 2,500 | - | 6,984 | 5,000 | 1,957 | - | - | 27 | - | 6,984 |
| - | ⁸ 1,738 | - | 12,917 | 3,000 | 7,089 | - | - | - | 2,828 | 12,917 |
| - | ⁸ 1,864 | - | 12,081 | 3,000 | 7,471 | - | - | ⁹ 347 | 1,263 | 12,081 |
| - | ¹⁰ 60,000 | - | 679,437 | 350,000 | 69,197 | 29,700 | 165,000 | - | 65,540 | 679,437 |
| - | - | - | 8,507 | 2,500 | 617 | 1,300 | 1,650 | 2,440 | - | 8,507 |
| ⁴ 3,000 | ¹² 500 | - | 6,148 | 2,000 | 145 | - | - | - | 4,003 | 6,148 |
| - | - | 123 | 5,529 | 5,000 | 529 | - | - | - | - | 5,529 |
| - | - | 4,254 | 168,474 | 5,000 | 36,299 | - | 127,175 | - | - | 168,474 |

⁸ Personal property.⁹ Reserve for loss.¹⁰ Water power.¹¹ Including horses and teams.¹² Office fixtures.¹³ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hall Paint & Hardware Company, Lawrence. | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. Mch. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$15,000 | - | - | \$20,617 | \$8,947 |
| Hall Tide Power Company, Springfield. | June 9, | 1909. Apr. 13, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | - | 521 | - |
| Hallett Brothers Company, Boston. | Jan. 20, | Oct. 9, | Sept. 30, | 50,000 | - | \$1,000 | 49,850 | 43,907 |
| Hamblet and Hayes Company, Peabody. | Apr. 12, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 15,000 | \$6,254 | - | 30,909 | 20,314 |
| Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 1, | 1909. Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 33,648 | 90,957 | 44,378 |
| Hamer Improved Washer Company, North Adams. | Jan. 22, | Nov. 20, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 2,020 | 300 |
| Hamilton Brown Shoe Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 300,000 | - | - | 464,216 | 323,625 |
| Hamilton Emery and Corundum Company, The, Chester. | May 14, | May 6, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 40,000 | 13,348 | 5,738 | 12,915 | 30,925 |
| Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 3, | July 14, | June 4, | 1,800,000 | 1,021,000 | 579,000 | 1,804,166 | 1,531,968 |
| Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | with R. E. | 1,255,700 | 644,829 |
| Hamlin Street Sprinkler Co., Salem. | Sept. 9, | Apr. 2, | 1910. Apr. 2, | 5,000 | - | 4,500 | - | 500 |
| Hammond and Son Company, Woburn. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 3, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 13,148 | 2,030 |
| Hammond Beef Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | ⁸ Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 450 | 19,901 |
| Hammond Clothing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 30,100 | 3,446 |
| Hammond Reed Company, Worcester. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 45,685 | 13,317 | 55,307 | 79,463 |
| Hampden Auto Co., The, Springfield. | Sept. 1, | Aug. 1, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 10,000 | 1,300 | - | 6,226 | 5,418 |
| Hampden Brass Company, Springfield. | Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 20,000 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 2,161 | 4,527 |
| Hampden Creamery Company, Everett. | Jan. 10, | Sept. 13, | Sept. 1, | 50,000 | 3,600 | ¹⁰ 2,500 | 1,887 | 25,144 |
| Hampden Distributing Company, Boston. | May 24, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,335 | 61 | 556 |
| Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 56,000 | 48,000 | 18,000 | 57,358 | 151,660 |
| Hampden Hotel Company, Springfield. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | 82,358 | - | - | 1,282 |

¹ Patent rights.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ Reserve for betterments.⁶ No. 7 mill.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$29,564 | \$15,000 | \$13,162 | - | - | - | \$1,402 | \$29,564 |
| ¹ \$300,000 | - | - | 300,521 | 300,500 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 300,521 |
| - | - | - | 94,757 | 50,000 | 41,725 | - | - | - | 3,032 | 94,757 |
| - | - | - | 57,477 | 15,000 | 24,680 | - | \$4,471 | \$9,696 ² 3,630 | - | 57,477 |
| - | - | - | 168,983 | 5,000 | 40,298 | - | 83,279 | - | 40,406 | 168,983 |
| ¹ 10,000 ³ 10,000 ⁴ 1,500 | - | \$2,003 | 26,323 | 24,900 | 273 | - | 1,150 | - | - | 26,323 |
| - | - | 14,148 | 801,989 | 300,000 | 501,989 | - | - | - | - | 801,989 |
| - | - | - | 62,926 | 40,000 | 3,722 | - | - | 11,704 ⁵ 7,500 | - | 62,926 |
| - | ⁶ \$4,128 | - | 4,940,262 | 1,800,000 | 2,579,157 | - | - | 459,385 | 101,720 | 4,940,262 |
| - | - | - | 2,900,529 | 1,000,000 | 105,019 | - | 1,105,400 | ⁷ 120,267 | 569,843 | 2,900,529 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 18,178 | 10,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 5,000 | 1,678 | 18,178 |
| - | - | 111 | 20,462 | 20,000 | 462 | - | - | - | - | 20,462 |
| - | ⁹ 4,000 | - | 37,546 | 15,000 | 1,077 | - | 21,000 | 469 | - | 37,546 |
| - | ⁹ 6,191 | 1,283 | 201,246 | 100,000 | 1,481 | - | 99,765 | - | - | 201,246 |
| - | - | - | 12,944 | 6,500 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 4,944 | 12,944 |
| - | - | - | 33,688 | 16,000 | 13,986 | - | - | 3,702 | with surplus | 33,688 |
| ⁸ 11,202 ⁴ 10,694 | - | - | 55,027 | 50,000 | 2,457 | \$2,570 | - | - | - | 55,027 |
| ⁴ 24,500 | - | 20,440 | 46,892 | 25,000 | 21,892 | - | - | - | - | 46,892 |
| - | - | - | 275,018 | 56,000 | 129,198 | - | - | 36,789 | 53,031 | 275,018 |
| ⁴ 250,000 | ¹¹ 97,750 ¹² 610 | - | 432,000 | 432,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 432,000 |

⁷ Reserve account.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Subscriptions to capital stock.¹² Construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hampden Knitting Company, Springfield. | 1910. June 21, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$75,000 | - | \$48,390 | \$59,045 | \$23,277 |
| Hampden Lumber Company, Springfield. | June 2, | Mch. 16, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 75,000 | \$56,630 | 10,000 | 69,301 | 43,317 |
| Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 25,429 | 5,873 | 16,707 | 26,395 |
| Hampden Produce Company, Chicopee. | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 14, | Nov. 30, | 2,400 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls. | Jan. 25, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 1,353 | ⁵ 185,000 | 69,342 | 77,733 |
| Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. | June 4, | June 3, | May 1, | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 814 |
| Hampton Company, Easthampton. | Apr. 18, | Feb. 17, | Jan. 31, | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,500 | 3,000 | 700 | - | 4,776 |
| Hampton Terrace Company, Boston. | June 3, | ⁶ - | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 510 | 10,000 |
| Handicraft Shop, The, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,500 | - | 1,566 | 550 | 3,586 |
| Handy Label Paster Company, Boston (for 1909). | Feb. 2, | 1909. Sept. 7, | July 31, | 19,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Handy Label Paster Company, Boston. | Oct. 8, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 10,000 | - | 100 | 100 | - |
| Hanlon Thornton Company, Attleborough (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. June 1, | 1909. June 1, | 50,000 | - | 8,000 | 12,000 | 7,000 |
| Hanlon Thornton Company, Attleborough. | 1910. Aug. 15, | ⁸ 1910. June 15, | 1910. May 31, | 50,000 | - | 2,333 | 3,800 | 1,139 |
| Hanna Company, The, Haverhill. | May 6, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 7,000 | - | - | 6,661 | 1,547 |
| Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | 2,500 | 12,473 | 4,173 |
| Hanover Drug Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Nov. 30, | 5,000 | - | ¹⁰ 1,500 | 1,500 | 400 |
| Hanscom Construction Company, Boston. | June 1, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 8,000 | - | 8,000 | 1,000 | 15,675 |
| Hanscom Hardware Co., Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 26, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 50,984 | 17,407 |
| Hanson and Parker Limited, Boston. | Nov. 28, | ⁸ Nov. 25, | Sept. 1, | 96,000 | ¹² 600 | 1 | 7,095 | 312,017 |
| Hanson Cedar Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | ⁸ Apr. 14, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | 50,312 | - | - | 2,176 |

¹ Good will.² Horses and wagons.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ Real estate mortgage.⁵ And mill.⁶ None held in 1910.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$24,000 | — | \$24,427 | \$179,139 | \$73,050 | \$8,089 | — | \$98,000 | — | — | \$179,139 |
| — | ² \$1,500 | — | 180,748 | 75,000 | 10,563 | \$45,000 | 30,000 | \$20,185 | — | 180,748 |
| — | — | — | 74,404 | 50,000 | 6,513 | — | — | ³ 8,119 | \$9,772 | 74,404 |
| — | ⁴ 900 | — | 900 | 900 | — | — | — | — | — | 900 |
| — | — | — | 333,428 | 200,000 | 80,000 | — | — | 53,428 | — | 333,428 |
| — | — | — | 20,814 | 20,000 | — | — | — | 814 | — | 20,814 |
| — | — | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 300,000 |
| — | — | — | 8,476 | 2,500 | — | — | — | 4,776 | 1,200 | 8,476 |
| — | — | — | 10,510 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | 510 | 10,510 |
| — | — | 313 | 6,015 | 2,500 | 3,515 | — | — | — | — | 6,015 |
| ¹ 10,000 | — | — | 10,000 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 |
| ⁷ 5,000 ¹ 4,800 | — | — | 10,000 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 |
| — | — | — | 27,000 | 25,000 | 1,300 | 700 | — | — | — | 27,000 |
| ⁷ 10,000 | — | 9,060 | 26,332 | 25,000 | 1,332 | — | — | — | — | 26,332 |
| — | ⁹ 3,919 | 5,942 | 18,069 | 7,000 | 5,479 | — | 5,590 | — | — | 18,069 |
| ¹ 7,525 | — | 11,500 | 38,171 | 35,000 | 500 | — | 1,500 | 1,171 | — | 38,171 |
| ¹ 2,100 | — | 2,000 | 7,500 | 5,000 | 2,500 | — | — | — | — | 7,500 |
| — | — | — | 24,675 | 8,000 | 16,450 | — | — | — | 225 | 24,675 |
| — | ¹¹ 1,940 | — | 70,331 | 25,000 | 15,140 | — | 28,000 | 2,191 | — | 70,331 |
| — | ¹³ 51,881 ¹⁴ 1,090 | — | 372,684 | 96,000 | 275,855 | — | — | — | 829 | 372,684 |
| — | — | 5,565 | 58,053 | 50,000 | 2,605 | — | ¹⁵ 5,448 | — | — | 58,053 |

¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Furniture and fixtures.¹² Buildings on leased land.¹³ Mass. Registered Tax Exempt 3½
per cent. bonds.¹⁴ Ten shares No. Maine Power
Packet Co.¹⁵ Loans.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hanson Grain and Coal Company, Hanson. | 1910. Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30. | \$15,000 | - | ¹ \$1,784 | \$2,101 | \$2,881 |
| Hanson Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | ² Apr. 14, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | \$8,797 | ³ 236,106 | - | 4,640 |
| Happy Moments Co., Fitchburg. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 31, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 825 | - |
| Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Provincetown. | Jan. 24, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10, | 6,000 | 50 | 2,000 | - | 128 |
| Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | ⁶ 1,988 | 13,546 | 3,469 |
| Hargraves Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 2, | Oct. 27, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 800,000 | 1,097,945 | with R. E. | 1,038,810 | 182,593 |
| Harlow Shoe Finishing Machinery Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 500 | - | 250 |
| Harmon-Dahl Co., Boston, . | June 13, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,629 | 1,038 |
| Harmon Westcoat Dahl Co., Boston. | Apr. 13, | ² Apr. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 34,854 | 37,790 |
| Harper Garage Company, Beverly. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 1, | 4,000 | 250 | 401 | 8,425 | 16,282 |
| Harriman Engine Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 25, | Nov. 30, | 100,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 540 |
| Harriman Lumber Co., Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,622 |
| Harriman Webbing Company, Lowell. | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. ¹³ Dec. 27, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 10,000 | - | 6,000 | 5,523 | 730 |
| Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 86,000 | 50,000 | 99,979 | 49,112 |
| Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge. | Jan. 22, | ² Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 10,020 | 10,044 | 21,255 | 30,259 |
| Harrington Press, The, Taunton. | Mch. 12, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 8,000 | - | 5,777 | 60 | 1,993 |
| Harriott Company, Boston, . | Mch. 14, | Mch. 3, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | 284 | 675 | 1,485 |
| Harris & Lawton, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 95,629 | 61,690 |
| Harrison Bros. and Company Incorporated of Boston, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 14,993 | 28,320 |
| Harrison Brothers Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 25,063 | 53,196 |
| Harrison Drug Co., Boston. | Sept. 12, | Aug. 25, | Aug. 25, | 3,000 | - | - | 2,200 | 800 |

¹ And horses, wagons, etc.² Adjourned.³ And buildings, etc.⁴ Improvements.⁵ Agreement for lease for term of years.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ Bonds.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$6,766 | \$3,440 | \$2,509 | - | - | - | \$817 | \$6,766 |
| - | - | \$31,048 | 280,591 | 10,000 | 34,641 | - | \$235,950 | - | - | 280,591 |
| - | ⁴ \$2,000 ⁵ 7,960 | 1,215 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,000 |
| - | - | 3,822 | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| - | - | - | 19,003 | 5,000 | 5,071 | - | 190 | \$8,742 | - | 19,003 |
| - | - | - | 2,319,348 | 800,000 | 51,756 | ⁷ \$595,000 | 586,000 | - | 286,592 | 2,319,348 |
| ⁸ \$5,000 | - | 19,627 | 25,377 | 10,150 | 15,227 | - | - | - | - | 25,377 |
| ⁹ 2,000 | ¹⁰ 599 | 1,095 | 8,361 | 5,000 | 3,361 | - | - | - | - | 8,361 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,669 ¹¹ 250 ¹² 614 | 7,294 | 83,471 | 20,000 | 40,251 | - | 23,220 | - | - | 83,471 |
| - | - | - | 25,358 | 4,000 | 3,231 | - | 3,000 | - | 15,127 | 25,358 |
| ⁸ 99,900 | - | - | 102,440 | 100,000 | 2,440 | - | - | - | - | 102,440 |
| - | - | - | 2,622 | 300 | 2,118 | - | - | - | 204 | 2,622 |
| - | ¹⁴ 372 | 6,754 | 19,379 | 10,000 | 1,569 | 7,810 | - | - | - | 19,379 |
| - | - | - | 285,091 | 75,000 | 41,810 | - | - | 100,000 | 68,281 | 285,091 |
| - | ¹⁴ 1,100 | - | 72,678 | 30,000 | - | - | - | ¹⁵ 42,678 | - | 72,678 |
| ⁹ 1,000 | ¹⁶ 2,006 ¹⁷ 232 | 59 | 11,127 | 8,000 | 2,009 | - | 1,118 | - | - | 11,127 |
| - | - | 200 | 2,644 | 1,100 | 401 | 900 | - | 243 | - | 2,644 |
| ⁹ 7,901 | 933 | - | 166,153 | 100,000 | 6,119 | - | 57,413 | 2,621 | - | 166,153 |
| - | ¹⁸ 900 | 5,145 | 49,358 | 5,000 | 44,358 | - | - | - | - | 49,358 |
| - | - | - | 78,259 | 30,000 | 22,976 | - | - | - | 25,283 | 78,259 |
| - | - | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |

¹¹ Team.

¹² Suspended accounts.

¹³ Adjourned and special.

¹⁴ Fixtures.

¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.

¹⁶ Sinking fund.

¹⁷ Stock and note Bristol County Fair.

¹⁸ Office furniture, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Harrison Supply Company, Boston. | 1910. July 13, | 1910. July 5, | 1910. June 30, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$16,825 1 6,218 | \$28,149 |
| Harry Eldredge Goodhue Company, The, Cambridge (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 18, | " - | 1909. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | \$6,000 | with m'ch'y | 3,851 |
| Harry Eldredge Goodhue Company, The, Cambridge. | 1910. May 5, | May 5, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | 6,500 | - | 7,981 |
| Harry F. Morse Company, The, Worcester. | Oct. 3, | Aug. 19, | Aug. 19, | 5,000 | - | 442 | 1,864 | 1,695 |
| Harry R. Stone Company, The, Hyde Park. | Aug. 3, | July 30, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 10,650 |
| Harshbarger Concrete Form Construction Company, Hyde Park. | Apr. 20, | 12 Mch. 28, | Mch. 25, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hart Foundry Company, Lawrence. | May 21, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$8,000 | 3,000 | 1,600 | 13,348 |
| Hart Renting & Power Company, Worcester. | Sept. 27, | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 40,000 | 48,000 | 500 | - | 257 |
| Hartley Loop Weave Company, The, Amesbury. | May 26, | Feb. 5, | Feb. 5, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 200 | 100 |
| Hartnett Company, Salem, . | May 24, | May 4, | May 4, | 10,000 | - | - | 14 2,800 | 709 |
| Hartshorn Company, Boston, | Apr. 28, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 1, | 1,500 | - | - | 1,887 | 256 |
| Harvard Automobile Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 25, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 45,000 | - | 3,666 | 10,101 | 14,454 |
| Harvard Baby Food Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 27, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50 |
| Harvard Baking Powder Company, Lowell. | June 29, | 1909. 12 Apr. 30, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,899 | 695 | 175 |
| Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 18, | Oct. 7, | Aug. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | - | 2,433 |
| Harvard Marine & Auto Company, The, Medford. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 2,182 | 100 | 492 |
| Harvard Novelty Company, Leominster. | May 24, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 22,216 | 14,322 | 18,254 | 35,328 |
| Harvey A. Gallup Agency Incorporated, North Adams. | May 2, | 1909. 13 Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 7,500 | - | - | - | 2,941 |
| Harvey C. Wheeler Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | 1910. Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 950 | 1,500 |
| Harvey D. Watson Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | 1909. Dec. 1, | Dec. 1, | 6,000 | - | 350 | 2,170 | 526 |

1 Special merchandise.

2 Patent rights.

3 Good will.

4 Suspend account.

5 Stationery.

6 Advertising.

7 Insurance.

8 Furniture.

9 Contracts.

10 Reserve fund.

11 None held in 1909.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$10,000 ³ 16,634 | ⁴ \$1,078 ⁵ 916 ⁶ 1,083 ⁷ 469 ⁸ 1,442 ⁹ 6,915 | - | \$89,729 | \$50,000 | \$30,270 | - | \$8,000 | ¹⁰ \$1,459 | - | \$89,729 |
| ³ 10,392 | - | - | 20,243 | 19,000 | 656 | - | - | - | \$587 | 20,243 |
| ³ 8,347 | - | - | 22,828 | 19,600 | 3,228 | - | - | - | - | 22,828 |
| ³ 500 | ¹² 321 | - | 4,822 | 3,000 | 95 | - | - | - | 1,727 | 4,822 |
| - | - | - | 12,150 | 10,000 | 2,100 | - | - | - | 50 | 12,150 |
| ³ 6,500 | - | \$7,647 | 14,147 | 13,000 | 1,147 | - | - | - | - | 14,147 |
| ³ 15,000 | - | 3,351 | 49,299 | 25,000 | 7,656 | \$11,143 | 5,500 | - | - | 49,299 |
| - | - | - | 48,757 | 18,000 | 325 | 30,000 | - | - | 432 | 48,757 |
| ² 10,000 | - | 21,400 | 32,700 | 10,000 | 22,700 | - | - | - | - | 32,700 |
| - | - | - | 3,509 | 3,000 | 450 | - | - | - | 59 | 3,509 |
| - | - | 519 | 2,662 | 1,500 | 1,162 | - | - | - | - | 2,662 |
| ³ 31,806 | - | - | 60,027 | 45,000 | 10,734 | - | - | - | 4,293 | 60,027 |
| 25,000 | - | - | 25,050 | ¹⁵ 50 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,050 |
| ¹⁶ 1,370 | - | 1,828 | 5,937 | 5,000 | 437 | - | 500 | - | - | 5,937 |
| ³ 1,000 | - | - | 3,433 | 2,000 | ⁵³ ¹⁷ 25 | - | 750 | - | 605 | 3,433 |
| - | - | 11,580 | 14,354 | 11,280 | - | - | 3,074 | - | - | 14,354 |
| - | - | - | 90,120 | 25,000 | 47,353 | - | - | 17,767 | with surplus | 90,120 |
| ³ 7,000 | ¹⁹ 500 | - | 10,441 | 7,500 | 2,577 | - | - | - | 364 | 10,441 |
| - | - | 29,550 | 32,000 | 30,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 32,000 |
| - | - | 1,817 | 4,863 | 3,000 | 1,863 | - | - | - | - | 4,863 |

¹² Fixtures.

¹³ Adjoined.

¹⁴ And fixtures.

¹⁵ Paid for trade-marks and good
will but not issued.

¹⁶ Trade-marks.

¹⁷ Accrued interest.

¹⁸ Should have been held.

¹⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Harwood & Quincy Machine Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$20,000 | \$17,200 | \$5,000 | \$17,812 | \$1,421 |
| Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn. | May 2, | Mch. 10, | 1910. Mch. 10, | 5,000 | 1,500 | 700 | 3,198 | 1,800 |
| Hassam Paving Company, Worcester. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 700 | 20,278 | 10,386 | 134,489 |
| Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn. | June 6, | June 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 40,000 | 60,494 | 14,160 | - | 28,061 |
| Hastings Wharf Company, New Bedford. | July 5, | ² Apr. 2, | Jan. 15, | 25,000 | 46,304 | - | - | 696 |
| Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester. | July 9, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 30,000 | 1,500 | 7,390 | 28,745 | 46,723 |
| Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Oct. 5, | Sept. 20, | Aug. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 10,338 | 4,344 |
| Hathaway & Mackenzie Grain Company, The, New Bedford (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Nov. 25, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 50,000 | - | 270 | 12,823 | 36,773 |
| Hathaway & Mackenzie Grain Company, The, New Bedford. | 1910. Nov. 15, | 1910. Oct. 13, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 50,000 | - | 270 | 11,467 | 34,103 |
| Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Sept. 25, | 800,000 | 216,863 | 500,000 | 559,291 | 176,251 |
| Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. | 1910. Nov. 22, | 1910. Nov. 10, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 800,000 | 215,863 | 500,000 | 446,549 | 230,872 |
| Hathaway Recording Scale Company, Melrose. | Jan. 6, | 1906. Sept. 18, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 75,000 | - | 75 | - | - |
| Haverhill Abattoir Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 16, | 1910. Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 18,285 | 2,000 | 2,070 | 1,156 |
| Haverhill Base Ball and Athletic Association, Haverhill (for 1909). | Jan. 18, | 1909. Oct. 6, | 1909. Oct. 6, | 2,500 | - | - | - | 2,205 |
| Haverhill Base Ball and Athletic Association, Haverhill. | Nov. 28, | 1910. Oct. 5, | 1910. Oct. 5, | 2,500 | - | - | - | 483 |
| Haverhill Cement Stone Company, The, Haverhill. | July 26, | June 27, | June 1, | 15,000 | 11,000 | 2,795 | 1,986 | 2,236 |
| Haverhill Construction Co., Haverhill. | June 14, | Apr. 25, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | 2,600 | 2,858 | 2,666 | 10,504 |
| Haverhill Gas Securities Company, Boston. | Oct. 10, | Sept. 20, | June 30, | 500,000 | - | - | - | 752 |
| Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill. | Apr. 13, | ⁹ Apr. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 15,923 |
| Haverhill Milling Co., The, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | ¹¹ 12,500 | 30,519 | 41,787 |

¹ Patent rights.² Should have been held.³ Fixtures.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Good will.⁶ Franchise.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$41,433 | \$20,000 | - | - | \$13,221 | - | \$8,212 | \$41,433 |
| - | - | - | 7,198 | 5,000 | \$400 | - | - | \$1,798 | - | 7,198 |
| ¹ \$366,700 | - | - | 532,553 | 500,000 | 4,945 | - | - | 27,608 | - | 532,553 |
| - | - | - | 102,715 | 40,000 | 4,824 | - | - | 57,891 | - | 102,715 |
| - | - | - | 47,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 22,000 | - | - | 47,000 |
| - | - | - | 84,358 | 30,000 | 17,664 | - | 20,569 | - | 16,125 | 84,358 |
| - | ³ \$2,859 | \$1,642 | 19,183 | 12,000 | 7,183 | - | - | - | - | 19,183 |
| - | - | - | 49,866 | 30,000 | 6,183 | - | 12,500 | 1,183 | - | 49,866 |
| - | - | - | 45,840 | 30,000 | 4,307 | - | 11,500 | - | 33 | 45,840 |
| - | - | - | 1,452,405 | 800,000 | 161,890 | - | - | ⁴ 195,193 | 295,322 | 1,452,405 |
| - | - | - | 1,393,284 | 800,000 | - | - | - | ⁴ 202,182 | 391,102 | 1,393,284 |
| - | - | - | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | 75 |
| - | - | 1,651 | 25,162 | 15,000 | 10,162 | - | - | - | - | 25,162 |
| ⁵ 2,500 | - | - | 4,705 | 2,500 | 5 | - | - | - | 2,200 | 4,705 |
| - | ⁶ 2,500 | 4,403 | 7,386 | 2,500 | 4,886 | - | - | - | - | 7,386 |
| - | - | - | 18,017 | 11,160 | 3,170 | \$3,320 | - | - | 367 | 18,017 |
| - | - | - | 18,628 | 10,000 | 4,900 | - | 3,426 | - | 302 | 18,628 |
| - | ⁸ 1,000,000 | 246,122 | 1,246,874 | 500,000 | 216,365 | 500,000 | 30,509 | - | - | 1,246,874 |
| - | - | - | 35,923 | 10,000 | 1,623 | - | - | ¹⁰ 15,000 | 9,300 | 35,923 |
| - | ¹² 1,200 | - | 86,006 | 10,000 | 69,236 | - | - | 6,770 | - | 86,006 |

⁷ And tools.⁹ Adjourned.¹¹ And buildings on leased land.⁸ Securities.¹⁰ Reserve for depreciation.¹² Horses, teams, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill. | 1910. Jan. 14. | 1909. Dec. 21. | 1909. Dec. 1. | \$100,000 | \$40,000 | - | - | \$4,645 |
| Haverhill Rubber Company, Haverhill. | Nov. 28. | 1910. Nov. 21. | 1910. Oct. 1. | 2,500 | - | - | \$7,071 | 198 |
| Haverhill Shoe Manufacturers' Association, Incorporated, Haverhill. | Mch. 30. | 1909. Jan. 24. | 1909. Dec. 15. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 3,351 |
| Haverhill Steamship Company, Haverhill. | May 31. | Feb. 7. | Dec. 31. | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Haviland Company, The, Boston. | May 21. | 1909. Oct. 2. | 1910. Oct. 2. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 140 |
| Hawkrige Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 4. | 1910. Feb. 1. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 300,000 | 10,500 | \$3,390 | 50,000 | 149,993 |
| Hawley Folsom Company, Boston. | Mch. 12. | 1909. Feb. 26. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 200,000 | - | - | * 235,289 | 238,582 |
| Hawthorne Pharmacy, The, Boston. | May 18. | 1910. May 7. | 1910. May 1. | 5,000 | - | ¹⁰ 1,900 | 2,800 | 592 |
| Hayes Dairy Lunch Company, Boston. | July 23. | ¹² June 14. | Apr. 30. | 6,000 | - | 1,200 | 2,438 | 29,735 |
| Haynes-Piper Company, Boston. | Apr. 4. | 1909. Jan. 19. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 25,000 | 17,753 | 44,332 | 57,249 | 68,372 |
| Haynes, Porter & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 6. | 1909. Dec. 31. | Dec. 31. | 75,000 | - | - | 1,253 | 22,010 |
| Hayward & Litch Express Company, Stoneham. | Oct. 19. | 1910. ¹³ Sept. 13. | 1910. May 31. | 15,600 | 10,500 | 5,000 | - | 3,365 |
| Hazen-Brown Company, Brockton. | 1909. Dec. 21. | 1909. Nov. 6. | 1909. Oct. 31. | 75,000 | 3,100 | 2,000 | 32,217 | 52,192 |
| Heald Machine Company, The, Worcester. | Nov. 2. | 1910. Oct. 3. | 1910. Aug. 31. | 40,000 | - | 47,875 | 70,811 | 35,040 |
| Healey Brothers Shoe Company, Stoneham. | May 11. | Feb. 16. | Jan. 1. | 60,000 | 6,950 | 7,097 | 9,579 | 17,599 |
| Healey, Seaver Company, Boston. | Aug. 27. | Aug. 16. | July 31. | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 17,888 | 9,349 |
| Healey Sewer Machine and Construction Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 12. | ¹⁴ July 25. | Mch. 4. | 125,000 | - | 29,500 | - | 12,250 |
| Healy & Wyman Hardware Company, Boston. | Mch. 12. | Jan. 10. | Jan. 10. | 15,000 | - | - | 16,686 | 5,992 |
| Healy Furnishing Company, Rockland. | Jan. 4. | 1909. Oct. 12. | 1909. Oct. 1. | 2,000 | - | - | 1,749 | 101 |
| Heath Grate Bar Company, Boston. | Jan. 8. | 1910. Jan. 3. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 10,000 | - | - | 75 | 1,966 |
| Heirs' Loan Corporation, Boston. | Sept. 9. | May 3. | May 3. | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |

¹ Mortgage note.² Store fixtures.³ Steamer under construction.⁴ Not due, contracts not completed.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Good will.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Merchandise and debts receivable reduced 15 per cent.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock.* | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$44,645 | \$31,350 | - | ¹ \$12,000 | - | - | \$1,295 | \$44,645 |
| - | ² \$560 | - | 7,829 | 2,500 | \$609 | - | \$4,200 | \$173 | 347 | 7,829 |
| - | - | - | 3,351 | 3,351 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,351 |
| - | ³ 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 1,000 | 22,211 | - | ⁴ 6,789 | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | - | \$160 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ⁵ \$45,000 ⁶ 50,000 | ⁷ 1,560 | - | 310,443 | 300,000 | 9,843 | - | - | 600 | - | 310,443 |
| - | ⁹ 3,000 | - | 476,871 | 142,200 | 253,464 | - | - | 57,800 | 23,407 | 476,871 |
| ¹¹ 1,000 | - | - | 6,292 | 5,000 | 424 | - | - | - | 868 | 6,292 |
| ⁶ 4,000 | ⁹ 8,353 | - | 45,726 | 6,000 | 3,683 | - | - | - | 36,043 | 45,726 |
| - | 1,036 | - | 188,742 | 25,000 | 163,742 | - | - | - | - | 188,742 |
| - | - | 46,235 | 69,498 | 50,030 | 19,468 | - | - | - | - | 69,498 |
| - | - | - | 18,865 | 15,600 | 1,465 | - | - | - | 1,800 | 18,865 |
| - | - | - | 89,509 | 75,000 | 14,268 | - | - | 241 | - | 89,509 |
| - | - | - | 153,726 | 40,000 | 6,600 | - | - | 107,126 | - | 153,726 |
| - | 2,145 | 16,965 | 60,335 | 40,000 | 6,335 | - | 14,000 | - | - | 60,335 |
| - | - | - | 29,737 | 10,000 | 3,797 | 6,500 | 7,000 | - | 2,440 | 29,737 |
| ¹⁵ 24,000 ⁶ 25,000 | - | - | 90,750 | 77,900 | 1,200 | - | - | 11,650 | - | 90,750 |
| - | - | - | 22,678 | 15,000 | 5,565 | - | - | - | 2,113 | 22,678 |
| ⁶ 200 | - | 1,455 | 3,505 | 2,000 | 505 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 3,505 |
| ¹⁵ 900 ⁶ 5,400 | - | 1,981 | 10,322 | 6,500 | 3,822 | - | - | - | - | 10,322 |
| ⁶ 700 | - | - | 700 | 700 | - | - | - | - | - | 700 |

⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Trade-marks and formulæ.¹² In lieu of annual.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Date of postponement.¹⁵ Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Helburn Leather Company, Salem. | 1910. Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | \$17,746 | \$72,690 | \$74,431 |
| Hendee Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Feb. 1, | 1909. Oct. 31, | Oct. 31, | 5,000 | \$123,560 | 88,756 | 277,971 | 181,600 |
| Hendee Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. | Nov. 7, | 1910. Oct. 26, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 2,600,000 | 230,750 | 177,095 | 468,839 | 183,282 |
| Henderson Dairy Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - |
| Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston. | Apr. 27, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 22, | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 863 | 1,149 |
| Henry C. Smalley Granite Co. Inc., Quincy. | Mch. 3, | ⁸ Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 1,271 | 15,991 | 28,739 |
| Henry D. Temple Company, The, Worcester. | May 20, | May 9, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 4,500 | - | 2,168 | 6,927 | 5,522 |
| Henry F. Farrow Company, Cambridge. | June 28, | Mch. 31, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,320 | 9,368 | 7,061 |
| Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston. | May 16, | ⁸ May 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 55,000 | 1,812 | 293,600 | 82,386 |
| Henry H. Tuttle Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 30, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 75,000 | - | - | 56,198 | 12,720 |
| Henry J. Perkins Company, Springfield. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | 1,407 | 4,000 | 22,593 | 69,566 |
| Henry Klous, Incorporated, Methuen. | Aug. 24, | July 11, | 1910. May 3, | 60,000 | 15,000 | 4,950 | 22,793 | 10,921 |
| Henry M. Peyser Company, Boston. | May 12, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,019 |
| Henry N. Clark Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 68,118 | 69,674 |
| Henry P. Wilson Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | 40 | 30 |
| Henry Perkins Company, The, Bridgewater. | July 1, | June 12, | 1910. June 1, | 50,000 | 9,935 | 15,030 | 15,402 | 31,189 |
| Henry Siegel Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 1,000,000 | - | - | 938,783 | 305,613 |
| Henry W. Cushman Company, New Bedford. | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 200,000 | 45,408 | 56,337 | 151,156 | 21,378 |
| Henry W. Goodman Company, The, Dana. | Sept. 12, | 1910. June 8, | 1910. June 1, | 85,000 | 26,549 | 23,141 | 55,401 | 7,293 |
| Henry W. Wellington Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 1, | 9,000 | - | - | - | 9,090 |
| Henry Wood's Sons Company, Wellesley. | Mch. 23, | ¹⁷ Mch. 14, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | 42,000 | 32,000 | 32,360 | 26,219 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Furniture, etc.⁴ Reserve for bad debts.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Property received on account of subscription for stock to be issued.⁷ Scales and patterns.⁸ Instalment contracts and leases.⁹ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$164,867 | \$50,000 | \$105,738 | - | with accts. payable | - | \$9,129 | \$164,867 |
| ¹ \$8,844 | - | - | 685,731 | 5,000 | 56,705 | - | \$50,000 | \$323,419 | 250,607 | 685,731 |
| ¹ 38,687 ² 1,750,000 | ³ \$15,050 | - | 2,863,703 | 2,600,000 | 108,115 | \$50,000 | - | 95,588 ⁴ 10,000 | - | 2,863,703 |
| - | - | - | 8,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,000 | 8,000 |
| - | - | \$12,700 | 16,712 | 10,000 | 6,712 | - | - | - | - | 16,712 |
| - | - | - | 46,001 | 1,400 ⁶ 10,600 | 29,983 | - | - | - | 4,018 | 46,001 |
| ² 1,500 | - | - | 16,117 | 4,500 | 4,108 | - | 5,212 | - | 2,297 | 16,117 |
| ² 8,000 | - | - | 25,749 | 10,000 | 4,185 | - | - | - | 11,564 | 25,749 |
| - | ⁷ 10,413 ⁸ 122,062 | - | 565,273 | 150,000 | 100,718 | 20,000 | 62,344 | 232,211 | - | 565,273 |
| ² 7,500 | ⁹ 7,807 | 32,621 | 116,846 | 75,000 | 34,206 | - | 7,640 | - | - | 116,846 |
| - | - | - | 97,566 | 40,000 | 52,216 | - | - | - | 5,350 | 97,566 |
| - | - | - | 53,664 | 20,000 | 32,949 | - | - | - | 715 | 53,664 |
| - | - | - | 5,019 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 5,019 |
| - | - | - | 137,792 | 30,000 | 90,813 | - | - | 10,000 | 6,979 | 137,792 |
| ¹ 500 ² 1,300 | ¹⁰ 500 ¹¹ 30 | 600 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | - | - | 71,556 | 43,450 | 6,321 | - | - | - | 21,785 | 71,556 |
| - | ¹² 247,904 | 225,737 | 1,718,037 | 850,000 | 501,807 ¹³ 200,000 | - | 155,000 | ¹⁴ 11,230 | - | 1,718,037 |
| - | ¹⁵ 10,368 | - | 284,647 | 180,000 | 99,773 | - | - | ¹⁶ 2,119 | 2,755 | 284,647 |
| - | - | 14,651 | 127,035 | 60,000 | 25,257 | - | 41,778 | - | - | 127,035 |
| - | - | - | 9,090 | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | 90 | 9,090 |
| - | - | 16,853 | 149,432 | 100,000 | 19,232 | 26 000 | 4,200 | - | - | 149,432 |

¹⁰ Copyrights.¹¹ Services.¹² Personal property and fixtures.¹³ Due stockholders.¹⁴ Reserve for rent, taxes, etc.¹⁵ Horses and wagons.¹⁶ Depreciation and reserve.¹⁷ In lieu of annual.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Herbert E. Gutterson Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$36,308 | \$31,650 |
| Hercules Float Works, Springfield. | July 1, | ¹ June 22, | 1910. Mch. 29, | 5,000 | \$16,800 | \$2,500 | - | 236 |
| Herman Schreiber Company, The, Springfield. | May 9, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 3,000 |
| Herrick Company, Boston, . | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 50,812 | 99,060 |
| Hertig Furnace Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | 1909. Oct. 25, | Oct. 25, | 3,000 | - | 550 | 2,500 | 2,100 |
| Heskamp Bunke Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | 1910. Mch. 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 1,396 | 2,313 | 3,058 |
| Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston. | May 20, | ¹ May 13, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 5,000 | - | 3,211 | 30,503 | 7,700 |
| Hewett Dairy Lunch Co., Boston. | July 27, | ⁸ July 7, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | ⁹ 875 | 95 |
| Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 100,000 | 45,000 | 15,820 | 168,075 | 141,615 |
| Heywood Narrow Fabric Company, Fall River. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 30, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 40,000 | 26,364 | 52,238 | 12,534 | 2,262 |
| Hibbard and Mason, Incorporated, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Sept. 9, | 1909. Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | ⁹ 637 | 2,722 | 13,490 |
| Hibbard and Mason, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 29, | 1910. Sept. 19, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | ¹³ 663 | 1,541 | 4,370 |
| Higgins, Frazee Company, Fall River. | June 7, | Feb. 24, | Feb. 1, | 120,000 | - | - | 101,323 | 6,000 |
| High Head Cranberry Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 16,000 | 14,622 | 80 | - | 298 |
| Highland Avenue Pharmacy, Incorporated, Somerville. | June 7, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,650 | 258 |
| Highland Coal Co., Somerville. | June 3, | May 18, | Apr. 1, | 15,000 | 5,457 | 17,753 | 16,513 | 28,369 |
| Highland Drug & Chemical Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 10, | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,400 | 361 |
| Highland Foundry Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 13, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 467 | 7,390 | 12,497 |
| Highland Inter-State Express Company, Marlborough. | May 16, | 1909. May 5, | Jan. 31, | 1,000 | - | 50 | - | 250 |
| Highland Machine Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, | 1910. ⁸ Aug. 15, | May 31, | 25,000 | - | ¹⁷ 12,686 | 6,698 | 12,456 |
| Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company, Springfield. | Jan. 10, | ¹ Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,685 | 6,760 |

¹ Adjourned.² Notes.³ Office fixtures.⁴ One share in New England Iron & Hardware Association.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Good will.⁷ Horses and wagons.⁸ In lieu of annual.⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Lease.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$67,958 | \$30,000 | \$26,603 | - | \$6,098 | - | \$5,257 | \$67,958 |
| - | - | \$3,364 | 22,900 | 5,000 | - | - | 17,900 | - | - | 22,900 |
| - | - | 6,928 | 11,428 | 10,000 | 1,428 | - | - | - | - | 11,428 |
| - | ³ \$500 ⁴ 25 | - | 150,397 | 100,000 | 50,117 | - | - | - | 280 | 150,397 |
| - | - | - | 5,150 | 3,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 150 | 5,150 |
| ⁵ \$19,000 ⁶ 9,500 | ⁷ 601 | 5,084 | 40,952 | 35,800 | 1,000 | - | 4,152 | - | - | 40,952 |
| ⁶ 5,000 | - | - | 46,414 | 5,000 | 11,997 | - | 26,370 | - | 3,047 | 46,414 |
| - | ¹⁰ 475 | 1,490 | 2,935 | 2,000 | 935 | - | - | - | - | 2,935 |
| - | ¹¹ 4,752 | - | 375,262 | 100,000 | 34,402 | \$40,000 | 7,000 | \$115,000 | 78,860 | 375,262 |
| - | - | - | 93,398 | 40,000 | 21,680 | - | 16,937 | ¹² 3,602 | 11,179 | 93,398 |
| - | - | - | 16,849 | 10,000 | 6,709 | - | - | - | 140 | 16,849 |
| - | - | 10,418 | 16,992 | 10,000 | 6,992 | - | - | - | - | 16,992 |
| - | - | 47,082 | 154,405 | 108,400 | 22,405 | - | 23,600 | - | - | 154,405 |
| - | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | 2,072 | 5,980 | 3,000 | 2,230 | - | 750 | - | - | 5,980 |
| - | - | - | 68,092 | 15,000 | 51,135 | - | - | - | 1,957 | 68,092 |
| ⁶ 3,074 | ¹⁴ 2,860 | 372 | 8,067 | 8,000 | 67 | - | - | - | - | 8,067 |
| ¹⁵ 1,000 ⁶ 2,500 | ¹⁶ 2,694 | 5,614 | 32,162 | 15,000 | 2,225 | - | 14,937 | - | - | 32,162 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ¹⁵ 3,900 | ³ 319 | - | 36,059 | 18,050 | 3,089 | ¹⁸ 7,350 | 3,562 | - | 4,008 | 36,059 |
| - | ¹⁹ 1,050 | - | 16,495 | 4,000 | 4,403 | - | 2,451 | - | 5,641 | 16,495 |

¹¹ Securities.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ E. P. Rowe, trustee.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Tools and equipment.¹⁷ And equipment.¹⁸ Standing loans.¹⁹ Appliances, fixtures, tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hildreth & Rogers Company, Lawrence. | 1910. May 6, | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Mch. 31, | \$50,000 | - | \$20,605 | \$3,630 | \$13,517 |
| Hill, Clarke & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | 1,096 | 116,308 | 133,010 |
| Hill Lock Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 22, | June 6, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 3,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Hill Novelty Company, The, Boston. | May 7, | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 400 | - | 6 |
| Hill-Ray Engineering Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 5,832 |
| Hillcrest Farm (Inc.), Dudley. | Feb. 10, | 1909. Feb. 10, | Nov. 30, | 5,000 | ⁷ \$2,000 | 300 | - | 100 |
| Hillside Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Oct. 19, | Oct. 1, | 50,000 | 45,000 | - | - | 6,000 |
| Hilton & Aldrich Company, Boston. | June 4, | 1910. May 16, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 35,000 | - | 661 | 1,065 | 30,526 |
| Hilton Manufacturing Company, Providence, R. I. | Sept. 16, | Apr. 29, | Apr. 29, | 100,000 | - | 350 | 1,200 | 670 |
| Hinckley Rendering Company, Somerville. | June 10, | May 23, | May 2, | 20,000 | 48,298 | 34,293 | 21,133 | 18,316 |
| Hingham Grain Mill, Incorporated, Hingham. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 3,600 | - | 4,610 | 10,124 |
| Hingham Knitting Company, Hingham. | Aug. 17, | July 8, | 1910. June 30, | 18,000 | 828 | 6,283 | 5,828 | 7,597 |
| Hingham Seam Face Granite Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 15,000 | 11,495 | 150 | 800 | 1,845 |
| Hinman Gas Machine Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | 1910. Mch. 12, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 908 |
| Hinsdale Woolen Mills, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 1, | 50,000 | 41,555 | with R. E. | 73,765 | 24,426 |
| Hippodrome Amusement Company, Lynn. | Oct. 6, | June 1, | 1910. June 1, | 6,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 400 |
| Hitchcock Supply Co., The, Springfield. | Mch. 2, | 1909. Feb. 26, | Dec. 31, | 80,000 | 1,763 | - | 61,971 | 23,358 |
| Hitchings & Coulthurst Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 30,000 | - | - | 31,034 | 81,837 |
| Hittinger Fruit Company, The, Belmont. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 48,000 | 58,699 | - | - | 4,369 |
| Hoag and Walden, Incorporated, Lynn. | July 22, | June 22, | 1910. May 31, | 100,000 | - | 36,460 | 34,520 | ¹⁰ 208,148 |
| Hoagland-Curtis Drug Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 15, | 100,000 | - | - | 94,649 | 78,028 |

¹ Adjourned² Good will.³ Good will and contracts.⁴ Improvements, supplies, etc.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Deferred.⁷ Equity.⁸ Hay, grain and live stock.⁹ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebted- ness. | Floating Indebted- ness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$20,000 | — | — | \$57,752 | \$35,000 | \$3,829 | — | \$13,000 | — | \$5,923 | \$57,752 |
| ³ 99,700 | ⁴ \$9,289 | — | 359,403 | 200,000 | 153,758 | — | — | \$5,645 | — | 359,403 |
| ⁵ 100 | — | \$2,900 | 3,000 | 3,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,000 |
| ⁵ 500 | — | 10,340 | 11,246 | 10,000 | 1,246 | — | — | — | — | 11,246 |
| ⁵ 40,000 | — | — | 45,832 | 40,300 | 2,248 | — | — | — | 3,284 | 45,832 |
| ² 1,187 | ⁸ 600 | — | 4,187 | 3,000 | 1,187 | — | — | — | — | 4,187 |
| — | ⁹ 14,000 | — | 65,000 | 50,000 | 7,000 | \$8,000 | — | — | — | 65,000 |
| — | — | — | 32,252 | 25,000 | — | — | 7,252 | — | — | 32,252 |
| ⁵ 75,000 | — | 16,540 | 93,760 | 75,000 | 18,760 | — | — | — | — | 93,760 |
| — | ¹⁰ 14,667 ¹¹ 1,324 | — | 138,031 | 20,000 | 118,031 | — | — | — | — | 138,031 |
| — | — | — | 18,334 | 12,000 | 1,613 ¹² 1,080 | — | 1,500 | — | 2,141 | 18,334 |
| — | — | — | 20,536 | 18,000 | 1,542 | — | — | 994 | — | 20,536 |
| — | — | 1,048 | 15,338 | 15,000 | 338 | — | — | — | — | 15,338 |
| — | — | 23,412 | 24,320 | 5,000 | — | — | 19,320 | — | — | 24,320 |
| — | — | — | 139,746 | 50,000 | 89,746 | — | — | — | — | 139,746 |
| ² 5,000 | — | — | 6,400 | 6,000 | 300 | — | — | — | 100 | 6,400 |
| — | ¹³ 2,010 ⁹ 37,000 | 1,619 | 127,721 | 80,000 | 14,148 | — | 33,573 | — | — | 127,721 |
| — | ¹⁴ 853 | — | 113,724 | 30,000 | 6,418 | — | 72,495 | — | 4,811 | 113,724 |
| — | ¹⁵ 2,784 | — | 65,852 | 48,000 | — | — | — | — | 17,852 | 65,852 |
| — | — | — | 279,128 | 100,000 | 23,503 | — | 147,418 | — | 8,207 | 279,128 |
| — | — | 29,344 | 202,021 | 100,000 | 102,021 | — | — | — | — | 202,021 |

¹⁰ Horses, wagons and fixtures.¹¹ Insurance premiums.¹² Dividends unpaid.¹³ Office fixtures.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Teams, etc.¹⁶ And investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hobbs Electric Sign Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1909. ¹ Mch. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$1,000 | - | \$100 | \$100 | \$800 |
| Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 4, | 1910. Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 160,000 | \$76,597 | 65,260 | 121,437 | 89,112 |
| Hodgdon Brass Works, Boston. | Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 10,379 | 2,756 | 4,022 |
| Hodge Boiler Works, The, Boston. | Feb. 10, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 75,000 | - | 15,000 | 12,596 | 105,922 |
| Hodgson, Kennard & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 2, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | ⁴ 13,805 | 283,275 | 82,247 |
| Hoffecker Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 150,000 | - | 10,731 | 19,578 | 8,363 |
| Holbrook Manufacturing Company, The, Attleborough. | July 25, | 1910. Mch. 17, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | 4,494 | 3,270 | 7,186 |
| Holden-Graves Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 14, | Nov. 30, | 12,000 | - | ⁸ 7,511 | 12,905 | 6,911 |
| Holden Patent Book Cover Co., Boston. | Feb. 23, | 1910. Jan. 18, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 7,692 | 25,361 |
| Holder-Perkins Company, Woburn. | May 18, | ⁹ May 10, | Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,878 | 39 |
| Hollander & Morrill Incorporated, Amesbury. | Sept. 27, | Sept. 5, | Sept. 1, | 20,000 | - | 5,221 | 26,353 | 14,132 |
| Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, | ¹⁰ June 7, | May 1, | 500,000 | 80,775 | ¹¹ 869,892 | 228,780 | 234,615 |
| Hollingsworth & Whitney Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 25, | Mch. 31, | 4,200,000 | 4,378,312 | with R. E. | 1,256,648 | 274,104 |
| Holmes Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 9, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 1,700,000 | 315,682 | ¹² 133,483 | 140,270 | 318,928 |
| Holt and Bugbee Company, Boston. | Aug. 13, | June 15, | Apr. 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 164,290 | 50,794 |
| Holt-Fairchild Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | ¹⁰ Feb. 24, | Jan. 15, | 15,000 | - | 600 | 1,000 | 33,879 |
| Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Brookline. | Apr. 4, | 1909. Mch. 7, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 12,500 | - | 203,122 | 177,766 |
| Holyoke Auto Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 9, | 1909. Oct. 5, | Sept. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,950 | 1,166 |
| Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke. | Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 12,500 | 22,000 | 4,052 | 9,577 | 8,411 |
| Holyoke Base Ball Association, Holyoke. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 24, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | ¹⁸ 8,000 | 200 |

¹ Deferred.² Patent rights.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Good will.⁶ Office fixtures.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ And equipment, etc.⁹ Date of postponement.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And mills, buildings, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$1,000 |
| - | - | - | 352,406 | 160,000 | \$14,000 | \$45,000 | \$39,750 | - | \$93,656 | 352,406 |
| ² \$1,500 | - | \$3,780 | 22,437 | 15,000 | 2,923 | 4,514 | - | - | - | 22,437 |
| - | - | - | 133,518 | 75,000 | 18,518 | - | - | ³ \$40,000 | - | 133,518 |
| ⁵ 45,200 | - | - | 424,527 | 99,100 | 114,251 | - | 146,869 | 64,307 | - | 424,527 |
| ² 10,000 | ⁶ \$366 | 78,779 | 127,817 | 105,000 | 8,817 | - | 14,000 | - | - | 127,817 |
| ² 17,500 ⁵ 5,003 | ⁷ 12,315 | - | 49,768 | 40,000 | 4,216 | - | 3,342 | - | 2,210 | 49,768 |
| - | - | - | 27,327 | 12,000 | 15,111 | - | - | - | 216 | 27,327 |
| - | - | - | 33,053 | 25,000 | 1,212 | - | - | - | 6,841 | 33,053 |
| ² 1,448 | - | 135 | 3,500 | 1,000 | 611 | - | 1,889 | - | - | 3,500 |
| - | - | 2,686 | 48,392 | 20,000 | 5,598 | - | 22,794 | - | - | 48,392 |
| - | ¹² 42,217 | - | 1,456,279 | 500,000 | 348,298 | - | - | 557,981 ³ 50,000 | - | 1,456,279 |
| - | - | - | 5,909,064 | 4,200,000 | 1,529,872 | - | - | 179,192 | - | 5,909,064 |
| - | - | - | 908,363 | 905,280 | 3,083 | - | - | - | - | 908,363 |
| - | - | - | 215,084 | 100,000 | 11,211 | 10,800 | 52,403 | - | 40,670 | 215,084 |
| - | - | - | 35,479 | 15,000 | 17,040 | - | - | ¹⁴ 3,439 | - | 35,479 |
| - | ¹⁵ 75,000 | - | 468,388 | 100,000 | 14,286 ¹⁶ 41,758 | - | 119,500 | 156,682 ¹⁷ 36,162 | - | 468,388 |
| - | - | 4,751 | 9,867 | 5,000 | 1,367 | - | 3,500 | - | - | 9,867 |
| - | - | - | 44,040 | 12,500 | 17,000 | - | 11,000 | 3,000 | 540 | 44,040 |
| ⁵ 5,000 | ¹⁹ 2,000 | 2,068 | 17,268 | 10,000 | 1,229 | - | 6,039 | - | - | 17,268 |

¹² And securities.¹⁵ Chicago Branch.¹⁸ Including grand stand, seats, improvements on grounds, baseball paraphernalia, office furniture, etc.¹³ And equipment.¹⁶ Royalties unpaid.¹⁹ Connecticut League franchise.¹⁴ Undivided profits.¹⁷ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME-OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke. | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$40,000 | - | \$4,372 | \$28,869 | \$24,384 |
| Holyoke Box and Lumber Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 9, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | \$13,276 | 4,814 | 12,270 | 13,838 |
| Holyoke Card & Paper Company, The, Springfield. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 100,000 | 105,623 | 69,771 | 136,953 |
| Holyoke City Market and Grocery Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 745 | 9,242 | 5,740 |
| Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. | Oct. 20, | Oct. 3, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 6,000 | - | 600 | 10,584 | 10,115 |
| Holyoke Electrotyping Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 28, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,579 | 559 | 2,949 |
| Holyoke Ice Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 22, | Nov. 30, | 50,000 | 78,638 | 10,000 | 1,925 | 9,437 |
| Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 22, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 420,000 | 300,000 | with R. E. | 81,748 | 220,654 |
| Holyoke Motor Foundry Company, Holyoke. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | 23,422 | 7,311 | 6,909 | 14,222 |
| Holyoke Supply Company, Holyoke. | May 7, | Mch. 25, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | 3,000 | 18,616 | 20,065 |
| Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The, Holyoke. | Apr. 22, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 11,000 | 15,000 | 400 | 4,500 |
| Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The, Holyoke. | May 14, | Apr. 5, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 50,000 | 15,371 | 9,200 | 40,108 | 38,082 |
| Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | 46,900 | 29,500 | 37,954 | 18,732 |
| Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke. | Nov. 16, | Oct. 19, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 1,200,000 | ⁶ 648,942 | ⁷ 8,378 | - | 1,423,990 |
| Home Correspondence School, The, Springfield. | June 29, | June 6, | June 1, | 40,000 | - | - | 3,650 | 20,143 |
| Home Market Company of Winchester, Winchester. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Oct. 27, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,800 | 3,000 |
| Home Soap Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 11, | Nov. 15, | 40,000 | 3,200 | 4,294 | 1,950 | 657 |
| Home Supply Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 3,000 | - | - | 730 | 3,193 |
| Homer & Co., Inc., Boston. | July 15, | Apr. 12, | Mch. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 4,699 |
| Homer Emerson Company, The, Milton. | July 26, | July 13, | June 6, | 150,000 | - | 900 | 860 | 276 |
| Homer Foot & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | May 20, | Apr. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | 2,558 | 44,850 | 20,601 |

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² Special stock.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Equipment.⁶ And fixed machinery.⁷ And tools, implements and supplies.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$57,625 | \$34,200 | \$7,794 | - | \$6,000 | - | \$9,631 | \$57,625 |
| - | - | - | 44,198 | 20,000 | 17,198 | \$7,000 | - | - | - | 44,198 |
| - | - | - | 412,347 | 150,000 | 21,221 | - | - | \$75,000 1 125,000 | 41,126 | 412,347 |
| - | - | - | 15,727 | 6,500 | 3,664 | - | 3,875 | - | 1,688 | 15,727 |
| - | \$8,278 | - | 29,577 | 6,000 | 17,891 | - | - | - | 5,686 | 29,577 |
| - | - | - | 8,087 | 5,400 | 497 | - | - | 959 | 1,231 | 8,087 |
| - | - | - | 100,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 25,000 1 15,000 | 10,000 | 100,000 |
| - | - | - | 602,402 | 300,000 2 120,000 | 77,402 | - | - | - | 105,000 | 602,402 |
| ³ \$210 ⁴ 53,541 | - | - | 105,615 | 73,000 | 9,648 | 21,000 | - | - | 1,967 | 105,615 |
| - | - | - | 41,681 | 6,000 | 24,853 | 1,000 | 800 | - | 9,028 | 41,681 |
| ⁴ 1,500 | - | \$3,371 | 35,771 | 10,000 | 7,400 | 15,420 | 2,951 | - | - | 35,771 |
| - | ⁵ 1,572 | - | 104,333 | 41,375 | 9,310 | 27,300 | 6,500 | 19,848 | - | 104,333 |
| - | - | - | 133,086 | 60,000 | 54,000 | - | - | - | 19,086 | 133,086 |
| - | - | - | 2,081,310 | 1,200,000 | 350 | - | - | ⁸ 500,000 | 380,960 | 2,081,310 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | ⁹ 615 ¹⁰ 10,000 | - | 44,408 | 28,700 | 1,249 | - | 3,000 | - | ¹¹ 11,459 | 44,408 |
| - | - | - | 4,800 | 3,000 | 990 | - | - | - | 810 | 4,800 |
| - | - | - | 10,101 | 3,470 | 993 | - | 1,200 | - | 4,438 | 10,101 |
| ⁴ 315 | ¹² 313 | - | 4,551 | 3,000 | 1,551 | - | - | - | - | 4,551 |
| - | - | - | 4,699 | 1,000 | 3,600 | - | - | - | 99 | 4,699 |
| ³ 100,020 ¹³ 40,000 ⁴ 9,000 | - | - | 151,056 | 150,000 | 693 | - | - | - | 363 | 151,056 |
| - | - | - | 68,009 | 40,000 | 22,973 | - | 3,000 | 2,036 | - | 68,009 |

⁸ Reserve for maintenance of and improvements to hydraulic department and future extension of electric power plant.

⁹ Due account stock subscription.

¹⁰ Copyrights.

¹¹ Adjourned.

¹² Furniture and fixtures.

¹³ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hood Rubber Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$2,000,000 | \$635,000 | \$765,000 | \$626,281 | \$1,659,919 |
| Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 40,924 | ³ 7,700 | 41,086 | 59,752 |
| Hooper Printing Company, Boston. | Aug. 6, | June 11, | 1910. June 1, | 10,000 | — | 4,000 | 4,000 | 8,317 |
| Hoosac Company, The, North Adams. | Mch. 17, | 1907. Dec. 1, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | 8,000 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 1,833 |
| Hoosac Valley Coal & Grain Co., Adams. | June 22, | 1910. Apr. 6, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | — | 382 | 5,478 | 4,352 |
| Hopedale Coal and Ice Company, Hopedale. | May 16, | May 5, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 30,190 | 2,025 | 16,859 | 11,027 |
| Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Aug. 12, | July 21, | July 2, | 30,000 | 30,000 | 27,500 | 71,461 | 30,995 |
| Hopkins-Blakeslee Company, Malden. | Apr. 5, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 1, | 40,000 | — | — | 53,072 | 14,179 |
| Hopkinton Supply Company, Hopkinton. | June 7, | ⁸ May 28, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | 6,300 | — | 3,070 | 5,889 |
| Horace N. Noyes, Incorporated, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | — | — | 14,744 | 3,117 |
| Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster. | Sept. 7, | July 7, | June 1, | 50,000 | 13,376 | 15,057 | 68,871 | 38,070 |
| Horn Products Company, The, Leominster. | Nov. 17, | July 26, | July 1, | 150,000 | 39,200 | ³ 11,537 | 6,151 | 6,563 |
| Horne Coal Company, Lowell. | May 10, | Apr. 11, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | — | — | 5,813 | 40,697 |
| Horner, Jordan Co., Boston, . | Sept. 16, | May 9, | May 9, | 25,000 | — | ²³ 4,904 | 700 | 656 |
| Horse Whip Company, The, Westfield. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | 12,090 | 8,920 | 39,774 | 28,294 |
| Horticulture Publishing Company, Boston. | May 9, | Jan. 14, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | — | 247 | 301 | 5,952 |
| Hotel Plaza Company, Boston. | Aug. 15, | May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 100,000 | 220,000 | — | 4,779 | 8,877 |
| Hotel Somerset Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | 1909. Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 250,000 | — | 13,907 | 185,010 | 71,823 |

¹ Patent rights.² Stock in other corporations.³ And tools.⁴ Patent rights and drawings.⁵ Old organs.⁶ Teams, etc.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Equipment.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Formula and trade-mark.¹² Mortgage bonds.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Office fixtures.¹⁵ Teams.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$1,000 | ² \$213,519 | — | \$3,900,719 | \$2,000,000 | — | — | \$470,000 | \$1,430,719 | — | \$3,900,719 |
| ⁴ 3,281 | ⁵ 4,600 | \$672 | 158,015 | 100,000 | \$58,015 | — | — | — | — | 158,015 |
| — | — | — | 16,317 | 10,000 | 3,426 | — | 2,257 | — | \$634 | 16,317 |
| — | — | 14,817 | 27,150 | 20,000 | — | \$7,000 | 150 | — | — | 27,150 |
| — | ⁶ 1,055 | — | 11,267 | 3,000 | 520 | 6,000 | — | — | 1,747 | 11,267 |
| — | — | — | 60,101 | 50,000 | — | — | — | 10,000 | 101 | 60,101 |
| — | — | — | 159,956 | 30,000 | 18,616 | — | 34,466 | 76,874 | — | 159,956 |
| — | ⁷ 13,950 | — | 81,201 | 40,000 | 25,420 | — | 15,000 | — | 781 | 81,201 |
| — | ⁹ 1,490 | — | 16,749 | 10,000 | 418 | — | 4,000 | — | 2,331 | 16,749 |
| — | ¹⁰ 1,175 | — | 19,036 | 5,000 | 6,374 | — | 7,100 | 562 | — | 19,036 |
| — | — | — | 135,374 | 50,000 | 63,020 | — | — | 22,354 | with surplus | 135,374 |
| ¹¹ 100,000 | ¹² 100,000 ¹³ 50,900 ¹⁴ 479 ¹⁵ 820 ¹⁶ 1,578 ¹⁷ 682 ¹⁸ 1,148 ¹⁹ 319 | — | 319,377 | ²⁰ 700 149,300 | 10,127 | ¹² 100,000 | 52,760 | ²¹ 6,490 | — | 319,377 |
| — | ²² 9,299 | — | 55,809 | 10,000 | 31,603 | — | — | 14,206 | — | 55,809 |
| ²⁴ 5,000 | ²⁵ 9,805 ²⁶ 2,500 ²⁷ 5,000 | 256 | 28,821 | 25,000 | 1,625 | 2,196 | — | — | — | 28,821 |
| — | — | — | 89,078 | 40,000 | — | — | 40,720 | — | 8,358 | 89,078 |
| ²⁴ 5,000 | — | 5,030 | 16,530 | 13,800 | 2,730 | — | — | — | — | 16,530 |
| — | ¹⁰ 44,000 ²⁸ 2,300 | — | 279,956 | 100,000 | 12,560 | 135,000 | — | — | 32,396 | 279,956 |
| — | ²⁹ 36,000 | — | 306,740 | 240,000 | 34,845 | — | — | 31,895 | — | 306,740 |

¹⁶ Supplies.¹⁷ Bags and barrels.¹⁸ Advances and agreements.¹⁹ Unexpired insurance.²⁰ Subscriptions received on stock.²¹ Reserve account.²² Stock and fixtures.²³ And fixtures.²⁴ Good will.²⁵ Nineteen hundred sixty-one shares of treasury stock.²⁶ Copyrights.²⁷ Negatives.²⁸ Prepaid expenses.²⁹ Leasehold interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hotel Woodcock Company, Boston. | 1910. June 20, | 1910. May 9, | 1910. Apr. 30, | \$30,000 | \$9,000 | - | \$3,458 | \$4,721 |
| Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 26, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 30,000 | - | \$502 | 9,563 | 4,832 |
| Houghton & Dutton Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 21, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1,000,000 | 1,769,702 | - | 622,614 | 138,956 |
| Houghton Heel and Leather Company, Lynn. | May 13, | Apr. 9, | Apr. 8, | 25,000 | - | 3,500 | 8,563 | 9,717 |
| Houghton Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 6, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 4, | 10,000 | - | 2,800 | 4,986 | 7,501 |
| Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston. | May 25, | May 4, | Mch. 31, | 1,150,000 | - | 90,000 | 440,028 | 555,671 |
| Hovey-Woodberry Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 15, | 50,000 | - | 2,500 | 6,692 | 22,471 |
| Howard A. Crossman Company, Needham. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 18,433 | 1,256 | 10,396 | 12,835 |
| Howard & Foster Company, Brockton. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 11, | Nov. 13, | 150,000 | 55,000 | 12,000 | 125,413 | 471,971 |
| Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 6, | 1910. Mch. 7, | Jan. 1, | 45,000 | 45,000 14 27,653 | 43,621 | 129,819 | 48,854 |
| Howard Dustless-Duster Co., Boston. | June 16, | June 15, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 3,176 | 10,998 |
| Howard, Inc., Boston, . . . | Feb. 25, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,572 | 6,727 |
| Howard Machine Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Apr. 8, | Apr. 8, | 10,000 | - | 125 | 100 | 5 |
| Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 90,000 | 78,161 | 19,828 | 81,321 | 51,438 |
| Howard Moving Picture Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 22, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 15,000 | - | 800 | 19,298 | 10,000 |
| Howard Print, Inc., The, Brockton. | July 14, | July 12, | June 30, | 20,000 | 9,270 | 10 20,690 | 11,540 | 16,584 |
| Howard Remedy Company, Lynn. | May 17, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 200 | 238 |
| Howard Time Recorder Company, Boston. | Sept. 21, | May 17, | May 1, | 50,000 | 6,500 | 5,050 | 3,104 | 19,018 |
| Howe & Fletcher, Inc., Marlborough. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 28,086 | 6,504 |
| Howe & French Isinglass Company, Boston, for 1909. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 17, | Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | 34,436 | with m'ch'y | 7,269 |
| Howe & French Isinglass Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 17, | 1910. Nov. 16, | 1910. Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | 32,884 | with m'ch'y | 5,467 |

¹ Good will and license.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Copyright plates and publishing rights.⁷ Manufacturing and sundry balances.⁸ Copyright and personal balances.⁹ Long time indebtedness, not now payable.¹⁰ For 1909.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$17,000 | ² \$12,086 | — | \$46,265 | \$30,000 | \$8,065 | \$3,000 | — | \$524 | \$4,676 | \$46,265 |
| ³ 8,700 | — | \$23,400 | 46,997 | 30,000 | 16,997 | — | — | — | — | 46,997 |
| ⁴ 100,000 | 89,997 ⁵ 105,678 | — | 2,826,947 | 1,000,000 | 335,135 | 927,000 | \$221,000 | — | 343,812 | 2,826,947 |
| — | — | — | 21,780 | 15,000 | 4,780 | — | — | 2,000 | — | 21,780 |
| — | — | — | 15,287 | 10,000 | 402 | — | — | — | 4,885 | 15,287 |
| — | ⁶ 797,710 ⁷ 65,233 | — | 1,948,642 | 1,150,000 | 99,526 ⁸ 74,401 | ⁹ 521,661 | — | ¹⁰ 28,358 | 74,696 | 1,948,642 |
| — | — | — | 31,663 | 25,000 | 347 | — | — | 6,316 | — | 31,663 |
| — | — | — | 42,920 | 20,000 | 22,461 | — | — | — | 459 | 42,920 |
| — | ¹¹ 1,400 | — | 665,784 | 150,000 | 483,775 | — | with accts. payable | ¹² 14,385 | 17,624 | 665,784 |
| — | — | — | 294,947 | 45,000 | 18,292 | 65,634 | 106,673 | 45,000 | 14,348 | 294,947 |
| 29,990 | — | 490 | 44,654 | 41,495 | 3,159 | — | — | — | — | 44,654 |
| — | — | — | 9,299 | 5,000 | 783 | — | — | 3,516 | — | 9,299 |
| ³ 250 | — | 12,583 | 13,063 | 10,000 | 3,063 | — | — | — | — | 13,063 |
| — | — | — | 230,748 | 90,000 | 37,391 | — | 46,003 | 45,506 ¹³ 4,000 | 7,848 | 230,748 |
| — | — | — | 30,098 | 15,000 | 9,465 | — | — | — | 5,633 | 30,098 |
| — | — | — | 58,084 | 20,000 | 4,996 | — | 17,974 | 15,114 | — | 58,084 |
| ¹⁷ 50,000 ⁴ 49,975 | — | — | 100,413 | 100,000 | — | — | — | — | 413 | 100,413 |
| ¹⁸ 5,530 | — | 10,825 | 50,027 | 50,000 | 27 | — | — | — | — | 50,027 |
| — | — | — | 34,590 | 5,000 | 28,636 | — | — | 954 | — | 34,590 |
| — | — | — | 41,705 | 25,000 | 14,978 | — | — | — | 1,727 | 41,705 |
| — | — | — | 38,351 | 25,000 | 11,479 | — | — | — | 1,872 | 38,351 |

¹¹ Prepaid expense.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ New additions.¹⁵ Special reserve.¹⁶ And type.¹⁷ Trade-marks, copyrights and formula.¹⁸ Patent rights and trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Howe Comb Company, The, Leominster. | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Jan. 29, | 1910. Jan. 29, | \$20,000 | \$7,172 | \$5,356 | \$13,026 | \$22,724 |
| Howe Lumber Co., Marlborough. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 12,500 | 1,500 | 28,738 | 34,197 |
| Howe Mill Crayon Company of Lowell, Mass., The, Lowell. | Mch. 9, | ² - | Dec. 25, | 10,000 | - | 400 | 491 | 260 |
| Howe's Mill Lumber Company, Hubbardston. | Mch. 14, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Nov. 1, | 17,000 | 4,040 | 3,000 | 1,587 | 440 |
| Hoxie Chemical Company, Cambridge. | Aug. 8, | 1910. May 10, | 1910. May 10, | 1,000 | - | 150 | 300 | - |
| Hoyle Lumbering Co., The, Tremont. | Nov. 23, | Oct. 7, | Sept. 1, | 10,000 | 500 | 2,500 | 8,150 | 1,134 |
| Hub Autographic Register Company, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 3, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 50,000 | - | 9,815 | 3,616 | 2,098 |
| Hub Autographic Register Company, Boston. | Nov. 5, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 50,000 | - | 8,990 | 5,356 | 2,312 |
| Hub Automobile & Renting Company, Boston. | May 24, | ⁶ May 3, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,950 | 7,940 |
| Hub Book Binding and Supply Company, Boston. | Nov. 19, | Aug. 25, | Aug. 25, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,531 | 219 |
| Hub Hosiery Mills, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 11,848 | 8,830 | 12,339 |
| Hub Shoe Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 20, | Sept. 10, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 21,805 | 10,328 |
| Hub Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Sept. 22, | Aug. 29, | Aug. 1, | 50,000 | - | 2,157 | - | 4,387 |
| Hubbell and McGowan Company, Boston. | May 16, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 1,400 |
| Huber-Hodgman Printing Press Company, The, Taunton. | June 27, | June 16, | Apr. 30, | 240,000 | 113,320 | 145,882 | 129,006 | 18,954 |
| Hudson Belting Company, Worcester. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 200,000 | - | 4,031 | 107,332 | 34,721 |
| Hudson Counter Company, Hudson. | July 5, | May 2, | 1910. May 1, | 20,000 | - | 5,275 | 26,989 | 10,869 |
| Hudson Tannery Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 48,241 | 10,000 | - | 1,231 |
| Huey Brothers Company, Boston. | July 20, | ⁶ July 14, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 5,618 | 14,568 |
| Hugh Cairns Company, Boston. | June 1, | Jan. 3, | Mch. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 13,680 |

¹ Reserve for depreciation⁴ Patent rights.⁶ Adjourned.² None held in 1910.⁵ Expiration of patent.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.³ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$48,278 | \$20,000 | \$16,227 | - | - | \$6,355 | \$5,696 | \$48,278 |
| - | - | - | 76,935 | 50,000 | 16,890 | - | - | 15,000 | 5,045 | 76,935 |
| ³ \$200 | - | \$1,060 | 2,411 | 2,100 | 311 | - | - | - | - | 2,411 |
| - | - | 20,963 | 30,030 | 17,000 | 7,780 | - | \$5,250 | - | - | 30,030 |
| - | - | 2,050 | 2,500 | 1,000 | - | - | 1,500 | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | 3,294 | 15,578 | 5,000 | 328 | - | 10,250 | - | - | 15,578 |
| ⁴ 13,270 ⁵ 15,000 | - | - | 43,799 | 30,350 | 10,082 | - | 3,326 | - | 41 | 43,799 |
| ⁶ 15,000 | - | ⁵ 13,270 | 44,928 | 30,350 | 9,926 | - | 4,632 | - | 20 | 44,928 |
| - | - | 10,582 | 31,472 | 10,000 | 440 | - | 21,032 | - | - | 31,472 |
| ⁷ 2,000 | - | 2,353 | 7,103 | 6,000 | 1,103 | - | - | - | - | 7,103 |
| - | ⁷ \$900 ⁸ 127 | - | 34,044 | 10,000 | ⁹ 100 | \$17,700 | - | ¹⁰ 3,885 2,359 | - | 34,044 |
| - | - | 1,108 | 33,241 | 9,500 | 18,741 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 33,241 |
| ³ 42,043 | - | 3,195 | 51,782 | 50,000 | 1,782 | - | - | - | - | 51,782 |
| - | - | - | 11,400 | 10,000 | 1,300 | - | - | - | 100 | 11,400 |
| ⁴ 27,640 | ¹¹ 9,109 | - | 443,911 | 240,000 | 6,934 | 174,000 | 20,000 | - | 2,977 | 443,911 |
| - | ¹² 1,000 | - | 147,084 | 40,000 | - | - | 29,903 | 77,181 | - | 147,084 |
| - | - | - | 43,133 | 9,000 | 8,953 | - | 24,382 | - | 798 | 43,133 |
| - | - | - | 59,472 | 50,000 | 6,500 | - | - | - | 2,972 | 59,472 |
| - | - | - | 21,686 | 7,000 | 9,784 | - | - | 4,902 | - | 21,686 |
| ³ 84,748 | ¹³ 5,000 | - | 103,428 | 100,000 | 3,428 | - | - | - | - | 103,428 |

⁸ Insurance.

⁹ Accrued labor.

¹⁰ Depreciation account, machinery.

¹¹ Patterns.

¹² Stock.

¹³ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hugh Nawn Contracting Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 26, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$100,000 | - | \$74,994 | \$5,868 | \$162,904 |
| Hughes Shoe Company, Brockton. | Apr. 26, | 1908. Oct. 1, | Oct. 1, | 40,000 | - | - | 60,694 | 2,398 |
| Human Life Publishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1909. Dec. 15, | Nov. 30, | 500,000 | - | - | 15,772 | 21,907 |
| Humane Horse Equipment Company, Boston. | Nov. 7, | 1910. July 5, | 1910. July 5, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Humphrey Provision Company, Salem. | July 29, | June 6, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | - | 4,227 | 5,205 | 709 |
| Hunt Leather Goods Co., Westborough. | Feb. 14, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 65,000 | - | 4,231 | 12,440 | 1,719 |
| Hunt Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$2,849 | 2,750 | 5,338 | 7,604 |
| Hunt-Rankin Leather Company, Boston. | July 21, | 1910. July 19, | Apr. 30, | 100,000 | 93,610 | with R. E. | 198,972 | 134,073 |
| Huntington Manufacturing Company, Huntington. | Sept. 20, | ⁹ Sept. 19, | June 1, | 30,000 | 12,000 | 25,412 | 72,252 | 1,014 |
| Huntt's Lunch Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | ¹⁰ 13,915 | 14,418 |
| Hurley Shoe Company, Rockland. | Mch. 18, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 15, | 50,000 | 19,700 | 6,000 | 48,874 | 124,635 |
| Huss Baking Company, Oak Bluffs. | May 5, | ⁹ Apr. 18, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | ¹³ 3,500 | - | - | - |
| Hussey Company Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Feb. 15, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | 400 | 200 | 5,344 |
| Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 12,746 | 9,724 | 8,080 |
| Hutchinson Drug Company, Lynn. | June 13, | May 9, | 1910. May 9, | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 2,500 | 1,717 |
| Hutchinson Hide and Leather Machine Company, Winchester. | Sept. 27, | Sept. 2, | Sept. 1, | 90,000 | - | 5,500 | 2,000 | 3,096 |
| Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lynn. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 1, | 60,000 | 40,000 | - | 74,867 | 52,643 |
| Hy-Sil Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | 500 | 2,500 | 18,439 |
| Hyannisport Hotel Company, Boston. | May 13, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 7,500 | 7,000 | - | - | 2,634 |
| Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. | July 23, | July 12, | July 1, | 8,000 | 8,925 | 5,221 | 9,586 | 7,271 |
| Hyde Park General Hospital Inc., Hyde Park. | July 28, | Apr. 15, | Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 671 |

¹ Leases.² Unexpired insurance.³ Good will.⁴ Advertising investment.⁵ Stock owned in other companies.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Prepaid insurance, etc.⁹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$243,766 | \$100,000 | \$142,808 | - | - | - | \$958 | \$243,766 |
| - | ¹ \$5,500 ² 524 | - | 69,116 | 40,000 | 28,075 | - | - | - | 1,041 | 69,116 |
| ³ \$448,750 | ⁴ 49,781 ⁵ 11,125 | - | 547,335 | 500,000 | 19,063 | - | - | - | 28,272 | 547,335 |
| - | - | \$500 | 500 | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| ³ 5,100 | - | - | 15,241 | 10,100 | 2,458 | - | \$2,000 | - | 683 | 15,241 |
| - | - | 52,507 | 70,897 | 65,000 | 5,897 | - | - | - | - | 70,897 |
| ⁶ 9,300 | - | - | 27,841 | 19,700 | - | \$2,050 | 4,757 | - | 1,334 | 27,841 |
| - | ⁸ 4,234 | - | 430,889 | 100,000 | 20,503 | - | 231,251 | \$79,135 | - | 430,889 |
| - | - | 25,067 | 135,745 | 30,000 | 75,745 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 135,745 |
| - | ¹¹ 45,897 ¹² 1,166 | - | 75,396 | 20,000 | 45,422 | - | - | 2,026 | 7,948 | 75,396 |
| - | - | - | 199,209 | 50,000 | 145,710 | - | - | - | 3,499 | 199,209 |
| - | - | 1,500 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 5,944 | 1,000 | 2,119 | - | - | - | 2,825 | 5,944 |
| ⁹ 5,000 ³ 10,000 | - | - | 45,550 | 25,000 | 5,309 | - | 11,700 | - | 3,541 | 45,550 |
| ³ 1,500 | - | 3,762 | 10,679 | 10,000 | 679 | - | - | - | - | 10,679 |
| ⁸ 500 | - | 83,578 | 94,674 | 90,000 | 3,924 | - | 750 | - | - | 94,674 |
| - | - | - | 167,510 | 60,000 | 54,891 | 20,000 | 15,000 | - | 17,619 | 167,510 |
| ³ 2,500 | - | 6,384 | 30,323 | 10,000 | 13,223 | 400 | 6,700 | - | - | 30,323 |
| - | ¹⁴ 1,200 | 270 | 11,104 | 7,500 | 104 | ¹⁵ 3,500 | - | - | - | 11,104 |
| - | - | - | 31,003 | 8,000 | 2,647 | - | - | 5,800 | 14,556 | 31,003 |
| ¹⁶ 3,000 | - | - | 3,671 | 3,030 | 223 | - | - | - | 418 | 3,671 |

¹⁰ Including can goods and food.

¹² Insurance.

¹⁵ Mortgage.

¹¹ Furniture, fixtures, silver, crockery,
glass ware, etc.

¹³ And furnishings.

¹⁶ Good will and fixtures.

¹⁴ Furnishings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston. | 1910. July 1, | 1910. May 18, | 1910. Apr. 23, | \$40,000 | - | - | \$3,935 | \$61,365 |
| Hydro Palm Soap Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | 5,000 | - | \$890 | 568 | 544 |
| Hygenia Brush Company, Worcester. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | 255 | 4,000 | 681 |
| I. B. Little Company, Merri- mac. | Sept. 9, | Aug. 1, | June 30, | 30,000 | - | - | 39,809 | 17,814 |
| I. Charak Company, Boston, | Mch. 11, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,078 | 8,778 |
| I. Levinstein & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 26, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| I. M. George Co., Boston, . | June 10, | May 5, | 1910. May 5, | 5,000 | - | - | 254 | 2,031 |
| I. W. Paul Varnish Company, Revere. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,081 | 1,100 |
| Ide Lumber Company, The, Southbridge. | Jan. 17, | 1909. Nov. 3, | Oct. 31, | 12,000 | \$6,000 | 5,400 | 16,500 | 5,200 |
| Idea Press, The, Boston, . | 1909. Dec. 13, | Oct. 11, | Sept. 30, | 5,000 | - | 2,600 | 250 | 262 |
| Ideal Cloak & Suit Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | ⁸ 528 | 1,709 | 5,761 |
| Ideal Comb Company, Lowell. | June 1, | Mch. 14, | Mch. 1, | 30,000 | - | 10,800 | 9,611 | 7,821 |
| Ideal Dental Laboratory, Inc., The, Boston. | Jan. 4, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 1909. July 1, | 5,000 | 900 | ⁹ 1,550 | 600 | 826 |
| Ideal Steam Trap Company, Boston. | July 12, | 1910. Mch. 14, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 975 | - |
| Ideal Ventilator Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 20, | Aug. 25, | Aug. 1, | 50,000 | - | ¹¹ 858 | 3,587 | 3,685 |
| Ideal Ventilator Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 29, | 1910. Aug. 24, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 50,000 | - | ¹¹ 772 | 4,127 | 4,353 |
| Ima-Fiber Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 825 | - |
| Imperial Amusement Company, Boston. | July 5, | June 29, | June 29, | 20,000 | - | - | 500 | 150 |
| Imperial Toilet Company, Springfield. | July 26, | June 7, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 12,190 | 1,230 |
| Import and Export Associates, The, Boston. | Nov. 29, | July 12, | July 1, | 6,000 | - | - | 4,401 | 10,552 |
| Importers Branch, Ltd., Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 19, | 10,000 | - | 1,431 | 6,754 | 8,035 |

¹ Good will.² Reserve for taxes.³ Reserve for bad debts.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ And plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$5,368 | - | - | \$70,668 | \$40,000 | \$7,384 | - | \$13,600 | \$4,494 ² 650 ³ 500 | \$4,040 | \$70,668 |
| ⁴ 500 ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 3,502 | 1,600 | 141 | - | 1,500 | - | 261 | 3,502 |
| ⁵ 7,500 ¹ 1,500 | - | \$242 | 14,178 | 7,500 | 6,678 | - | - | - | - | 14,178 |
| - | - | - | 57,623 | 30,000 | 1,176 | \$17,525 | - | 2,751 ⁶ 4,000 | 2,171 | 57,623 |
| - | ⁷ \$1,000 | - | 17,856 | 8,200 | 6,392 | - | - | - | 3,264 | 17,856 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ¹ 600 | ⁷ 150 | 748 | 3,783 | 1,500 | 2,283 | - | - | - | - | 3,783 |
| - | - | 2,353 | 5,534 | 5,200 | 334 | - | - | - | - | 5,534 |
| - | - | - | 33,100 | 12,000 | 2,550 | - | 17,500 | - | 1,050 | 33,100 |
| - | - | 24,421 | 27,533 | 5,000 | 22,533 | - | - | - | - | 27,533 |
| - | - | 429 | 8,427 | 5,000 | 3,427 | - | - | - | - | 8,427 |
| - | - | - | 28,232 | 10,200 | 15,222 | - | 2,000 | - | 810 | 28,232 |
| ¹ 400 | ¹⁰ 600 | 1,366 | 6,242 | 5,000 | 1,242 | - | - | - | - | 6,242 |
| - | - | 33,310 | 34,285 | 34,030 | 255 | - | - | - | - | 34,285 |
| 50,000 | - | - | 58,130 | 50,000 | 508 | - | - | 6,690 | 932 | 58,130 |
| 50,000 | - | - | 59,252 | 50,000 | 666 | - | - | 7,622 | 964 | 59,252 |
| ¹² 6,885 ⁴ 2,500 | ¹³ 300 | - | 10,510 | 10,000 | 50 | - | - | - | 460 | 10,510 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | 950 | 2,600 | 2,000 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 2,600 |
| ⁴ 2,500 ¹ 5,000 | ⁷ 3,500 | - | 27,420 | 25,000 | 420 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 27,420 |
| ¹⁴ 599 | ¹⁵ 1,000 | 202 | 16,754 | 6,000 | 10,754 | - | - | - | - | 16,754 |
| - | - | - | 16,220 | 10,000 | 5,729 | - | - | 491 | - | 16,220 |

¹⁰ Office supplies, furniture, etc.¹¹ And tools and fixtures.¹² Patent rights, formulæ, etc.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Good will and services.¹⁵ Copyrights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Importers Distributing Co., Ltd., Boston. | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. Mch. 16, | 1910. Mch. 16, | \$10,000 | - | \$1,250 | \$2,551 | \$1,537 |
| Importers Tea and Coffee Company, Inc., Boston. | July 5, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,223 | 568 |
| Importing Branch Ltd., Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 19, | 10,000 | - | 582 | 886 | 551 |
| Improved Plastic Slate Roofing Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Sept. 15, | 1909. Aug. 1, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 1,500 | 4,124 |
| Improved Plastic Slate Roofing Company, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 15, | 1910. Sept. 15, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 1,000 | 4,462 |
| Independent Die Company, Brockton. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 8,500 | \$10,100 | 2,969 | 3,797 | 11,156 |
| Independent Ice Company of Peabody, Peabody. | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Sept. 24, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,316 | 760 |
| Independent Oil Company, Brockton. | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 13,627 | with R. E. | 3,816 | 4,893 |
| Independent Whip Company, Westfield. | Mch. 17, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | 26,688 | 9,807 | 83,193 | 153,803 |
| India Alkali Works, Boston. | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 24,800 | 2,289 | 11,876 | 14,562 |
| India Food Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,211 | 5,151 |
| India Mica Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 33,500 | 1,656 | - | - |
| Indian Head Cranberry Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Apr. 4, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | 16,341 | 495 | - | 426 |
| Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The, Springfield. | May 7, | Apr. 27, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | 4,575 | - | 2,411 | 3,135 |
| Indian Orchard Company, Springfield. | July 9, | May 23, | May 1, | 350,000 | 357,084 | 130,000 | 138,279 | 71,989 |
| Industrial Chemical Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | ³ July 11, | June 30, | 100,000 | - | 500 | - | 1,000 |
| Industrial Securities Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Jan. 8, | Jan. 1, | 40,000 | 6,750 | - | - | 143 |
| Industrial Starch Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 5,100 |
| Ingalls and Kendrick, Incorporated, Boston. | June 14, | June 7, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 100,000 | - | 1,200 | 6,150 | 13,667 |
| Ingalls Garage Company, Newburyport. | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 15,000 | 8,461 | 2,110 | 1,582 | 2,911 |
| Institution for Physical Therapeutics, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Nov. 1, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | with mdse. | 2,200 | 517 |

¹ Good will.² Trade-marks.³ Mortgages.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$5,008 | - | - | \$10,346 | \$10,000 | \$346 | - | - | - | - | \$10,346 |
| - | - | \$4,482 | 7,273 | 5,000 | 2,273 | - | - | - | - | 7,273 |
| ¹ 7,981 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ² 5,000 | - | 5,523 | 26,917 | 25,000 | 1,917 | - | - | - | - | 26,917 |
| ¹ 10,270 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ² 5,000 | - | 7,480 | 28,712 | 25,000 | 3,712 | - | - | - | - | 28,712 |
| ¹ 10,270 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 28,022 | 8,500 | 742 | ³ \$3,500 | - | \$15,280 | - | 28,022 |
| - | - | 11,849 | 17,925 | 5,000 | 2,084 | 10,841 | - | - | - | 17,925 |
| ¹ 2,000 | - | - | 24,336 | 15,000 | 6,103 | - | - | - | \$3,233 | 24,336 |
| - | ⁴ \$2,505 | - | 275,996 | 160,000 | 6,287 | - | \$84,000 | ⁵ 70,000 | 15,709 | 275,996 |
| - | - | - | 53,527 | 30,000 | 3,456 | - | 20,000 | - | 71 | 53,527 |
| ¹ 5,000 | ⁶ 427 | 1,900 | 13,689 | 10,000 | 1,039 | - | 2,650 | - | - | 13,689 |
| - | - | 7,426 | 42,582 | 37,320 | - | 5,262 | - | - | - | 42,582 |
| - | - | 738 | 18,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 8,000 | - | - | 18,000 |
| - | - | - | 10,121 | 5,000 | 3,104 | - | - | 1,289 | 728 | 10,121 |
| - | - | - | 697,352 | 350,000 | 62,939 | - | - | - | 284,413 | 697,352 |
| ⁹ 100,000 | - | - | 101,500 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | 101,500 |
| ¹ 4,613 | - | - | 11,506 | 8,000 | - | 3,500 | ⁶ | - | - | 11,506 |
| 25,000 | - | - | 30,100 | 25,000 | 3,726 | - | - | - | 1,374 | 30,100 |
| ¹ 75,000 | ¹⁰ 2,000 ¹¹ 2,000 ¹² 2,000 | 12,000 | 114,017 | 100,000 | 14,017 | - | - | - | - | 114,017 |
| - | - | - | 15,064 | 10,500 | 688 | - | 3,600 | - | 276 | 15,064 |
| - | - | - | 2,717 | 1,475 | 504 | - | - | - | 738 | 2,717 |

⁷ Adjoined.⁸ Should have been held.⁹ Trade-marks and formulæ.¹⁰ Tools.¹¹ Plans.¹² Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| International Amusement Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$100,000 | - | \$2,781 | \$485 | - | |
| International Construction Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | - | - | \$17,493 | |
| International Cornet School, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,560 | 1,278 | |
| International Drug Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 28, | 1910. Jan. 8, | 25,000 | - | - | 390 | 6,833 | |
| International Electric Laboratories (Inc.), Boston. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Sept. 7, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 100,000 | - | 225 | 1,071 | 418 | |
| International Hat Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 9, | Dec. 20, | Dec. 20, | 10,000 | - | 3,825 | 5,510 | 3,097 | |
| International Instrument Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 14, | 1910. Mch. 23, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 9,246 | 7,880 | 3,634 | |
| International Purchasing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 9, | 1 Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | - | 280,781 | |
| International Shade Company, Springfield. | June 4, | Mch. 8, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 1,100 | 2,788 | 3,951 | |
| International Telefire Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | |
| International Waste Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | 1 Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 23,789 | 13 140,539 | |
| Inter-State Lumber Company, Malden. | May 27, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,000 | \$14,460 | 4,034 | 38,396 | 38,739 | |
| Inter-State Lumber Company, Malden (2d return). | Nov. 17, | Sept. 15, | Sept. 1, | 25,000 | 15,386 | 15 2,820 | 24,247 | 41,406 | |
| Inter-trust Security Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 18, | 10,000 | 700 | - | 1,500 | 4,510 | |
| Intervale Association, Worcester. | June 25, | 1 May 2, | Feb. 7, | 30,000 | 1,200 | - | - | - | |
| Intervale Potato Co., Boston. | Aug. 5, | Aug. 1, | July 31, | 1,000 | - | 18 1,000 | - | 217 | |
| Investors Corporation Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 2,519 | |
| Investors' Security Company of Boston, The, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,308 | |
| Ipswich Mills, Boston, . | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Oct. 30, | 500,000 | 377,666 | with R. E. | 451,113 | 476,428 | |
| Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport. | Jan. 14, | Dec. 22, | Oct. 31, | 15,000 | 500 | 500 | 97,715 | 32,976 | |
| Irish-American Glue Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1905. Nov. 6, | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Furniture.⁴ Office furniture.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Formula.⁷ Patent rights and license.⁸ Tools, factory and office equipment.⁹ Stock.¹⁰ Date of postponement.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$20,346 | \$23,612 | \$18,050 | - | \$5,562 | - | - | - | \$23,612 |
| - | - | 7,507 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| ² \$10,600 | ³ \$600 | 858 | 15,896 | 11,220 | \$3,876 | - | \$800 | - | - | 15,896 |
| ² 12,488 | ⁴ 235 ⁵ 20 ⁶ 12,000 | - | 31,966 | 25,000 | 476 | - | - | - | \$6,490 | 31,966 |
| ⁷ 74,038 | ⁸ 248 | - | 76,000 | 75,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 76,000 |
| ² 1,000 | ⁹ 5,550 | - | 18,982 | 10,000 | 6,073 | - | 1,750 | - | 1,159 | 18,982 |
| ¹¹ 1,100 ² 5,000 | - | 3,774 | 30,634 | 8,000 | 346 | - | 22,288 | - | - | 30,634 |
| - | ¹² 1,392 | - | 282,173 | 48,000 | 228,001 | - | - | \$6,172 | - | 282,173 |
| - | - | - | 7,839 | 7,600 | 2 | - | - | - | 237 | 7,839 |
| ¹¹ 280,024 | - | - | 280,024 | 200,000 | 27 | - | 77,440 | 2,557 | - | 280,024 |
| ² 75,000 | ¹⁴ 1,540 | 30,156 | 271,024 | 150,000 | 121,024 | - | - | - | - | 271,024 |
| - | - | - | 95,629 | 25,000 | 68,744 | - | - | - | 1,885 | 95,629 |
| - | - | - | 83,859 | 25,000 | 54,187 | - | - | - | 4,672 | 83,859 |
| - | ¹⁶ 5,925 | - | 12,635 | 10,000 | 816 | - | - | - | 1,819 | 12,635 |
| ² 28,800 | ¹⁷ 1,000 | - | 31,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | - | 31,000 |
| - | - | 3,283 | 4,500 | 1,000 | - | - | 3,500 | - | - | 4,500 |
| ¹⁹ 33,700 | ⁹⁸ ²⁰ 1,056 ²¹ 13,000 | - | 50,373 | 50,000 | 67 | - | - | - | 306 | 50,373 |
| - | - | - | 1,308 | 1,000 | 298 | - | - | 10 | with surplus | 1,308 |
| - | - | - | 1,305,207 | 500,000 | 502,236 | - | - | - | 302,971 | 1,305,207 |
| - | - | - | 131,691 | 15,000 | 17,335 | - | 99,350 | - | 6 | 131,691 |
| - | ²² 300 | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |

¹³ And contracts.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ And horses and wagons.¹⁶ Stocks and securities.¹⁷ One hundred forty-seven shares
West Shore Association.¹⁸ And live stock and implements.¹⁹ Good will and treasury stock.²⁰ Chattel mortgages.²¹ Stocks.²² Nominal value of contracts as-
signed to a third party.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Iron Extractor Company, Springfield. | 1910. Feb. 9, | 1909. Nov. 10, | 1909. Oct. 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | \$397 |
| Irving F. Moore Amusement Company, Boston. | 1910. May 19, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 13, | 20,000 | - | - | ² \$1,500 | 2,971 |
| Isaac Coffin Company, Boston. | June 1, | May 11, | Apr. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | 5,914 | 24,947 |
| Isaac D. Allen Company, Boston. | Oct. 3, | Sept. 19, | Aug. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 9,500 | 5,455 |
| Isaac H. Dinner Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Apr. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | \$2,000 | 6,512 | 6,308 |
| Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, Spencer. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 450,000 | - | 60,978 | 748,449 | 280,032 |
| Isaac Riley Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,411 | 6,437 |
| Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg. | May 4, | ⁶ Mch. 31, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 127,031 | 87,925 |
| Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | ⁶ Feb. 25, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | \$157,700 | 25,000 | 265,316 | 584,417 |
| J. A. Cloutier Co., Lawrence. | Aug. 18, | ⁷ Aug. 17, | July 15, | 6,000 | - | - | 11,133 | 1,325 |
| J. A. Lang & Sons Company, Boston. | June 1, | May 26, | May 1, | 20,000 | - | 11,500 | 1,365 | 15,673 |
| J. A. Marsh Coal Company, Somerville. | June 20, | June 7, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | 20,983 | 4,527 | 1,511 | 3,779 |
| J. A. Rice Company, Rockland. | Apr. 7, | Mch. 9, | Feb. 3, | 15,000 | - | - | 17,301 | 1,454 |
| J. A. Stowell Co., Leominster. | Aug. 29, | May 16, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | ¹⁰ 4,474 | 3,556 |
| J. and W. Jolly, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Aug. 25, | May 9, | Apr. 1, | 90,000 | 50,000 | 25,850 | 29,427 | 24,719 |
| J. B. Judkins Company, Merrimac. | May 23, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | 14,750 | ¹¹ 10,053 | 67,762 | 52,615 |
| J. B. Pearson Co., Boston. | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 70,000 | - | 1,462 | 125,657 | 60,951 |
| J. B. Renton Company, Lynn. | July 20, | 1910. June 16, | 1910. June 1, | 75,000 | 26,000 | 2,500 | 67,044 | 83,465 |
| J. Belanger, Labine Company, Springfield. | Sept. 3, | ¹⁵ - | - | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell. | July 12, | June 28, | May 31, 1909. | 300,000 | 131,671 | 63,757 | 170,234 | 73,630 |
| J. C. Coleman & Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 6,000 | - | 1,226 | 16,086 |
| J. C. Fraser & Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 21, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 1,600 | 31,093 |

¹ Patent rights.² Including furniture and fixtures.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures and tools.⁵ Horse and wagon.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ For year ending Feb. 3, 1910.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$10,000 | - | - | \$10,397 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | \$397 | - | \$10,397 |
| ² 9,547 | - | - | 14,018 | 12,780 | \$1,238 | - | - | - | - | 14,018 |
| ³ 800 | ⁴ \$2,024 | - | 33,685 | 20,000 | 8,773 | - | - | 1,826 | \$3,086 | 33,685 |
| - | - | \$5,839 | 20,794 | 15,000 | 5,794 | - | - | - | - | 20,794 |
| - | - | - | 14,820 | 5,000 | 9,068 | - | - | - | 752 | 14,820 |
| - | - | - | 1,089,459 | 450,000 | 236,455 | \$276,000 | - | 127,004 | - | 1,089,459 |
| - | ⁵ 150 ⁶ 754 | 4,313 | 13,065 | 10,000 | 1,084 | - | \$1,981 | - | - | 13,065 |
| - | - | - | 214,956 | 100,000 | 67,249 | - | - | - | 47,707 | 214,956 |
| - | - | - | 1,032,433 | 10,000 | 24,294 | - | 325,300 | 672,839 | - | 1,032,433 |
| ⁷ 500 | ⁸ 500 | 1,442 | 14,900 | 6,000 | 6,800 | - | 2,100 | - | - | 14,900 |
| ⁹ 1,000 | - | - | 29,538 | 20,000 | 7,102 | - | - | - | 2,436 | 29,538 |
| - | - | - | 30,800 | 17,900 | 775 | 10,130 | - | 200 | 1,795 | 30,800 |
| - | - | - | 18,755 | 15,000 | 1,417 | - | - | - | 1,420 ¹⁰ 918 | 18,755 |
| - | - | - | 8,030 | 6,000 | 1,279 | - | 563 | - | 188 | 8,030 |
| - | - | - | 129,996 | 90,000 | 5,121 | - | 34,875 | - | - | 129,996 |
| - | ¹¹ 8,402 ¹² 2,101 | - | 155,683 | 50,000 | 36,667 | - | 58,357 | - | 10,659 | 155,683 |
| - | - | - | 188,070 | 70,000 | 73,070 | - | 15,000 | 28,000 ¹³ 1,000 | 1,000 | 188,070 |
| - | - | - | 179,009 | 75,000 | ¹⁴ 2,250 | - | - | 101,759 | - | 179,009 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 439,292 | 300,000 | 33,916 | - | - | 74,214 | 31,162 | 439,292 |
| - | - | - | 23,312 | 8,000 | 1,464 | - | 4,580 | - | 9,268 | 23,312 |
| - | - | - | 33,893 | 10,000 | 14,673 | - | - | - | 9,220 | 33,893 |

¹⁰ And patterns.¹¹ And tools.¹² Insurance.¹³ Reserve.¹⁴ Dividend.¹⁵ None held since organization.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| J. C. Palmer Lozeng Machine Mfg. Co., Boston. | 1910. Mch. 2, | 1909. Jan. 22, | 1909. Nov. 1, | \$20,000 | - | - | - | \$2,889 |
| J. D. Clark Co., Leicester, . | Apr. 28, | 1910. 2 Apr. 22, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | \$1,064 | \$34,396 | 13,002 |
| J. D. Miller Company, Leominster. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 6,000 | 700 | 4,659 |
| J. D. Packard & Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 13,450 | 5,486 |
| J. D. Putnam Son Company, Webster. | Aug. 25, | June 17, | May 1, | 15,000 | \$4,600 | 6,800 | 8,004 | 3,786 |
| J. E. Came Company, Boston. | June 29, | June 1, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | - | 500 | 14,650 | 19,940 |
| J. E. Doherty Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | 2 Mch. 8, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 18,650 | 10,781 |
| J. E. Holland Company, Brockton. | Mch. 10, | Mch. 9, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 2,000 | 9,225 | 19,794 |
| J. E. Locatelli Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 24, | Feb. 12, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 18,854 |
| J. E. Paris Company, Fitchburg. | Sept. 9, | Mch. 2, | Mch. 2, | 20,000 | - | - | 13,000 | 800 |
| J. E. Soper Co., Boston, . | Mch. 29, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 20,681 | 11,442 |
| J. F. & W. H. Warren Company, The, Worcester. | July 18, | June 6, | 1910. May 31, | 55,000 | 29,996 | 4,539 | 52,965 | 27,109 |
| J. F. Bicknell Lumber Co., Worcester. | Mch. 18, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 4,000 | - | 14 58,428 | 60,914 |
| J. F. Cobb, Architect, Inc., Melrose. | May 13, | 15 May 12, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 150 | 989 |
| J. F. Dwyer Drug Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 4,000 | - | - | 3,155 | 84 |
| J. F. Elkins Co., Somerville, . | Sept. 14, | May 2, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | 2,900 | 1,000 | - | 100 |
| J. F. Kimball & Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 2, | 1909. Oct. 11, | Sept. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 4,918 | 31,787 |
| J. F. Williams Company, Lynn. | Mch. 22, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 3,000 | - | 100 | 1,200 | 125 |
| J. G. & B. S. Ferguson Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 164,900 | 16 77,631 | 88,846 | 41,526 |
| J. G. Blount Company, Everett (for 1909). | Dec. 3, | 1909. Sept. 14, | June 30, | 45,000 | 5,500 | 14,000 | 19,675 | 11,554 |
| J. G. Blount Company, Everett. | 1910. Nov. 28, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 1910. June 30, | 45,000 | 5,500 | 14,000 | 16,000 | 24,423 |

¹ Inventory stocks and bonds.² Adjourned.³ Depreciation.⁴ Including horses, carriages, harness, sleighs, hay, grain, etc.⁵ Good will.⁶ Good will and trade-marks.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$180,000 | - | \$182,889 | \$20,000 | \$26,682 | - | - | - | \$136,207 | \$182,889 |
| - | - | - | 48,462 | 20,000 | 28,462 | - | - | - | - | 48,462 |
| - | - | - | 11,359 | 5,000 | 1,077 | - | - | ² \$1,000 | 4,282 | 11,359 |
| ³ \$1,250 | - | \$488 | 20,674 | 15,000 | 3,674 | - | \$2,000 | - | - | 20,674 |
| - | - | 2,412 | 25,602 | 12,300 | 10,202 | - | 3,100 | - | - | 25,602 |
| - | - | - | 35,090 | 30,000 | 1,560 | - | - | 3,530 | - | 35,090 |
| ⁴ 15,000 | ⁷ 11,861 | - | 56,292 | 25,300 | 15,130 | - | - | - | 15,862 | 56,292 |
| - | - | 2,589 | 33,608 | 15,000 | 18,608 | - | - | - | - | 33,608 |
| ⁵ 14,100 | - | - | 35,954 | 25,100 | 8,700 | - | - | 2,154 | - | 35,954 |
| - | - | - | 13,800 | 9,700 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 1,100 | 13,800 |
| ⁸ 5,000 | ⁹ 500 | 23,075 | 73,868 | 30,000 | 8,976 | - | ¹⁰ 19,000 | ¹² 417 | - | 73,868 |
| ⁶ 12,007 | ¹⁰ 1,163 | - | - | - | - | - | ¹¹ 15,475 | - | - | - |
| ¹³ 86 | - | - | 114,695 | 54,500 | 152 | \$15,000 | 27,200 | 17,843 | with surplus | 114,695 |
| - | - | - | 123,342 | 30,000 | 36,286 | - | 48,500 | - | 8,556 | 123,342 |
| ⁵ 4,850 | - | - | 5,989 | 5,000 | 297 | - | 251 | - | 441 | 5,989 |
| - | - | 1,272 | 4,511 | 4,000 | 511 | - | - | - | - | 4,511 |
| - | - | 2,100 | 6,100 | 6,000 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 6,100 |
| ⁵ 18,600 | - | - | 55,305 | 18,600 | 35,652 | - | - | - | 1,053 | 55,305 |
| - | - | 2,051 | 3,476 | 3,000 | 476 | - | - | - | - | 3,476 |
| - | - | - | 372,903 | 200,000 | 47,749 | 65,000 | - | 60,154 | - | 372,903 |
| ¹² 3,000 | - | - | 63,729 | 39,700 | 5,857 | - | 3,539 | 14,633 | - | 63,729 |
| ⁶ 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ¹² 3,000 | - | - | 72,923 | 39,725 | 6,656 | - | 4,500 | - | 22,042 | 72,923 |
| ⁶ 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

⁹ Furniture.¹⁰ Railroad claims.¹¹ Loan on merchandise.¹² Suspense account.¹³ Patent rights.¹⁴ And teams.¹⁵ Date of postponement.¹⁶ And tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| J. G. Bridge Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 27, | \$100,000 | - | - | \$52,851 | \$142,413 |
| J. G. Phinney Counter Co., Stoughton. | Apr. 29, | 1908. Apr. 29, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 150,000 | \$20,000 | with R. E. | - | 109 |
| J. G. Walker & Son, Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 4,463 | 22,850 |
| J. H. Bellamy Co., Hudson, . | May 17, | 1910. Mch. 17, | 1910. Mch. 17, | 25,000 | - | - | 4 8,000 | 1,000 |
| J. H. Bryan Company, The, Westfield. | Apr. 29, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 23,811 | 5,581 |
| J. H. Chandler Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | \$950 | 1,900 | 9,146 |
| J. H. Conant Company, Boston. | July 14, | 1910. June 30, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 300 | 17,718 |
| J. H. Cunningham Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 26,721 | 39,312 |
| J. H. Fairbanks Co., Bridge-water. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 4,000 | - | 7,828 | 5,249 |
| J. H. Folkins Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | 1910. Mch. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | 2,193 | 24,920 | 21,874 |
| J. H. Franklin Co., Fall River, | Aug. 11, | July 6, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | 6,447 | 1,608 | 3,352 |
| J. H. Gerlach Company, The, Cambridge. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 20,000 | 2,000 | 14,000 | 25,683 | 27,634 |
| J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 250,000 | 90,044 | 58,107 | 100,781 | 57,360 |
| J. H. Locke Piano-case Company, Leominster. | Nov. 10, | 1910. Oct. 10, | Oct. 1, | 30,000 | 32,000 | 18,000 | 68,135 | 27,143 |
| J. H. Miller Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | July 25, | June 27, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | 200 | 15,550 | 5,402 |
| J. H. Penniman & Co. Inc., Boston. | Oct. 11, | Oct. 3, | Sept. 28, | 42,000 | - | - | 6,994 | 42,418 |
| J. H. Robinson Company, The, Malden. | Sept. 10, | May 7, | Apr. 1, | 5,000 | 1,000 | - | 15 3,240 | 4,953 |
| J. H. Rogers Carriage Company, Springfield. | Mch. 12, | Feb. 19, | Jan. 31, | 35,000 | - | - | 17,000 | 5,700 |
| J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated, Haverhill. | July 13, | July 1, | May 31, | 150,000 | 60,000 | 27,620 | 217,452 | 365,687 |
| J. H. Young Company, Northampton. | Apr. 14, | 1909. Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 402 | 246 | 244 |
| J. Holbrook & Sons Company, Sherborn. | Feb. 7, | 1909. Oct. 20, | Sept. 1, | 50,000 | 20,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 5,132 |

¹ Paid to stockholders in liquidation.² Fixtures.³ Rolling stock.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Good will.⁸ Horse and wagon.⁹ Date of postponement.¹⁰ Subscriptions to stock.¹¹ Horses and wagons.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$195,264 | \$75,000 | \$114,672 | - | - | - | \$5,592 | \$195,264 |
| - | ¹ \$150,000 | - | 170,109 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 20,109 | 170,109 |
| - | ² 3,950 ² 2,200 | - | 33,463 | 15,000 | 17,842 | - | - | - | 621 | 33,463 |
| - | - | \$5,200 | 14,200 | 10,000 | 1,200 | - | \$3,000 | - | - | 14,200 |
| - | - | - | 29,392 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,392 | 29,392 |
| - | - | 3,285 | 15,281 | 10,000 | 5,281 | - | - | - | - | 15,281 |
| - | - | - | 18,018 | 5,000 | 6,385 | \$6,268 | - | - | 365 | 18,018 |
| ⁶ \$10,000 | - | - | 76,033 | 50,000 | 14,033 | - | - | \$8,000 | 4,000 | 76,033 |
| ⁷ 750 | ⁸ 200 | - | 18,027 | 15,000 | 1,334 | - | - | 1,693 | - | 18,027 |
| - | - | 29,326 | 78,313 | 50,000 ¹⁰ 400 | 20,723 | - | 7,190 | - | - | 78,313 |
| ⁷ 1,000 | - | - | 12,407 | 10,000 | 1,176 | - | - | 1,231 | - | 12,407 |
| - | ¹¹ 1,200 ¹² 300 | - | 70,817 | 18,150 | 8,814 | - | 28,998 | - | 14,855 | 70,817 |
| - | - | - | 306,292 | 211,200 | 67,953 | - | ¹³ 27,000 | - | 139 | 306,292 |
| - | ⁸ 630 | - | 145,908 | 30,000 | 15,838 | 17,500 | 41,385 | ¹⁴ 5,000 | 36,185 | 145,908 |
| ⁷ 1,066 | - | - | 22,218 | 10,000 | 6,618 | - | 800 | - | 4,800 | 22,218 |
| - | - | - | 49,412 | 42,000 | - | - | 6,241 | 1,171 | - | 49,412 |
| ⁷ 1,500 | - | - | 10,693 | 4,000 | 1,050 | - | - | 5,048 | 595 | 10,693 |
| - | - | 24,800 | 47,500 | 35,000 | 12,500 | - | - | - | - | 47,500 |
| - | ¹⁶ 5,000 ¹⁷ 12,230 ¹⁸ 7,699 | - | 695,688 | 150,000 | 138,252 ¹⁹ 6,000 | 30,000 | 363,293 | 6,000 | 2,143 | 695,688 |
| ⁶ 1,250 | - | 3,446 | 5,588 | 5,000 | 588 | - | - | - | - | 5,588 |
| ²⁰ 3,000 ⁷ 15,000 | - | 4,052 | 50,184 | 50,000 | 184 | - | - | - | - | 50,184 |

¹² Office fixtures.¹³ Cash received on contracts.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁵ And horses, wagons and tools.¹⁶ Power plant.¹⁷ Stocks and securities.¹⁸ Prepaid items.¹⁹ Dividends unpaid.²⁰ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| J. J. McGowan Company, Boston. | 1910. May 17, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$4,394 | \$1,727 |
| J. J. Prindiville Company, Framingham. | Oct. 3, | ³ Sept. 28, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | ⁴ 4,429 | 96,519 |
| J. Johnston Company, Hyde Park. | Mch. 9, | ⁶ Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | - | \$1,800 | 1,200 | 1,142 |
| J. K. Taylor Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Sept. 3, | July 21, | 1910. June 1, | 10,000 | - | 4,087 | 24,008 | 26,692 |
| J. Krises Company, Fall River. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 9,664 | 25,802 | 24,830 |
| J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | May 19, | Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 500,000 | \$237,675 | 224,869 | 34,129 | 44,708 |
| J. L. Chalifoux Company, Lowell. | Apr. 23, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 1, | 45,000 | - | - | 80,066 | 6,082 |
| J. L. Hammett Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 26, | 1909. July 1, | 50,000 | - | ⁸ 6,952 | 67,399 | 41,690 |
| J. L. Hammett Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 16, | 1910. Sept. 23, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | ⁸ 6,982 | 61,816 | 31,447 |
| J. L. Kelso Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Apr. 5, | Apr. 1, | 35,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 6,084 |
| J. L. Legein Ice Cream Company, Springfield. | Sept. 24, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | 2,800 | 950 | 1,810 |
| J. L. Nason Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 2,323 |
| J. L. Rice Company, Boston, | June 15, | May 14, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 5,397 |
| J. L. Temple Co., North Adams. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | ¹² 1,000 | - | 8,511 | 4,250 |
| J. Lerner Company Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 3, | July 11, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| J. M. Gibbons' Sons' Company, Granville. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 6, | 6,000 | - | - | 5,201 | 2,513 |
| J. M. Howard and Son Company, Easton. | Mch. 7, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 32,500 | 16,900 | 1,900 | ¹⁴ 8,870 | 2,263 |
| J. M. McCracken Co., Boston. | Feb. 2, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 300 | 2,768 | 1,805 |
| J. Maro Harriman Drug Company, Lynn. | Mch. 3, | ³ Feb. 18, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,750 | 2,565 |
| J. N. Muldoon Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 5,000 | 4,000 | - | 3,500 | 1,246 |
| J. Nardi Company, Boston, | May 26, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,565 | 5,410 |

¹ Good will.² Furniture and fixtures.³ In lieu of annual.⁴ And tools.⁵ Depreciation.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Improvement accounts.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Stock in treasury.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,400 | ² \$655 | - | \$9,176 | \$5,000 | \$1,808 | - | - | - | \$2,368 | \$9,176 |
| ¹ 17,000 | - | - | 117,948 | 50,000 | 37,128 | - | \$18,450 | ⁵ \$1,560 | 10,810 | 117,948 |
| - | - | - | 4,142 | 3,000 | 141 | - | - | - | 1,001 | 4,142 |
| - | - | - | 54,787 | 10,000 | 23,127 | - | 13,000 | 8,660 | - | 54,787 |
| - | - | - | 60,296 | 14,000 | 19,815 | - | 25,000 | - | 1,481 | 60,296 |
| - | ⁷ 3,622 | \$91,150 | 636,153 | 500,000 | 1,153 | - | 135,000 | - | - | 636,153 |
| - | - | - | 86,148 | 45,000 | 41,148 | - | - | - | - | 86,148 |
| - | - | - | 116,041 | 48,200 | 32,414 | - | 23,966 | - | 11,461 | 116,041 |
| - | - | - | 100,245 | 42,700 | 22,792 | - | 15,000 | - | 19,753 | 100,245 |
| ¹ 27,916 | - | - | 35,000 | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 35,000 |
| - | ⁹ 10,000 | 10,555 | 26,115 | 25,000 | 1,115 | - | - | - | - | 26,115 |
| ¹⁰ 5,500 | - | 2,709 | 10,532 | 8,300 | 2,232 | - | - | - | - | 10,532 |
| ¹ 19,632 | ¹¹ 1,076 | - | 26,105 | 25,000 | 822 | - | 283 | - | - | 26,105 |
| - | - | - | 13,761 | 5,000 | 194 | - | ¹³ 3,462 | 5,105 | - | 13,761 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 3,000 | 800 | - | 1,000 | - | 200 | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 7,714 | 6,000 | 228 | - | - | 1,486 | - | 7,714 |
| ¹ 7,500 | - | 5,847 | 43,280 | 32,500 | 3,680 | \$5,000 | ¹⁶ 2,100 | - | - | 43,280 |
| - | - | 5,044 | 9,917 | 8,500 | 1,417 | - | - | - | - | 9,917 |
| - | ² 2,623 | - | 11,938 | 5,000 | 2,647 | - | - | 4,291 | - | 11,938 |
| - | - | - | 8,746 | 5,000 | 1,648 | - | - | - | 2,098 | 8,746 |
| - | ¹⁶ 2,241 ¹⁷ 1,700 | - | 11,916 | 5,000 | 3,712 | - | - | - | 3,204 | 11,916 |

¹⁰ Good will, furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Furniture.¹² Buildings, etc.¹³ Due J. L. Temple, et al.¹⁴ And teams, etc.¹⁵ To treasurer, et al.¹⁶ Models and fixtures.¹⁷ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| J. Newman & Sons Corporation, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 23, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$18,000 | \$19,000 | - | \$3,740 | \$11,127 |
| J. O. Wetherbee Company, Cambridge. | July 1, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 17,674 | 11,085 |
| J. Ouimette Junior Company, Southbridge. | Apr. 18, | ² Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 3,600 | \$2,620 | 7,796 | 1,630 |
| J. R. Downing Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | ² Feb. 21, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | ³ 13,995 | 1,050 | 29,185 |
| J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke (for 1909). | Jan. 19, | ⁵ - | Sept. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 26,733 | 21,299 |
| J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke. | Nov. 25, | ⁷ - | 1910. Sept. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 23,959 | 22,696 |
| J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 14,000 | 42,532 | 17,350 | 48,837 | 12,579 |
| J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 14, | Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | 264,500 | 66,000 | 383,911 | 285,798 |
| J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston. | May 28, | May 2, | 1910. May 2, | 10,000 | - | 300 | 1,976 | 3,661 |
| J. S. Kennedy Company, Waltham. | Apr. 23, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 11,057 | 5,173 |
| J. S. McLearn Corporation, Boston. | Sept. 7, | ² Aug. 12, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | 24,000 | - | 1,500 | 2,500 |
| J. S. Round and Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,630 | 7,606 |
| J. S. Seder Company, Sutton. | Oct. 18, | July 27, | July 14, | 10,000 | - | ¹² 800 | 8,313 | 10,626 |
| J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. | Mch. 24, | Feb. 12, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 4,653 | 9,035 | 5,425 |
| J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 412,438 | 314,134 | 659,344 | 102,303 |
| J. T. Glines Company, Boston. | June 10, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 1,500 | 20,132 | 17,163 |
| J. T. J. Head Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, | ¹³ Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | 200 | 500 | 6,477 |
| J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. | May 24, | May 1, | 1910. May 1, | 20,000 | 24,000 | 7,500 | 6,660 | 17,390 |
| J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham. | Mch. 9, | ² Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 4,114 | 3,294 | 4,176 | 1,394 |
| J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 80,000 | - | - | 2,483 | 51,266 |
| J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 14, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 30,000 | - | - | 52,514 | 1,793 |

¹ Fixtures.² Adjourned.³ And equipment.⁴ Good will and rights.⁵ None held in 1909.⁶ Good will and leasehold rights.⁷ None held in 1910.⁸ Good will and lease.⁹ Reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$2,000 | \$7,883 | \$43,750 | \$18,000 | \$5,360 | \$19,792 | \$598 | - | - | \$43,750 |
| - | - | - | 28,759 | 20,000 | 6,347 | - | - | - | \$2,412 | 28,759 |
| - | ¹ 1,353 | 10,545 | 27,544 | 25,000 | 2,544 | - | - | - | - | 27,544 |
| ⁴ \$10,000 | - | - | 54,230 | 50,000 | 2,145 | - | 2,000 | - | 85 | 54,230 |
| ⁶ 6,000 | - | - | 54,032 | 30,000 | 24,032 | - | - | - | - | 54,032 |
| ⁸ 5,000 | - | 1,536 | 53,191 | 30,000 | 23,191 | - | - | - | - | 53,191 |
| - | - | - | 121,298 | 14,000 | 83,609 | - | - | ⁹ \$23,500 | 189 | 121,298 |
| - | 30,000 ¹⁰ 345,538 | - | 1,375,747 | 1,000,000 | 218,095 | - | - | - | 157,652 | 1,375,747 |
| - | - | - | 5,937 | 2,010 | 1,411 | - | - | - | 2,516 | 5,937 |
| - | - | 6,934 | 23,164 | 3,000 | 20,164 | - | - | - | - | 23,164 |
| ¹¹ 8,320 | - | - | 36,320 | 10,000 | 3,781 | 18,000 | - | - | 4,539 | 36,320 |
| - | ¹ 300 | - | 11,536 | 6,000 | 3,530 | - | - | 2,006 | - | 11,536 |
| - | - | - | 19,739 | 10,000 | 5,993 | - | - | - | 3,746 | 19,739 |
| - | - | - | 19,113 | 10,000 | 5,854 | - | 1,500 | - | 1,759 | 19,113 |
| - | 13,353 | - | 1,501,572 | 400,000 | 27,698 | 170,000 | 453,917 | 449,957 | - | 1,501,572 |
| - | - | - | 38,795 | 25,000 | 6,500 | - | - | - | 7,295 | 38,795 |
| ¹¹ 9,300 | - | - | 16,477 | 12,000 | 3,131 | - | - | - | 1,346 | 16,477 |
| - | ¹⁴ 9,664 | - | 65,214 | 20,000 | 4,953 | - | 37,285 | ¹⁵ 2,000 | 976 | 65,214 |
| - | - | 2,938 | 15,916 | 15,000 | 916 | - | - | - | - | 15,916 |
| ¹¹ 30,000 | - | - | 83,749 | 80,000 | 3,045 | - | - | 704 | - | 83,749 |
| - | ¹ 2,206 ¹⁶ 324 | - | 56,837 | 30,000 | 13,132 | - | - | 4,834 ¹⁷ 375 ¹⁸ 5,713 | 2,783 | 56,837 |

¹⁰ Leases.¹¹ Good will.¹² And fixtures.¹³ Date of postponement.¹⁴ Equipment.¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁶ Construction.¹⁷ Contingent.¹⁸ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$20,000 | - | - | \$35,854 | \$17,430 | |
| J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Oct. 1, | 16,000 | - | - | 566 | 22,957 | |
| J. W. Bowman Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 10, | 1910. Aug. 15, | 1910. July 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 41,554 | 60,090 | |
| J. W. Colgan Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 31, | 24,000 | - | \$2,600 | 4,300 | 11,989 | |
| J. W. Colton Company, The, Springfield (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Aug. 10, | 1909. July 1, | 25,500 | - | 277 | 1,820 | 1,403 | |
| J. W. Colton Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Mch. 17, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,500 | - | 277 | 1,709 | 1,673 | |
| J. W. Cook & Son Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | Mch. 8, | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 14,206 | |
| J. W. Gorman's Amusement Attractions, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 28, | June 1, | June 1, | 50,000 | \$15,625 | - | 5,000 | 446 | |
| J. W. Greenhalgh Co., Boston. | Apr. 29, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,500 | - | 494 | 594 | 2,468 | |
| J. W. Hoffman Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | - | Nov. 30, | 35,000 | - | 8,338 | 25,883 | 22,987 | |
| J. W. Hunnewell & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 7,226 | 11,724 | |
| J. W. Jordan Company, Worcester. | July 5, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 7,100 | - | - | 4,688 | 3,652 | |
| J. W. Luther Company Attleborough. | July 21, | May 1, | May 1, | 35,000 | - | 21,000 | 10,000 | 21,800 | |
| J. W. McLaughlin Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 12, | Feb. 12, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,375 | 11,570 | |
| J. W. Moore Machine Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 27, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 19,461 | 720 | 10,847 | |
| J. W. Sargent and Son Company, Worcester. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Nov. 6, | Oct. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 31,642 | 4,580 | |
| J. W. Shaw Company, Brockton. | June 20, | 1910. *May 16, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 13,307 | 3,070 | |
| J. W. Spence Company, The, Rockland. | Apr. 6, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 1,300 | |
| J. W. Strieder Company, Boston. | May 24, | June 14, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 41,500 | 22,030 | 15,586 | 32,838 | |
| J. W. Tuttle & Sons Co., Boston. | Apr. 2, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 748 | 10,079 | |
| Jacob L. Green Drug Company, Boston. | June 2, | Mch. 24, | Mch. 24, | 1,500 | - | 1,000 | 1,500 | - | |

¹ Good will.² Trade-marks.³ Stock and equipment.⁴ Formula.⁵ None held in 1910.⁶ Tools and fixtures.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$53,284 | \$20,000 | \$22,604 | - | - | \$10,680 | - | \$53,284 |
| ¹ \$9,946 | - | \$101 | 33,570 | 15,900 | 17,670 | - | - | - | - | 33,570 |
| - | - | - | 101,644 | 25,000 | 31,859 | - | - | 44,785 | - | 101,644 |
| ¹ 8,000 | - | - | 26,889 | 24,000 | 732 | - | - | 629 | \$1,528 | 26,889 |
| ² 5,000 ¹ 6,000 | - | 5,045 | 19,545 | 13,000 | 6,545 | - | - | - | - | 19,545 |
| ² 6,000 ¹ 5,000 | - | 4,000 | 18,659 | 13,000 | 3,700 | - | - | - | 1,959 | 18,659 |
| ¹ 33,000 | ³ \$31,000 | - | 78,206 | 50,000 | 24,550 | - | - | - | 3,656 | 78,206 |
| ¹ 10,000 | - | 2,740 | 33,811 | 20,000 | 6,436 | \$7,375 | - | - | - | 33,811 |
| - | ⁴ 998 | - | 4,554 | 1,500 | - | 1,695 | - | - | 1,359 | 4,554 |
| - | - | - | 57,208 | 35,000 | 14,971 | - | - | - | 7,237 | 57,208 |
| - | - | - | 21,150 | 20,000 | 756 | - | - | - | 394 | 21,150 |
| - | ⁵ 2,250 | 2,403 | 12,993 | 7,100 | 5,893 | - | - | - | - | 12,993 |
| - | - | - | 52,800 | 35,000 | 17,800 | - | - | - | - | 52,800 |
| - | ⁷ 1,200 | - | 17,145 | 10,000 | 323 | - | - | 6,822 | - | 17,145 |
| ¹ 7,500 | - | - | 38,528 | 25,000 | 2,062 | - | \$6,720 | 4,746 | - | 38,528 |
| - | - | 3,496 | 39,718 | 25,000 | 14,718 | - | - | - | - | 39,718 |
| - | ⁹ 9,230 | - | 25,607 | 10,000 | 13,429 | - | - | - | 2,178 | 25,607 |
| - | - | 18,700 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| ¹⁰ 5,025 ¹² 25,000 | ¹¹ 1,630 ¹² 1,726 ¹³ 1,784 | - | 147,119 | 87,600 | 7,234 | 15,000 | 22,395 | 7,336 ¹⁴ 2,565 | 4,989 | 147,119 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | 643 | 16,470 | 10,000 | 6,470 | - | - | - | - | 16,470 |
| - | - | - | 2,500 | 1,500 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |

⁹ Fixtures.¹¹ Unexpired insurance.¹³ Teams.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Jacob Wirth Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 9, | 1910. Mch. 31, | \$75,000 | - | \$17,785 | \$36,378 | \$136,708 |
| Jacobs Company, Attleborough. | May 17, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | \$25,000 | - | - | 504 |
| Jacobs Wave Motor Company, Malden. | Apr. 20, | ³ Dec. 10, | ^{1909.} Nov. 30, | 200,000 | - | - | 350 | - |
| Jacobson and Jacobs, Inc., Lynn. | June 16, | ^{1910.} May 17, | ^{1910.} Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 2,211 | 5,297 | 13,524 |
| Jacobson-Brandow Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 26, | Feb. 8, | ^{1909.} Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 6,115 | 32,766 | 12,758 |
| James A. Houston Company, Boston. | May 11, | ⁶ Mch. 21, | ^{1910.} Jan. 31, | 300,000 | - | - | 371,646 | 103,362 |
| James B. Wood & Son Company, Concord. | June 11, | Mch. 9, | Mch. 1, | 20,000 | 900 | 150 | 11,294 | 9,048 |
| James Barrett Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, | Mch. 20, | Jan. 31, | 35,000 | 488 | 5,000 | 51,971 | 48,373 |
| James Collins Company, Boston. | May 24, | May 21, | May 1, | 50,000 | - | 2,094 | 22,643 | 16,867 |
| James D. Harrington Company, Boston. | May 20, | May 16, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,539 | 8,046 |
| James Donovan Slipper Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 22, | Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 98,500 | 38,000 | 25,235 | 16,724 |
| James Edgar Company, Brockton. | Mch. 25, | Feb. 28, | Feb. 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 116,898 | 13,791 |
| James F. Connor Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, | June 21, | June 21, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 1,425 |
| James H. Maguire Company, Somerville. | ^{1909.} Dec. 15, | ^{1909.} Nov. 3, | ^{1909.} Oct. 31, | 4,000 | - | - | 2,719 | 2,755 |
| James H. Tarr Company, Limited, Gloucester. | ^{1910.} May 26, | ^{1910.} Apr. 18, | ^{1910.} Feb. 18, | 50,000 | 10,000 | 2,500 | 3,671 | 16,392 |
| James H. Wyeth Company, Cambridge. | Sept. 17, | July 1, | July 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 6,280 | 16,233 |
| James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams. | July 9, | June 25, | May 1, | 50,000 | 91,230 | 81,880 | 92,399 | 91,252 |
| James M. White Bottle Company, Boston. | Aug. 12, | May 18, | May 18, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,015 | 1,116 |
| James McKinnon Company, The, Springfield. | Oct. 3, | July 11, | June 30, | 2,000. | - | 1,739 | 125 | 4,451 |
| James Orr Company, Attleborough. | Mch. 21, | Jan. 3, | ^{1909.} Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 35,000 | 43,474 | 23,274 | 43,381 |
| James P. Galligan Company, Taunton. | June 2, | May 2, | ^{1910.} May 2, | 25,000 | ¹⁸ 4,460 | ¹⁹ 1,425 | 39,399 | 48,070 |

¹ Wine stock in Germany.² License paper.³ Should have been held.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Good will.⁸ License.⁹ Horse and wagon.¹⁰ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$9,140 ² 6,500 | - | \$206,511 | \$75,000 | \$25,111 | - | - | \$106,400 | - | \$206,511 |
| - | - | \$24,496 | 50,000 | 30,000 | - | \$20,000 | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| ⁴ \$149,545 | - | - | 149,895 | 149,545 | - | - | - | - | \$350 | 149,895 |
| - | - | 1,295 | 22,327 | 10,000 | 4,827 | - | \$7,500 | - | - | 22,327 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | - | - | 56,639 | 25,000 | 19,858 | - | 5,000 | 6,781 | - | 56,639 |
| - | ⁶ 50,896 | - | 525,904 | 300,000 | 114,701 | - | 108,000 | 3,203 | - | 525,904 |
| ⁷ 5,000 | - | 545 | 26,937 | 20,000 | - | 2,437 | 4,500 | - | - | 26,937 |
| ⁴ 1,500 | - | 346 | 107,678 | 35,000 | 64,478 | - | 4,000 | 4,200 | - | 107,678 |
| ⁷ 17,500 | ⁸ 2,138 ⁹ 400 | 27,374 | 89,016 | 50,000 | 39,016 | - | - | - | - | 89,016 |
| - | - | - | 10,585 | 10,000 | 585 | - | - | - | - | 10,585 |
| ¹⁰ 15,000 ⁷ 26,000 | ¹¹ 63,190 | - | 282,649 | 200,000 | 24,269 | 40,330 | 6,526 | - | 11,524 | 282,649 |
| - | ⁶ 29,399 | - | 160,088 | 75,000 | 12,918 | - | 71,320 | 850 | - | 160,088 |
| - | - | - | 2,925 | 1,000 | 1,725 | - | - | - | 200 | 2,925 |
| - | ¹² 1,200 | - | 6,674 | 4,000 | 200 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,474 | 6,674 |
| ¹³ 15,000 ⁷ 5,000 | - | - | 52,563 | 43,800 | 150 | 8,050 | - | - | 563 | 52,563 |
| ⁷ 1,234 | ¹⁴ 2,700 | - | 26,447 | 15,000 | ¹⁵ 9,002 ¹⁶ 1,950 | - | - | 495 | - | 26,447 |
| - | - | - | 356,761 | 50,000 | 37,697 | - | 123,757 | - | 145,307 | 356,761 |
| - | - | - | 2,131 | 2,000 | 131 | - | - | - | - | 2,131 |
| - | - | - | 6,315 | 2,000 | 629 | - | - | - | 3,686 | 6,315 |
| - | ¹⁷ 1,500 ¹¹ 18,600 | - | 165,229 | 100,000 | 4,916 | - | 26,500 | 33,813 | - | 165,229 |
| - | - | - | 93,354 | 25,000 | 13,914 | - | 52,000 | - | 2,440 | 93,354 |

¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Fixtures, horses, wagons, etc.¹³ Trade-marks and formulæ.¹⁴ Fixtures, horses, etc.¹⁵ And salaries.¹⁶ Dividends unpaid.¹⁷ Chattels.¹⁸ And horses and wagons.¹⁹ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe. | 1910. Nov. 21, | 1910. Oct. 19, | 1910. Sept. 30, | \$100,000 | \$27,000 ¹ 12,852 | \$73,000 | \$31,218 | \$22,834 |
| James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston. | May 4, | Mch. 2, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | 6,000 | 3,029 | 9,927 |
| James Tucker Company, Boston. | May 11, | Jan. 29, | Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | 385 | 625 | 3,067 |
| James W. Brine Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 38,800 | - | 15,586 | 48,016 | 43,367 |
| Jamesville Construction Company, Worcester. | Feb. 3, | ² Jan. 28, | Nov. 1, | 15,000 | 6,500 | 1,200 | 300 | 687 |
| Japanese Tissue Mills, Holyoke. | Mch. 30, | Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 27,000 | 183,816 | with R. E. | 52,685 | 45,357 |
| Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 895 | 10,849 |
| Jaynes Drug Company, Boston. | July 27, | May 13, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 362,617 | 15,128 |
| Jean Laundry Company, Lowell. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 750 | 250 | - |
| Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 100,000 | 75,000 | 25,000 | 48,520 | 159,513 |
| Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 22, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 25,000 | 28,928 | 69,088 | 24,111 |
| Jenkins-Phipps Company, Wakefield. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 5,500 | 5,000 |
| Jenks-Williams Paving Co., Worcester. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 1,976 | 1,981 |
| Jenness Brothers and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 25, | Oct. 19, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 27,000 | - | - | ³ 12,000 | 12,155 |
| Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | May 16, | Mch. 8, | Jan. 1, | 75,000 | 67,300 | ⁴ 10,000 | 62,971 | 83,635 |
| Jenney Safety Switch Company, Westfield. | Feb. 2, | ⁵ Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 100,000 | - | - | 629 | 26 |
| Jere Cotter & Sons Co., Newton. | Apr. 11, | ¹² Apr. 1, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 870 | 3,227 |
| Jeremiah Clark Machinery Company, Lowell (for 1909). | Jan. 28, | 1909. Oct. 15, | Sept. 30, | 24,000 | 3,500 ¹⁵ 5,275 | - | 4,562 | 4,545 |
| Jeremiah Clark Machinery Company, Lowell. | Nov. 2, | 1910. ¹² Oct. 17, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 24,000 | 3,500 ¹⁵ 5,478 | - | 8,911 | 874 |
| Jersey Cloth Company, The, Methuen. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 7,380 |

¹ Timber lots.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Tools and fixtures.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Stocks.⁷ Unexpired expense.⁸ And horses, teams, harnesses, etc.⁹ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$15,661 | \$182,565 | \$100,000 | \$24,815 | - | \$57,750 | - | - | \$182,565 |
| - | - | - | 18,956 | 10,000 | 4,573 | - | - | \$4,383 | - | 18,956 |
| ¹ \$500 | - | 810 | 5,387 | 1,000 | 4,387 | - | - | - | - | 5,387 |
| - | - | - | 106,969 | 38,800 | 22,022 | - | - | 46,147 | - | 106,969 |
| ² 5,400 | - | 21,342 | 35,429 | 11,900 | 9,313 | \$6,700 | 7,516 | - | - | 35,429 |
| - | - | - | 281,858 | 27,000 | 112,303 | - | - | - | \$142,555 | 281,858 |
| ³ 10,000 | ⁴ \$2,524 | - | 24,268 | 16,100 | 2,031 | - | - | 6,137 | - | 24,268 |
| ⁵ 188,652 | ⁶ 93,784 ⁷ 4,050 ⁸ 14,508 | - | 678,739 | 50,000 | 585,761 | - | - | 18,505 | 24,473 | 678,739 |
| ⁹ 2,000 | - | 2,750 | 5,750 | 5,000 | - | - | 750 | - | - | 5,750 |
| - | - | - | 308,033 | 50,000 | 133,290 | - | 50,000 | 74,743 | - | 308,033 |
| - | - | - | 147,127 | 50,000 | 14,153 | - | - | - | 82,974 | 147,127 |
| ¹⁰ 5,000 | - | - | 16,000 | 9,900 | 5,676 | - | - | - | 424 | 16,000 |
| - | - | 682 | 4,639 | 2,000 | 2,639 | - | - | - | - | 4,639 |
| ¹¹ 12,000 | - | - | 36,155 | 27,000 | 8,994 | - | - | 161 | - | 36,155 |
| - | - | - | 223,906 | 75,000 | 22,778 ¹² 1,086 | - | 65,190 | - | 59,852 | 223,906 |
| ¹³ 50,100 | - | 8,345 | 59,100 | 59,100 | - | - | - | - | - | 59,100 |
| - | ¹⁴ 2,274 ¹⁵ 450 | 1,869 | 8,690 | 5,000 | 3,690 | - | - | - | - | 8,690 |
| - | - | 7,060 | 24,942 | 24,000 | 942 | - | - | - | - | 24,942 |
| - | ¹⁶ 322 | 9,687 | 28,772 | 24,000 | 4,772 | - | - | - | - | 28,772 |
| - | - | 2,320 | 9,700 | 9,300 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 9,700 |

¹⁰ Interest.

¹¹ Patent rights.

¹² In lieu of annual.

¹³ Horses, wagons, tools, etc.

¹⁴ Gravel in banks.

¹⁵ Leasehold, buildings and plant.

¹⁶ Reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Jersey Ice-Cream Company, The, Lawrence. | 1910. Apr. 15, | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$25,000 | - | ¹ \$5,000 | \$8,100 | \$2,591 |
| Jewelers Building Association, North Attleborough. | Feb. 24, | 1909. Dec. 12, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 22,000 | \$22,000 | - | - | 5,303 |
| Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Co-operative Refining Company, North Attleborough. | July 23, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 25,000 | 5,750 | 7,200 | 2,798 | 2,858 |
| Jewett Co., The, Gloucester, | Jan. 8, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 11, | 40,000 | - | - | 19,358 | 16,045 |
| Jewish Publishing Company of New England, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Sept. 8, | June 1, | 25,000 | - | 2,500 | 100 | 1,475 |
| Jobbing Confectioners' Association, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 15, | 1910. June 8, | 1910. May 1, | 2,000 | - | - | - | 232 |
| John A. Bradford Coal Company, Boston. | July 16, | June 30, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | - | 26,039 | 14,912 | 40,242 |
| John A. De Vito Company, Boston. | Oct. 18, | Oct. 13, | Oct. 3, | 5,000 | - | - | 348 | 1,642 |
| John A. Lowell Bank Note Company, Boston. | May 16, | Mch. 21, | Feb. 28, | 30,000 | - | 18,500 | 10,453 | 10,818 |
| John A. Morgan Company, Medford. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 1, | 1,500 | - | - | - | - |
| John A. Robinson Co., Boston. | Apr. 15, | ⁴ Mch. 16, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 225 | 176 | 2,598 |
| John Andrew and Son, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | 6,234 | 4,867 | 7,845 |
| John Boyd Company, Lynn, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Sept. 15, | July 14, | 15,000 | - | 2,795 | 245 | 630 |
| John Boyle Machine Company, Peabody. | 1910. May 6, | 1910. Apr. 22, | 1910. Apr. 22, | 5,000 | - | 1,100 | 2,996 | 6,984 |
| John Briggs and Company Incorporated, Boston. | May 14, | Mch. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | ¹¹ 13,848 | 19,773 | 45,738 |
| John Burnett and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 7, | May 15, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 2,135 | - |
| John C. De Laney Moulding Company, Boston. | Mch. 5, | Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 16,000 | - | 8,760 | 4,153 | 8,056 |
| John C. Dow Company, Boston. | Aug. 19, | Aug. 1, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 50,000 | 37,097 | 10,902 | 10,324 | 23,632 |
| John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 18, | Jan. 31, | 100,000 | - | 4,000 | 208,855 | 59,957 |
| John Carter and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Aug. 27, | July 19, | May 31, | 100,000 | - | 3,500 | ¹¹ 108,762 | 123,896 |
| John Cashman and Sons Co., Quincy. | June 9, | Apr. 5, | Apr. 5, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 27,560 |

¹ Including buildings.² Trade-marks.³ Brands and registered formula.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Good will.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Horses and teams.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$500 | - | \$330 | \$16,521 | \$10,000 | \$3,121 | - | \$3,400 | - | - | \$16,521 |
| - | - | - | 27,303 | 22,000 | - | - | - | - | \$5,303 | 27,303 |
| - | - | - | 18,606 | 18,000 | 203 | - | - | - | 403 | 18,606 |
| - | ³ \$22,500 | - | 57,903 | 40,000 | 13,494 | - | 3,000 | - | 1,409 | 57,903 |
| ⁴ 14,800 | - | 11,955 | 30,830 | 25,000 | 1,400 | - | 4,430 | - | - | 30,830 |
| - | - | 28 | 260 | 260 | - | - | - | - | - | 260 |
| ⁵ 16,100 | ⁶ 59,900 | 9,799 | 166,992 | 100,000 | 2,001 | - | 64,991 | - | - | 166,992 |
| ⁷ 2,000 | ⁷ 1,300 ⁸ 1,500 | - | 6,790 | 5,000 | 513 | ⁹ \$1,200 | - | - | 77 | 6,790 |
| - | - | - | 39,771 | 25,000 | 13,890 | - | - | \$881 | - | 39,771 |
| ⁸ 300 | - | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,500 |
| ¹⁰ 1,000 | - | 5,486 | 9,485 | 5,000 | 4,485 | - | - | - | - | 9,485 |
| - | - | 4,572 | 23,518 | 10,000 | 1,703 | 10,439 | 1,376 | - | - | 23,518 |
| - | - | 4,226 | 7,896 | 7,230 | 666 | - | - | - | - | 7,896 |
| - | - | - | 11,080 | 5,000 | 1,582 | - | 4,300 | 198 | - | 11,080 |
| ¹² 52,200 | - | 3,784 | 135,343 | 100,000 | 35,343 | - | - | - | - | 135,343 |
| ⁵ 6,800 | - | 7,808 | 16,743 | 15,000 | 1,743 | - | - | - | - | 16,743 |
| - | ¹³ 1,000 | 12,677 | 34,646 | 16,000 | 1,006 | 13,129 | 4,511 | - | - | 34,646 |
| - | - | - | 81,955 | 50,000 | 31,218 | - | - | - | 737 | 81,955 |
| - | ¹⁴ 14,900 | - | 287,712 | 100,000 | 75,350 | - | - | 112,362 | - | 287,712 |
| - | - | - | 236,158 | 100,000 | 108,799 | - | with accts. payable | 27,359 | - | 236,158 |
| - | - | - | 27,560 | 10,000 | 12,785 | - | - | - | 4,775 | 27,560 |

⁹ Mortgage.

¹¹ And fixtures.

¹³ Teams, etc.

¹⁰ Trade-marks and good will.

¹² And treasury stock.

¹⁴ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$15,000 | - | ¹ \$2,118 | ² \$10,213 | \$15,447 |
| John Dolan Coal Company, Newton. | July 16, | Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 25,000 | \$10,750 | - | 2,256 | 22,435 |
| John E. Cousens Coal Company, The, Brookline. | July 5, | June 25, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | 10,300 | 8,704 | 14,139 | 97,300 |
| John E. Lynch Hardware Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,598 | 5,415 | 1,679 |
| John E. Sullivan Shoe Company, Salem. | July 28, | July 6, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,604 | 1,471 |
| John F. Gill Company, Somerville. | Sept. 8, | May 10, | May 2, | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | - | 300 |
| John F. Johnston Company, Fall River. | Feb. 14, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | 2,025 | 20,156 | 11,920 |
| John F. Ryan Co., Boston. | May 17, | ⁷ Feb. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | - | 55,332 | 23,023 |
| John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 8,942 | 29,653 |
| John Foster Company, Hanson. | Feb. 7, | ⁹ Jan. 8, | Nov. 1, | 50,000 | 38,358 | 5,000 | 69,788 | 56,337 |
| John Gilbert Jr. Company, Boston. | Oct. 24, | July 1, | 1910. July 1, | 20,400 | - | - | 28,278 | 18,495 |
| John H. McCarthy Company, Boston. | Oct. 27, | Oct. 10, | Oct. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 13,153 | 73,016 |
| John H. Parker Company, Malden. | Aug. 8, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 1, | 35,000 | - | 308 | 25,549 | 20,474 |
| John Harriott, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 12, | ⁹ Apr. 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 886 | 782 | 1,161 |
| John Hood Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 2,000 | 55,762 | 70,398 |
| John J. Chuin Company, Lowell. | Mch. 10, | 1909. Dec. 5, | Dec. 5, | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 2,000 | 227 |
| John J. Connelly Co., Salem. | Apr. 5, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 16,646 | 51,251 | 24,940 |
| John L. Parker Company, Worcester. | Sept. 15, | July 22, | July 1, | 50,000 | 20,239 | 37,385 | 7,968 | 8,389 |
| John N. Ladensack Company, Boston. | Jan. 13, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | ¹⁰ 24,823 | 22,056 | 114,723 |
| John P. Coogan Company, Springfield. | Sept. 1, | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 999 | 835 |

¹ And horses, wagons and office fixtures.² And tools.³ Horses, wagons, etc.⁴ Good will.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Stocks in other corporations.⁷ In lieu of annual.⁸ Fixtures, etc.⁹ Adjusted.¹⁰ Horses and teams.¹¹ Unexpired license.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$4,309 | \$32,087 | \$15,000 | \$17,087 | - | - | - | - | \$32,087 |
| - | ^a \$3,500 | - | 38,941 | 25,000 | 4,457 | \$2,700 | \$4,300 | \$2,484 | - | 38,941 |
| - | - | - | 130,443 | 80,000 | 1,302 | - | - | - | \$49,141 | 130,443 |
| - | - | 52 | 8,744 | 5,000 | 2,794 | 850 | 100 | - | - | 8,744 |
| ⁴ \$3,800 | ^b 424 | 2,572 | 10,871 | 10,000 | 871 | - | - | - | - | 10,871 |
| - | - | - | 1,800 | 1,000 | 500 | - | - | 300 | - | 1,800 |
| - | ^c 500 | - | 34,601 | 20,000 | 13,469 | - | 1,000 | - | 132 | 34,601 |
| - | ^e 3,485 | - | 81,840 | 35,000 | 45,925 | - | - | 915 | - | 81,840 |
| ⁴ 25,000 | - | - | 63,595 | 25,000 | 35,930 | - | - | 2,665 | - | 63,595 |
| - | - | - | 169,483 | 50,000 | 33,401 | - | 30,398 | - | 55,684 | 169,483 |
| - | ¹⁰ 791 ¹¹ 833 ¹² 3,000 | 4,713 | 56,110 | 20,400 | 20,036 | - | ¹³ 15,674 | - | - | 56,110 |
| - | ^e 500 | - | 86,669 | 50,000 | 9,758 | - | - | 25,497 | 1,414 | 86,669 |
| - | - | - | 46,331 | 35,000 | 10,455 | - | - | 876 | - | 46,331 |
| - | ¹⁴ 245 | 1,680 | 4,754 | 2,000 | 723 | - | 2,031 | - | - | 4,754 |
| - | ⁵ 5,871 ¹⁵ 10,900 | - | 144,631 | 100,000 | 6,853 | - | - | - | 37,778 | 144,631 |
| - | - | 1,826 | 5,553 | 5,000 | 553 | - | - | - | - | 5,553 |
| - | - | - | 92,837 | 25,000 | 20,735 | - | 8,000 | 39,102 | - | 92,837 |
| ¹⁶ 2,622 | ⁵ 334 ¹⁷ 1,072 | - | 78,009 | 29,000 | 8,193 | ¹⁸ 5,000 | 35,221 | - | 595 | 78,009 |
| - | - | - | 161,602 | 100,000 | 60,449 | - | - | ²⁰ 1,153 | - | 161,602 |
| ⁴ 2,800 | ⁵ 3,564 ¹² 1,300 ²¹ 100 | - | 10,098 | 3,000 | 2,602 ²² 1,605 | - | 2,275 | - | 616 | 10,098 |

¹² License.

¹³ Including note, taxes due and rent.

¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.

¹⁵ Treasury stock.

¹⁶ Patent rights.

¹⁷ Supplies.

¹⁸ Mortgage on real estate.

¹⁹ And furniture and fixtures.

²⁰ Bad debt reserve.

²¹ Rent unexpired.

²² Private account of J. P. Coogan.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| John P. Keefe Leather Company of Salem, Mass., Salem. | 1910. Aug. 25, | 1910. June 3, | 1910. May 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$114,479 | \$61,351 |
| John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell. | May 23, | Apr. 18, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | \$80,000 | \$12,000 | \$118,596 | 87,930 |
| John Quigley's Theatrical Agency (Inc.), Boston. | Sept. 15, | Apr. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| John R. Donovan Company, Lynn. | July 28, | July 19, | 1910. June 29, | 30,000 | - | 5,000 | 17,199 | 53,815 |
| John R. Lyman Company, Springfield. | Apr. 9, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 1, | 40,000 | - | 240 | 3,420 | 7,106 |
| John R. Neal Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 225,000 | 7,500 | 2,500 | 6,098 | 68,184 |
| John Reardon & Sons Company, Cambridge. | Aug. 9, | July 5, | 1910. July 2, | 250,000 | \$6,390 | with R. E. | 70,390 | 32,340 |
| John Reardon and Sons Corporation, Cambridge. | June 2, | Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | \$45,299 | - | - | 6,006 |
| John Richardson Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 3,806 | 112,546 |
| John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 28, | 1909. Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | 1,834 | 1,688 |
| John Roberts & Son Company, Waltham. | Feb. 9, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 3,000 | 4,281 | 11,677 |
| John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague. | Oct. 5, | Sept. 21, | 1910. June 30, | 200,000 | 200,000 | with R. E. | 31,898 | 15,602 |
| John S. Emery & Company, Inc., Boston. | Jan. 4, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 156 | 56,919 |
| John S. Martin Company, Marblehead. | May 10, | Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 30, | 30,000 | 8,300 | 2,485 | 12,946 | 16,617 |
| John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | \$10,826 | 39,120 |
| John Slater Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 11, | Feb. 17, | Feb. 17, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,288 | 4,409 |
| John T. Lodge & Co., Inc., Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 34,103 | 26,097 |
| John T. Robinson Company, Hyde Park. | Nov. 17, | Oct. 27, | 1910. July 31, | 100,000 | 40,000 | 29,312 | 60,368 | 24,071 |
| John T. Scully Foundation and Transportation Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 14, | July 13, | July 1, | 30,000 | - | 4,500 | 28,603 | 16,642 |
| John W. Barlow Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 19, | 10,000 | - | 7,987 | 10,181 | 4,307 |
| John W. Luce and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | July 11, | 1910. Apr. 11, | Apr. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 200 | 975 |

1 Moving picture machine.

4 Stock in other companies.

6 Equity.

2 Trade-marks.

6 Mortgage.

7 Tools and fixtures.

3 Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$175,830 | \$5,000 | \$170,830 | - | - | - | - | \$175,830 |
| - | - | - | 298,526 | 50,000 | 59,000 | - | \$182,500 | - | \$7,026 | 298,526 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 30 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 1,970 | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 76,014 | 30,000 | 7,544 | - | 27,500 | \$10,970 | - | 76,014 |
| - | - | - | 10,766 | 9,000 | 955 | - | - | - | 811 | 10,766 |
| ² \$25,000 ³ 82,200 | ⁴ \$13,800 | - | 205,282 | 189,400 | 4,521 | - | 10,000 | 1,361 | - | 205,282 |
| - | - | \$11,907 | 201,027 | 15,000 | 39,239 | ⁵ \$25,000 | 107,000 | 14,788 | - | 201,027 |
| - | - | 92,063 | 143,368 | 100,000 | 43,368 | - | - | - | - | 143,368 |
| - | - | - | 116,352 | 20,000 | 96,224 | - | - | - | 128 | 116,352 |
| - | ⁷ 3,137 | - | 10,159 | 10,000 | 159 | - | - | - | - | 10,159 |
| - | - | 2,668 | 21,626 | 20,000 | 1,626 | - | - | - | - | 21,626 |
| - | - | - | 247,500 | 200,000 | 47,500 | - | - | - | - | 247,500 |
| - | - | - | 57,075 | 20,000 | 15,738 | - | 21,000 | - | 337 | 57,075 |
| - | - | - | 40,348 | 30,000 | 4,000 | - | - | 4,548 | 1,800 | 40,348 |
| - | ⁹ 200 | - | 50,146 | 10,000 | 1,147 | - | ¹⁰ 13,688 | - | 25,311 | 50,146 |
| - | - | - | 7,697 | 5,000 | 510 | - | - | - | 2,187 | 7,697 |
| - | - | - | 60,200 | 50,000 | 8,898 | - | - | 66 | 1,236 | 60,200 |
| ¹¹ 20,000 | 1,029 ¹² 19,519 | - | 194,299 | 100,000 | 18,818 | 48,000 | 19,584 | 7,897 | - | 194,299 |
| ³ 10,000 | - | 2,880 | 62,625 | 30,000 | 18,625 | - | 14,000 | - | - | 62,625 |
| ¹¹ 250 | - | - | 22,725 | 10,000 | 11,257 | - | - | - | 1,468 | 22,725 |
| - | - | 5,075 | 6,250 | 1,000 | 5,250 | - | - | - | - | 6,250 |

³ Stock on hand and in transit.
⁹ Horse, wagon, etc.

¹⁰ Notes, checks and drafts not in.
¹¹ Patent rights.

¹² Patterns, tools, etc.
¹³ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| John W. Sanborn Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 23, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$5,000 | - | \$1,293 | \$5,316 | \$2,356 |
| John W. Watters Company, Boston. | July 12, | Mch. 10, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | - | 18,282 | 6,246 |
| John Walker Machine Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 10,900 | 21,369 |
| Johnson and Kettell Company, Worcester (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Oct. 20, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 75,000 | - | * 2,000 | 64,700 | 75,888 |
| Johnson and Kettell Company, Worcester. | 1910. Nov. 14, | 1910. Oct. 19, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 75,000 | - | * 2,000 | 73,956 | 73,539 |
| Johnson-Appleby Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,450 | 3,451 |
| Johnson Colburn Company, Southbridge. | May 10, | Feb. 17, | Feb. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 32,863 | 7,603 |
| Johnson Company, The, Chelsea. | Feb. 16, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 9,272 | 1,588 |
| Johnson Lumber Co., Quincy. | Aug. 6, | July 5, | July 5, | 50,000 | \$50,000 | 4,013 | 41,200 | 70,185 |
| Johnson-Washburn Company, Boston. | July 7, | June 1, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | 200 | 18,949 | 21,966 |
| Johnson's Creamery Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, | * Mch. 12, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | * 1,500 | 900 | 2,428 |
| Johnson's Laboratory, Inc., Paxton. | July 16, | June 13, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | 110 | 885 | 454 |
| Johnston Lumber Co., Marlborough. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 4, | 10,000 | - | 1,125 | 1,100 | 575 |
| Jones-Bertsch Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 889 | 5,732 | 8,469 |
| Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston. | Apr. 26, | ¹⁵ Apr. 12, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 300,000 | - | * 24,000 | 414,769 | 151,400 |
| Jones, Peterson and Newhall Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 1, | 25,200 | - | - | 82,755 | 15,125 |
| Jordan and Bradley (Inc.), Boston. | Feb. 14, | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 262 |
| Jordan-Burnham Coal Company, Boston. | Aug. 5, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Apr. 2, | 80,000 | 65,000 | - | 21,938 | 7,840 |
| Jordan Drug Company, The, Wakefield. | June 13, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | ¹² 2,000 | 70 |
| Jordan-Goodridge Company, The, Boston. | May 18, | May 4, | Mch. 31, | 35,000 | - | 11,184 | 4,389 | 5,559 |
| Jordan Marsh Company, Boston. | May 16, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 1, | 1,000,000 | - | - | 1,251,523 | 1,386,390 |

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Store fixtures.³ And fixtures, etc.⁴ Reserve for depreciation.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ To A. Jus Johnson.⁸ Date of postponement.⁹ And teams and fixtures.¹⁰ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$934 | - | \$9,899 | \$5,000 | \$1,004 | - | \$900 | \$747 | \$2,248 | \$9,899 ⁹ |
| - | ² 4,017 | \$38,515 | 67,060 | 39,800 | 16,872 | - | 10,388 | - | - | 67,060 |
| - | - | - | 32,269 | 10,000 | 3,581 | - | 16,005 | - | 2,683 | 32,269 |
| - | - | - | 142,588 | 75,000 | 47,226 | - | - | ³ 5,000 11,697 | 3,665 | 142,588 |
| - | - | - | 149,495 | 75,000 | 46,448 | - | 12,456 | ⁴ 12,252 | 3,339 | 149,495 |
| - | ⁵ 5,352 | - | 16,253 | 10,000 | 5,427 | - | - | - | 826 | 16,253 |
| - | - | - | 40,466 | 30,000 | 6,667 | - | - | - | 3,799 | 40,466 |
| - | - | - | 10,860 | 3,000 | ⁷ 5,735 | - | 2,125 | - | - | 10,860 |
| - | - | - | 165,398 | 50,000 | 83,106 | \$15,000 | - | 5,477 | 11,815 | 165,398 |
| - | - | - | 41,115 | 5,000 | 25,650 | - | - | - | 10,465 | 41,115 |
| - | - | 1,296 | 6,124 | 3,000 | 2,624 | - | 500 | - | - | 6,124 |
| ¹⁰ \$3,000 ¹¹ 250 ¹² 4,850 | - | - | 9,549 | 8,000 | 1,258 | - | - | - | 291 | 9,549 |
| - | - | 9,187 | 11,987 | 10,000 | 1,987 | - | - | - | - | 11,987 |
| ¹² 3,300 | ¹³ 2,462 ¹⁴ 1,497 | - | 22,349 | 10,506 | 1,096 | - | - | 5,028 | 5,725 | 22,349 |
| - | - | - | 590,169 | 300,000 | 74,088 | - | 210,000 | ¹⁶ 6,081 | - | 590,169 |
| - | ¹ 4,000 | - | 101,880 | 25,200 | 44,214 | - | 28,000 | 4,466 | - | 101,880 |
| ¹² 9,180 | ¹⁷ 700 | - | 10,142 | 10,000 | 142 | - | - | - | - | 10,142 |
| - | ¹⁸ 15,000 | - | 109,778 | 80,000 | 29,778 | - | - | - | - | 109,778 |
| ¹² 2,500 | - | 1,555 | 6,125 | 5,000 | - | - | 1,125 | - | - | 6,125 |
| ¹⁰ 4,000 | ¹ 1,310 | 586 | 27,028 | 19,000 | 2,489 | - | 5,539 | - | - | 27,028 |
| - | 3,968 | - | 2,641,881 | 1,000,000 | 1,130,357 | - | - | 511,524 | - | 2,641,881 |

¹¹ Trade-marks.
¹² Good will.
¹³ Patterns.

¹⁴ Dies and tools.
¹⁵ Adjourned.
¹⁶ Guaranty account.

¹⁷ Furniture, fixtures and equipments.
¹⁸ Horses, wagons, etc.
¹⁹ Including store fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Joseph Bentley Hair Company, Methuen. | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$15,000 | \$18,602 | \$12,684 | \$25,230 | \$8,076 |
| Joseph Burnett Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 60,000 | - | 1,000 | 157,102 | 58,706 |
| Joseph H. Young Company, The, Boston. | May 10, | May 9, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 35,000 | - | - | 39,278 | 36,056 |
| Joseph M. Bradley Company, Boston. | May 20, | Apr. 18, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,137 | 1,967 |
| Jos. M. Wade Publishing Co., The, Boston. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 21, | Jan. 15, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 7,284 |
| Joseph Pietzuch Company, Boston. | June 15, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 50,054 | 8,089 |
| Joseph S. Donovan Company, Boston (for 1909). | Mch. 10, | 1909. Aug. 30, | 1909. July 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,125 | 618 |
| Joseph S. Donovan Company, Boston. | Oct. 28, | 1910. Aug. 30, | 1910. July 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,521 | 627 |
| Joseph S. Waterman & Sons, Incorporated, Boston. | May 17, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 40,000 | - | - | 9,000 | 51,168 |
| Joseph Squire Company, Boston. | Aug. 11, | July 19, | July 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 821 | 846 |
| Joseph Stevens' Heirs: — Incorporated, Greenfield. | May 10, | Mch. 19, | Mch. 16, | 5,000 | 2,800 | - | - | - |
| Joseph T. Wood Company, Ware. | May 20, | May 4, | Mch. 11, | 50,000 | 300 | 17,000 | 27,451 | 89,795 |
| Joseph W. Woods and Son Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 25, | 1909. Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | 500,158 | 334,464 |
| Josiah Grossman Company, Lynn. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 24, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 8,308 | - | - | 408 |
| Josiah Webb & Company, Limited, Boston. | Jan. 28, | 1909. Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Joss Brothers Company, Quincy. | Sept. 21, | 1910. June 14, | 1910. June 1, | 10,000 | 2,300 | 3,800 | 6,500 | 5,179 |
| Journal Newspaper Company, Boston. | May 4, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 300,000 | - | 58,277 | 1,295 | 70,635 |
| Journal Publishing Company, Gardner. | May 14, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | 350 | 1,571 |
| Joyce Company, The, Lowell. | June 1, | May 1, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | 39,500 | 1,000 | 7,500 | 19,000 |
| Judah-Goldberg Company, Boston. | Aug. 2, | Jan. 7, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | 554 | 7,518 | 8,619 |
| Judd Paper Company, Holyoke. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 24,000 | 41,069 | - | 28,566 | 109,900 |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Office fixtures.⁴ Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Equipment.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Wagon, harnesses, etc.⁸ Membership in Boston Fruit & Produce Exchange.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$64,592 | \$15,000 | \$9,336 | - | \$28,920 | - | \$11,336 | \$64,592 |
| - | - | - | 216,808 | 60,000 | 40,543 | - | 9,501 | \$10,907 | 95,857 | 216,808 |
| - | - | - | 75,334 | 35,000 | 33,762 | - | with accts. payable | 6,572 | - | 75,334 |
| ² \$1,500 | - | \$3,507 | 9,111 | 7,250 | 1,861 | - | - | - | - | 9,111 |
| ³ 49,279 | ⁴ \$999 | 987 | 58,549 | 30,000 | - | \$25,000 | 3,549 | - | - | 58,549 |
| - | ⁵ 6,115 | 6,203 | 70,461 | 20,400 | 19,061 | - | 31,000 | - | - | 70,461 |
| - | - | - | 1,743 | 1,000 | 283 | - | 63 | 364 | 33 | 1,743 |
| - | - | - | 2,148 | 1,000 | 420 | - | - | - | 728 | 2,148 |
| - | ⁶ 22,200 | - | 82,368 | 40,000 | 7,459 | - | - | - | 34,909 | 82,368 |
| ⁷ 15,000 | ⁸ 2,500 ⁹ 780 ¹⁰ 75 | 8,055 | 28,097 | 15,000 | 13,097 | - | - | - | - | 28,097 |
| - | - | 2,292 | 5,092 | 5,000 | 92 | - | - | - | - | 5,092 |
| - | - | - | 134,546 | 43,400 | 25,594 | - | 47,300 | - | 18,252 | 134,546 |
| - | - | - | 834,622 | 200,000 | 149,434 | - | 455,188 | - | 30,000 | 834,622 |
| ¹¹ 24,700 | - | 84 | 33,500 | 25,000 | - | - | 8,500 | - | - | 33,500 |
| 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | 1,812 | 19,591 | 10,000 | 9,591 | - | - | - | - | 19,591 |
| - | ¹² 899 | 719,858 | 850,964 | 300,000 | 30,543 | - | 519,421 | ¹³ 1,000 | - | 850,964 |
| - | - | 3,499 | 9,420 | 8,600 | 820 | - | - | - | - | 9,420 |
| ¹⁴ 10,000 | ¹⁵ 2,000 | - | 79,000 | 5,000 | 8,200 | 32,916 | - | - | 32,884 | 79,000 |
| - | - | 340 | 17,031 | 4,000 | 7,531 | - | 5,500 | - | - | 17,031 |
| - | - | - | 179,535 | 24,000 | - | - | 137,009 | ¹⁶ 7,911 ¹⁷ 2,995 | 7,620 | 179,535 |

⁹ Prepaid expenses.

¹¹ Lease.

¹³ Contingent fund.

¹⁰ Reserve.

¹² Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Judson Manufacturing Co., Fitchburg. | 1910. Nov. 5, | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. Oct. 1, | \$10,000 | \$1,800 | - | - | - |
| K. A. Kelly Co., The, Boston. | May 18, | Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | \$2,515 | \$7,829 | \$5,667 |
| K. A. Skinner Company, Boston. | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Dec. 6, | 10,000 | - | 326 | 14,375 | 6,527 |
| K. and K. Cement Co., The, Haverhill. | May 6, | 1910. May 3, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 143 | 2,543 |
| K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorporated), Boston. | Oct. 17, | Sept. 21, | July 1, | 100,000 | 14,219 | 13,588 | 69,917 | 36,734 |
| Kaleva Co-operative Association, Maynard. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | ² 2,483 | 4,223 |
| Kaleva Store Company, Fitchburg. | June 14, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,434 | 3,622 |
| Kavanagh Brothers Company, Quincy. | May 2, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 7,300 | 1,225 | 6,246 | 6,276 |
| Keever-Ryan Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,501 | 8,424 |
| Kehew-Bradley Company, The, Boston. | May 11, | May 9, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 75,000 | 12,000 | 3,010 | 81,389 | 51,909 |
| Keighley Metal Ceiling & Roofing Co., Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 8,300 | - | - | 5,281 | 15,354 |
| Keilty Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 13, | June 21, | 1910. June 21, | 15,000 | - | - | 7,382 | 11,944 |
| Keith Paper Company, Montague. | May 31, | May 26, | May 1, | 350,000 | 212,074 | 146,040 | 218,284 | 194,025 |
| Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. | July 12, | ¹⁰ June 18, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 8,073 |
| Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. | July 12, | ¹⁰ June 18, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 13,239 |
| Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester. | Feb. 7, | ¹⁰ Feb. 4, | Jan. 11, | 30,000 | 35,000 | - | ¹² 7,000 | 7,500 |
| Kelley Fish Market Company, Brockton. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,500 | - | 600 | 325 | 345 |
| Kelly-Evans Company, Brockton. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 7, | 1910. Jan. 7, | 15,000 | - | 7,662 | 52,566 | 133,884 |
| Kelly Peanut Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 15, | July 2, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | 636 | 2,225 | 4,491 |
| Kempton Company, The, Haverhill. | Apr. 9, | ¹⁰ Apr. 1, | Feb. 3, | 10,000 | - | - | 38,672 | 11,406 |

¹ Commissions.² Good will.³ And fixtures.⁴ Fixtures, etc.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Office fixtures.⁷ Tools.⁸ Due J. P. Archer and W. C. Torrey.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Good will and leasehold interest.¹² Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$17,240 | \$19,040 | \$10,000 | \$9,040 | - | - | - | - | \$19,040 |
| - | - | 18,855 | 34,866 | 27,310 | 5,140 1 177 | - | \$2,239 | - | - | 34,866 |
| ² \$8,500 | - | - | 29,728 | 10,000 | 1,554 | - | 10,000 | - | \$8,174 | 29,728 |
| ² 500 | - | - | 3,186 | 1,000 | 1,031 | - | 939 | \$216 | - | 3,186 |
| ² 26,557 | - | - | 161,015 | 100,000 | 12,820 | - | - | - | 48,195 | 161,015 |
| - | - | - | 6,706 | 1,585 | 3,453 | - | - | 1,000 | 668 | 6,706 |
| - | - | - | 8,056 | 2,600 | 5,456 | - | - | - | - | 8,056 |
| - | - | - | 21,047 | 16,100 | 3,879 | - | - | - | 1,068 | 21,047 |
| - | ⁴ \$2,324 | - | 20,249 | 10,000 | 10,249 | - | - | - | - | 20,249 |
| - | 4,361 | - | 152,669 | 75,000 | 10,014 | - | 63,046 | ⁶ 3,010 | 1,599 | 152,669 |
| 3,000 | ⁶ 1,125 ⁷ 275 | - | 25,035 | 8,300 | 11,635 | - | ⁸ 1,450 | 3,650 | - | 25,035 |
| - | ⁹ 1,843 | 5,109 | 26,278 | 15,000 | 3,396 | \$7,882 | - | - | - | 26,278 |
| - | - | - | 770,423 | 350,000 | 182,500 | - | - | 215,478 | 22,445 | 770,423 |
| ¹¹ 12,000 | ¹² 10,000 | - | 30,073 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,073 | 30,073 |
| ² 10,000 | ¹² 12,000 | - | 35,239 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,239 | 35,239 |
| - | - | - | 49,500 | 30,000 | 3,500 | - | - | - | 16,000 | 49,500 |
| ² 500 | - | - | 1,770 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 270 | 1,770 |
| - | ¹⁴ 149 ¹⁵ 3,247 ¹⁶ 6,085 ¹⁷ 5,217 ¹⁸ 106 | - | 208,916 | 15,000 | 177,685 | - | - | 16,231 | - | 208,916 |
| - | ³⁸⁶ ¹² 434 ¹⁹ 348 | 480 | 9,000 | 5,000 | 2,500 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 9,000 |
| - | ²⁰ 1,875 | - | 51,953 | 10,000 | 876 | 35,750 | - | 5,164 | 163 | 51,953 |

¹³ And stock of teams, vehicles and undertakers' supplies.¹⁴ Insurance.¹⁵ Samples and salesmen's account.¹⁶ Salvage Co.¹⁷ Fowler Co.¹⁸ Labor on new run.¹⁹ Gas deposit, stationery and other expenses.²⁰ Lease improvement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Kendall Nail and Supply Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$85,977 | \$57,575 |
| Keniston Engineering Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Mch. 4, | Jan. 10, | 5,000 | - | \$1,200 | 4,756 | 5,750 |
| Kennedy Ideal Carbureter Company, Boston. | May 7, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 4,000 | 798 | 4,089 |
| Kennedy's (Inc.), Brockton, | Mch. 28, | Mch. 25, | Feb. 15, | 40,000 | - | - | 22,172 | 17,260 |
| Kenney Brothers Company, Boston. | May 13, | Apr. 29, | Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | 8,000 | 5,631 | 14,045 |
| Kenney-Kennedy Company, Worcester. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 9, | Feb. 15, | 30,000 | - | - | 19,328 | 6,250 |
| Kenny Clark Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 39,500 |
| Kent Manufacturing Company, Andover. | June 9, | June 8, | May 2, | 75,000 | - | - | 110 | 45 |
| Kenubestos Valve Company, Clinton. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 30, | 25,000 | - | 8,204 | 4,137 | 768 |
| Kepp Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | July 5, | 1910. Apr. 5, | 25,000 | - | 100 | 174 | - |
| Keystone Stoker Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, | July 21, | June 30, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 28, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | \$88,174 | 31,123 | 64,136 | 75,590 |
| Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 1, | 80,000 | 56,365 | 19,817 | 71,666 | 85,441 |
| Kilburn Mill, New Bedford, | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. Nov. 23, | 1909. Oct. 2, | 750,000 | 250,000 | 667,000 | 167,241 | 259,538 |
| Kilby Investment Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 16, | 1910. Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 19,830 |
| Kiley Hardware Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | - | 12,739 | 3,350 |
| Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton. | Apr. 25, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 3,300 | 4,219 | 12,657 | 50,403 |
| King Cole Company, Boston. | June 4, | 1909. Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | 2,500 | 500 | 136 |
| King Mining Co., Boston, | Mch. 10, | Feb. 12, | Dec. 31, | 190,000 | 85,000 | 3,700 | - | 17 |
| King of All Stroppler Co., Boston. | June 15, | Apr. 6, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,983 | 308 |
| King Philip Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 7, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 1, | 1,500,000 | 555,000 | 945,000 | 1,008,073 | 337,774 |
| King Philip Tavern Company, Lakeville. | May 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 40,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 | 340 |

¹ And tools.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Personal property.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$143,552 | \$50,000 | \$9,877 | - | \$77,799 | \$5,876 | - | \$143,552 |
| ² \$1,000 | ² \$400 | - | 13,106 | 5,000 | 4,484 | - | - | 3,622 | - | 13,106 |
| ⁴ 24,700 | - | - | 33,587 | 25,000 | 2,123 | - | 1,500 | 4,964 | - | 33,587 |
| - | ² 200 | - | 39,632 | 30,000 | 933 | - | - | - | \$8,699 | 39,632 |
| - | - | \$2,374 | 30,050 | 9,900 | 18,250 | - | 1,900 | - | - | 30,050 |
| - | ² 2,000 | - | 27,578 | 17,000 | 18 | - | 10,000 | 560 | - | 27,578 |
| ² 150,000 | ⁶ 25,000 | 35,000 | 249,500 | 200,000 | 49,500 | - | - | - | - | 249,500 |
| ² 50,000 | - | - | 50,155 | 50,000 | 25 | - | - | - | 130 | 50,155 |
| - | - | 3,441 | 16,550 | 16,550 | - | - | - | - | - | 16,550 |
| ⁴ 8,000 | - | 8,370 | 16,644 | 16,420 | 224 | - | - | - | - | 16,644 |
| ⁹ 200,000 | - | - | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| - | - | - | 259,023 | 100,000 | 12,255 | - | - | - | 146,768 | 259,023 |
| - | ¹⁰ 76,133 | - | 309,422 | 80,000 | 132,590 | - | - | 96,832 | - | 309,422 |
| - | - | - | 1,343,779 | 750,000 | 2,888 | - | 150,000 | ¹¹ 22,448 | 418,443 | 1,343,779 |
| ² 100 | ¹² 200 | 5,170 | 25,300 | 25,300 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,300 |
| - | - | - | 16,089 | 12,000 | 3,110 | - | - | 979 | - | 16,089 |
| - | - | - | 70,579 | 30,000 | 27,683 | - | - | 12,896 | - | 70,579 |
| ² 3,500 | - | 6,814 | 13,450 | 11,500 | - | - | 1,950 | - | - | 13,450 |
| - | ¹³ 4,800 | - | 93,517 | 85,000 | 890 | - | 1,680 | - | 5,947 | 93,517 |
| ⁴ 11,000 | - | 2,036 | 15,327 | 15,000 | 327 | - | - | - | - | 15,327 |
| - | - | - | 2,845,847 | 1,500,000 | 40,173 | \$200,000 | 130,000 | ¹⁴ 120,461 | 855,213 | 2,845,847 |
| ² 10,000 | - | - | 54,340 | 44,500 | 5,000 | - | 4,840 | - | - | 54,340 |

⁹ Patent rights, options and con-
tracts and good will.

¹¹ Reserve for taxes.

¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.

¹⁰ Investments.

¹² Office furniture.

¹⁵ None held.

¹³ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| King's Clothing Company, Lowell. | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | \$15,000 | - | - | \$20,842 | \$543 |
| Kinthead Mfg. Co., Boston, . | Feb. 7, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 6,000 | - | \$215 | 7,942 | 4,495 |
| Kinnell Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. | Sept. 17, | Aug. 19, | July 15, | 90,000 | - | - | 34,323 | 1,014 |
| Kinney Heating and Supply Company, Brockton. | Aug. 1, | Mch. 19, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,500 | 5,776 |
| Kinney Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | - | 14,661 | 6,395 | 17,436 |
| Kissel Kar Kompany, Boston, | June 15, | May 1, | 1910. May 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 3,140 | 2,121 |
| Kitson Machine Shop, Lowell, | June 16, | June 13, | Mch. 31, | 150,000 | \$119,900 | - | 94,911 | 296,482 |
| Klebart & Steinberg (Inc.), Webster. | June 29, | June 20, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 485 | 1,200 |
| Kleno Manufacturing Company, Weymouth. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 4, | 10,000 | - | 600 | 900 | 1,072 |
| Kline-Richards Company, Leominster. | Mch. 18, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | 200 | 750 | 665 |
| Kneil Coal Company, Westfield. | June 9, | Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 3,450 | 2,334 | 13,272 |
| Knight and Co., Inc., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 1,264 | 5,065 |
| Knight Grain Company, Newburyport. | 1910. Mch. 8, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 10,000 | 4,000 | 1,500 | 7,800 | 6,275 |
| Knipe Bros. Incorporated, Haverhill. | Aug. 25, | July 26, | June 30, | 35,000 | - | 36,908 | 61,193 | 112,562 |
| Knitted Padding Company, Canton. | Jan. 8, | Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | 9,000 | 6,000 | 7,036 | 44,213 |
| Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston. | June 30, | June 1, | 1910. May 10, | 5,000 | - | - | 490 | 11,180 |
| Knowlton Packing Company (Incorp.), Newton. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 8,231 | 4,438 | 5,206 |
| Knox & Morse Company, Boston. | Aug. 30, | July 14, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,806 | 13,857 | 20,843 |
| Knox Automobile Company, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Oct. 26, | 1909. Aug. 1, | 1,000,000 | 214,277 | 218,467 | 542,196 | 163,548 |
| Koral Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 200 | 665 | 1,492 |
| Korn Leather Company, Salem. | Nov. 25, | Sept. 5, | Sept. 5, | 20,000 | - | - | 650 | 1,555 |
| Korn-Silverman Leather Company, Salem. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 20,000 | - | - | 600 | 1,458 |

¹ Patent rights.² And tools, patterns, etc.³ Development and organization expense.⁴ Working capital.⁵ Good will.⁶ Stocks, bonds, etc.⁷ Date of postponement.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$21,385 | \$15,000 | \$4,629 | - | - | - | \$1,756 | \$21,385 |
| ¹ \$6,000 | - | \$499 | 19,151 | 6,000 | 13,151 | - | - | - | - | 19,151 |
| ² 77,581 | - | - | 112,918 | 90,000 | 2,038 | - | \$11,975 | - | 8,905 | 112,918 |
| - | - | - | 8,276 | 5,000 | 1,175 | - | 2,001 | - | 100 | 8,276 |
| ³ 1,006,956 | ⁴ \$58,298 | - | 1,103,746 | 1,000,000 | 1,531 | - | 3,000 | ⁴ \$99,215 | - | 1,103,746 |
| ⁵ 20,000 | - | 5,679 | 30,940 | 30,000 | 940 | - | - | - | - | 30,940 |
| - | ⁶ 239,990 | - | 751,283 | 150,000 | - | - | - | - | 601,283 | 751,283 |
| ⁷ 1,000 | - | - | 2,685 | 1,000 | 165 | - | - | - | 1,520 | 2,685 |
| ⁸ 2,000 ⁹ 6,500 | - | 468 | 11,540 | 10,000 | 765 | - | 775 | - | - | 11,540 |
| ¹⁰ 500 | - | 1,010 | 3,125 | 2,000 | 625 | - | 500 | - | - | 3,125 |
| - | - | 1,070 | 25,126 | 10,000 | 12,626 | \$2,500 | - | - | - | 25,126 |
| - | - | - | 6,329 | 4,000 | 439 | - | - | - | 1,890 | 6,329 |
| - | - | - | 19,575 | 10,000 | 575 | - | 8,500 | 500 | - | 19,575 |
| - | ¹⁰ 6,084 ¹¹ 4,483 | - | 221,230 | 35,000 | 62,918 | - | 54,063 | 69,249 | - | 221,230 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 67,249 | 35,000 | 31,934 | - | - | - | 315 | 67,249 |
| - | - | - | 11,670 | 5,000 | 6,013 | - | - | - | 657 | 11,670 |
| ¹ 2,000 ⁸ 2,500 ¹² 9,500 | - | 11,375 | 43,250 | 15,000 | 4,800 | - | 23,450 | - | - | 43,250 |
| ⁹ 2,700 | - | - | 39,206 | 10,000 | 29,206 | - | - | - | - | 39,206 |
| - | - | - | 1,138,488 | \$58,300 | 80,546 | 35,500 | 5,000 | 159,142 | - | 1,138,488 |
| - | - | 2,676 | 5,033 | 5,000 | 33 | - | - | - | - | 5,033 |
| - | - | 1,294 | 3,499 | 2,500 | 999 | - | - | - | - | 3,499 |
| - | - | 1,013 | 3,071 | 2,500 | 571 | - | - | - | - | 3,071 |

⁸ Trade-marks.
⁹ Adjourned.

¹⁰ Electric light plant, street water works, etc.

¹¹ Prepaid items.
¹² Good will and secret process.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Kozy Slipper Company, Lynn. | 1910. Jan. 22, | 1910. Jan. 13, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$50,000 | - | \$6,000 | \$9,756 | \$23,038 |
| Kress Brothers Carriage Company, Lawrence. | June 20, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,082 | 8,073 | 6,457 |
| Krey Music Company, Boston. | May 27, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,564 | 4,723 |
| Kuro Medicine Company, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 28, | 1909. Sept. 13, | June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,918 | 7,196 |
| Kuro Medicine Company, Boston. | Nov. 10, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 1910. June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,459 | 2,016 * 4,530 |
| L. A. Hastings Company, Worcester. | Mch. 28, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 25,585 | 8,482 |
| L. A. Williamson Company, Boston. | Sept. 23, | June 20, | May 31, | 150,000 | - | * 794 | 2,493 | 1,506 |
| L. B. Coe Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 27, | 2,000 | - | - | 10,250 | 977 |
| L. B. Evans' Son Company, Wakefield. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | \$38,434 | 9,057 | 170,988 | 82,157 |
| L. B. Gardner Company, Boston. | Jan. 13, | 1909. Apr. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 481 | 3,652 |
| L. B. Ramsdell Company, Gardner. | May 12, | 1910. Apr. 16, | Dec. 31, | 45,000 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 40,642 | 43,440 |
| L. B. Southwick Company, The, Peabody. | May 9, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 253,154 | 38,449 | 239,688 | 187,044 |
| L. C. Moore Company, Lawrence. | July 27, | Apr. 18, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 35,000 | - | - | 49,420 | 5,395 |
| L. C. Smith & Bros. Type-writer Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | May 24, | May 2, | May 2, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,500 | - |
| L. C. Thayer Company, Boston. | Oct. 3, | Sept. 26, | Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,856 | 24,069 |
| L. D. Jackson Company, Boston. | May 5, | Apr. 18, | Mch. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 3,739 | 10,654 |
| L. D. Robbins Company, Lynn. | May 27, | May 2, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,892 | 29,449 | 7,816 |
| L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 33,000 | 10,000 | 49,000 | 3,542 |
| L. D. Willcutt and Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 45,000 | 8,500 | 5,500 | - | 48,096 |
| L. Diamond Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Apr. 20, | 1910. Apr. 18, | 50,000 | - | - | 4,500 | 14,946 |
| L. E. Fosgate Co., Boston. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 8, | Feb. 8, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 1,874 | 2,530 |
| L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, | July 18, | June 1, | 85,000 | - | 2,500 | 90,899 | 25,330 |

* Patent rights.

* Franchise.

* Reserve for depreciation.

* Good will.

* Fixtures.

* From stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$41,152 | ² \$10,000 | — | \$89,946 | \$50,000 | \$3,786 | — | \$27,500 | ³ \$2,694 | \$5,966 | \$89,946 |
| ⁴ 750 | — | \$1,642 | 21,004 | 10,000 | 11,004 | — | — | — | — | 21,004 |
| — | ⁵ 536 | — | 7,823 | 30 | — | — | 7,793 | — | — | 7,823 |
| — | — | — | 9,114 | 5,000 | — | — | — | 3,047 | 1,067 | 9,114 |
| — | ⁷ 475 | — | 8,480 | 5,000 | — | — | — | 3,480 | — | 8,480 |
| — | — | — | 34,067 | 20,000 | 8,018 | — | — | 5,000 | 1,049 | 34,067 |
| ¹ 150,000 | ⁹ 787 | — | 155,580 | 150,000 | 72 | — | — | — | 5,508 | 155,580 |
| — | — | — | 11,227 | 2,000 | 6,282 | — | — | — | 2,945 | 11,227 |
| — | — | — | 300,636 | 100,000 | 9,663 | — | 53,200 | 137,773 | — | 300,636 |
| — | — | — | 4,133 | 2,000 | 1,658 | — | — | 475 | — | 4,133 |
| — | — | — | 119,082 | 45,000 | 1,683 | \$45,000 | — | 9,399 | 18,000 | 119,082 |
| — | — | — | 718,335 | 400,000 | 5,626 | — | 159,200 | 76,430 | 77,079 | 718,335 |
| — | ⁶ 10,300 | — | 65,115 | 35,000 | 24,912 | — | with accts. payable | 5,203 | — | 65,115 |
| — | ⁶ 2,000 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| — | — | — | 28,925 | 10,000 | 4,946 | — | — | 5,000 | 8,979 | 28,925 |
| — | ¹² 6,000 | — | 20,393 | 15,000 | 3,955 | — | — | — | 1,438 | 20,393 |
| — | — | 2,898 | 43,055 | 9,200 | 2,144 | 27,711 | 4,000 | — | — | 43,055 |
| — | — | — | 95,542 | 50,000 | 35,542 | — | — | 10,000 | — | 95,542 |
| — | — | — | 62,096 | 45,000 | 11,515 | — | — | — | 5,581 | 62,096 |
| ⁴ 48,900 | — | — | 68,346 | 50,000 | 9,813 | — | — | — | 8,533 | 68,346 |
| ⁴ 3,000 | — | 496 | 13,400 | 10,000 | 3,400 | — | — | — | — | 13,400 |
| — | — | — | 118,729 | 85,000 | 16,792 | — | — | 16,937 | — | 118,729 |

⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Furniture and supplies.¹¹ Adjourned.⁸ And tools.¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹² Lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| L. E. Smith Company, Gloucester. | 1910. Mch. 4. | 1910. Feb. 7. | 1910. Feb. 1. | \$30,000 | - | ¹ \$1,900 | \$27,956 | \$19,663 |
| L. H. Daloz Company, Boston. | Feb. 24. | Jan. 11. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 15,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 6,120 |
| L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg. | June 14. | May 18. | 1910. May 1. | 15,000 | \$5,000 | 19,000 | 14,412 | 43,074 |
| L. H. Spaulding Company, Lowell. | Jan. 14. | 1909. Dec. 21. | 1909. Dec. 6. | 40,000 | - | 7,648 | 34,128 | 50,514 |
| L. Hardy Company, Worcester. | Oct. 5. | 1910. Sept. 7. | 1910. Sept. 1. | 25,000 | 15,000 | 16,000 | 25,057 | 18,866 |
| L. J. Barwood Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 15. | Aug. 12. | Aug. 1. | 15,000 | - | 2,200 | 1,632 | 890 |
| L. J. Foss Company, Cambridge. | Oct. 19. | Sept. 17. | Sept. 1. | 5,000 | 1,800 | 3,400 | 5,433 | 6,252 |
| L. J. Laporte Drug Co., Holyoke. | Mch. 28. | Mch. 1. | Mch. 1. | 5,000 | - | - | 6,000 | - |
| L. J. Mutty Company, Boston. | Mch. 10. | Feb. 2. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 125,000 | - | - | 129,537 | 183,917 |
| L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams. | July 19. | 1909. July 13. | 1910. June 1. | 200,000 | 120,000 | 80,000 | 324,984 | 91,950 |
| L. L. Dupuis Company, Palmer. | June 30. | 1910. Apr. 6. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 25,000 | - | - | 14,228 | 2,959 |
| L. M. Dyer & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 31. | Jan. 18. | Dec. 31. | 75,000 | - | 1,000 | 4,417 | 30,231 |
| L. M. Pierce Company, Springfield. | Oct. 28. | Sept. 10. | 1910. May 31. | 15,000 | - | - | 13,261 | 38,295 |
| L. P. Churchill Company, Berkley. | Sept. 30. | July 22. | July 22. | 5,000 | 10,115 | 4,157 | 32,802 | 7,127 |
| L. P. Soule & Son Company, Boston. | June 28. | Mch. 9. | Mch. 1. | 50,000 | 13,800 | 11,700 | 40,513 | - |
| L. Q. White Co-operative Company, Bridgewater. | Aug. 6. | July 5. | June 30. | 50,000 | 57,457 | - | - | 9 |
| L. Q. White Shoe Company, Bridgewater. | Oct. 22. | Sept. 21. | July 31. | 30,000 | - | ¹⁰ 25,228 | 22,460 | 129,233 |
| L. Robert Tidd Company, Boston. | May 17. | May 1. | Apr. 30. | 5,000 | - | 2,500 | - | 8,592 |
| L. S. Johnson Company, Boston. | Apr. 9. | Feb. 2. | Jan. 31. | 40,000 | ¹⁵ 23,000 | 5,000 | 8,874 | 16,940 |
| L. S. Starrett Company, The, Athol. | Feb. 28. | Jan. 29. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 100,000 | 137,055 | 73,000 | 50,000 | 131,209 |
| L. S. Watson Manufacturing Company, Leicester. | Oct. 19. | Oct. 3. | 1910. June 30. | 30,000 | 6,550 | 10,025 | 34,518 | 8,268 |

¹ And fixtures.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Securities.⁴ Good will.⁵ Investments.⁶ Depreciation account.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ And personal property, fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$49,519 | \$30,000 | \$10,419 | - | with accts. payable. | ² \$5,000 | \$4,100 | \$49,519 |
| - | - | \$7,906 | 20,026 | 15,000 | 5,026 | - | - | - | - | 20,026 |
| - | ² \$17,000 | - | 98,486 | 15,000 | 4,562 | - | \$9,500 | ² 15,000 | 54,424 | 98,486 |
| - | - | - | 92,290 | 40,000 | - | - | 51,311 | - | 979 | 92,290 |
| - | - | - | 74,923 | 25,000 | 14,261 | - | - | ² 15,000 | 20,662 | 74,923 |
| - | - | 6,231 | 10,953 | 9,800 | 518 | - | 635 | - | - | 10,953 |
| - | - | 500 | 17,385 | 4,900 | 11,735 | \$750 | - | - | - | 17,385 |
| - | - | - | 6,000 | 3,000 | 1,399 | - | - | - | 1,601 | 6,000 |
| ⁴ \$35,000 | - | - | 348,454 | 125,000 | 57,676 | - | 155,000 | 10,778 | - | 348,454 |
| - | ⁵ 11,000 | - | 627,934 | 200,000 | 50,102 | - | - | ⁶ 39,393 | 338,439 | 627,934 |
| ⁴ 1,000 | - | - | 18,187 | 15,000 | 3,163 | - | - | - | 24 | 18,187 |
| - | ⁸ 47,283 | 3,301 | 86,232 | 75,000 | 5,219 | 6,013 | - | - | - | 86,232 |
| - | ⁹ 104 | - | 51,660 | 15,000 | 30,786 | - | - | 5,199 ¹⁰ 675 | - | 51,660 |
| - | ¹¹ 2,900 ¹² 1,698 | - | 58,799 | 5,000 | 38,011 | - | 11,721 | - | 4,067 | 58,799 |
| - | - | - | 66,013 | 50,000 | 15,005 | - | - | - | 1,008 | 66,013 |
| - | - | - | 57,466 | 10,000 | - | 27,000 | 19,182 | - | 1,284 | 57,466 |
| - | ¹⁴ 4,658 | - | 181,579 | 30,000 | 49,708 | - | 15,000 | 86,871 | - | 181,579 |
| - | - | - | 11,092 | 5,000 | 3,966 | - | - | - | 2,126 | 11,092 |
| - | - | - | 53,814 | 40,000 | 4,627 | - | - | ¹⁶ 5,000 | 4,187 | 53,814 |
| - | - | - | 391,264 | 100,000 | 28,784 | - | 10,000 | - | 252,480 | 391,264 |
| - | - | - | 59,361 | 30,000 | 8,985 | - | 19,000 | - | 1,376 | 59,361 |

⁹ Fixtures.
¹⁰ Reserve.
¹¹ Teaming account.

¹² General expense account.
¹³ And lasts, dies and patterns.
¹⁴ Prepaid items.

¹⁵ Equity.
¹⁶ And reserve for depreciation of wharf and buildings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| L. T. Jefts Company, Hudson. | 1910. Mch. 11, | 1910. Feb. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$100,000 | ² \$12,025 | ³ \$12,100 | \$62,812 | \$73,710 |
| L. W. & H. F. Morse Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 8,000 | - | - | 7,000 | 4,822 |
| L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furniture Company, Norwood. | Apr. 12, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,472 | 8,760 |
| L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Oct. 8, | July 31, | 7,500 | - | 500 | 225 | 1,215 |
| L. Wolfson's Sons (Corporation), Boston. | 1910. Nov. 21, | 1910. Oct. 7, | 1910. July 31, | 7,500 | - | 500 | 240 | 1,200 |
| L. Z. Carpenter Company, Attleborough. | June 20, | May 16, | May 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 8,836 | 5,569 |
| La Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 8, | 10,000 | - | 3,200 | - | - |
| La Pierre Drug Company, Cambridge. | June 27, | May 23, | May 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 2,461 |
| Laboratory Kitchen; Incorporated, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1909. Nov. 18, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 50,000 | - | 10,543 | 5,761 | 9,018 |
| Ladew-Jones Co., Boston. | 1910. May 10, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 200,000 | - | - | 70,271 | 153,574 |
| Lagassé Brothers Company, Fall River. | July 20, | Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,050 | 8,334 | 11,614 |
| Lake Ariguanabo Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 4, | Oct. 20, | 100,000 | 113,500 | 5,000 | - | 11,768 |
| Lake Huron Oil Company, Limited, Gloucester. | Oct. 20, | July 1, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 52 |
| Lake Waban Laundry Company, Wellesley. | Nov. 3, | Oct. 11, | Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | 26,591 | - | 1,317 |
| Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough. | May 4, | May 2, | May 1, | 8,000 | 5,300 | 750 | 3,000 | 2,490 |
| Lakeside Construction Company, Worcester. | Feb. 21, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lakeview Press, Framingham. | Oct. 14, | 1910. July 11, | 1910. June 30, | 5,000 | - | 11,422 | 830 | 4,186 |
| Lamb & Ritchie Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 95,439 | 60,515 | 73,472 | 40,549 |
| Lamb Knitting Machine Company, Chicopee. | Aug. 17, | July 26, | 1910. June 30, | 40,000 | 30,000 | 15,000 | 23,402 | 25,940 |
| Lambeth Rope Corporation, New Bedford. | May 28, | ¹ May 20, | Feb. 26, | 30,000 | 12,500 | 14,245 | 21,351 | 10,052 |
| Lambson Furniture Company, The, Westfield. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 23,174 | 21,971 |
| Lamere & Robinson Company, Boston. | Oct. 4, | Sept. 21, | 1910. Sept. 21, | 6,000 | - | 300 | 2,123 | 2,859 |

¹ Adjourned.² And fixed machinery.³ Movable.⁴ For depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$160,647 | \$100,000 | \$52,625 | - | - | 4 \$7,800 | \$222 | \$160,647 |
| - | - | \$1,449 | 13,271 | 8,000 | 3,371 | - | \$1,900 | - | - | 13,271 |
| - | - | - | 15,232 | 4,000 | 3,662 | \$1,714 | 1,286 | - | 4,570 | 15,232 |
| 5 \$5,000 | - | 700 | 7,640 | 7,500 | 140 | - | - | - | - | 7,640 |
| 5 5,000 | - | 710 | 7,650 | 7,500 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 7,650 |
| - | - | - | 14,405 | 8,000 | 2,630 | - | 2,904 | - | 871 | 14,405 |
| - | - | - | 3,200 | 2,000 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | 3,200 |
| 5 2,099 | - | - | 14,560 | 12,000 | 400 | - | - | - | 2,160 | 14,560 |
| 5 25,000 | - | 14,555 | 64,877 | 50,000 | 14,877 | - | - | - | - | 64,877 |
| - | - | - | 223,845 | 200,000 | 21,755 | - | - | - | 2,090 | 223,845 |
| - | - | - | 21,998 | 10,000 | 8,362 | - | - | - | 3,636 | 21,998 |
| - | - | - | 130,268 | 100,000 | 6,752 | - | - | - | 23,516 | 130,268 |
| - | - | 6,448 | 7,500 | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,500 |
| - | - | - | 27,908 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,908 | 27,908 |
| - | - | - | 11,540 | 8,000 | 355 | - | 1,450 | - | 1,735 | 11,540 |
| 5 500 | - | 360,959 | 361,459 | 150,000 | 11,120 | 11,350 | 188,989 | - | - | 361,459 |
| 5 14,957 | - | - | 31,395 | 5,000 | 26,339 | - | 56 | - | - | 31,395 |
| 6 1,497 5 12,000 | - | - | 283,472 | 200,000 | 18,804 | - | - | - | 64,668 | 283,472 |
| - | - | - | 94,342 | 40,000 | 2,268 | - | - | - | 52,074 | 94,342 |
| - | - | - | 58,148 | 30,000 | 11,817 | - | - | 7 1,865 | 14,466 | 58,148 |
| - | 8 \$2,000 | - | 47,145 | 20,000 | - | - | - | 7 21,645 | 5,500 | 47,145 |
| - | - | 1,887 | 7,169 | 6,000 | 919 | - | 250 | - | - | 7,169 |

5 Good will.

6 Patent rights.

7 Reserve for depreciation.

8 Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lamkin and Foster, Inc., Boston. | 1910. Apr. 27, | 1910. Apr. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$200,000 | - | - | \$104,668 | \$244,901 |
| Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland. | Sept. 28, | July 26, | 1910. June 30, | 381,500 | \$84,250 | \$74,912 | 145,670 | 89,287 |
| Lancaster Mills, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 600,000 | 333,756 | with R. E. | 815,638 | 664,396 |
| Landers Frary & Clark Co., Boston. | 1910. Apr. 9, | 1910. Mch. 14, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,388 | 575 |
| Lands End Motor Co., Boston. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 22, | 1910. Jan. 22, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | - | - |
| Lane Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 22, | 50,000 | - | - | 35,473 | 29,747 |
| Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 9, | Feb. 9, | 13,300 | 13,300 | - | - | 591 |
| Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,250 | 1,560 |
| Langdon Store Company, The, Monterey. | 1910. May 21, | 1910. Mch. 21, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 4,500 | 600 | - | 3,330 | 2,566 |
| Langewald Company, The, Chicopee. | July 19, | June 21, | June 1, | 50,000 | 46,506 | 3,000 | - | - |
| Language Correspondence Schools, Inc., The, Boston. | May 3, | Apr. 25, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 1,600 | 180 |
| Larrabee and Stearns, Inc., Melrose. | July 26, | July 25, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,500 | 332 |
| Laundry Specialty Company, The, Boston. | June 6, | Feb. 26, | Feb. 26, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,035 | 447 |
| Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 18, | Oct. 18, | 600,000 | 210,000 | 390,000 | 352,487 | 28,492 |
| Lawler Printing Company, The, Lowell. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 6,296 | 555 | 2,481 |
| Lawrence Duck Company, Boston. | Sept. 22, | June 28, | 1910. June 1, | 400,000 | 400,000 | with R. E. | 184,429 | 86,231 |
| Lawrence Dye Works Company, The, Lawrence. | Apr. 5, | Mch. 5, | 1909. Dec. 30, | 500,000 | 494,859 | with R. E. | 90,089 | 70,973 |
| Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 11, | Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 75,000 | 60,000 | 1,000 | ¹⁴ 20,000 | 6,146 |
| Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,500 | 37,500 | 2,108 | - | 887 |
| Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | ¹⁶ 83,000 45,839 | 9,000 | 82,209 | 91,450 |
| Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 20, | June 14, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 1,250,000 | 363,319 | 186,681 | 615,728 | 1,362,901 |

¹ Adjourned.² Fixtures.³ Prepaid items.⁴ Old.⁵ New.⁶ Office fixtures.⁷ Merchandise.⁸ Officers.⁹ Reserve for repairs and taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$6,000 ³ 1,720 | - | \$357,289 | \$50,000 | \$307,236 | - | - | - | \$53 | \$357,289 |
| - | 3,400 | ⁴ \$261,563 | 659,082 | 381,500 | 103,261 | - | - | - | ⁵ 174,321 | 659,082 |
| - | - | - | 1,813,790 | 600,000 | - | - | \$925,000 | - | 288,790 | 1,813,790 |
| - | ⁶ 1,553 | - | 6,516 | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | - | 1,016 | 6,516 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | 65,220 | 30,000 | ⁷ 13,126 ⁸ 3,284 | - | 11,000 | \$7,810 | - | 65,220 |
| - | - | - | 13,891 | 13,300 | 266 | - | - | ⁹ 325 | - | 13,891 |
| - | - | - | 7,810 | 5,000 | 1,925 | - | - | - | 885 | 7,810 |
| - | - | - | 6,496 | 4,500 | 1,736 | - | - | - | 260 | 6,496 |
| - | - | - | 49,506 | 37,500 | 959 | - | 10,000 | - | 1,047 | 49,506 |
| ¹⁰ \$9,000 | - | - | 10,780 | 9,010 | - | - | - | - | 1,770 | 10,780 |
| ¹¹ 3,000 | - | 2,195 | 11,027 | 10,000 | 1,027 | - | - | - | - | 11,027 |
| ¹² 2,000 ¹¹ 1,800 | - | - | 5,282 | 5,000 | 282 | - | - | - | - | 5,282 |
| - | - | - | 980,979 | 600,000 | 70,000 | - | - | - | 310,979 | 980,979 |
| - | - | - | 9,332 | 5,000 | 742 | \$960 | - | - | 2,630 | 9,332 |
| - | - | - | 670,660 | 400,000 | - | - | 215,000 | - | 55,660 | 670,660 |
| - | - | - | 655,921 | 500,000 | - | - | 122,500 | ¹³ 2,628 | 30,793 | 655,921 |
| - | ¹⁴ 11,000 | - | 98,146 | 75,000 | 18,859 | - | - | - | 4,287 | 98,146 |
| - | - | 5 | 40,500 | 40,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 40,500 |
| - | 1,000 | - | 312,498 | 200,000 | 18,475 | - | - | 94,023 | - | 312,498 |
| - | - | - | 2,528,629 | 1,250,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | 978,629 | 2,528,629 |

¹⁰ Good will, courses of instruction and services.¹² Patent rights.¹⁵ One hundred and ten shares G. L. I. stock.¹¹ Good will.¹³ Deposit account.¹⁶ Timber lots in New Hampshire.¹⁴ And ice.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lawrence Market Company, Lawrence. | 1910. June 2, | 1910. May 1, | 1910. May 1, | \$4,500 | - | - | \$8,588 | \$8,233 |
| Lawrence Piano Company, The, Lawrence. | Jan. 24, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 145 | 7,958 |
| Lawrence Produce Company, The, Lawrence. | Aug. 12, | Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 12,000 | - | - | * 5,392 | 18,948 |
| Lawrence Pump and Engine Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 24,000 | - | \$8,100 | 3,600 | 17,821 |
| Lawrence Rubber Company, Lawrence. | Aug. 19, | Aug. 17, | 1910. June 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 12,266 | 4,380 |
| Lawrence Street Drug & Chemical Company, The, Lawrence. | Oct. 5, | * Sept. 14, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,000 | - |
| Lawrence Wholesale Drug Company, Lawrence. | May 13, | Mch. 3, | Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 11,875 | 4,868 |
| "Le Courier de Salem" Publishing Company, Salem. | Nov. 3, | * Sept. 26, | Aug. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,970 | 201 | 2,557 |
| Leach and Miller Company, The, Attleborough. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 3, | Mch. 1, | 16,000 | - | 12,953 | 15,650 | 30,394 |
| Lease Audit Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | * Feb. 19, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 400 |
| Leather and Shoe Audit and System Co., Boston. | June 21, | Mch. 15, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 418 | 1,525 |
| Leatherbee Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 39,767 |
| Leavitt and Peirce (Incorporated), Cambridge. | 1909. Dec. 16, | Sept. 20, | Aug. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,326 | 2,742 |
| Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange. | 1910. Sept. 6, | 1910. July 12, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | \$1,035 | 3,727 | 13,555 | 17,156 |
| Leavitt's Scotch Polish Company, Boston. | May 6, | * Apr. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,420 | 119 |
| Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee. | Jan. 20, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 3,500 | 1,000 | 75 | - | - |
| Lee Crepe Napkin Company, Lee. | Nov. 11, | 1909. July 12, | July 1, | 10,000 | - | 50 | - | 1,306 |
| Lee Hotel Company, Lee. | Aug. 17, | 1910. July 5, | July 5, | 65,000 | 17 29,500 | - | - | 472 |
| Legal Premium Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Mch. 15, | Feb. 28, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Léhealol Company, Melrose, | June 8, | May 17, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | - | 2,456 | 1,402 | 124 |

¹ Stable and rolling stock.² Fixtures.³ Including expense.⁴ Received for subscriptions for stock increase.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Good will.⁷ Cash paid in for stock not yet issued.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ Services.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$522 ² 4,195 | - | \$21,538 | \$4,500 | \$11,721 | - | - | \$5,317 | - | \$21,538 |
| - | - | \$4,545 | 12,648 | 5,400 | 7,248 | - | - | - | - | 12,648 |
| - | - | - | 24,340 | 12,000 ⁴ 7,000 | 2,992 | - | \$828 | 1,520 | - | 24,340 |
| - | - | - | 29,521 | 24,000 | 2,984 | - | - | - | \$2,537 | 29,521 |
| - | - | - | 16,646 | 5,000 | 10,322 | - | - | - | 1,324 | 16,646 |
| ⁶ \$5,000 | - | 375 | 10,375 | 10,000 | 375 | - | - | - | - | 10,375 |
| - | ² 475 | - | 17,218 | 5,000 ⁷ 2,250 | 2,225 | - | 7,102 | - | 641 | 17,218 |
| ⁶ 600 | ⁸ 2,780 | - | 8,108 | 5,000 | 243 | - | 1,700 | 961 | 204 | 8,108 |
| - | - | - | 58,997 | 16,000 | 11,081 | - | - | 31,916 | - | 58,997 |
| - | ⁹ 200 | 482 | 1,082 | 1,000 | ¹⁰ 82 | - | - | - | - | 1,082 |
| ⁶ 10,589 | ⁸ 13,300 ¹¹ 818 ¹² 51,000 ¹³ 2,250 | 3,705 | 83,605 | 50,000 | 1,405 | - | - | ¹⁴ 32,200 | - | 83,605 |
| - | - | - | 39,767 | 5,000 | 18,556 | - | 13,019 | 3,192 | - | 39,767 |
| - | - | - | 7,068 | 5,000 | 1,128 | - | - | - | 940 | 7,068 |
| - | - | - | 35,473 | 10,000 | 6,755 | - | - | - | 18,718 | 35,473 |
| ¹⁵ 200 ⁶ 400 | - | 716 | 2,855 | 2,630 | 225 | - | - | - | - | 2,855 |
| - | - | 2,437 | 3,512 | 3,500 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 3,512 |
| ¹⁶ 500 | ⁸ 1,000 | 4,144 | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | ¹⁸ 9,114 | 54,889 | 93,975 | 54,900 | 75 | \$39,000 | - | - | - | 93,975 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹⁵ 5,000 ⁶ 23,700 | - | - | 32,682 | 30,000 | 367 | - | - | 2,315 | - | 32,682 |

¹⁰ Disbursements.
¹¹ Furniture, etc.
¹² Stock in other corporations.

¹³ Copyrights.
¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.
¹⁵ Trade-marks.

¹⁶ Patent rights.
¹⁷ And buildings.
¹⁸ Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Company (Massachusetts), Boston. | 1910. Oct. 18, | 1910. Sept. 14, | 1910. June 30, | \$300,000 | \$249,500 | \$50,000 | \$300,215 | \$186,114 |
| Leicester Card Clothing Company, Leicester. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 4,500 | 24,853 | 45,084 | 5,187 |
| Leicester Grocery Company, The, Leicester. | Aug. 25, | Apr. 26, | 1910. Apr. 26, | 6,000 | - | - | 3,964 | 2,561 |
| Leicester Polar Spring Company, Worcester. | Apr. 20, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 350 | 1,571 | 690 | 901 |
| Leighton Auto Company, Brockton. | Sept. 7, | June 17, | 1910. June 17, | 15,000 | - | 4,011 | 8,904 | 10,134 |
| Lemont Motor Car Co., The, Worcester. | June 28, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,900 | 5,164 |
| Lenox Hotel Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 350,000 | 700,000 | - | 11,749 | 38,879 |
| Lenox Veterinary Medicine Company, The, Pittsfield. | Apr. 8, | ¹⁰ Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | 26 | 2,692 | 37 |
| Leominster Drug Company, Leominster. | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Dec. 6, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,300 | 800 |
| Leominster Electric Company, Leominster. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 1, | Dec. 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 3,311 | 1,310 |
| Leominster Fuel Company, Leominster. | Aug. 15, | Apr. 26, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 40,000 | 26,971 | - | 7,409 | 10,257 |
| Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster. | Nov. 30, | Nov. 7, | Sept. 30, | 100,000 | 61,430 | 27,675 | 96,693 | 24,906 |
| Leon B. Murray, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 19, | ¹² - | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 400 | 4,318 |
| Leon Miller Company, Boston. | June 2, | May 2, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | - | 1,128 |
| Leona Mining Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | ¹⁵ Mch. 28, | Jan. 4, | 24,000 | 12,000 | 7,554 | - | 49 |
| Leonard and Baker Stove Company, Taunton. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 6,500 | 4,500 | 2,697 | 1,590 |
| Leopold Morse Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 21, | Dec. 31, | 225,000 | - | 5,500 | 364,047 | 118,212 |
| Leslie Dry Goods Company, The, Haverhill. | Sept. 26, | Sept. 17, | 1910. July 31, | 75,000 | - | ¹⁷ 16,400 | 90,480 | 15,171 |
| Leslie Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | ¹⁵ Mch. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | 13,674 | 35,830 | 16,740 |
| Lever Cream Separator Company, Waltham (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. Sept. 13, | Sept. 1, | 375,000 | - | 835 | 10,951 | 880 |

¹ Insurance fund.² Tax fund.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ Carriers and equipment.⁶ And tools and fixtures.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Deficit.⁹ Reserve.¹⁰ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,465 | \$9,242 | \$796,536 | \$300,000 | \$3,293 | - | \$490,879 | ² \$2,364 | - | \$796,536 |
| - | - | - | 79,624 | 30,000 | 3,805 | - | 44,935 | - | \$884 | 79,624 |
| - | - | 4,319 | 10,844 | 6,000 | 4,844 | - | - | - | - | 10,844 |
| ³ \$500 ⁴ 500 | ⁵ 4,805 | - | 9,317 | 5,000 | 1,172 | - | 2,400 | 745 | - | 9,317 |
| ⁴ 2,231 | - | 11,106 | 36,386 | 15,000 | 6,332 | - | 15,054 | - | - | 36,386 |
| - | - | - | 8,064 | 2,000 | 4,617 | - | - | 1,447 | - | 8,064 |
| ⁴ 150,000 | ⁷ 72,540 968 | ⁸ 24,843 19,682 | 1,018,661 | 200,775 | 65,393 | \$700,000 | 49,300 | ⁹ 3,193 | - | 1,018,661 |
| ¹¹ 1,000 ³ 500 ⁴ 1,000 | - | 115 | 5,370 | 5,370 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,370 |
| - | - | - | 6,100 | 5,000 | 400 | - | - | - | 700 | 6,100 |
| - | - | - | 4,621 | 1,000 | 3,153 | - | - | - | 468 | 4,621 |
| - | ¹² 5,542 | 3,307 | 53,486 | 40,000 | 13,000 | - | 486 | - | - | 53,486 |
| - | - | - | 210,704 | 100,000 | 18,834 | - | 15,000 | 45,350 | 31,520 | 210,704 |
| - | - | - | 4,718 | 25 | ¹⁴ 105 615 | 3,000 | - | - | 973 | 4,718 |
| - | - | 4,466 | 7,594 | 5,000 | 2,594 | - | - | - | - | 7,594 |
| - | - | 4,397 | 24,000 | 24,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 24,000 |
| - | - | 1,238 | 16,525 | 6,000 | 4,025 | 6,500 | - | - | - | 16,525 |
| - | ¹⁶ 50,000 | - | 537,759 | 207,000 | 80,759 | - | 250,000 | - | - | 537,759 |
| - | - | - | 122,051 | 75,000 | 20,386 | - | 12,000 | 14,665 | - | 122,051 |
| ¹¹ 373,782 | ¹⁸ 384 ¹⁹ 18,000 | 48,393 | 506,803 | 500,000 | 6,803 | - | - | - | - | 506,803 |
| ⁴ 365,000 | - | - | 377,666 | 375,000 | 885 | - | - | - | 1,781 | 377,666 |

¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Personal property.¹³ None held in 1910.¹⁴ Interest on notes.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Fixtures.¹⁷ And fixtures.¹⁸ Unexpired insurance.¹⁹ Stock returned to treasury.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lever Cream Separator Company, Waltham. | 1910. Nov. 22, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 1910. Sept. 1, | \$375,000 | - | \$1,162 | \$13,607 | \$170 |
| Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 129,814 |
| Lewis A. Brown Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 21,262 | 12,114 |
| Lewis F. Perry's Sons Company, Boston. | May 12, | Mch. 14, | Feb. 1, | 1,000 | - | 3,400 | 2,344 | 10,953 |
| Lewis F. Small, Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 20, | May 2, | May 2, | 1,000 | - | - | 403* | 592 |
| Lewis J. Ball Company, Springfield. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | * 6,039 | 15,742 | 13,372 |
| Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Mch. 19, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lewis Manufacturing Company, Walpole. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | \$60,754 | 26,334 | 65,658 | 104,916 |
| Lewis Wharf Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 500,000 | 500,000 | - | - | 48,388 |
| Lexington and Concord Sight-Seeing Company, Lexington. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | * 350 | * 5,250 | 969 |
| Lexington Grain Company, Lexington. | May 19, | May 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | ¹⁰ 1,189 | 10,238 | 17,185 |
| Lexington Lumber Company, Lexington. | Apr. 12, | Apr. 6, | Feb. 28, | 40,000 | - | - | 33,144 | 25,892 |
| Lexington Peat Company, Boston. | July 7, | Apr. 2, | Jan. 31, | 500,000 | 2,500 | 13,000 | - | 4,250 |
| Ley Construction Company, The, Springfield. | Aug. 30, | Apr. 6, | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 19,235 |
| Libbie Printing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 24,000 | - | 10,000 | 2,470 | 16,103 |
| Liberty Lumber Company, Springfield. | May 23, | Mch. 16, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 20,000 | 1,859 | 2,332 | 20,516 | 28,338 |
| Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly. | May 14, | Apr. 1, | Mch. 1, | 32,400 | 36,337 | - | - | 362 |
| Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 600,000 | 600,000 | - | - | 18,256 |
| Library Bureau, Boston. | Sept. 13, | July 12, | 1910. May 31, | 10,500 | - | - | 10,500 | - |
| Lightning Hose Coupling Co., Winchester. | Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 200,000 | 5,700 | 3,000 | 1,318 | 4,469 |

* Good will.

2 Forms and office fixtures.

3 And teams and fixtures.

4 Unexpired insurance and taxes.

5 Reserve fund.

6 Security for mortgage.

7 Held for fire loss, Feb. 27, 1910.

8 And tools.

9 Including spare parts and cars.*

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$369,949 | - | - | \$384,888 | \$375,000 | \$9,888 | - | - | - | - | \$384,888 |
| - | \$18,153 | - | 157,967 | 10,000 | 11,111 | - | \$135,000 | - | \$1,856 | 157,967 |
| ¹ 5,800 | - | - | 39,176 | 10,000 | 14,235 | - | 9,800 | - | 5,141 | 39,176 |
| - | - | - | 16,697 | 100 | 1,754 | - | 9,000 | \$5,843 | - | 16,697 |
| - | ² 500 | - | 1,495 | 1,000 | 450 | - | - | - | 45 | 1,495 |
| - | ⁴ 272 | \$4,621 | 40,046 | 25,000 | 6,546 | - | 8,500 | - | - | 40,046 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 257,662 | 50,000 | 40,917 | \$52,000 | - | - | 114,745 | 257,662 |
| - | ⁵ 10,585 | - | 558,973 | 500,000 | - | - | - | ⁶ 1,200 ⁷ 28,306 | 29,467 | 558,973 |
| - | - | 7,226 | 13,795 | 10,000 | 1,216 | - | 2,579 | - | - | 13,795 |
| - | - | 813 | 29,425 | 10,000 | 836 | - | 18,589 | - | - | 29,425 |
| - | - | - | 59,036 | 40,000 | - | - | - | ¹¹ 1,000 | 18,036 | 59,036 |
| ¹² 463,850 ¹ 75,000 | - | - | 558,600 | 500,000 | 6,600 | ¹³ 52,000 | - | - | - | 558,600 |
| ¹ 48,000 | - | - | 67,235 | 50,000 | 10,891 | - | - | 6,344 | - | 67,235 |
| ¹ 5,276 | - | - | 33,849 | 24,000 | 4,863 | - | - | 4,986 | - | 33,849 |
| - | - | - | 53,045 | 9,000 | 25,521 | - | - | - | 18,524 | 53,045 |
| - | - | - | 36,699 | 29,300 | 52 | 5,683 | - | - | 1,664 | 36,699 |
| - | - | - | 618,256 | 600,000 | - | - | - | 18,256 | - | 618,256 |
| - | - | - | 10,500 | 10,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,500 |
| ¹² 148,903 | ¹⁵ 33,790 | 9,682 | 206,862 | 200,000 | 6,862 | - | - | - | - | 206,862 |

¹⁰ And furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Reserve account.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Bond issue.¹⁴ Adjusted.¹⁵ Trustee capital stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Lilly Brackett Company, Brockton. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 1, | \$100,000 | - | - | - | \$47,903 | |
| Limerick Produce Co., Boston. | 1910. Aug. 4, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 1910. July 31, | 2,000 | \$1,500 | - | \$500 | 39 | |
| Lincoln and Smith Press, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Apr. 5, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | \$9,817 | 390 | 2,561 | |
| Lincoln Brothers Company, Cohasset. | Mch. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,500 | 375 | 222 | 4,234 | 3,811 | |
| Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 13,599 | 15,806 | |
| Lincoln Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Oct. 28, | Oct. 25, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 700,000 | 310,039 | 758,639 | 243,873 | 112,442 | |
| Lincoln Polishing Company, Quincy. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 8, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 4,700 | 8,000 | 1,700 | 1,700 | |
| Lincoln, Willey & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 30, | June 6, | May 31, | 12,000 | - | - | - | 17,861 | |
| Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company, Taunton. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | 12,996 | 17,726 | 76,236 | 47,010 | |
| L'Independant Publishing Company, Fall River. | Aug. 18, | July 6, | 1910. June 11, | 25,000 | - | 15,500 | 500 | 5,820 | |
| Linehan Corset Company, Worcester. | Mch. 2, | 1909. Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 10,950 | 19,298 | 20,571 | |
| Linen Thread Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 9, | Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 123,118 | 114,198 | |
| Linscott Motor Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,850 | 22,539 | 8,417 | |
| Linscott Sporting Goods Company, Boston. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 5,423 | 2,293 | |
| Liquid Gas Company of Massachusetts, The, Danvers. | Mch. 15, | 1909. - | 1909. Dec. 1, | 500,000 | 8,517 | 200 | 1,075 | 5,990 | |
| Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge. | Mch. 30, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 21,000 | ¹⁸ 16,672 | 19,324 | 93,920 | 20,617 | |
| Live Advertising Company, Lowell. | Aug. 26, | ¹⁹ Apr. 18, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | |
| Living Age Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 2, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 474 | 6,874 | |
| Lock-Bracket Manufacturing Co., Newton. | June 6, | May 9, | May 9, | 5,000 | - | - | 40 | 242 | |
| Locke Laundry Company, Everett. | Feb. 25, | ¹¹ Feb. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 7,500 | 5,250 | 4,614 | 118 | 1,638 | |

¹ This corporation is out of business, and awaiting the result of law suits now in the courts before closing up its affairs.

² Stock in treasury.

³ Good will.

⁴ Horses, etc.

⁵ One sixty-fourth schooner "Helvetia."

⁶ Furniture and fixtures.

⁷ Insurance and taxes prepaid.

⁸ Dividends due.

⁹ Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.

¹⁰ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| — | ² \$5,000 | \$47,097 | \$100,000 | \$100,000 | — | — | — | — | — | \$100,000 |
| — | — | — | 2,039 | 2,000 | — | — | — | — | \$39 | 2,039 |
| ³ \$10,000 | — | — | 22,768 | 17,800 | \$2,162 | \$1,200 | \$1,000 | — | 606 | 22,768 |
| — | ⁴ 1,048 | — | 9,690 | 1,500 | 7,411 | — | — | — | 779 | 9,690 |
| — | ⁵ 625 ⁶ 448 ⁷ 233 | — | 30,711 | 15,000 | 8,005 ⁸ 1,500 | — | — | ⁹ \$3,500 | 2,706 | 30,711 |
| — | — | — | 1,424,993 | 671,600 | 634,517 | — | — | — | 118,876 | 1,424,993 |
| — | — | — | 16,100 | 12,000 | 700 | 600 | 600 | — | 2,200 | 16,100 |
| — | ¹⁰ 300 | — | 18,161 | 12,000 | 5,325 | — | — | — | 836 | 18,161 |
| — | 240 | — | 154,208 | 35,000 | 24,823 | — | 10,000 | 30,000 | 54,385 | 154,208 |
| — | — | 10,680 | 32,500 | 25,000 | 500 | 7,000 | — | — | — | 32,500 |
| — | — | — | 50,819 | 15,000 | 7,008 | — | 22,395 | 2,321 ¹² 1,095 | 3,000 | 50,819 |
| — | — | — | 237,316 | 25,000 | 192,232 | — | — | ¹² 5,000 | ¹³ 12,191 ¹⁴ 2,893 | 237,316 |
| — | — | — | 32,806 | 10,000 | 15,477 | 1,000 | — | — | 6,329 | 32,806 |
| — | — | — | 7,716 | 5,000 | 1,703 | — | — | — | 1,013 | 7,716 |
| ¹⁵ 500,000 | ¹⁷ 4,800 | — | 520,582 | 500,000 | — | — | 6,600 | — | 13,982 | 520,582 |
| ¹⁶ 100 | 11,619 | — | 162,252 | 21,000 | 3,777 | — | — | 137,475 | — | 162,252 |
| — | ²⁰ 75,000 ²¹ 34,470 | — | 109,470 | 75,000 | 250 | — | — | — | 34,220 | 109,470 |
| ³ 5,414 | — | — | 12,762 | 5,000 | 302 ²² 300 ²³ 6,834 | — | — | — | 326 | 12,762 |
| ¹⁶ 4,500 | — | 218 | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| — | ²⁴ 2,400 | — | 14,020 | 7,500 | 1,396 | ²⁵ 2,400 | 2,272 | 452 | — | 14,020 |

¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ For 1908.¹⁴ For 1909.¹⁵ None held since organization.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Other rights¹⁸ Including water wheels and flume.¹⁹ Adjourned, in lieu of annual.²⁰ Inventions.²¹ Stock returned to treasury.²² Dividend declared, but not paid.²³ Unearned subscriptions.²⁴ Treasury stock.²⁵ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague. | 1910. Sept. 8, | 1910. Aug. 2, | 1910. Aug. 2, | \$2,000 | \$600 | - | - | - |
| Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Apr. 6, | 1909. Apr. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 43,625 | \$59,929 | \$39,835 | \$57,133 |
| Lombard Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 10, | 1910. May 9, | 1910. May 2, | 20,000 | - | - | 1,125 | 775 |
| Lombardy Inn Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Oct. 19, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 5,594 | 1,122 |
| Lombardy Inn Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 14, | 1910. Nov. 10, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 6,155 | 1,132 |
| London Harness Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, | Mch. 24, | Jan. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 46,038 | 20,845 |
| London Shop Inc., Boston, . | Aug. 18, | ¹¹ June 14, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,535 | 692 |
| London Studios Incorporated, The, Boston. | May 13, | May 13, | Mch. 24, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,635 | 188 |
| Long Pond Fishing Company in Yarmouth, Barnstable. | 1909. Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 25, | 1909. Dec. 25, | 1,000 | 500 | - | 200 | - |
| Long Pond Ice Co., Easton, | 1910. Aug. 3, | 1910. Apr. 9, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,800 | 1,464 | 306 | 152 | 818 |
| Longley's Luncheon Co., Boston. | 1909. Mch. 17, | 1909. Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,869 | 217 |
| Lord & Burnham Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | - | 1,872 |
| Lord and Company, Incorporated, Lawrence. | 1910. June 20, | 1910. May 16, | 1910. May 1, | 25,000 | 6,500 | - | 20,372 | 23,317 |
| Lord Electric Company, Boston. | 1909. Mch. 24, | 1909. Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | 42,914 | 176,789 |
| Loring-Axtell Company, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 33,137 | 7,294 | 11,351 |
| Loring Company, Boston, . | 1909. Nov. 3, | 1909. ¹¹ Oct. 31, | 1909. May 31, | 100,000 | 30,500 | with R.E. | - | - |
| Lot Phillips & Co. Corporation, Hanover. | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. ¹¹ Nov. 12, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 100,000 | 40,180 | - | 73,025 | 29,030 |
| Louis Bourneuf Corporation, Lynn. | 1910. Sept. 7, | 1910. ²⁰ May 3, | 1910. May 1, | 100,000 | 12,100 | - | 24,000 | 26,000 |
| Louis Dejonge Co., Fitchburg. | Apr. 16, | Mch. 19, | Mch. 19, | 120,000 | 128,580 | 237,418 | 116,108 | 982 |
| Louis H. Ross Music Publishing Company, Boston. | 1909. Apr. 11, | 1909. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 125 | 66 |

¹ Office furniture.² Docks and wharf.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ Good will.⁵ Bonus for license.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Expenses paid in advance.⁸ Stock in treasury.⁹ Reserves.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Real estate mortgage note.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Unpaid Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$1,403 | \$2,003 | \$2,000 | \$3 | - | - | - | - | \$2,003 |
| - | ¹ \$800 ² 5,790 | 361,398 | 568,310 | 300,000 | 231,153 | - | \$36,800 | ³ \$357 | - | 568,310 |
| - | - | - | 1,900 | 360 | 77 | - | - | - | \$1,463 | 1,900 |
| ⁴ \$14,020 | ⁵ 5,000 ⁶ 21,860 ⁷ 2,382 ⁸ 300 | 2,915 | 53,193 | 15,300 | 20,043 | - | 11,100 | ⁹ 6,750 | - | 53,193 |
| ⁴ 14,020 | ⁵ 5,000 ⁶ 21,860 ⁷ 2,063 ¹⁰ 300 | 1,767 | 52,297 | 15,300 | 17,247 | - | 10,000 | ⁹ 9,750 | - | 52,297 |
| - | ⁶ 5,647 | - | 72,530 | 15,000 | 16,262 | - | - | 36,643 | 4,620 | 72,530 |
| - | - | 2,268 | 9,495 | 7,000 | 2,495 | - | - | - | - | 9,495 |
| - | - | 6,177 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ⁴ 300 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ⁴ 1,000 | - | - | 3,740 | 1,800 | 863 | ¹² \$1,000 | - | - | 77 | 3,740 |
| - | - | 16,409 | 26,495 | 10,000 | 745 | - | 13,950 ¹³ 1,800 | - | - | 26,495 |
| - | ¹⁴ 263 | - | 2,135 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 135 | 2,135 |
| ⁴ 2,500 | - | 4,796 | 57,485 | 25,000 | 13,033 | ¹⁵ 5,000 | ¹⁴ 14,452 | - | - | 57,485 |
| ¹⁷ 2,500 | ¹⁸ 56,277 | - | 278,480 | 125,000 | 31,783 | - | 97,319 | - | 24,378 | 278,480 |
| - | - | - | 51,782 | 20,000 | 8,339 | - | - | 23,443 | - | 51,782 |
| ⁴ 50,000 | - | 896 | 81,396 | 80,500 | 896 | - | - | - | - | 81,396 |
| - | ⁶ 3,895 ¹⁹ 100 | - | 146,230 | 100,000 | 13,478 | - | - | 32,752 | - | 146,230 |
| 37,900 | - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| ⁴ 150,000 | - | 39,904 | 672,992 | 120,000 | 505,570 | - | 47,422 | - | - | 672,992 |
| ¹⁷ 1,000 ²¹ 700 ⁴ 1,000 | - | 188 | 3,079 | 3,020 | 59 | - | - | - | - | 3,079 |

¹³ Contingent indebtedness.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Real estate mortgage.¹⁶ Money borrowed.¹⁷ Patent rights.¹⁸ Securities.¹⁹ Stocks in other companies.²⁰ Should have been held.²¹ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Louis Miller Co., Inc., Boston. | 1910. Mch. 11, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 1910. Feb. 28, | \$2,000 | \$500 | - | \$2,973 | \$2,801 | |
| Lovell and Covell Company, Boston. | May 11, | 2 Mch. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 2 \$25,879 | 34,514 | 43,054 | |
| Lovells (Inc.), Cambridge, . | June 28, | 1 June 24, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 4,000 | - | - | 3,694 | 4,796 | |
| Lovett-Chandler Company Inc., Boston. | Mch. 23, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 4,980 | |
| Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 40,000 | - | - | 38,471 | 39,533 | |
| Lowe-Armington Company, Brookline. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 3,034 | 224 | 6,415 | |
| Lowe Brothers Company, Fitchburg. | Sept. 28, | 1 Aug. 30, | 1910. July 30, | 120,000 | 5,397 | - | 26,630 | 110,723 | |
| Lowell-American Automobile Company, Lowell. | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 100,000 | - | 2,500 | with m'ch'y | - | |
| Lowell and Fitchburg Electric Company, Ayer (for 1909). | Dec. 1, | July 30, | July 1, | 400,000 | - | - | - | 10 569,625 | |
| Lowell and Fitchburg Electric Company, Ayer. | 1910. July 12, | July 30, | 1910. July 1, | 400,000 | - | - | - | 137,500 | |
| Lowell Bleachery, Lowell, . | Aug. 5, | 1910. July 18, | May 31, | 200,000 | 200,000 | with R. E. | 17,033 | 142,199 | |
| Lowell Bros. & Bailey Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, | Oct. 19, | Sept. 30, | 75,000 | - | - | 7,608 | 81,495 | |
| Lowell Coach Company, Lowell. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 11,867 | 3,481 | |
| Lowell Commercial College, Incorporated, The, Lowell. | Nov. 2, | July 1, | July 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 4,484 | 752 | |
| Lowell Co-operative Associations, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 26,400 | 2,323 | 15,631 | 32,756 | |
| Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell. | Feb. 14, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 66,498 | 107,919 | 66,346 | 25,021 | |
| Lowell Insulated Wire Company, Lowell. | Oct. 17, | 1 Oct. 14, | Sept. 1, | 50,000 | 25,177 | 2 13,724 | 31,605 | 53,134 | |
| Lowell Leather Company, Boston. | Aug. 8, | Aug. 4, | May 12, | 10,000 | - | 6,570 | 630 | 5,931 | |
| Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell. | June 21, | June 13, | Mch. 31, | 900,000 | 333,126 | 60,000 | 528,566 | 1,180,592 | |
| Lowell Paper Tube Corporation, Lowell. | Aug. 1, | 1 Apr. 11, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 8,000 | 1,800 | 2,385 | |

1 Adjourned.

2 In lieu of annual.

3 And fixtures.

4 Three hundred twenty-four shares capital stock of the corporation, nominal value.

5 Fixtures, horses and carriages.

6 Good will.

7 Furniture, fixtures, etc.

8 Manuscripts, copy, etc.

9 Adjourned and special.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$6,274 | \$2,000 | \$4,200 | - | - | - | \$74 | \$6,274 |
| - | ⁴ \$49,157 | - | 152,604 | 100,000 | 52,604 | - | - | - | - | 152,604 |
| - | ⁵ 700 | \$156 | 9,346 | 4,000 | 5,346 | - | - | - | - | 9,346 |
| ⁶ \$8,000 | ⁷ 750 ⁸ 250 | 30 | 14,010 | 9,000 | 5,010 | - | - | - | - | 14,010 |
| - | - | - | 78,004 | 40,000 | 38,004 | - | - | - | - | 78,004 |
| - | - | - | 9,673 | 4,000 | 746 | - | - | - | 4,927 | 9,673 |
| - | - | - | 142,750 | 61,300 | 23,026 | \$1,400 | \$50,300 | \$6,724 | - | 142,750 |
| - | - | 102,009 | 104,509 | 100,000 | 4,509 | - | - | - | - | 104,509 |
| - | - | 425,746 | 995,371 | 400,000 | 4,121 | 550,000 | ¹¹ 41,250 | - | - | 995,371 |
| - | - | 885,371 | 1,022,871 | 400,000 | 4,121 | 550,000 | ¹² 68,750 | - | - | 1,022,871 |
| - | - | - | 359,232 | 200,000 | 4,769 | - | - | ¹³ 35,000 | 119,463 | 359,232 |
| - | ¹⁴ 7,500 | - | 96,603 | 60,000 | 19,185 | - | - | - | 17,418 | 96,603 |
| ¹⁵ 7,500 | - | 655 | 23,503 | 10,000 | 439 | - | 13,064 | - | - | 23,503 |
| ¹⁶ 500 | - | - | 5,736 | 3,000 | 543 | - | - | - | 2,193 | 5,736 |
| - | - | - | 77,110 | 14,695 | 11,651 | - | - | 41,921 | 8,843 | 77,110 |
| - | - | 13,159 | 278,943 | 200,000 | 78,943 | - | - | - | - | 278,943 |
| - | - | - | 123,640 | 50,000 | 8,982 | 22,500 | 15,000 | - | 27,158 | 123,640 |
| - | - | 1,226 | 14,357 | 10,000 | 4,357 | - | - | - | - | 14,357 |
| ¹⁸ 5,000 | ¹⁶ 10,907 ¹⁷ 15,900 ¹⁸ 150,000 | - | 2,284,091 | 900,000 | 57,152 | - | 275,000 | 1,051,939 | - | 2,284,091 |
| - | - | 9,235 | 21,420 | 10,000 | 11,420 | - | - | - | - | 21,420 |

¹⁰ Nominal.¹¹ Defaulted interest.¹² Defaulted interest coupons.¹³ Fund for improving works.¹⁴ Securities.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Insurance.¹⁷ Stocks and bonds.¹⁸ Fifteen hundred shares Kitson
Machine Shop.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Lowell Shoe Company, Lowell. | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1909. 1 - | 1909. Dec. 1, | \$20,000 | - | \$12,000 | \$107,431 | \$44,786 | |
| Lowell Storage Warehouse Company, Lowell. | Jan. 11, | 1909. Nov. 2, | Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | |
| Lowell Taxicab Company, Lowell. | May 9, | 1910. May 7, | 1910. Jan. 6, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 10,000 | |
| Lowell Terminal Company, The, Lowell. | Apr. 13, | 1909. Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 126,906 | 50,342 | |
| Lowell Textile Company, The, Lowell. | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 55,000 | - | 38,454 | 124,345 | 4,456 | |
| Lowell Waste Company, Lowell. | Feb. 28, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 40,000 | \$20,000 | 1,000 | 2,707 | 24,113 | |
| Lowell Weaving Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | 1909. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 50,000 | 207,960 | 202,918 | 57,729 | |
| Lowell Witherby Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Oct. 19, | Oct. 19, | 25,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 71,721 | |
| Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company, Chester. | 1910. Oct. 4, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 10,000 | 6,500 | - | 500 | - | |
| Lucy Mill and Lumber Company, The, Malden. | June 20, | May 19, | Apr. 30, | 40,000 | 4,000 | with | R. E. | 455 | |
| Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Nov. 27, | 750,000 | 600,000 | 400,000 | - | - | |
| Lumsden and Van Stone Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 4, | 1910. Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 45,000 | 64,715 | 24,000 | 80,632 | 100,119 | |
| Lundin Steel Casting Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 23, | 1910. Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 17,000 | - | 6,500 | 9,628 | |
| Lunkenheimer Company (Mass.), The, Boston. | Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | - | |
| Lunt Moss Company, Boston. | Aug. 30, | 1910. Aug. 20, | May 1, | 65,000 | 1,025 | - | 49,514 | 57,777 | |
| Luso-American Company, Fall River. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 3,000 | - | - | 5,999 | 3,121 | |
| Luther Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Oct. 28, | Oct. 26, | Oct. 1, | 350,000 | 756,978 | with R. E. | 75,039 | 76,800 | |
| Luther Paul Co., Newton. | May 24, | Apr. 18, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | 12,800 | - | 5,500 | 16,423 | |
| Luther Reed Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. | Jan. 13, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 5, | 6,500 | - | 2,700 | 1,209 | 3,168 | |
| Lyman B. Brooks Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | 1909. Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 216 | 3,107 | 4,015 | |
| Lyman Mills, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | with R. E. | 868,608 | 691,155 | |

¹ None held since organization.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ And coal.⁵ Office fixtures.⁶ Sinking fund.⁷ And plant, etc.⁸ Office furniture.⁹ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$1,391 | \$165,608 | \$20,000 | \$34,198 | - | \$111,410 | - | - | \$165,608 |
| ² \$25,000 | - | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | ⁵ \$103 | - | 177,351 | 20,000 | 154,753 | - | - | \$598 2,000 | - | 177,351 |
| - | - | - | 167,255 | 35,000 | 18,046 | - | 105,860 | 8,349 | - | 167,255 |
| - | - | - | 47,820 | 40,000 | 4,291 | - | - | 3,529 | - | 47,820 |
| - | - | - | 518,607 | 150,000 | 131,069 | - | 182,990 | 54,548 | - | 518,607 |
| - | - | - | 91,721 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | \$66,721 | 91,721 |
| - | - | 5,550 | 12,550 | 10,000 | 2,550 | - | - | - | - | 12,550 |
| - | - | 1,425 | 5,880 | 5,850 | 30 | - | - | - | - | 5,880 |
| - | - | - | 1,000,000 | 750,000 | - | - | - | - | 250,000 | 1,000,000 |
| - | - | - | 269,466 | 45,000 | 206,326 | - | - | - | 18,140 | 269,466 |
| - | ⁸ 100 | - | 33,228 | 20,175 | 7,325 | \$5,000 | - | 728 | - | 33,228 |
| ² 500 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ⁸ 5,000 ² 7,496 | ¹⁰ 4,288 ¹¹ 26,750 | - | 151,850 | 65,000 | 22,484 | - | 48,144 | 16,222 | - | 151,850 |
| - | ¹² 326 | - | 9,446 | 3,000 | 4,323 | - | - | - | 2,123 | 9,446 |
| - | - | - | 908,817 | 350,000 | 1,341 | - | 129,000 | ¹⁴ 116,100 | 312,376 | 908,817 |
| - | - | - | 34,723 | 30,000 | 2,420 | - | - | 2,303 | - | 34,723 |
| - | - | - | 7,077 | 6,500 | 559 | - | - | - | 18 | 7,077 |
| ² 4,013 | ¹⁵ 474 | - | 11,825 | 9,000 | 1,884 | - | - | 941 | - | 11,825 |
| - | - | - | 2,559,763 | 1,470,000 | 216,106 | - | 160,000 | ¹⁶ 316,290 | 397,367 | 2,559,763 |

¹⁰ Furniture, tools and fixtures.¹¹ Stocks and securities.¹² Fixtures.¹³ Construction.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁵ Office furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Guarantee account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lynch Brothers' Brick Company, The, Holyoke. | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 29, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$21,000 | \$16,750 | \$2,000 | - | \$10,300 |
| Lynch Brothers Carriage Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 10, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 25,000 | 4,250 | 2,000 | \$2,090 | 6,544 |
| Lynch Brothers Leather Company, Salem. | Aug. 5, | 1910. Apr. 28, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 15,000 | 9,000 | 3,000 | 71,656 | 250,901 |
| Lynch Company, The, Cambridge. | June 3, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 50 |
| Lynde Brothers Box Co., Wendell. | Mch. 22, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Lynn Base Ball and Amusement Company, Lynn. | Mch. 11, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 5,000 | * 5,000 | - | - | 581 |
| Lynn Box Company, Lynn. | May 12, | Apr. 11, | Apr. 1, | 27,500 | - | 4,000 | 8,690 | 8,268 |
| Lynn Branch Burdett College, Incorporated, Lynn. | Sept. 12, | July 7, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | 5,000 | 365 | 3,574 |
| Lynn Coal Company, Lynn. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,460 | 8,244 |
| Lynn Grease Extracting Company, Lynn. | Aug. 30, | June 16, | May 31, | 30,000 | 23,000 | 2,000 | 1,883 | 3,826 |
| Lynn Hebrew Mutual Loan Association, Lynn. | May 24, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 795 |
| Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn. | July 28, | May 17, | Apr. 30, | 100,000 | 55,000 | 1,150 | 7,891 | 32,608 |
| Lynn Investment and Securities Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 14, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 12,382 |
| Lynn Market House Company, Lynn. | Feb. 10, | * Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 80,000 | - | - | 3,779 |
| Lynn Public Market Company, Lynn. | Nov. 17, | Apr. 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 2,000 | - | 2,052 | 4,723 | 422 |
| Lynn Rubber Cement Company, Inc., Lynn. | May 5, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,466 | 4,101 |
| Lynn Shoe Manufacturers' Association, Incorporated, Lynn. | July 5, | May 9, | May 1, | 300,000 | - | - | - | 1,413 |
| Lynn Specialty Co., The, Lynn. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 17,000 | 9,000 | 3,900 | 9,615 | 12,186 |
| Lynn Storage Warehouse Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 6, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 139,120 | 595 | - | 6,201 |
| Lyon Carpet Company, Lowell. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 15,868 | 9,392 | 7,467 |
| Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated, Lynn. | Mch. 8, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 11,000 | 4,137 |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Plant on leased land.⁴ New England League franchise.⁵ Coal pocket.⁶ Office furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$29,050 | \$21,000 | \$8,050 | - | - | - | - | \$29,050 |
| - | - | \$3,904 | 18,788 | 15,150 | 3,638 | - | - | - | - | 18,788 |
| - | - | - | 334,557 | 15,000 | 314,057 | - | - | \$5,500 | - | 334,557 |
| ¹ \$18,225 | ² \$1,000 | - | 20,275 | 20,000 | 25 | - | \$250 | - | - | 20,275 |
| - | - | 36,084 | 36,084 | 20,000 | 9,194 | - | 6,890 | - | - | 36,084 |
| - | ⁴ 2,451 | - | 8,032 | 5,000 | - | - | 2,200 | - | \$832 | 8,032 |
| ¹ 2,500 | - | - | 23,458 | 12,400 | 8,058 | - | - | 3,000 | - | 23,458 |
| - | ¹ 2,000 | - | 10,939 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 939 | - | 10,939 |
| - | ⁵ 5,976 ⁶ 349 ⁷ 3,283 | 12,156 | 32,468 | 10,000 | 2,697 | - | 19,771 | - | - | 32,468 |
| - | - | - | 30,709 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 610 | 99 | 30,709 |
| - | - | - | 795 | 336 | - | - | - | - | 459 | 795 |
| - | ⁸ 46,083 | - | 142,732 | 100,000 | 2,956 | \$7,500 | 14,768 | 17,508 | - | 142,732 |
| - | - | - | 12,382 | 2,200 | - | 5,190 | - | - | 4,992 | 12,382 |
| - | - | 16,221 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | - | 7,197 | 2,000 | 2,171 | - | - | - | 3,026 | 7,197 |
| - | - | - | 5,567 | 2,000 | 3,207 | - | - | - | 360 | 5,567 |
| - | ² 500 | 17,071 | 18,984 | 18,984 | - | - | - | - | - | 18,984 |
| - | - | - | 34,701 | 17,000 | 3,094 | - | 11,750 | - | 2,857 | 34,701 |
| - | - | - | 145,916 | 95,200 | 282 | - | 46,500 | - | 3,934 | 145,916 |
| - | - | 4,669 | 37,396 | 30,000 | 7,396 | - | - | - | - | 37,396 |
| ¹ 1,263 | - | - | 17,900 | 10,000 | 1,400 | - | 6,500 | - | - | 17,900 |

⁷ Personal property.

⁸ Hay, grain, horses, wagons, harness, office fixtures, etc.

⁹ In lieu of annual.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Lyric Theatre Co., The, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 23, | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Feb. 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| M. A. Dame & Son Company, Lynn. | May 3, | Feb. 17, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | \$1,000 | \$3,450 | \$3,911 |
| M. A. Hanigan Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 5,285 | 6,000 | 5,199 |
| M. A. Packard Company, Brockton. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 300,000 | \$50,000 | 70,000 | 219,264 | 423,337 |
| M. A. Power Co., The, Boston. | July 18, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Apr. 2, | 10,000 | - | 4,802 | - | 1,066 |
| M. B. Paige Company, Peabody. | May 5, | 1909. Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 6,527 | 16,271 |
| M. C. Rosenfeld Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 31,090 | 23,694 |
| M. D. Holmes & Sons Company, Worcester. | June 11, | May 1, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,958 | 6,800 | 6,680 |
| M. D. Jones Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 7, | Nov. 5, | Aug. 6, | 5,000 | - | 200 | 4,022 | 2,463 |
| M. Daly Co., Lawrence, | Sept. 30, | Aug. 30, | Aug. 20, | 2,000 | - | 325 | 67 | 2,496 |
| M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 23, | 1909. Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 1,463 | 1,399 |
| M. J. Doran Company, Fall River. | Mch. 31, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 37,315 | 13,327 |
| M. J. Doyle Printing Company, Holyoke. | Nov. 14, | Nov. 7, | July 1, | 40,000 | 10,000 | 14,500 | 1,480 | 580 |
| M. J. Holden Lumber Company, The, Adams. | Apr. 15, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 15,000 | 3,000 | 150 | 13,492 | 3,868 |
| M. J. Laporte, Incorporated, Holyoke. | Apr. 25, | 1909. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 25,000 | 300 | 33,500 | 6,570 |
| M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton. | Nov. 10, | 1910. Nov. 8, | 1910. Oct. 31, | 21,000 | 14,500 | 2,000 | 15,334 | 40,300 |
| M. Marks Company, Lowell. | Mch. 22, | 1909. Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1,000 | - | 500 | 4,000 | 2,000 |
| M. S. Converse Company, Springfield. | May 13, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 7,850 | * 9,191 | 15,245 | 49,697 |
| M. S. Wright Company, Worcester. | Oct. 20, | Sept. 15, | July 1, | 25,000 | - | 9,920 | 20,455 | 16,749 |
| M. Sweeney Company, Fall River. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | 7,500 | 7,500 | - | 2,700 |
| M. T. Stevens and Sons Company, North Andover. | Jan. 7, | 1909. Jan. 5, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 600,000 | 476,022 | with R. E. | 1,151,718 | 437,094 |
| Macalaster, Wiggin Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, | 1910. June 13, | 1910. May 30, | 40,000 | - | 2,000 | 4,000 | 7,078 |

¹ Good will.² Prepaid insurance, etc.³ Fixtures, etc.⁴ Horses, wagons, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$12,000 | \$12,000 | \$10,000 | \$2,000 | - | - | - | - | \$12,000 |
| - | - | - | 8,361 | 5,000 | 2,797 | - | - | - | \$564 | 8,361 |
| ¹ \$5,000 | - | - | 21,484 | 5,000 | 15,561 | - | - | - | 923 | 21,484 |
| - | ² \$2,684 | - | 765,285 | 300,000 | 344,452 | - | \$120,000 | \$833 | - | 765,285 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 10,868 | 10,000 | 754 | - | - | - | 114 | 10,868 |
| - | - | - | 32,798 | 20,000 | 2,761 | - | 8,609 | - | 1,428 | 32,798 |
| - | ³ 3,740 | - | 58,524 | 10,000 | 5,937 | - | 42,572 | - | 15 | 58,524 |
| - | ⁴ 557 ⁵ 375 | - | 16,370 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,370 | 16,370 |
| - | - | - | 6,685 | 5,000 | 411 | - | - | 550 | 724 | 6,685 |
| 1,000 | - | 322 | 4,210 | 2,000 | 2,210 | - | - | - | - | 4,210 |
| - | - | 14,634 | 17,496 | 15,000 | 2,496 | - | - | - | - | 17,496 |
| - | - | - | 50,642 | 50,000 | 642 | - | - | - | - | 50,642 |
| ¹ 17,750 | - | 668 | 44,978 | 22,580 | 2,629 | - | 19,769 | - | - | 44,978 |
| - | - | 290 | 20,800 | 14,000 | - | \$2,000 | 4,800 | - | - | 20,800 |
| - | - | 1,697 | 67,067 | 30,000 | 1,617 | - | 35,450 | - | - | 67,067 |
| - | - | - | 72,134 | 21,000 | 19,621 | - | - | 12,500 | 19,013 | 72,134 |
| - | - | - | 6,500 | 1,000 | 2,800 | - | - | 2,700 | - | 6,500 |
| - | - | - | 81,983 | 50,000 | 6,877 | - | - | 25,106 | - | 81,983 |
| ⁷ 678 ¹ 5,600 | - | - | 53,402 | 17,100 | 22,010 | - | 5,595 | 6,052 | 2,645 | 53,402 |
| ¹ 10,000 | - | 5,050 | 32,750 | 20,000 | 750 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 32,750 |
| - | - | - | 2,064,834 | 600,000 | 483,004 | - | 375,000 | 606,830 | - | 2,064,834 |
| ⁸ 7,000 ¹ 14,400 | - | 1,862 | 36,340 | 33,140 | 3,200 | - | - | - | - | 36,340 |

⁵ Office fixtures.⁶ And equipment.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Macallen Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$300,000 | \$306,000 | \$67,000 | \$86,914 | \$118,911 |
| MacDonald Ice Cream Company, The, Boston. | June 23, | Apr. 13, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,200 | - | 374 | 2,009 | 235 |
| MacDonald Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | Jan. 1, | 80,000 | - | - | - | - |
| MacGregor Home Bakery Company, Boston. | Aug. 4, | 1909. Aug. 2, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | 300 | 300 | 50 |
| Mackenzie & Winslow, Incorporated, Fall River. | Nov. 17, | Oct. 10, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 100,000 | 20,000 | with R. E. | 59,299 | 116,614 |
| Macker-Tyler Company, Worcester. | Nov. 22, | Oct. 20, | Aug. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 6,800 | 5,399 |
| Mackie Brothers Company, Brockton. | Oct. 17, | Sept. 12, | July 1, | 32,000 | 17,000 | 4,500 | 35,204 | 15,548 |
| MacLean Bros. Company, Lynn. | Oct. 21, | Oct. 1, | Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 2,245 | 3,742 | 7,552 |
| MacLean Produce Company, The, Salem. | Oct. 8, | July 7, | June 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 5,200 | 4,700 |
| Macullar Parker Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 400,000 | - | 11,000 | 375,170 | 143,162 |
| Macullar, Son & Parker Company, Worcester. | Oct. 13, | Sept. 12, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 8,000 | - | 1,254 | 7,973 | 6,247 |
| Madam Whitney Toilet Co., Boston. | June 13, | Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 117 | 1,585 |
| Magee Furnace Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 216,622 | 56,975 | 230,050 | 274,750 |
| Magnetic Sanitarium Company, The, Worcester (for 1909). | Mch. 15, | 1909. Nov. 19, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Magnetic Sanitarium Company, The, Worcester. | Nov. 23, | 1910. Nov. 12, | 1910. Nov. 12, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Magnolia Wharf Corporation, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Aug. 2, | 1909. July 1, | 2,500 | 854 | - | - | 280 |
| Magnolia Wharf Corporation, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 15, | 1910. Nov. 12, | 1910. July 1, | 2,500 | - | - | 750 | 33 |
| Main Belting Company, Boston. | May 19, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 12,158 | 20,629 |
| Majestic Company, The, Lawrence. | Nov. 5, | Sept. 7, | 1910. May 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 10,335 | 469 |

¹ Office fixtures.² Patterns.³ Unexpired insurance.⁴ Stock in other companies.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ And fixtures and tools.⁸ Good will.⁹ And furniture.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ Patent rights and formulæ.¹² Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$2,000 ² 4,000 ³ 3,905 ⁴ 8,250 | - | \$596,980 | \$275,900 | \$6,176 | - | - | \$314,904 | with surplus | \$596,980 |
| - | - | - | 2,618 | 1,200 | 135 | - | \$695 | 291 | \$297 | 2,618 |
| ⁵ \$80,000 | - | \$1,173 | 81,173 | 80,000 | 1,173 | - | - | - | - | 81,173 |
| ⁶ 650 | - | - | 1,300 | 1,000 | 100 | - | - | - | 200 | 1,300 |
| - | - | - | 195,913 | 100,000 | 6,298 | - | 75,710 | 13,905 | - | 195,913 |
| - | - | - | 12,199 | 1,000 | 4,518 | - | 6,020 | 661 | - | 12,199 |
| - | - | - | 72,252 | 21,000 | 5,163 | \$8,000 | - | 37,487 | 602 | 72,252 |
| - | - | - | 13,539 | 5,000 | 4,256 | - | 1,700 | - | 2,583 | 13,539 |
| - | - | - | 10,900 | 2,000 | 4,343 | - | 2,250 | - | 2,307 | 10,900 |
| - | ¹⁰ 45,000 | - | 574,332 | 400,000 | 62,674 | - | 80,130 | - | 31,528 | 574,332 |
| - | - | - | 15,474 | 8,000 | 5,353 | - | - | 2,121 | - | 15,474 |
| ¹¹ 5,039 ¹² 4,800 ⁸ 10,000 | - | - | 21,541 | 21,000 | - | - | - | 126 | 415 | 21,541 |
| ⁹ 12,650 | ²³ 663 ¹⁴ 6,485 ¹⁵ 90,379 | - | 911,574 | 400,000 | 256,504 | - | 44,735 | ¹⁶ 210,335 | - | 911,574 |
| ⁸ 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ⁸ 10,000 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 1,134 | ¹⁵ ¹⁸ 928 | 137 | - | - | - | 54 | 1,134 |
| - | - | 521 | 1,304 | ¹⁵ ²⁰ 1,288 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1,304 |
| - | - | - | 32,787 | 1,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 1,787 | 32,787 |
| - | - | - | 10,804 | 10,000 | 701 | - | - | - | 103 | 10,804 |

¹³ And tools.
¹⁴ Furniture and teams.
¹⁵ Patterns and flasks.
¹⁶ And reserves.

¹⁷ Wharf.
¹⁸ Paid and to be paid on account
of capital stock.

¹⁹ Adjourned.
²⁰ Stock subscribed and paid for but
not issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Majestic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester (for 1909). | 1910. Mch. 4, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1909. Aug. 1, | \$1,000 | - | \$159 | \$1,051 | \$2,741 |
| Majestic Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Nov. 3, | Aug. 14, | 1910. June 30, | 1,000 | - | 159 | 2,591 | 1,392 |
| Malconta Oil Company, Boston. | June 23, | 2- | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | 793 | 5,140 | 110 |
| Malden China Company, Inc., Malden. | Mch. 8, | 1909. Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | \$10,500 | - | 11,455 | 3,006 |
| Malden City Lumber Company, Malden. | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 8, | Dec. 1, | 50,000 | 23,000 | - | 68,983 | 19,997 |
| Malden Coal Company, Malden. | May 19, | 1910. May 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 30,000 | 12,000 | 2,500 | 37,099 | 30,006 |
| Malden Grain Company, Malden. | Aug. 26, | May 14, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 2,303 | 5,578 | 17,270 |
| Malden Nail Company, The, Malden. | Mch. 29, | 1909. Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 25,585 | 8,000 | 291 | 1,127 |
| Malden News Company, The, Malden. | Jan. 20, | Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 350 | 18 21,992 |
| Malden Rubber Shoe Company, Malden. | Mch. 14, | 1910. Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 124 |
| Maloine Chemical Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. | June 16, | June 6, | May 30, | 1,500 | - | - | - | 125 |
| Maloney and White Company, Needham (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Oct. 21, | 1909. Oct. 21, | 3,500 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,102 |
| Maloney and White Company, Needham. | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. Oct. 14, | 1910. Oct. 14, | 3,500 | - | - | 1,236 | 740 |
| Mandell Williams Company, Springfield. | July 14, | July 11, | May 31, | 25,000 | - | 21 1,615 | 30,996 | 846 |
| Manhattan Collar Co., Boston. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,976 | 6,897 |
| Manhattan Market Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | - | 10,000 | 39,743 | 46,583 |
| Manhattan Shirt Co. of Massachusetts, The, Pittsfield. | May 19, | May 10, | May 3, | 10,000 | - | 400 | 1,690 | 1,910 |
| Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield. | Apr. 23, | 1909. Feb. 9, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 26,000 | 18,674 | 41,696 | 5,199 |
| Manning and Armstrong Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | 1909. Dec. 13, | Dec. 1, | 60,000 | - | 1,200 | - | - |

¹ Patent rights.² None held in 1910.³ Real estate leases.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Horse, wagon, etc.⁷ Deposit for goods.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ Real estate mortgage.¹⁰ Note to bank.¹¹ Loan.¹² Teams and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$3,951 | \$1,000 | \$1,112 | - | \$455 | - | \$1,384 | \$3,951 |
| ¹ \$66 | - | - | 4,208 | 1,000 | 902 | - | 575 | - | 1,731 | 4,208 |
| - | ² \$50,000 | \$387 | 56,430 | 50,000 | 6,430 | - | - | - | - | 56,430 |
| - | ⁵ 500 ⁶ 600 ⁷ 728 ⁸ 3,250 | - | 30,039 | 10,000 | - | ⁹ \$4,100 | ⁵ 300 ¹⁰ 500 ¹¹ 500 | \$9,639 | - | 30,039 |
| - | ¹² 3,500 | - | 115,480 | 50,000 | 43,054 | ¹³ 11,750 | - | - | 10,676 | 115,480 |
| - | - | - | 81,605 | 30,000 | 47,631 | - | - | 3,974 | - | 81,605 |
| - | ¹⁴ 1,758 ¹⁵ 598 | - | 27,507 | 10,000 | 15,561 | - | - | 1,946 | - | 27,507 |
| - | ¹⁶ 900 | - | 35,903 | 14,100 | 884 | ¹⁷ 18,500 | 900 | - | 1,519 | 35,903 |
| - | - | - | 25,842 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 19,842 | 25,842 |
| - | ¹¹ 5,000 | - | 5,124 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 124 | 5,124 |
| ¹⁹ 1,500 | - | - | 1,625 | 1,500 | 125 | - | - | - | - | 1,625 |
| ¹⁹ 590 | ⁵ 1,500 | - | 4,192 | 2,900 | 405 | - | 787 | - | 100 | 4,192 |
| ¹⁹ 501 | ²⁰ 1,500 | - | 3,977 | 3,500 | 477 | - | - | - | - | 3,977 |
| - | - | 1,314 | 34,771 | 10,000 | 104 | - | 24,667 | - | - | 34,771 |
| ²² 3,000 | - | - | 14,873 | 5,000 | 4,775 | - | - | 5,098 | - | 14,873 |
| - | ²³ 5,395 | - | 101,721 | 30,000 | 52,891 | - | 13,500 | 5,330 | - | 101,721 |
| - | - | - | 4,000 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,000 |
| - | - | - | 91,569 | 25,000 | 27,597 | 16,000 | 22,917 | - | 55 | 91,569 |
| ¹⁹ 30,176 | - | - | 31,376 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 1,376 | - | 31,376 |

¹³ Real estate mortgages.¹⁴ Stable.¹⁵ Personal.¹⁶ Stock in treasury.¹⁷ Mortgage.¹⁸ Including investments.¹⁹ Good will.²⁰ Fixtures and fitting.²¹ And fixtures.²² Good will and fixtures.²³ Horses and teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | Assets. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Delta Receivable. |
| Manning's, Inc., Boston. | 1910. July 13, | 1910. Apr. 25, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$30,000 | - | \$170 | \$51 | \$1,226 |
| Manomet Mills, New Bedford. | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 2,000,000 | \$684,353 | 2,157,685 | 784,497 | 249,587 |
| Mansfield Optical Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 545 | 300 | 216 |
| Manson Building Company, The, Framingham. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 11, | 30,000 | 64,764 | - | - | 1,652 |
| Manufacturers Box & Shoe Finding Company, Lynn. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 10,000 | 14,499 | 2,914 |
| Manufacturers' Sample Shoe Co., Boston. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 23, | Jan. 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 9,536 | 355 |
| Manufacturers Shoe Trimming Company, Lynn. | Oct. 6, | Apr. 13, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | 100 | 2,998 | 1,975 |
| Manufacturers' Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 34,973 |
| Manufacturers Supply Co., New Bedford. | Nov. 23, | Oct. 10, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 6,688 | 6,396 |
| Manufacturer's Wool Stock Company, Millbury. | June 20, | June 17, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,545 | 3,009 |
| Manufactures Hardware and Supply Company, Foxborough. | Sept. 27, | June 7, | June 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 3,531 | 1,210 |
| Manufacturing Equipment and Engineering Company, Boston. | Oct. 17, | Oct. 8, | Sept. 30, | 100,000 | 11,878 | 21,441 | 26,475 | 11,695 |
| Maple Spring Company, Boston. | July 20, | June 13, | Mch. 14, | 12,000 | 12,200 | - | - | 510 |
| Marathon Egyptian Cigarette Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 25,000 | - | 260 | 1,240 | 1,480 |
| Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead. | 1910. Feb. 19, | 1910. Feb. 2, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 25,000 | 25,725 | 9,000 | 900 | 159 |
| Marblehead Transportation Company, The, Marblehead. | Jan. 22, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 16,000 | - | 11,800 | 3,025 |
| Marcellus Roper Company, Worcester. | July 1, | June 24, | 1910. May 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 26,450 | 117,024 |
| Marcy Brothers & Company, Incorporated, Belmont. | May 17, | Apr. 7, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | 2,280 | with R. E. | 2,429 | 7,391 |
| Mark Sherwin Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 18, | Mch. 18, | 100,000 | 87,771 | 4,027 | 202,563 | 17,806 |
| Markell Drug Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 11,000 | - |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will and contracts.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ U. S. Young, treasurer for company.⁵ Depreciation.⁶ Good will.⁷ Insurance, etc.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| * \$13,633 | * \$2,738 * 3,800 | \$824 | \$22,442 | \$21,900 | \$542 | - | - | - | - | \$22,442 |
| - | - | - | 3,876,122 | 2,000,000 | 65,955 | - | \$1,198,500 | * \$212,309 | \$399,358 | 3,876,122 |
| * 1,000 | - | 1,901 | 3,962 | 3,500 | 462 | - | - | - | - | 3,962 |
| - | * 2,765 * 696 | - | 69,877 | 30,000 | 338 | * \$30,000 | - | - | 9,539 | 69,877 |
| - | - | 3,055 | 30,468 | 17,500 | 4,968 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 30,468 |
| * 1,500 | - | 708 | 12,099 | 4,030 | 8,069 | - | - | - | - | 12,099 |
| - | - | - | 5,073 | 3,000 | 1,517 | - | - | - | 556 | 5,073 |
| - | * 1,021 | - | 35,999 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,999 | 35,999 |
| - | * 423 | - | 13,507 | 6,500 | 632 10 113 | - | - | - | 6,262 | 13,507 |
| - | 12 74 | - | 12,928 | 2,000 | 3,186 | - | 7,500 | - | 242 | 12,928 |
| * 1,500 | - | 9,751 | 15,992 | 13,525 | 1,967 | 500 | - | - | - | 15,992 |
| 13 4,801 | - | - | 76,290 | 48,000 | 12,141 | - | 15,530 | - | 619 | 76,290 |
| - | - | 6,490 | 19,200 | 12,000 | 7,200 | - | - | - | - | 19,200 |
| 14 10,000 * 13,500 | - | - | 26,480 | 25,000 | 160 | - | 850 | - | 470 | 26,480 |
| - | - | - | 35,784 | 24,750 | 3,500 | - | 2,200 | - | 5,334 | 35,784 |
| - | - | - | 30,825 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | 825 | 30,825 |
| - | - | - | 213,474 | 25,000 | 142,498 | - | - | 32,632 | 13,344 | 213,474 |
| - | - | - | 12,100 | 10,000 | 600 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 12,100 |
| - | 17 1,531 | 69,626 | 383,324 | 100,000 | 8,727 | 18 50,000 | 224,597 | - | - | 383,324 |
| * 6,500 | - | 8,000 | 25,500 | 20,000 | 4,000 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 25,500 |

10 Taxes.

11 In lieu of annual.

12 Tools.

13 Patent rights and drawings.

14 Trade-marks.

15 Including rental lease accounts \$180,942.

16 And fixtures.

17 Insurance and taxes.

18 Real estate mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Marlboro Base Ball Association, Marlborough. | 1910. Jan. 22, | 1910. — | 1909. Oct. 31, | \$5,000 | — | — | — | \$10 |
| Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough. | Oct. 5, | Sept. 27, | 1910. July 1, | 100,000 | \$156,890 | — | — | 21,645 |
| Marlborough Coal Company, Marlborough. | Sept. 14, | May 2, | May 2, | 20,000 | 6,020 | \$550 | \$25,558 | 19,572 |
| Marlborough Factory Corporation, Marlborough. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 4, | 25,000 | 18,753 | — | — | 876 |
| Marlboro' Last Company, Marlborough. | Jan. 22, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | — | 3,550 | 1,154 | 3,802 |
| Marlborough Shoe Company, Marlborough. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 4, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 100,000 | — | — | — | 1,000 |
| Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough. | May 2, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | — | — | — | 1,100 |
| Marlier Publishing Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, | Jan. 6, | 1909. June 30, | 1,000 | — | — | 1,000 | — |
| Marshall & Crosby Company, Lowell. | Feb. 26, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 15,000 | — | 3,000 | 6,688 | 8,628 |
| Marshall and Moulton Express Company, Beverly. | May 16, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 4, | 6,000 | 275 | — | 5,525 | 4,269 |
| Marshall, Son & Co., Inc., Boston. | Aug. 5, | July 26, | June 30, | 50,000 | — | — | 57,033 | 36,220 |
| Marshall Worsted Co., Lawrence. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 5, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | — | 6,479 | 17,000 | 16,783 |
| Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Wareham. | Aug. 27, | Aug. 18, | Aug. 17, | 25,000 | 10,000 | — | — | 734 |
| Marston Coal Company, Boston. | June 16, | Apr. 27, | Mch. 31, | 40,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Marston Shoe Company, Haverhill. | Oct. 18, | Sept. 26, | Aug. 31, | 15,000 | — | — | — | 357 |
| Martin Kelley Company, Danvers. | Nov. 2, | July 6, | July 6, | 10,000 | — | 1,500 | 35,600 | 18,415 |
| Martin L. Hall Company, Boston. | June 25, | May 10, | Mch. 31, | 300,000 | — | — | 132,758 | 306,049 |
| Martin Manufacturing Company, Newton. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | 64,837 | ¹⁰ 22,719 | 99,458 | 33,280 |
| Marysville Dredging Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Jan. 25, | Nov. 30, | 1,500,000 | ¹¹ 1,286 787 | — | 11,923 | 22,659 |
| Marysville Wool Scouring Company, Boston. | June 14, | 1907. Apr. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 20,213 | 22,091 | 27,079 | 1,520 |
| Mason & Bissell Company, Boston. | Apr. 22, | — | Mch. 31, | 15,000 | — | — | 732 | 17,915 |

¹ None held in 1909.² Furniture.³ Water bond (East St. Louis).⁴ Reserve for depreciation.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Good will.⁷ Firm failed — assets worthless.⁸ Supplies and labels.⁹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$2,090 | \$2,100 | \$2,100 | - | - | - | - | - | \$2,100 |
| - | ² \$26 ³ 500 | - | 179,061 | 100,000 | \$1,507 | - | \$71,975 | \$2,359 | \$3,220 | 179,061 |
| - | - | - | 51,700 | 20,000 | 22,457 | - | - | ⁴ 9,243 | - | 51,700 |
| - | ⁵ 6,269 | - | 25,898 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 898 | 25,898 |
| - | - | - | 8,506 | 5,000 | 373 | - | - | - | 3,133 | 8,506 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | 3,900 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | 601 | 18,917 | 15,000 | 3,917 | - | - | - | - | 18,917 |
| - | - | - | 10,069 | 6,000 | 2,174 | - | - | 1,895 | - | 10,069 |
| - | - | - | 93,253 | 29,500 | 21,119 | - | 37,183 | 5,451 | - | 93,253 |
| - | - | - | 40,262 | 10,000 | 19,073 | - | 9,000 | 2,189 | - | 40,262 |
| - | - | 14,266 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| ⁶ \$300 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | 5,869 | 6,226 | 5,500 | 726 | - | - | - | - | 6,226 |
| - | - | - | 55,515 | 10,000 | 9,877 | - | 6,500 | - | 29,138 | 55,515 |
| - | ⁵ 1,302 ⁶ 6,454 | - | 446,563 | 275,000 | 65,510 | - | 95,000 | - | 11,053 | 446,563 |
| - | ¹¹ 659 | - | 220,953 | 100,000 | 30,364 | ¹² \$25,000 | 60,797 | 4,792 | - | 220,953 |
| - | - | 57,293 | 1,378,662 | 1,106,900 | - | - | 271,762 | - | - | 1,378,662 |
| - | - | 6,237 | 77,140 | 14,300 ¹⁴ 153 | 2,062 | - | 60,625 | - | - | 77,140 |
| - | - | - | 18,647 | 15,000 | 2,055 | - | - | - | 1,592 | 18,647 |

¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Prepaid interest, etc.¹² Mortgage.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Paid on account of capital stock.¹⁵ None held in 1910.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Mason Brush Works, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 18, | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$5,000 | — | \$3,716 | \$16,745 | \$8,191 |
| Mason Cigar Company, Boston. | May 23, | ¹ Apr. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 7,500 | — | — | 4,540 | 14,333 |
| Mason Machine Works, Taunton. | Mch. 10, | ¹ Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 600,000 | \$279,347 | 300,000 | 379,882 | 597,885 |
| Mason Manufacturing Company, Boston. | June 3, | Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | — | 2,757 | 1,208 | 3,046 |
| Mason Motor-Fan Company, Boston. | Nov. 29, | Oct. 13, | June 30, | 250,000 | — | 4,500 | 550 | 575 |
| Masonic Building Association, New Bedford. | Mch. 11, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 31, | 200,000 | 251,275 ⁷ 536 | — | — | 862 |
| Masonic Building Corporation of Northampton, The, Northampton. | Jan. 29, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 64,950 | — | — | 1,534 |
| Massachusetts Aktzia Incorporated, Boston. | June 23, | Apr. 25, | 1910. Apr. 25, | 3,000 | — | — | — | 1,794 |
| Massachusetts and Rhode Island Despatch Express Company, The, Fall River. | June 3, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 8, | 10,000 | — | — | 1,000 | 116 |
| Massachusetts Automobile Company, Boston. | Aug. 31, | ¹⁰ Aug. 26, | May 1, | 25,000 | 25 | 568 | ¹¹ 3,273 | 4,214 |
| Massachusetts Brick Company, Montague. | Apr. 26, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 26, | 5,000 | 3,300 | 6,000 | — | — |
| Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | — | — | 1,603 | 16,968 |
| Mass. Builders' Finish Company, Cambridge. | May 12, | Apr. 6, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | — | 5,331 | 8,805 | 12,359 |
| Massachusetts Cigar Dealers Co., Boston. | Feb. 24, | 1909. Jan. 2, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 5,000 | — | — | — | 83 |
| Massachusetts Clothing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 7, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 1,500 | — | — | 4,622 | 4,855 |
| Massachusetts Company, The, Boston. | July 12, | ¹⁴ — | Oct. 31, | 500,000 | — | — | — | 636,000 |
| Massachusetts Contracting Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | — | 22,500 | 500 | 76,156 |
| Massachusetts Corset Company, Worcester. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 18, | Nov. 30, | 300,000 | 30,000 | 25,984 | 74,790 | 43,631 |
| Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 3,000,000 | 854,000 | 946,000 | 1,441,407 | 2,238,138 |
| Massachusetts Credit Association, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 5, | Sept. 10, | Sept. 10, | 10,000 | — | — | — | 17,664 |
| Massachusetts Fan Company, Watertown. | Apr. 15, | Feb. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 46,436 | 12,543 | 37,825 | 41,641 |

¹ Adjourned.² Fixtures.³ Stocks and bonds of other companies.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Good will.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Sears Court addition.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Subscriptions obtained on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$28,652 | \$5,000 | \$1,930 | \$15,000 | \$5,000 | - | \$1,722 | \$28,652 |
| - | ² \$1,800 | \$12,095 | 32,768 | 7,500 | 16,572 | 8,696 | - | - | - | 32,768 |
| - | ³ 16,700 | - | 1,573,814 | 600,000 | 179,450 | - | 635,000 | \$120,000 | 39,364 | 1,573,814 |
| ⁴ \$1,000 ⁵ 2,000 | ⁶ 165 | 358 | 10,534 | 5,000 | 5,534 | - | - | - | - | 10,534 |
| ⁴ 172,450 | - | 13,968 | 192,043 | 112,758 | 74,998 | - | 4,287 | - | - | 192,043 |
| - | - | - | 252,673 | 200,000 | 530 | ⁸ 26,500 | 14,000 | - | 11,643 | 252,673 |
| - | - | 1,886 | 68,370 | 1,000 | ⁴ | 60,000 | 6,600 | 766 | - | 68,370 |
| - | - | - | 1,794 | 720 ⁹ 270 | - | - | - | - | 804 | 1,794 |
| - | - | 7,384 | 8,500 | 8,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| ⁵ 29,800 | - | 3,217 | 41,097 | 25,000 | 16,097 | - | - | - | - | 41,097 |
| - | - | 190 | 9,490 | 5,000 | - | 3,450 | 1,040 | - | - | 9,490 |
| ⁵ 6,500 | - | 575 | 25,646 | 10,000 | 5,646 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 25,646 |
| ⁴ 500 ⁵ 3,850 | - | - | 30,845 | 10,000 | 7,127 ¹² 2,500 | 4,000 | - | - | 7,218 | 30,845 |
| - | ¹³ 525 | 392 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 9,477 | 1,500 | 3,551 | - | 3,220 | - | 1,206 | 9,477 |
| ⁶ | ¹³ 515,000 | - | 1,151,000 | 10,000 | - | ¹⁶ 1,141,000 | - | - | - | 1,151,000 |
| - | - | 24,140 | 123,296 | 12,000 | 2,301 | - | 108,995 | - | - | 123,296 |
| 200,000 | - | 1,977 | 376,382 | 280,000 | 23,882 | - | 72,500 | - | - | 376,382 |
| - | - | - | 5,479,545 | 1,800,000 | 1,819,993 | - | - | 262,000 | 1,597,552 | 5,479,545 |
| - | - | - | 17,664 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,664 | 17,664 |
| - | - | 74,993 | 213,438 | 41,500 | 29,788 | - | 142,150 | - | - | 213,438 |

¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹¹ And equipment.¹² Due stockholders.¹³ Assets in litigation.¹⁴ None held since organization.¹⁵ Securities owned.¹⁶ Bonded indebtedness.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company, Foxborough. | 1910. May 28, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 19, | \$15,000 | - | \$300 | \$1,283 | \$2,210 |
| Massachusetts General Business Company, Boston. | July 1, | "- | Jan. 18, | 20,000 | \$40,000 | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts Hotel Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 13,319 | 3,898 |
| Massachusetts Incorporation Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 50 | 950 |
| Massachusetts Investment & Loan Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 100,000 | - | - | 1,743 | 4,628 |
| Massachusetts Investment and Realty Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts Lime Company, Sheffield. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 20,741 | 1,181 | 4,490 | 818 |
| Massachusetts Loan & Security Company, Boston. | May 10, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 75,000 | - | - | - | 8,790 |
| Massachusetts Loan Company, Springfield. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,893 |
| Massachusetts Machine Shop, Inc., Worcester. | Nov. 8, | Oct. 19, | 1910. Oct. 15, | 25,000 | - | 17,044 | 409 | 16,878 |
| Massachusetts Magnetic and Botanic Institute, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 23, | Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 25 | 25 | - |
| Massachusetts Merchants Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| Massachusetts Mills In Georgia, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 1, | 2,000,000 | 2,002,728 | with R. E. | - | 272 |
| Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston. | June 27, | June 24, | May 31, | 750,000 | 240,425 | 190,468 | 342,280 | 186,342 |
| Massachusetts-Ohio Oil and Gas Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 3, | 300,000 | - | - | 26 | 3 |
| Massachusetts Oilless Bearings Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 400,000 | 7,100 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 453 |
| Massachusetts Peat Fuel Company, Norwood. | May 2, | 1910. Mch. 7, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | * 20,000 | 4,000 | - | - |
| Massachusetts Public Service Company, Amherst. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 15, | 1910. Feb. 10, | 300,000 | - | - | - | 59 |
| Massachusetts Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | 1909. Mch. 30, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Massachusetts School of Optometry, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 20, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 150 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ None held in 1910.⁴ Good will and formulae.⁵ Stocks and securities.⁶ Including accrued taxes \$1,500 and depreciation.⁷ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$10,000 ² 1,500 | - | - | \$15,293 | \$13,500 | \$1,793 | - | - | - | - | \$15,293 |
| - | - | \$2,300 | 42,300 | 300 | 42,000 | - | - | - | - | 42,300 |
| - | \$2,783 | - | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ² 4,279 | 1,489 | 15,060 | 27,199 | 24,750 | 2,449 | - | - | - | - | 27,199 |
| ² 30 | - | - | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | 1,060 | 28,290 | 2,500 | 90 | \$3,200 | \$22,500 | - | - | 28,290 |
| ² 40,000 | - | - | 48,790 | 45,790 | - | - | 3,000 | - | - | 48,790 |
| - | - | - | 1,893 | 1,000 | 750 | - | - | - | \$143 | 1,893 |
| - | - | 765 | 35,096 | 25,000 | 96 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 35,096 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | - | - | 5,050 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 50 | 5,050 |
| - | ⁵ 35,000 | - | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| - | - | - | 2,003,000 | 2,000,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,003,000 |
| - | - | - | 959,515 | 750,000 | 143,639 | - | 35,000 | ⁶ \$30,876 | - | 959,515 |
| - | - | 299,974 | 300,003 | 300,000 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 300,003 |
| ⁸ 367,300 | - | 23,042 | 401,395 | 400,000 | 1,395 | - | - | - | - | 401,395 |
| ¹ 25,000 | - | 3,397 | 52,397 | 50,000 | 2,397 | - | - | - | - | 52,397 |
| - | ¹⁰ 94 ¹¹ 21,894 | 101,753 | 123,800 | 123,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 123,800 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | ¹³ 850 | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

⁸ And formulae.⁹ Options.¹⁰ Office furniture.¹¹ Two hundred nine shares Massachusetts Public Service Company, preferred stock.¹² Date of postponement.¹³ Instruments, furniture and books.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Massachusetts Steel Casting Company, Everett. | 1910. Mch. 28, | 1910. Mch. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$200,000 | \$88,000 | \$30,007 | \$79,037 | \$10,622 |
| Massachusetts Talc Co., Charlemont. | Sept. 15, | June 21, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 200,000 | 74,304 | with R. E. | 14,411 | 10,674 |
| Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 764 | - | - | 1,563 |
| Massachusetts Tool Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 25, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 40,000 | ¹² 4,262 | 22,026 | 18,117 | 2,317 |
| Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company, Boston. | May 4, | Apr. 18, | Mch. 31, | 155,000 | ¹² 71,330 | 36,859 | 36,154 | 91,747 |
| Massaemet Yarn Mills, The, Colrain. | May 3, | Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 49,000 | 30,000 | 85,250 | 38,302 | 3,940 |
| Massasoit Company, Chester. | Aug. 10, | May 3, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 60,000 | 10,000 | 18,154 | 10,100 | 4,312 |
| Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 150,000 | 125,000 | 50,500 | 255,599 | 168,883 |
| Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, | 1909. Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 957 | 10,468 | 24,533 |
| Master Mariners' Towboat Company, Gloucester. | Mch. 21, | 1910. Feb. 17, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 27,800 | with R. E. | - | 6,239 |
| Masury-Young Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 4,314 | 31,399 |
| Matagalpa Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, | ²⁵ - | 1909. Oct. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Matanzas Bay Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 4, | Oct. 20, | 250,000 | 75,000 | - | - | 2,800 |
| Matheson Company of Boston, Boston. | May 7, | Mch. 4, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | - | ²⁶ 1,354 |
| Mattapoisett Cranberry Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 21, | Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 25,000 | 8,725 | 399 | 373 | 1,386 |
| Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett. | Apr. 25, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 9,600 | 1,250 | - | - | 163 |
| Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston. | Apr. 1, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 20,000 | - | 1,266 | 15,835 | 9,339 |
| Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Jan. 26, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 34,600 | 13,629 | 8,572 | 35,811 |

¹ Mineral lease.² Insurance.³ Stock account.⁴ Loans on mortgages.⁵ Loans on mortgage collateral.⁶ Interest due and accrued on loans.⁷ Plant of company.⁸ Law library and plans.⁹ Furniture and fittings.¹⁰ Accrued interest.¹¹ Money held for clients.¹² Borrowed money.¹³ Buildings on leased land.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$207,666 | \$30,000 | \$22,202 | \$135,000 | - | - | \$20,464 | \$207,666 |
| - | ¹ \$104,429 ² 403 ³ 13,390 | \$10,204 | 227,815 | 171,300 | 9,098 | 6,000 | \$41,417 | - | - | 227,815 |
| - | ⁴ 146,020 ⁵ 312 ⁶ 2,926 ⁷ 182,500 ⁸ 2,545 ⁹ 2,083 | 181 | 338,894 | 249,700 | ¹⁰ 1,031 ¹¹ 805 | - | ¹² 87,358 | - | - | 338,894 |
| ¹⁴ \$79 | - | 1,265 | 48,066 | 40,000 | 3,466 | - | 4,600 | - | - | 48,066 |
| - | ¹⁵ 27,999 ¹⁶ 511 | - | 264,600 | 155,000 | 32,590 | - | 10,000 | ¹⁷ \$67,010 | - | 264,600 |
| - | - | 398 | 157,890 | 49,000 | - | 45,000 | 63,890 | - | - | 157,890 |
| 6,000 | - | - | 48,566 | 44,400 | 1,500 | - | 1,500 | - | 1,166 | 48,566 |
| - | ¹⁸ 2,150 | - | 602,132 | 150,000 | 143,173 | - | - | ¹⁹ 150,000 ²⁰ 25,831 | 108,128 | 602,132 |
| - | - | - | 35,958 | 20,000 | 10,016 | - | - | - | 5,942 | 35,958 |
| - | - | - | 34,039 | 29,110 | 594 | - | - | ¹⁷ 1,038 | ²¹ 2,912 ²¹ 385 | 34,039 |
| ¹⁴ 5,000 ²² 5,000 ²³ 10,000 | ²⁴ 5,000 | - | 60,713 | 50,000 | 10,713 | - | - | - | - | 60,713 |
| - | ²⁶ 3,715 | - | 3,715 | ²⁷ 3,715 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,715 |
| ²³ 40,000 | - | 34,700 | 152,500 | 150,000 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 152,500 |
| - | - | 13,919 | 15,273 | 9,000 | 6,273 | - | - | - | - | 15,273 |
| - | - | 7,289 | 18,172 | 15,050 ²⁹ 3,060 | - | - | - | - | 62 | 18,172 |
| - | - | 8,187 | 9,600 | 9,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,600 |
| - | - | 6,449 | 32,889 | 20,000 | 12,889 | - | - | - | - | 32,889 |
| - | - | - | 92,612 | 10,000 | 47,249 | - | - | 30,000 | 5,363 | 92,612 |

¹⁶ Special moving account.¹⁷ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁸ Stable account and fixtures.¹⁹ Depreciation account.²⁰ Guarantee account.²¹ Undivided profit, 1908.²² Trade-marks.²³ Good will.²⁴ Copyright.²⁵ None held since organization.²⁶ Trees and labor in setting upon land of another.²⁷ Money paid on account.²⁸ And mining stock.²⁹ Stock subscribed for.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Maugus Printing Company, Wellesley. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Sept. 11, | 1909. Sept. 11, | \$3,500 | - | \$5,500 | \$960 | \$1,522 |
| Maverick Mills, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 11, | 1910. Sept. 13, | 1910. June 30, | 2,000,000 | \$271,007 | 50,825 | - | 548,368 |
| Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 50,000 | 23,986 | 8,359 | 19,236 | 37,141 |
| Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton. | 1910. Nov. 30, | 1910. Nov. 21, | 1910. Nov. 1, | 50,000 | 24,197 | 10,677 | 22,379 | 42,659 |
| Maxwell-Briscoe Boston Company, Boston. | 1909. June 22, | 1909. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 2,023 | 9,250 | 103,093 |
| Mayflower Laundry Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 8,145 | 200 | 2,638 |
| Maynard & Potter, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. May 17, | 1910. Feb. 14, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 152,651 | 39,522 |
| Maynard Corset Company, Worcester. | 1909. Mch. 14, | 1909. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 8,776 | 12,639 | 15,622 |
| Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. Sept. 27, | 1910. * Sept. 24, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 6,000 | - | 2,065 | 5,975 | 5,539 |
| Mayo Meat Company, Boston. | 1909. Apr. 20, | 1909. * Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 169 | 19,938 |
| McAuliffe Non Siphoning Trap Company, Chelsea. | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 1,500 | - | 917 | 3,761 | 2,395 |
| McAuslan and Wakelin Company, Holyoke. | 1910. Apr. 2, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 50,000 | - | 7,340 | 50,603 | 21,553 |
| McCallum Hosiery Company, Northampton. | 1909. Apr. 7, | 1909. Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 58,708 | 206,721 | 206,583 | 139,358 |
| McDonald Hospital Inc., The, Brookline. | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. Apr. 22, | 1910. Feb. 11, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| McGinniss Company, The, Revere. | 1909. June 3, | 1909. May 1, | 1909. Mch. 31, | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | - | 377 |
| McHenry Drug Company, Rockport. | 1910. Aug. 27, | 1910. May 8, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 2,900 | 550 |
| McIntosh Company, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 27, | 1910. Apr. 15, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 100,000 | 80,000 | - | 111,719 | 116,321 |
| McKenzie Engraving Company, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1910. Sept. 7, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 20,000 | - | 9,876 | 7,667 | 8,656 |
| McKie Lighter Company, Boston. | 1910. July 19, | 1910. June 10, | 1910. June 10, | 14,000 | - | 15,750 | - | 5,324 |
| McKinnon and McKenzie Company, Boston. | 1909. Feb. 17, | 1909. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,048 | 5,686 |
| McKinnon Construction Company, Boston. | 1910. June 1, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | 22,160 | - | 7,853 |

¹ Notes on machinery.² Consigned stock.³ Good will.⁴ Power plant.⁵ Plant (cost of erection).⁶ Horse and wagon account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$7,982 | \$3,500 | \$1,150 | - | \$2,900 | - | \$432 | \$7,982 |
| - | - | - | 870,200 | 870,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 870,200 |
| - | - | - | 88,722 | 50,000 | 2,254 | - | 24,000 | - | 12,468 | 88,722 |
| - | - | - | 99,912 | 50,000 | 2,665 | - | 8,000 | - | 39,247 | 99,912 |
| - | ² \$4,600 | \$58,803 | 177,769 | 100,000 | 56,269 | - | 21,500 | - | - | 177,769 |
| ³ \$10,000 | ⁴ 3,000 ⁵ 2,272 ⁶ 2,507 | 687 | 29,449 | 25,000 | - | - | 4,449 | - | - | 29,449 |
| ⁷ 15,000 | - | - | 207,173 | 40,000 | 70,704 | \$35,000 | 56,750 | - | 4,719 | 207,173 |
| - | - | - | 37,037 | 15,000 | 10,507 | 10,500 | - | \$1,030 | - | 37,037 |
| - | - | - | 13,579 | 6,000 | 413 | - | - | 6,853 | 313 | 13,579 |
| - | - | - | 20,107 | 15,000 | 4,540 | - | - | - | 567 | 20,107 |
| - | - | 366 | 7,439 | 1,500 | 2,714 | 3,225 | - | - | - | 7,439 |
| - | - | - | 79,496 | 50,000 | 19,963 | - | - | 5,427 | 4,106 | 79,496 |
| - | - | - | 611,370 | 50,000 | 125,734 | - | 58,500 | 235,459 ⁸ 141,677 | - | 611,370 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,500 | - | 2,500 | 10,000 | 800 | - | - | - | - | 10,800 |
| ⁹ 10,000 | - | 10,323 | 25,700 | 25,000 | 700 | - | - | - | - | 25,700 |
| - | - | 1,650 | 5,100 | 3,000 | 600 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 5,100 |
| - | - | - | 308,040 | 100,000 | 17,903 | ¹¹ 50,000 | 100,000 | 40,000 | 137 | 308,040 |
| - | - | - | 26,199 | 20,000 | 6,199 | - | - | - | - | 26,199 |
| - | - | 1,851 | 22,925 | 14,000 | 8,925 | - | - | - | - | 22,925 |
| - | - | - | 7,734 | 2,000 | 2,992 | - | - | - | 2,742 | 7,734 |
| ¹² 5,000 | - | - | 35,013 | 25,000 | 5,450 | - | - | - | 4,563 | 35,013 |

⁷ And fixtures.⁹ Depreciation account (machinery).¹¹ Real estate mortgage.⁸ Adjourned.¹⁰ Furniture and hospital supplies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| McLaughlin & Reilly Co., Boston. | 1910. Jan. 13, | 1909. Oct. 9, | 1909. Oct. 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$2,500 | \$1,000 |
| McLean, Black & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 1, | Dec. 31, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 26,538 | 40,476 |
| McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., Boston. | Sept. 30, | 1910. June 7, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | \$140 | 2,301 | 4,296 |
| McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 135,000 | - | - | 111,143 | 75,121 |
| McManus Pharmacy, Inc., Pittsfield. | June 21, | Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,140 | 1,327 |
| McPherson Bros. Co., Boston. | Sept. 3, | June 1, | 1910. June 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 37,140 | 10,319 |
| McVarish Company, The, Boston. | May 2, | 1909. Mch. 15, | 1908. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | \$2,500 | 500 | 2,000 | 3,899 |
| McWeeny Dry Goods Co., The, Boston. | Jan. 26, | 1909. Feb. 1, | 1908. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,800 | 12,560 | 351 |
| Meadow Brook Ice Company, Quincy. | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 43,000 | 9 28,200 | 10 1,991 | 186 | 7,929 |
| Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co., Fall River. | 1910. Oct. 10, | 1910. Oct. 5, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 15,000 | 13,500 | 3,930 | 2,694 | 9,364 |
| Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, | July 5, | May 1, | 24,000 | 30,500 | 1,000 | 11,853 | 23,991 |
| Mechanics' Loan and Trust (Inc.), Boston. | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Mechanics' Loan Co., Boston. | Dec. 10, | Dec. 7, | Nov. 30, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Mechanics' Mills, Fall River. | 1910. Nov. 8, | 1910. Nov. 3, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 750,000 | 178,800 | 420,921 | 317,004 | 40,611 |
| Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The, Medford. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 49,555 | with R. E. | 50,013 | 52,410 |
| Medical Gazette Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 14, | Dec. 14, | 1,500 | - | - | - | 887 |
| Mediterranean Yachting Club, The, Boston. | Jan. 27, | Dec. 27, | Nov. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Medicott-Morgan Company, Springfield. | Sept. 6, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 1910. July 31, | 15,000 | 6,500 | 15,000 | 46,527 | 7,444 |
| Mehutchet Cranberry Co., Boston. | Apr. 13, | Mch. 16, | Mch. 16, | 50,000 | 45,166 | 600 | - | 3,834 |
| Meigs & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | May 5, | May 3, | Feb. 24, | 70,000 | - | 12 2,902 | 108,280 | 53,807 |

1 Store and office.

2 Eng. plates.

3 Copyrights.

4 Good will.

5 Fixtures.

6 Trade-marks.

7 Adjourned.

8 Real estate mortgage.

9 Equity.

10 And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$500 ² 2,300 ³ 5,000 | - | \$11,300 | \$5,000 | \$225 | - | \$1,735 | - | \$4,340 | \$11,300 |
| - | - | - | 67,014 | 26,100 | 25,986 | - | - | - | 14,928 | 67,014 |
| ⁴ \$5,000 | - | \$1,154 | 12,891 | 10,000 | 2,891 | - | - | - | - | 12,891 |
| ⁴ 5,471 | ⁵ 493 | - | 192,228 | 135,000 | 49,128 | - | - | - | 8,100 | 192,228 |
| - | ⁵ 2,500 | 352 | 9,319 | 6,100 | 1,219 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 9,319 |
| ⁶ 500 ⁴ 1,500 | - | - | 49,459 | 25,000 | 23,813 | - | - | - | 646 | 49,459 |
| ⁴ 1,700 | - | - | 10,599 | 6,700 | 1,196 | ⁸ \$400 | - | - | 2,303 | 10,599 |
| - | - | 689 | 15,400 | 9,900 | 3,500 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 15,400 |
| ⁴ 3,000 | ¹¹ 7,185 ¹² 232 | - | 48,723 | 43,000 | 264 | - | 2,500 | \$2,292 ¹³ 667 | - | 48,723 |
| - | ¹⁴ 750 | - | 30,238 | 15,000 | 1,416 | - | - | - | 13,822 | 30,238 |
| - | ¹⁵ 971 | - | 68,315 | 24,000 | 4,755 | - | - | 39,560 | - | 68,315 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | 225 | 225 | 225 | - | - | - | - | - | 225 |
| - | ¹⁶ 7,000 | - | 964,336 | 750,000 | 88,073 | - | - | ¹⁷ 1,985 | 124,278 | 964,336 |
| - | - | - | 151,978 | 50,000 | 1,070 | - | - | - | 100,908 | 151,978 |
| ⁴ 1,500 | ¹⁸ 100 | - | 2,487 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 987 | 2,487 |
| ⁴ 50,000 | - | 22,800 | 72,800 | 72,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 72,800 |
| - | - | 8,724 | 84,195 | 15,000 | 40,195 | - | 29,000 | - | - | 84,195 |
| - | - | - | 49,600 | 24,100 | 25,500 | - | - | - | - | 49,600 |
| - | - | - | 164,989 | 70,000 | 4,989 | 70,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 164,989 |

¹¹ Horses, wagons, harnesses.
¹² Office furniture.
¹³ Reserve bad debts.

¹⁴ Stock.
¹⁵ Horses and wagons.
¹⁶ Mechanics Mills stock.

¹⁷ Improvement account.
¹⁸ Treasury stock.
¹⁹ And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Meisel Press and Manufacturing Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$60,000 | - | \$18,000 | \$63,698 | \$33,642 |
| Mekeel-Severn-Wylie Company, Boston. | July 1, | June 23, | 1910. May 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,940 |
| Melcher Company, Chelsea, . | Jan. 19, | 1909. Oct. 13, | 1909. Aug. 13, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,784 | 199 |
| Mellish & Byfield Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 21, | Oct. 4, | Oct. 4, | 60,000 | - | ² 1,600 | 4,140 | 4,380 |
| Melrose Rubber Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 124 |
| Melville Pharmacy, Incorporated, Pittsfield. | Apr. 22, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 2,800 | - |
| Melvin Bancroft Company, Lowell. | Aug. 4, | June 6, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | \$10,000 | 5,000 | 21,149 | 14,260 |
| Melzar Smith Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | ⁷ Mch. 12, | Feb. 28, | 5,000 | - | - | 17,106 | 549 |
| Memorial Press, The, Plymouth. | Sept. 24, | ⁷ Sept. 10, | July 4, | 5,000 | - | 7,000 | 1,147 | 1,840 |
| Men of Mark in Massachusetts Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Mentor Company, Boston, . | Mch. 2, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 115,000 | - | - | 17,286 | 21,171 |
| Mercantile Discount Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. ⁷ Nov. 16, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 580 |
| Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston. | 1910. June 16, | 1910. June 13, | 1910. May 31, | 280,000 | 332,265 | - | - | 76,155 |
| Merchant Box and Cooper-age Company, Gloucester. | June 21, | May 19, | Apr. 30, | 65,000 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 48,939 | 49,917 |
| Merchants' Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 14, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,955 |
| Merchants Dye Works, Worcester. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 7,436 |
| Merchant's Inter-State Express Company, Marlborough. | May 16, | 1909. May 5, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1,000 | - | - | 100 | 200 |
| Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford. | Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 500 | 328 |
| Merchants' Legal Stamp Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 100,000 | - | - | 2,242 | 45,988 |
| Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 26, | Oct. 1, | 1,200,000 | 332,105 | 867,895 | 596,138 | 141,885 |

¹ Good will.² Good will and furniture.³ And tools and fixtures.⁴ Loan.⁵ Office furniture.⁶ Loan account.⁷ Adjusted.⁸ Fixture account.⁹ Old Colony Memorial.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$15,822 | - | - | \$131,162 | \$60,000 | \$6,312 | - | \$64,850 | - | - | \$131,162 |
| ¹ 49,180 | - | \$327 | 51,447 | 50,000 | 1,447 | - | - | - | - | 51,447 |
| ² 850 | - | - | 3,833 | 40 | 3,066 | - | 685 | - | \$42 | 3,833 |
| ¹ 6,000 | - | - | 16,120 | 6,000 | 5,260 | - | - | - | 4,860 | 16,120 |
| - | ⁴ \$5,000 | - | 5,124 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 124 | 5,124 |
| ¹ 700 | - | 366 | 5,366 | 5,000 | 366 | - | - | - | - | 5,366 |
| - | ⁵ 300 ⁶ 1,000 | 12,260 | 63,969 | 20,000 | 7,443 | - | 36,526 | - | - | 63,969 |
| - | ⁸ 1,200 | - | 18,855 | 5,000 | 3,686 | - | 9,000 | \$286 | 883 | 18,855 |
| - | ⁹ 2,000 | - | 11,987 | 5,000 | 3,128 | - | 1,900 | ¹⁰ 700 | 1,259 | 11,987 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| 109,358 | - | 78,822 | 226,637 | 115,000 | 111,637 | - | - | - | - | 226,637 |
| ¹¹ 25,000 | - | - | 25,580 | 25,000 | 526 | - | - | - | 54 | 25,580 |
| - | - | - | 408,420 | 280,000 | - | - | - | - | 128,420 | 408,420 |
| - | - | - | 143,856 | 65,000 | 9,180 | - | 22,500 | - | 47,176 | 143,856 |
| 2,745 | - | - | 4,700 | 4,700 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,700 |
| - | - | 49,714 | 57,150 | 50,000 | 7,150 | - | - | - | - | 57,150 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 828 | 30 | 91 | - | - | - | 707 | 828 |
| - | ¹² 1,450 ¹³ 229,655 ¹⁴ 4,497 ¹⁵ 95,000 | 26,508 | 405,340 | 100,000 | 303,826 | - | - | ¹⁶ 1,514 | - | 405,340 |
| - | ¹⁷ 205,451 | - | 2,143,474 | 1,200,000 | 718,591 | - | - | ¹⁸ 113,578 | 111,305 | 2,143,474 |

¹⁰ Depreciation.¹¹ Good will and secrets.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Investments.¹⁴ Sundries.¹⁵ Contracts.¹⁶ Reserve.¹⁷ Improvement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Merchants Mill, Dedham, . | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$120,000 | - | \$42,690 | \$1,807 | \$60,980 |
| Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston. | Nov. 16, | Nov. 14, | Oct. 31, | 17,000 | - | - | - | 10,304 |
| Merchants' Warehouse Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 550,000 | \$500,715 | - | - | 502,158 |
| Merchants Wool Scouring Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | 1909. Nov. 10, | Oct. 30, | 21,000 | 30,000 | 11,650 * 3,914 | 991 | 2,450 |
| Mercury Publishing Company, New Bedford. | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 3,400 | 2,375 | 9,362 |
| Meredith Linen Mills, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 19, | Nov. 27, | 100,000 | 100 | 91,018 | 20,553 | 10,561 |
| Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke. | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 28, | Mch. 31, | 75,000 | 39,500 | 7,000 | 91,757 | 81,989 |
| Merrill Dexter and Company Corporation, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 15, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | - | 300 | 23,560 | 38,701 |
| Merrimack Amusement Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 7, | 1,200 | - | 100 | - | 65 |
| Merrimack Chemical Company, Boston. | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 15, | Sept. 30, | 600,000 | 547,693 | with R.E. | 396,137 | 196,650 |
| Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell. | Apr. 25, | 1910. Feb. 23, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 24,947 | 27,269 |
| Merrimack Hat Company, Amesbury. | July 26, | June 15, | May 1, | 200,000 | 124,873 | 44,401 | 166,838 | 50,546 |
| Merrimack Ice Co., The, Haverhill. | June 14, | May 12, | Mch. 31, | 80,000 | 26,000 | 3,000 | 60,000 | 7,076 |
| Merrimack Iron Foundry, Lawrence. | Sept. 13, | Sept. 6, | Aug. 31, | 60,000 | 84,740 | 9,775 | 6,022 | 24,541 |
| Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, | July 25, | July 2, | 4,400,000 | 1,794,015 | 2,005,090 | 2,572,124 | 1,589,241 |
| Merrimack Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 24, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | - | 8,827 | 51,413 | 35,226 |
| Merrimack Paper Company, Lawrence. | Sept. 28, | June 28, | June 28, | 100,000 | 476,684 | with R. E. | 125,348 | 153,086 |
| Merrimack River Towing Company, Newburyport. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 8,000 | - | 38,600 | 20,019 |
| Merrimack Shoe Company, Haverhill. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 4, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Merrimack Woolen Company, Draeut. | July 5, | May 3, | Mch. 31, | 250,000 | 76,800 | 75,188 | 408,816 | 1,829 |
| Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy. | May 5, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | 33,672 | 8,400 | 3,664 | 8,802 |
| Messenger Printing and Publishing Company, The, Worcester. | May 20, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 3,380 | 1,100 | 1,788 |

¹ Seven lighters.

² Dividend declared, but not yet due.

³ Cash advanced on new machinery.

⁴ Good will.

⁵ Horses and vehicles.

⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$14,539 | \$120,016 | \$120,000 | \$16 | - | - | - | - | \$120,016 |
| - | ¹ \$17,000 | - | 27,304 | 17,000 | - | - | - | - | \$10,304 | 27,304 |
| - | - | - | 1,002,873 | 550,000 | ¹⁷⁷ ² 5,125 | \$429,000 | - | \$18,571 | - | 1,002,873 |
| ⁴ \$12,000 | - | 2,002 | 63,007 | 21,000 | 42,007 | - | - | - | - | 63,007 |
| - | - | - | 15,137 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 137 | 15,137 |
| - | - | 164 | 122,396 | 100,000 | 22,396 | - | - | - | - | 122,396 |
| - | ⁵ 1,500 | - | 221,746 | 75,000 | 95,277 | - | - | ⁶ 33,000 | 18,469 | 221,746 |
| - | - | - | 62,561 | 60,000 | 2,560 | - | - | - | 1 | 62,561 |
| ⁷ 593 | ⁸ 442 | - | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| - | - | - | 1,140,480 | 550,200 | 48,597 | - | \$225,000 | 316,683 | with surplus | 1,140,480 |
| - | ⁹ 4,748 ¹⁰ 700 | - | 57,664 | 50,000 | 101 | - | - | ¹¹ 6,776 | 787 | 57,664 |
| - | ¹⁰ 32,700 | - | 419,358 | 200,000 | 44,773 | - | 90,000 | 84,585 | - | 419,358 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | - | 15,495 | 121,571 | 80,000 | 1,571 | - | 40,000 | - | - | 121,571 |
| ⁴ 2,400 | 11,413 | - | 138,891 | 60,000 | 11,630 | 53,000 | 14,261 | - | - | 138,891 |
| - | - | - | 7,960,470 | 4,400,000 | - | - | 2,956,784 | - | 603,686 | 7,960,470 |
| - | - | - | 95,466 | 30,000 | 42,330 | - | 7,650 | 15,486 | - | 95,466 |
| - | - | - | 755,118 | 100,000 | 346,752 | - | - | - | 308,366 | 755,118 |
| - | - | - | 66,619 | 53,000 | - | - | - | - | 13,619 | 66,619 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 562,633 | 151,800 | 227,371 | - | 170,000 | 13,462 | - | 562,633 |
| - | - | - | 54,538 | 33,000 | 21,489 | - | - | - | 49 | 54,538 |
| ⁴ 1,693 | - | - | 7,961 | 5,000 | 1,461 | 1,500 | - | - | - | 7,961 |

⁷ Good will and lease.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Reserve.⁸ Fixtures.¹⁰ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. Nov. 23, | 1909. Oct. 31, | \$80,000 | - | \$40,000 | \$20,645 | \$40,892 |
| Metcalf Hospital, Winthrop. | 1910. Aug. 18, | 1910. Aug. 4, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 5,000 | \$7,000 | 2,000 | - | 5,087 |
| Methuen Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 400,000 | 288,957 | with R. E. | 90,582 | 196,450 |
| Metropolitan Air Goods Company, Reading. | Apr. 13, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 25,000 | - | 1,855 | 2,151 | 1,906 |
| Metropolitan Charcoal Company, Dedham. | Mch. 5, | 1909. Nov. 4, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 2,216 |
| Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston. | July 8, | 1910. Apr. 27, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,000,000 | 560,571 | with R. E. | 411,768 | 320,487 |
| Metropolitan Collections Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 19, | 1909. Sept. 2, | 1909. Aug. 26, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 186 |
| Metropolitan Furniture Company, Springfield. | Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 48,589 | - | 50,837 | 72,115 |
| Metropolitan Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 10,750 | 300 | 73,777 | 155,015 |
| Metropolitan News and Publishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 125,000 | - | 15,680 | 30,879 | 31,209 |
| Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 456,668 | - | - | 18,192 |
| Metz Company, Waltham. | Oct. 5, | 1910. Sept. 20, | Aug. 31, | 500,000 | 117,166 | 100,930 | 86,535 | 25,788 |
| Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, Boston. | Nov. 16, | Sept. 28, | 1910. June 30, | 100,000,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Michelin Tire Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Mch. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,687 | 25,609 |
| Middle Mass. Chemical Company, The, Palmer. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 40,000 | - | 90 | 618 | 2,987 |
| Middlesex Building Company, Framingham. | July 30, | June 15, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex Company, Lowell. | Apr. 4, | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Nov. 27, | 750,000 | 100,000 | 146,175 | 477,232 | 26,816 |
| Middlesex Granite Company, Westford. | May 6, | 1910. Feb. 19, | Nov. 1, | 25,000 | 16,600 | 4,514 | 3,032 | 1,687 |
| Middlesex Grocery Company, Lowell. | June 4, | May 1, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,500 | 375 |
| Middlesex Highlands Hospital, Boston. | June 22, | May 21, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 8 | 55 |

¹ Taxes prepaid.² Insurance prepaid.³ And accrued interest.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Trade-marks.⁸ Good will.⁹ Horses and wagons.¹⁰ Securities.¹¹ Steamer and tugboats.¹² Including \$400,000 special stock.¹³ Reserve.¹⁴ System.¹⁵ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$101,537 | \$80,000 | \$9,200 | - | - | - | \$12,337 | \$101,537 |
| - | - | - | 14,087 | 5,000 | 574 | \$5,000 | - | - | 3,513 | 14,087 |
| - | ¹ \$2,688 ² 3,993 | - | 582,670 | 400,000 | ³ 14,848 | - | \$100,000 | - | 67,822 | 582,670 |
| ⁶ \$13,000 ⁷ 2,000 ⁸ 3,000 | - | - | 23,912 | 20,000 | 1,935 | - | 1,900 | - | 77 | 23,912 |
| ⁹ 2,500 | ⁹ 2,900 | - | 8,616 | 5,000 | 1,820 | - | - | \$1,248 | 548 | 8,616 |
| ¹⁰ 400,000 | ¹⁰ 187,725 ¹¹ 164,000 | - | 2,044,551 | 1,000,000 | ¹² 635,420 | - | 150,000 | 159,131 ¹³ 100,000 | - | 2,044,551 |
| ¹⁴ 5,000 | ¹⁴ 500 | - | 5,686 | 5,000 | 110 | - | - | - | 576 | 5,686 |
| - | - | - | 171,541 | 100,000 | 6,469 | 30,000 | 3,000 | 5,041 ¹⁵ 15,726 | 11,305 | 171,541 |
| - | ¹⁶ 6,997 | - | 246,839 | 100,000 | 9,788 | - | 67,509 | ¹⁷ 6,231 ¹⁸ 7,500 | 55,811 | 246,839 |
| ¹⁹ 23,000 | ¹⁹ 20,000 ¹⁹ 59,910 | - | 180,678 | 125,000 | 37,441 | - | with accts. payable | - | 18,237 | 180,678 |
| - | - | - | 474,860 | 300,000 | - | 150,000 | - | - | 24,860 | 474,860 |
| ²⁰ 81,454 | ²⁰ 59,369 ²¹ 6,538 | - | 477,780 | 296,700 | 50,598 | - | 8,286 ²² 68,903 | 53,293 | - | 477,780 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 38,296 | 10,000 | 26,714 | - | - | - | 1,582 | 38,296 |
| ²⁴ 20,000 ²⁴ 5,400 | - | \$4,027 | 33,122 | 32,200 | 922 | - | - | - | - | 33,122 |
| - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | 243,688 | 993,911 | 750,000 | 243,911 | - | - | - | - | 993,911 |
| ²⁶ 1,000 ²⁶ 350 | - | 90 | 27,273 | 17,000 | 1,548 | - | 2,925 | - | 5,800 | 27,273 |
| - | - | 7,600 | 10,475 | 5,000 | 475 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 10,475 |
| ²⁸ 92 | - | - | 155 | 150 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 155 |

¹⁶ Rolling stock.¹⁷ Collectors' or agents' security account.¹⁸ Copyrights.¹⁹ Plates and engravings.²⁰ Tools.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² Notes payable on contract purchase.²³ Sold to Ferrocarriles Nacionales de Mexico, Jan. 30, 1909.²⁴ Trade-marks and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Middlesex Last Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 4, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$15,000 | \$20,500 | \$19,900 | \$22,263 | \$11,263 |
| Middlesex North Pomona Grange Co-operative Association, Lowell. | May 24, | Jan. 7, | Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 161 |
| Middlesex Traders Ice Company, The, Wakefield. | Mch. 29, | 1907. Mch. 11, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Milford Automobile Machine Company, Milford. | May 11, | 1910. Mch. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 10,000 | 2,000 | 600 | 200 | 1,800 |
| Milford Daily News Company, Milford. | June 28, | May 2, | May 2, | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | 250 | 2,490 |
| Milford Iron Foundry, Milford. | Aug. 2, | July 1, | July 1, | 30,000 | 13,300 | 5,000 | 17,763 | 28,268 |
| Milford Music Hall Company, Milford. | June 8, | May 2, | May 1, | 31,500 | 56,591 | - | - | 4,005 |
| Milford Pink Company, The, Milford. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 5,000 | 200,000 | with | R. E. | 32 |
| Milford Rubber Cement Company, Milford. | 1910. June 3, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 2,100 | 2,203 | 1,548 |
| Milford Shoe Company, Milford. | Mch. 11, | 1909. Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 200,000 | 50,000 | 36,925 | 73,272 | 123,698 |
| Millen & Williamson Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1910. Oct. 4, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 3,011 |
| Miller & Goldberg Company, Boston. | June 14, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 35,000 | - | 100 | 9,101 | 29,361 |
| Miller Brothers, Incorporated, Amesbury. | June 6, | May 11, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 1,500 | 8,142 | 38,840 | 11,866 |
| Miller, Franklin & Stevenson (Inc.), Boston. | May 4, | 1909. Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,323 | - | 38,504 |
| Miller Wardrobe Company, The, Boston. | May 19, | 1910. Mch. 3, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 450 | - |
| Millers Falls Company, Erving. | Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 300,000 | 69,309 | 70,919 | 176,533 | 293,350 |
| Millers Falls Paper Company, Erving. | Nov. 5, | July 20, | July 1, | 350,000 | 303,214 | 100,000 | 103,707 | 54,960 |
| Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol. | Apr. 7, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 25,000 | 73,943 | 20,312 | 15,031 |
| Milliken and Robie Incorporated, Somerville. | Mch. 10, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,600 | 1,139 |

¹ Subscriptions received on stock.² Automobiles.³ Good will.⁴ Property formerly belonging to Milford Pink Granite Quarries included in the foreclosure sale held at Milford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1908, under a decree of the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Mass., entered July 20, 1908, in the suit of the Franklin Trust Co. against the Milford Pink Granite Quarries and others, and sold at said sale for \$200,000.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$73,926 | \$15,000 | \$3,398 | - | \$55,528 | - | - | \$73,926 |
| - | - | \$54 | 215 | 50 165 | - | - | - | - | - | 215 |
| - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | ² \$1,500 | 2,800 | 8,900 | 6,000 | 900 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 8,900 |
| ³ \$6,560 | - | - | 12,800 | 10,000 | 2,800 | - | - | - | - | 12,800 |
| - | - | - | 64,331 | 30,000 | 20,999 | - | - | \$13,332 | - | 64,331 |
| - | - | - | 60,596 | 31,500 | 1,354 | - | 21,000 | - | \$6,742 | 60,596 |
| with R. E. | - | - | 200,032 | 5,000 | - | - | 10,743 | - | - | 15,743 |
| ⁴ 5,000 ⁵ 800 ⁶ 1,000 | ⁷ 1,200 ⁸ 1,000 ⁹ 1,000 | 350 | 16,201 | 14,700 | 651 | - | 850 | - | - | 16,201 |
| - | - | - | 283,895 | 200,000 | 296 | - | 50,000 | 33,599 | - | 283,895 |
| - | - | - | 4,511 | 3,000 | 1,511 | - | - | - | - | 4,511 |
| - | - | - | 38,562 | 27,000 | 10,919 | - | - | - | 643 | 38,562 |
| ¹ 7,300 | ¹⁰ 22,800 | - | 90,448 | 50,000 | 32,884 | - | 6,100 | - | 1,464 | 90,448 |
| - | - | - | 39,827 | 5,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 27,327 | - | 39,827 |
| 14,242 | - | - | 14,692 | 13,000 | 1,692 | - | - | - | - | 14,692 |
| - | - | - | 610,111 | 300,000 | 3,856 | - | 150,000 | - | 156,255 | 610,111 |
| - | - | - | 561,881 | 350,000 | 11,881 | \$200,000 | with funded indebt- edness | - | - | 561,881 |
| - | - | - | 134,286 | 30,000 | 11,193 | 31,187 | 9,452 | - | 52,454 | 134,286 |
| ¹¹ 1,000 | - | 272 | 4,011 | 3,000 | 1,011 | - | - | - | - | 4,011 |

³ Patent rights.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Formulæ.⁶ Stock book, records and organiza-
tions.⁷ Equipment.¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ And furniture.¹² Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Millis Improvement Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 24, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$1,000 | - | \$664 | - | \$69 |
| Mills Transfer Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,254 |
| Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Company, Worcester. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 21, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | \$717 | 112,461 | * \$57,610 | 33,512 |
| Milne & Chalmers, Inc., Quincy. | Apr. 9, | Mch. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 7,938 | 4,025 | 9,831 | 9,194 |
| Milton Bradley Company, Springfield. | Mch. 31, | Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 56,000 | - | 17,000 | 47,500 | 175,171 |
| Milton Building Associates, Milton. | Apr. 9, | Mch. 8, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 42,000 | 63,133 | * 2,520 | - | 819 |
| Milton Chemical Co., Milton, | May. 27, | May 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,020 | 2,633 |
| Minard's Liniment Manufacturing Company, Framingham. | June 9, | Mch. 10, | 1910. Mch. 10, | 70,000 | 2,389 | ¹⁰ 4,190 | 10,126 | 9,764 |
| Miner and Company, Incorporated, Springfield. | Mch. 21, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 2,780 | 947 |
| Miracle Stone Company of Brockton, Brockton. | Sept. 20, | Sept. 12, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 20,000 | - | 500 | - | - |
| Miscoe Spring Water Company, Mendon. | Sept. 22, | June 6, | June 1, | 10,000 | 1,500 | 350 | - | 563 |
| Mitchell & Company, Incorporated, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 9, | Mch. 31, | 65,000 | - | - | 108,205 | 20,329 |
| Mitchell & Harding Lumber Co., Lawrence. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 52,282 | - | 46,383 | 20,334 |
| Mitchell & Sutherland, Incorporated, Boston. | May 18, | May 11, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | 250 | 675 | 42,717 |
| Mitchell Press, The, Boston. | June 6, | Apr. 16, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | 855 | 2,821 | 482 |
| Mitchell Punctureless Pneumatic Tire Company, Swampscott. | May 23, | 1907. May 1, | ¹⁰ Apr. 30, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling. | Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 15, | Mch. 4, | 15,000 | 2,150 | 1,500 | ¹¹ 10,696 | 10,625 |
| Mittineague Paper Company, West Springfield. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | ¹⁰ 306,000 | with R. E. | 224,685 | 744,448 |
| Model Laundering Company, North Adams. | Jan. 29, | ¹⁰ Nov. 17, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 25,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | 3,681 |
| Model Typewriter Inspection Co., Boston. | Mch. 22, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,160 | 4,829 |

¹ Plant.² And supplies.³ Good will.⁴ License.⁵ Investments.⁶ Fixtures.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.⁸ And heating apparatus, etc.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ And equipment.¹¹ Stocks and bonds.¹² Furniture, fixtures, teams, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$124 | \$857 | \$800 | \$10 | - | \$47 | - | - | \$857 |
| - | ¹ \$4,300 | - | 7,554 | 7,000 | 201 | - | - | \$353 | - | 7,554 |
| ² \$197,936 | ³ 1,647 ⁴ 137,968 ⁵ 5,000 ⁶ 1,808 | - | 548,659 | 500,000 | 10,766 | - | - | ⁷ 10,239 ⁸ 27,654 | - | 548,659 |
| ⁹ 3,000 | - | - | 33,988 | 25,000 | 8,753 | - | - | - | \$235 | 33,988 |
| - | - | - | 239,671 | 56,000 | 23,589 | - | 35,000 | 60,000 | 65,082 | 239,671 |
| - | - | - | 66,472 | 42,000 | - | - | 15,000 | 9,472 | - | 66,472 |
| ¹⁰ 5,000 | - | 3,477 | 12,130 | 10,000 | 2,130 | - | - | - | - | 12,130 |
| ¹¹ 44,693 | ¹¹ 1 | 5,632 | 76,795 | 68,600 | 2,270 | - | 5,925 | - | - | 76,795 |
| ¹² 6,898 | ¹² 3,463 | 186 | 14,274 | 11,620 | 2,654 | - | - | - | - | 14,274 |
| ¹³ 10,000 ¹⁴ 4,500 | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | - | 7,587 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | ¹⁵ 13,700 | - | 142,234 | 65,000 | 3,399 | - | 68,000 | 5,835 | - | 142,234 |
| - | ¹⁶ 4,328 | 55,485 | 178,812 | 50,000 | 20,233 | ¹⁷ \$22,282 | 86,297 | - | - | 178,812 |
| - | - | - | 43,642 | 25,000 | 17,717 | - | - | - | 925 | 43,642 |
| ¹⁸ 2,700 | - | 3,162 | 10,020 | 7,100 | 2,920 | - | - | - | - | 10,020 |
| ¹⁹ 500,000 | ¹⁹ 750 | 2,718 | 503,468 | 500,000 | 3,468 | - | - | - | - | 503,468 |
| - | - | - | 24,971 | 15,000 | ²⁰ 7,700 ²¹ 1,416 | - | - | - | 855 | 24,971 |
| - | - | - | 1,275,133 | 500,000 | 523 | 200,000 | 70,000 | 130,000 | 374,610 | 1,275,133 |
| ²² 5,000 | - | 16,264 | 27,945 | 25,000 | 1,545 | - | 1,400 | - | - | 27,945 |
| - | ²³ 815 ²⁴ 1,500 | - | 14,304 | 10,000 | 2,561 | - | 1,500 | - | 243 | 14,304 |

¹³ Horse, wagons, etc.
¹⁴ Real estate mortgage.
¹⁵ Company is not doing business.
¹⁶ Patterns and molds.

¹⁷ And fixtures, etc.
¹⁸ Due stockholders.
¹⁹ And mill.

²⁰ Adjourned.
²¹ Fixture account.
²² Contract account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Modern Dress and Waist Company, Boston. | 1910. June 22, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Feb. 7, | \$3,000 | - | \$1,500 | \$850 | \$350 |
| Modern Inter-State Express Company, Marlborough. | May 16, | 1909. May 5, | May 2, | 1,000 | - | - | 50 | 250 |
| Mohawk Dairy Company, Boston. | Mch. 25, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | \$5,827 | 11,075 | 746 | 8,511 |
| Monarch Clothing Company, Boston. | Apr. 18, | 1910. Mch. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 6,000 | - | - | 15,771 | 13,917 |
| Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 790 |
| Monarch Sales Company, Boston. | Sept. 8, | 1910. May 1, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 15,000 | - | - | 25 | - |
| Monarch Valve & Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Mch. 25, | 1909. Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | 16,666 | 19,406 | 11,755 |
| Monn Product Company, Worcester. | May 20, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 50,000 | - | - | 370 | 163 |
| Montague City Rod Company, Montague. | Aug. 26, | 1910. Aug. 24, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 60,000 | 28,700 | 17,500 | 45,000 | 77,669 |
| Montello Heel Company, Brockton. | June 15, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 4,311 | 805 | 8,526 | 9,928 |
| Montgomery-Frost Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 15,000 | - | * 1,422 | 7,069 | 6,224 |
| Montrose Mfg. Company, Quincy. | May 11, | Dec. 29, | Dec. 15, | 6,000 | - | - | - | 620 |
| Monument Mills, Great Barrington. | Apr. 26, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 317,914 | 380,822 | 404,920 | 140,250 |
| Moore & Burgess Webbing Co., Acton. | Feb. 21, | 1909. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 10,968 | 4,279 | 3,795 |
| Moore Drop Forging Company, Springfield. | Aug. 19, | 1910. July 25, | 1910. June 30, | 100,000 | 40,388 | 99,450 | 80,498 | 25,113 |
| Moore-Smith Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 22, | Jan. 1, | 65,000 | - | - | 60,033 | 99,396 |
| Morandi-Proctor Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | 1909. Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | ¹⁵ 6,118 | 26,025 | 32,025 |
| Morewood Lake Ice Company, Pittsfield. | May 12, | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 23,000 | ¹⁸ 21,500 | 10,300 | 8,000 | 13,818 |
| Morgan Bros. Co., Boston, . | Apr. 4, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 2,400 | - | ¹⁹ 4,000 | 5,070 | 2,478 |
| Morgan Construction Company, Worcester. | Apr. 28, | 1909. Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 3,000 | 42,536 | 111,939 | 183,482 |
| Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |

¹ Adjourned.² Trade-marks.³ Good will.⁴ Office and store fixtures and furniture.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Patterns, drawings, etc.⁷ Stock subscriptions.⁸ Expense.⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Good will and list of names.¹¹ Power account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$300 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$3,000 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 26,159 | 3,000 | \$7,028 | \$5,849 | \$10,000 | - | \$282 | 26,159 |
| - | - | - | 29,688 | 6,000 | 12,236 | - | 10,083 | \$1,369 | - | 29,688 |
| ² \$1,000 ³ 3,000 | ⁴ \$600 | - | 5,390 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 390 | 5,390 |
| - | - | 15,540 | 15,565 | 15,000 | 9 | - | 556 | - | - | 15,565 |
| ⁵ 26,500 | ⁶ 93,279 | 9,630 | 177,236 | 130,225 ⁷ 5,650 | 9,785 | - | 31,576 | - | - | 177,236 |
| 50,000 | - | - | 50,533 | 50,000 | 62 | - | - | - | 471 | 50,533 |
| ⁸ 1,600 | - | - | 170,469 | 60,000 | 961 | - | - | - | 109,508 | 170,469 |
| - | - | - | 23,570 | 10,000 | 10,255 ⁹ 1,563 | - | 1,752 | - | - | 23,570 |
| - | - | - | 14,715 | 10,000 | 1,625 | - | - | 3,090 | - | 14,715 |
| ¹⁰ 5,600 | - | 5,343 | 11,563 | 6,000 | 5,563 | - | - | - | - | 11,563 |
| - | ¹¹ 166,961 | - | 1,410,867 | 50,000 | - | - | 250,000 | ¹² 400,000 | 710,867 | 1,410,867 |
| - | ¹³ 648 | - | 19,690 | 10,000 | 1,200 | - | 6,977 | - | 1,513 | 19,690 |
| - | - | - | 245,449 | 94,800 | 11,140 | 16,500 | 85,166 | 37,843 | - | 245,449 |
| - | ¹⁴ 2,360 | - | 161,789 | 65,000 | - | - | 7,847 | ¹⁵ 21,142 | 67,800 | 161,789 |
| - | ¹⁶ 963 ¹⁷ 80 | - | 65,211 | 33,000 | 18,651 | - | - | 9,000 ¹⁸ 3,000 | 1,560 | 65,211 |
| - | - | - | 53,618 | 23,000 | 11,500 | 15,000 | 1,983 | - | 2,135 | 53,618 |
| - | - | - | 11,548 | 2,400 | 6,244 | - | 2,800 | - | 104 | 11,548 |
| ¹⁹ 40,000 | ²⁰ 32,655 | - | 413,612 | 100,000 | 99,352 | - | - | 214,260 | - | 413,612 |
| - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |

¹² Reserve.¹³ Supplies, fixtures, etc.¹⁴ Moore-Smith Co. stock.¹⁵ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Patterns.¹⁷ Dunster Café stock.¹⁸ Mostly buildings on rented land.¹⁹ And fixtures, horses, teams, etc.²⁰ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Morgan Spring Company, Worcester. | 1910. Aug. 23, | 1910. July 11, | 1910. May 31, | \$400,000 | \$33,500 | \$273,292 | \$111,757 | \$116,146 |
| Morningside Company (Inc.), The, Great Barrington. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Morrill Leather Company, Boston. | Nov. 14, | July 13, | July 2, | 100,000 | 76,010 | 33,212 | 308,727 | 31,151 |
| Morrison Grocery Co., Boston. | May 9, | May 2, | May 2, | 6,000 | - | - | 6,000 | - |
| Morrison-Stoddard Company, Wakefield. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 1, | 5,000 | - | 3,378 | 2,596 | 2,158 |
| Morse Brothers Paper Box Company, Boston. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Oct. 12, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 5,000 | - | 2,569 | 1,132 | 2,943 |
| Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford. | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 600,000 | 167,043 | 494,776 | 179,401 | 299,099 |
| Morse & Whyte Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 7,170 | 33,531 | 36,537 |
| Mortgage and Equity Investment Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston. | May 28, | May 21, | 1910. May 1, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 843 |
| Motor Car Renting Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 9,000 | 500 | 1,740 |
| Motor Supply Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 150 | 8,000 |
| Motorcycle Specialty Company, Boston. | 1910. July 5, | 1910. Mch. 8, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | 450 | 550 | 279 |
| Mt. Carmel Cranberry Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 26, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 46,600 | 1,735 | - | 707 |
| Mount Desert Granite Co., Cambridge. | May 23, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 5, | 10,000 | 10,000 12 1,000 | - | - | 10 |
| Mount Holyoke Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 1, | 100,000 | 60,000 | 1,000 | - | 382 |
| Mount Holyoke Lithia Spring Water Company, Holyoke. | Oct. 26, | Oct. 24, | Sept. 30, | 10,000 | 10,579 | 290 | 685 | 388 |
| Mount Hope Finishing Company, Dighton. | Sept. 1, | Aug. 18, | July 2, | 150,000 | 33,300 | 79,567 | 2,238 | 125,709 |
| Mount Hope Iron Company, Fall River. | Oct. 22, | Oct. 3, | Aug. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 11,389 |
| Mount Hope Manufacturing Company, Somerset. | Apr. 16, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Sept. 10, | 360,000 | 23,000 | 7,000 | - | 1,373 |
| Mt. Pleasant Banding Company, New Bedford. | June 3, | 1910. Apr. 27, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | 4,000 | 5,473 | 2,136 |
| Mount Pleasant Stable Company, The, Boston. | July 5, | June 1, | June 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 500 |

¹ Reserve for interest, taxes, etc.² Good will.³ Stock, other corporations.⁴ Insurance and interest.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Tools and fixtures.⁷ Depreciation, etc.⁸ Special deposit.

of Corporations — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$534,695 | \$400,000 | \$4,511 | - | \$75,000 | \$40,876 1 14,308 | - | \$534,695 |
| 2 \$60,000 | - | - | 60,000 | 60,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 60,000 |
| - | 3 \$3,000 4 4,826 | - | 556,926 | 100,000 | 4,891 | - | 280,000 | 146,279 5 25,012 | \$744 | 556,926 |
| - | - | - | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| 2 1,000 | 6 868 | - | 10,000 | 5,000 | 1,505 | - | 3,082 | 413 | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | - | 6,644 | 5,000 | 765 | - | - | 7 659 8 220 | - | 6,644 |
| - | - | - | 1,140,319 | 600,000 | 135,224 | - | - | 185,572 | 219,523 | 1,140,319 |
| - | - | - | 77,238 | 50,000 | 5,399 | - | - | - | 21,839 | 77,238 |
| - | 9 6,835 | - | 7,678 | 7,500 | - | - | - | 178 | - | 7,678 |
| - | - | - | 11,240 | 30 | 723 | \$10,000 | - | - | 487 | 11,240 |
| - | - | - | 8,150 | 2,100 | 2,500 | - | - | - | 3,550 | 8,150 |
| - | - | \$8,801 | 10,080 | 10,000 | 80 | - | - | - | - | 10,080 |
| - | 10 21,615 | - | 70,657 | 50,000 | 20,362 11 295 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 70,657 |
| - | - | - | 11,010 | 5,270 | - | - | - | - | 5,740 | 11,010 |
| - | - | - | 61,382 | 46,300 | - | 15,000 | - | - | 82 | 61,382 |
| - | - | 3,344 | 15,286 | 10,000 | 383 | - | 4,903 | - | - | 15,286 |
| - | - | - | 240,814 | 128,000 | 3,295 | - | 20,000 | 5 31,878 | 57,641 | 240,814 |
| - | 13 495 14 26,634 | 161,482 | 200,000 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 200,000 |
| 2 60,000 | - | 70,827 | 162,200 | 160,000 | 2,200 | - | - | - | - | 162,200 |
| - | - | 2,921 | 14,530 | 5,000 | 6,830 | - | 2,700 | - | - | 14,530 |
| - | - | 7,500 | 8,000 | 5,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |

9 Mortgage notes.

11 Taxes.

13 Stocks.

10 Construction account.

12 Wharf.

14 Dividends in liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$300,000 | \$40,000 | \$160,000 | \$75,257 | \$78,718 |
| Mount Washington Spring Company, Chelsea. | Apr. 11, | ¹ Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 5,000 | 2,500 | - | - | 300 |
| Mountain Mill Paper Company, Lee. | Apr. 2, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 20,200 | 49,724 | 48,612 | 8,103 | 2,592 |
| Mountain Purity Spring Company, Boston. | Sept. 2, | June 6, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | 29,009 | - | 708 | 3 |
| Mrs. Lincoln's Baking Powder Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 59 | 413 |
| Muir's Laundry, Inc., Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 10, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 12,000 | - | 9,155 | 8,982 | 1,627 |
| Multiplex Safety Razor Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 15, | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Sept. 24, | 10,000 | - | 100 | 60 | 79 |
| Municipal Filtration Company, of New England, The, Boston. | June 8, | ¹ May 27, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 500 | - |
| Munn-Nichols Company, The, Springfield. | June 20, | Mch. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 124 |
| Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Peabody. | Mch. 15, | ¹ Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 26,000 | - | 30,577 | 26,487 |
| Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Boston. | Oct. 3, | ¹ Sept. 21, | 1910. June 30, | 60,000 | 53,252 | 56,034 | 25,697 | 43,011 |
| Munroe Press, The, Fall River. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | 8,503 | 3,290 | 5,380 |
| Munson-Whitaker Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | ⁵ 1,500 | 13,440 |
| Murdock and Geb Company, Franklin. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 4, | 5,000 | - | 600 | 500 | 1,650 |
| Murdock-Shaw Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 11,000 | 875 | 28,088 | 23,388 |
| Murphy Boot and Shoe Company, Natick. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Dec. 4, | Dec. 1, | 8,000 | 18,000 | 5,000 | 18,913 | 26,222 |
| Murphy Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 30,047 | 4,102 |
| Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody. | Oct. 17, | July 11, | July 11, | 20,000 | 2,290 | 6,556 | 11,804 | 4,687 |
| Murray & Tregurtha Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 1,600 | 7,500 | 26,087 | 18,563 |
| Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 23, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 30,000 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 46,302 | 49,005 |

¹ Bonds.² Should have been held.³ Subscriptions received for stock.⁴ Good will.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$500 | - | \$354,475 | \$300,000 | \$17,390 | - | - | \$37,085 | - | \$354,475 |
| - | - | \$2,350 | 5,150 | 5,000 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 5,150 |
| - | - | - | 109,031 | 20,200 * 34,000 | 13,144 | \$16,000 | \$24,404 | - | \$1,283 | 109,031 |
| - | - | 780 | 30,500 | 30,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,500 |
| ⁴ \$100 | - | 14,437 | 15,009 | 15,000 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 15,009 |
| - | - | 8,080 | 27,844 | 12,000 | 15,844 | - | - | - | - | 27,844 |
| ⁵ 6,150 ⁶ 100 ⁴ 500 | - | 2,169 | 9,158 | 9,150 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 9,158 |
| ⁵ 10,000 | - | 137,000 | 147,500 | 147,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 147,500 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | ⁸ 65 | 463 | 10,652 | 10,000 | 652 | - | - | - | - | 10,652 |
| - | - | - | 83,064 | 50,000 | 5,857 | - | 21,000 | 6,207 | - | 83,064 |
| - | - | - | 177,994 | 60,000 | 10,402 | - | 18,063 | 12,321 | 77,208 | 177,994 |
| - | - | - | 17,173 | 12,000 | - | - | - | 4,484 | 689 | 17,173 |
| ⁴ 15,000 | ¹⁰ 1,363 | - | 31,303 | 17,600 | 9,646 | - | - | 357 | 3,700 | 31,303 |
| ⁵ 1,500 | - | 750 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | 458 | 63,809 | 32,000 | 26,309 | ¹¹ 5,500 | - | - | - | 63,809 |
| - | - | - | 68,135 | 8,000 | 13,456 | - | 2,000 | - | 44,679 | 68,135 |
| - | ¹² 3,861 | 15,758 | 53,768 | 30,000 | 15,051 | - | 8,717 | - | - | 53,768 |
| ⁴ 3,000 | - | - | 28,337 | 20,000 | 2,145 | - | 6,192 | - | - | 28,337 |
| - | - | - | 53,750 | 15,000 | 19,109 | - | - | - | 19,641 | 53,750 |
| - | - | - | 102,307 | 30,000 | 7,308 | - | 22,400 | 30,000 | 12,599 | 102,307 |

⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ Including unfinished work.¹⁰ Furniture and tools.¹¹ Real estate mortgage.¹² Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Murray Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 15, | \$25,000 | - | \$750 | \$35,173 | \$40,729 |
| Murray Shoe Co., Lynn. | Aug. 23, | May 26, | 1910. May 2, | 25,000 | - | 10,000 | 34,738 | 51,725 |
| Musgrove Knitting Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 15, | 22,000 | \$23,200 | 6,875 | 22,408 | 28,964 |
| Musicians Supply Company, Boston. | Sept. 22, | ² Sept. 9, | June 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 8,588 | 4,036 |
| Mutual Coal Company of Fitchburg, Mass., Fitchburg. | May 28, | May 3, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | 2,667 | - | 1,763 | 2,079 |
| Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston. | July 23, | June 18, | May 31, | 250,000 | - | - | - | 6,322 |
| Mutual Medical Service Association, The, Springfield. | Apr. 23, | Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 157 |
| Mutual Plumbing and Heating Company, The, Amherst. | June 20, | Mch. 14, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 15,250 | 16,260 |
| Mutual Shoe Company, The, Lynn. | Apr. 14, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 18, | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 804 | 758 |
| Myrick Cranberry Bog Company, Bridgewater. | May 4, | ¹⁰ Apr. 29, | Jan. 31, | 12,800 | 13,000 | 100 | - | 1,017 |
| Myron L. Fuller Cranberry Company, Brockton. | July 12, | July 5, | June 30, | 100,000 | 3,050 | - | - | 546 |
| Mystic Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 27, | ² Mch. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 250,000 | - | - | 106 | 27 |
| Mystic Wharf & Storage Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 175,000 | 240,782 | 50 | - | 7,462 |
| N. D. Cass Company, The, Athol. | Jan. 26, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 11,425 | ¹⁴ 8,925 | 6,109 | 9,585 |
| N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., Newburyport. | Sept. 3, | Aug. 23, | Aug. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| N. H. Skinner Company, Taunton. | Feb. 4, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 31, | 80,000 | - | - | 96,029 | 27,298 |
| N. R. Reed Company, Taunton. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | - | 19,860 | 5,452 |
| N. S. Abbott Company, Lawrence. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 4,000 | - | ¹⁴ 2,500 | 3,769 | 3,949 |
| N. W. Rice Company, Boston. | May 5, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 483,900 |
| N. Ward Company, Boston. | Oct. 21, | Aug. 1, | May 31, | 100,000 | 41,319 | 6,500 | 15,568 | 42,244 |

¹ Fixtures.² Adjourned.³ Good will.⁴ Trustee.⁵ And construction account.⁶ Advances for construction.⁷ 1910 account.⁸ Furniture.⁹ Literature, stationery, etc.

f Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$753 | - | \$77,405 | \$25,000 | \$5,920 | - | \$9,950 | - | \$36,535 | \$77,405 |
| - | - | - | 96,463 | 25,000 | 12,931 | - | 58,532 | - | - | 96,463 |
| - | - | - | 81,447 | 22,000 | 1,463 | - | 26,750 | \$28,659 | 2,575 | 81,447 |
| - | - | - | 12,624 | 3,000 | 5,164 | - | 1,200 | - | 3,260 | 12,624 |
| ² \$11,857 | ⁴ 8,325 | \$286 | 26,977 | 20,015 | 3,542 | - | 3,420 | - | - | 26,977 |
| ⁴ 410,277 | - | - | 416,599 | 225,000 | 1,671 | - | ⁶ 162,730 | - | ⁷ 27,198 | 416,599 |
| ³ 5,100 | ⁸ 30 ⁹ 15 | - | 5,302 | 5,100 | 58 | - | - | - | 144 | 5,302 |
| - | - | - | 31,510 | 14,000 | 8,329 | - | - | 9,181 | - | 31,510 |
| ⁵ 500 | - | 342 | 3,404 | 3,000 | 404 | - | - | - | - | 3,404 |
| - | - | - | 14,117 | 12,800 | - | - | - | 1,017 | 300 | 14,117 |
| - | - | 7,304 | 10,900 | 10,900 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,900 |
| ² 24,980 | ¹¹ 100,000 ¹² 125,000 | 369 | 250,482 | 250,000 | 482 | - | - | - | - | 250,482 |
| - | ¹³ 6,000 | - | 254,294 | 175,000 | 3,025 | \$65,000 | - | - | 11,269 | 254,294 |
| - | - | - | 36,044 | 15,000 | 2,013 | 2,500 | - | - | 16,531 | 36,044 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | 1,248 | - | 124,575 | 80,000 | ¹⁵ 5,079 | - | 39,496 | - | - | 124,575 |
| - | - | - | 25,312 | 12,000 | 6,112 | - | - | - | 7,200 | 25,312 |
| ¹⁶ 269 | - | - | 10,487 | 4,000 | 4,012 | - | 2,000 | - | 475 | 10,487 |
| - | - | - | 483,900 | 100,000 | 383,900 | - | - | - | - | 483,900 |
| - | 23,330 | - | 128,961 | 100,000 | 24,747 | - | - | - | 4,214 | 128,961 |

¹⁰ In lieu of annual.¹¹ Manuscripts.¹² Copyrights.¹³ Bonds owned by the company.¹⁴ And fixtures.¹⁵ Merchandise.¹⁶ Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| N. Z. Graves & Co., Boston Branch, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 12, | 1909. Oct. 31, | \$1,000 | - | - | \$10,286 | \$9,899 |
| Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | \$127,000 | - | - | 23,958 |
| Nantucket Union Store, Nantucket. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 3,000 | 1,300 | \$6,194 | - | 5,279 |
| Narragansett Mills, Fall River. | Nov. 22, | Oct. 28, | Oct. 1, | 400,000 | 159,075 | 204,600 | \$65,454 | 88,823 |
| Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton. | Apr. 6, | Mch. 27, | Feb. 28, | 500,000 | 112,930 | 195,201 | 270,258 | 215,193 |
| Nashawena Mills, New Bedford. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 2,500,000 | 403,879 | 160,428 | 41,667 | 1,447,408 |
| Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company, Boston. | June 24, | Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 75,000 + 16,113 | 139,538 | 241,721 | 97,553 |
| Nashua River Paper Company, Pepperell. | Apr. 6, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 1, | 250,000 | 241,530 | with R. E. | 90,362 | 488,650 |
| Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company, Newburyport. | Aug. 1, | July 25, | July 1, | 22,500 | - | 4,258 | 19,680 | 19,974 |
| Nathan Robbins Company, Boston. | Nov. 8, | Oct. 5, | Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 24,365 | 38,661 |
| Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick. | May 3, | Mch. 2, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | 5,116 | - | 411 |
| Natick Inter-State Express Company, Natick. | May 16, | 1909. May 28, | May 2, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Natick Protective Union, Natick. | Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | 5,542 | ¹⁰ 5,449 |
| Natick Underwear Company, Springfield. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 21, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 55,000 | - | 8,000 | 32,546 | 31,250 |
| National Amusement Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | ²¹ Feb. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 854 |
| National Animal Food Company, Fitchburg. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 35 | 25 | 12 |
| National Appraisal Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 1,294 |
| National Associates, Inc., The, Boston. | May 16, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,279 |
| National Beef Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Feb. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | ²² 7,924 | 27,690 |

¹ Piers, etc.² Steamboats.³ Teams, fixtures, etc.⁴ Subscriptions paid in.⁵ Interest and discount.⁶ New power building.⁷ Loans payable.⁸ Guarantee machinery.⁹ Stock investments Nashua River Paper Co.¹⁰ Hypothecated bonds.¹¹ Bonds.¹² Lasts, dies and patterns.¹³ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Payable. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$20,185 | \$1,000 | \$19,185 | - | - | - | - | \$20,185 |
| - | ² \$472,000 | - | 622,958 | 500,000 | - | - | \$120,500 | - | \$2,458 | 622,958 |
| - | ³ 900 | - | 13,673 | 3,000 | \$2,466 | - | - | \$3,020 | 5,187 | 13,673 |
| - | - | - | 517,952 | 400,000 | 6,750 | - | 17,000 | - | 94,202 | 517,952 |
| - | - | - | 793,582 | 500,000 | 74,099 | - | 208,000 | - | 11,483 | 793,582 |
| - | 105,748 | - | 2,159,130 | 1,100 ⁴ 2,143,700 | ⁵ 14,330 | - | - | - | - | 2,159,130 |
| - | - | - | 569,925 | 200,000 | 89,172 | - | 47,500 ⁷ 100,070 | ⁸ 24,568 108,615 | - | 569,925 |
| - | ⁹ 70,071 ¹⁰ 227,000 | - | 1,117,613 | 250,000 | 384,940 | ¹¹ \$142,205 ¹⁰ 227,000 | - | - | 113,468 | 1,117,613 |
| - | ¹² 5,135 ¹³ 1,951 ¹⁴ 1,181 ¹⁵ 152 | - | 52,331 | 22,500 | 1,872 | 22,706 | - | 2,866 ¹⁶ 2,387 | - | 52,331 |
| ¹⁷ \$12,000 | - | - | 75,026 | 21,500 | 41,876 | - | - | - | 11,650 | 75,026 |
| - | - | - | 5,527 | 5,000 | - | - | - | ¹⁸ 116 | 411 | 5,527 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 10,991 | 6,000 | - | - | - | ²⁰ 1,800 | 3,191 | 10,991 |
| - | - | - | 71,796 | 28,850 | 20,890 | 21,800 | - | - | 256 | 71,796 |
| ¹⁷ 750 | ¹⁸ 192 | \$4,265 | 6,061 | 80 | 5,981 | - | - | - | - | 6,061 |
| - | - | 5,051 | 5,123 | 5,100 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 5,123 |
| ¹⁷ 22,487 | - | - | 25,281 | 24,900 | 381 | - | - | - | - | 25,281 |
| - | - | - | 3,279 | 2,975 | 300 | - | - | 4 | - | 3,279 |
| - | ²² 6,187 | - | 41,801 | 2,000 | 15,774 | - | - | - | 24,027 | 41,801 |

¹⁴ Advance to salesmen.¹⁵ Prepaid insurance.¹⁶ Depreciation.¹⁷ Good will.¹⁸ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁹ Including sinking fund in savings bank.²⁰ Sinking fund.²¹ Adjourned.²² Including stores.²³ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| National Blank Book Company, Holyoke. | 1910. June 28, | 1910. June 17, | 1910. June 1, | \$50,000 | \$130,998 | \$80,328 | \$384,764 | \$186,796 |
| National Cash Trading System Co., Worcester. | June 20, | May 28, | Feb. 9, | 25,000 | - | - | 133 | - |
| National Coated Paper Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 5, | * Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 85,000 | 36,549 | 44,890 | 33,461 | 35,248 |
| National Crash Mfg. Co., Millbury. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Oct. 31, | 50,000 | 29,196 | with R. E. | 17,205 | 19,396 |
| National Dock & Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 15, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 16,831 | 45,591 |
| National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston. | Mch. 18, | Feb. 26, | Dec. 31, | 800,000 | - | - | - | 4,301 |
| National Electric Equipment Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | * - | June 1, | 50,000 | - | 4,865 | 7,165 | 5,335 |
| National Electric Equipment Company, Boston. | 1910. July 16, | Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 4,000 | 6,000 |
| National Equipment Company, Boston. | May 12, | Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 2,000,000 | - | - | - | 6,512 |
| National Felt Company, Easthampton. | Jan. 11, | 1909. * Dec. 16, | Oct. 1, | 30,000 | - | 35,303 | 35,025 | 1,285 |
| National Fireworks Distributing Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | Dec. 27, | Dec. 4, | 40,000 | - | - | 50,782 | 30,635 |
| National Fly Trap and Novelty Company, Boston. | Nov. 19, | 1910. Nov. 17, | 1910. July 5, | 100,000 | - | 521 | 108 | - |
| National Insulator Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, | June 7, | June 1, | 15,000 | - | 1,205 | 1,344 | 1,737 |
| National Lead Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 1,500 | 3,500 | 90,137 | 99,054 |
| National Mailing Case and Printing Company, Holyoke. | Mch. 31, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 3,753 | 279 | 13,202 |
| National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 25, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 77,877 | 18,000 | 61,033 | 26,984 |
| National Matzo Company of Boston, Boston. | Sept. 15, | * Aug. 11, | 1910. June 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 3,665 |
| National Needle Company, Springfield. | Oct. 18, | July 20, | June 30, | 100,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 63,069 | 43,742 |
| National Oil Company of Cuba, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 300 |

¹ Reserve for depreciation.² Patent rights.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ Stock in treasury.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Investments.⁸ Mortgage on real estate sold.⁹ None held in 1909.¹⁰ Subscriptions for stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$782,886 | \$150,000 | \$30,683 | \$40,000 | \$81,100 | \$415,455 ¹ 65,648 | - | \$782,886 |
| ² \$4,600 ³ 7,000 ⁴ 9,600 | ⁵ \$3,800 | - | 25,133 | 25,000 | 49 | - | - | 84 | - | 25,133 |
| - | - | - | 150,148 | 85,000 | 32,185 | - | 21,500 | - | \$11,463 | 150,148 |
| - | - | \$2,879 | 68,676 | 37,750 | 30,926 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 68,676 |
| ⁶ 20,000 | ⁷ 70,000 | 50,921 | 203,343 | 100,000 | 58,343 | - | 45,000 | - | - | 203,343 |
| - | ⁸ 650,000 | - | 654,301 | 500,000 | - | - | - | - | 154,301 | 654,301 |
| - | - | 503 | 17,868 | 2,000 ¹⁰ 7,500 | 4,568 | 1,000 | 2,800 | - | - | 17,868 |
| ² 1,500 ⁴ 10,000 | - | - | 26,500 | 9,500 | 5,000 | - | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 26,500 |
| ⁴ 618,600 | ¹¹ 311,200 ¹² 6,138 ¹³ 257,900 | - | 1,200,350 | 1,200,000 ¹⁴ 350 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,200,350 |
| - | - | - | 71,613 | 30,000 | - | - | 26,200 | - | 15,413 | 71,613 |
| - | - | - | 81,417 | 20,000 | 57,450 | - | - | - | 3,967 | 81,417 |
| - | - | 99,467 | 100,096 | 100,000 | - | 96 | - | - | - | 100,096 |
| ¹⁵ 14,000 | - | 6,758 | 25,044 | 15,000 | - | 10,044 | - | - | - | 25,044 |
| - | - | - | 194,191 | 50,000 | 142,849 | - | - | 1,342 | - | 194,191 |
| - | - | 15,940 | 33,174 | 30,000 | 3,174 | - | - | - | - | 33,174 |
| - | - | - | 183,894 | 50,000 | 20,649 | 37,000 | 13,000 | 53,245 ¹⁶ 10,000 | - | 183,894 |
| - | - | 85 | 3,750 | 3,750 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,750 |
| - | - | - | 166,811 | 100,000 | 65,157 | - | - | - | 1,654 | 166,811 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |

¹¹ Three thousand one hundred and twelve shares stock in Confectioners' Machy. & Mfg. Co.

¹² Organization expense.

¹³ Treasury stock.

¹⁴ Deposit on account of stock subscription.

¹⁵ Good will and secret process.

¹⁶ Reserve

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| National Paper Goods Company, Springfield. | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. July 4, | 1910. July 1, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | \$3,537 |
| National Papeterie Company, Springfield. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | \$56,234 | \$32,981 | \$83,452 | 55,466 |
| National Publishing and Trading Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 4,200 |
| National Roller Chafe Iron Company, Medway. | June 27, | 1910. Mch. 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 7,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,416 | 995 |
| National Scale Company, Chicopee. | July 18, | June 6, | Apr. 30, | 125,000 | - | 20,330 | 29,026 | 17,604 |
| National Separator & Machine Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 500 | 3,940 | 2,774 |
| National Soap Corporation, Boston. | Oct. 11, | June 7, | 1910. June 1, | 100,000 | - | 1,720 | 520 | 980 |
| National Supply Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,977 | 28,309 |
| Naumkeag Clothing Company, The, Holyoke. | Apr. 28, | Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 40,803 | 5,234 |
| Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Nov. 27, | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 | with R. E. | 861,918 | 728,911 |
| Navin & Kelly Company, Boston. | June 4, | ⁸ May 25, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 60,000 | - | - | 13,352 | 67,401 |
| Neapolitan Ice Cream Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 25, | ⁸ Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,500 | - | ¹⁰ 4,229 | 572 | 2,848 |
| Nehemiah Lee Coal Company, Lynn. | Aug. 1, | July 28, | 1910. May 1, | 15,000 | - | 6,753 | 6,614 | 13,021 |
| Nemasket Worsted Mills, Middleborough. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 30,000 | 39,968 | 172,413 | 3,391 |
| Neponset River Coal Company, Milton. | Oct. 4, | Aug. 15, | 1910. July 24, | 50,000 | - | 10,650 | 9,314 | 17,017 |
| Never Shrink Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1909. ⁸ Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 5,000 | - | 100 | 280 | 140 |
| Nevins Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 7, | 1910. Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 337,166 |
| New Arlington Co-operative Association, Lawrence. | May 4, | Mch. 25, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 100,000 | 60,000 | - | - | 6,471 |
| New Bedford and Agawam Finishing Company, Wareham. | June 9, | May 19, | Apr. 30, | 250,000 | 139,280 | 135,675 | 1,194 | 23,851 |
| New Bedford Base Ball and Athletic Association, New Bedford. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Oct. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | ¹² 500 | 257 |

¹ Patent rights and good will.² Patterns.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Reserve.⁶ Danvers Bleachery property account.⁷ Reserve for improvements.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$571 | \$4,108 | \$1,900 | \$2,208 | - | - | - | - | \$4,108 |
| - | - | - | 228,133 | 100,000 | 11,903 | - | \$97,500 | - | \$18,730 | 228,133 |
| - | - | 300 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 700 | - | - | - | 300 | 6,000 |
| - | - | 2,890 | 8,801 | 7,000 | 1,801 | - | - | - | - | 8,801 |
| ¹ \$27,060 | ² \$18,239 | - | 112,259 | 109,100 | 814 | - | - | - | 2,345 | 112,259 |
| ³ 27,000 ⁴ 20,000 | - | - | 54,214 | 50,000 | 567 | - | 1,200 | - | 2,447 | 54,214 |
| 100,000 | - | 200 | 103,420 | 100,000 | 420 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 103,420 |
| - | - | - | 35,286 | 10,000 | 21,641 | - | - | - | 3,645 | 35,286 |
| - | - | - | 46,037 | 30,000 | 3,622 | - | 2,000 | ⁵ \$10,415 | - | 46,037 |
| - | ⁶ 400,000 | - | 3,490,829 | 1,500,000 | 802,298 | - | - | ⁷ 143,345 | 1,045,186 | 3,490,829 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | ⁹ 16,500 | - | 107,253 | 60,000 | 20,128 | - | - | 27,125 | - | 107,253 |
| - | ¹¹ 4,722 | - | 12,371 | 2,500 | 5,395 | - | - | - | 4,476 | 12,371 |
| - | - | 992 | 27,380 | 15,000 | 12,380 | - | - | - | - | 27,380 |
| - | - | 10,426 | 256,198 | 75,000 | 181,198 | - | - | - | - | 256,198 |
| - | - | 14,827 | 51,808 | 17,620 | 34,188 | - | - | - | - | 51,808 |
| ³ 1,000 ¹² 1,000 ⁴ 520 | - | 235 | 3,275 | 3,220 | 55 | - | - | - | - | 3,275 |
| - | - | - | 337,166 | 200,000 | - | - | - | - | 137,166 | 337,166 |
| - | ¹³ 245 ¹⁴ 3,080 | 29,817 | 99,613 | 99,613 | - | - | - | - | - | 99,613 |
| - | - | - | 300,000 | 200,000 | - | - | 100,000 | - | - | 300,000 |
| - | ¹⁶ 2,000 ¹⁷ 4,000 ¹⁸ 3,500 | - | 10,257 | 10,000 | 257 | - | - | - | - | 10,257 |

¹⁰ And fixtures.
¹¹ Horses and wagons.
¹² Trade-marks.

¹³ Fixtures.
¹⁴ Investments.
¹⁵ Including base ball outfit.

¹⁶ Grandstand, bleachers and fence.
¹⁷ Franchise in New England League.
¹⁸ Contracts with ball players.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford. | 1910. Sept. 10, | 1910. Aug. 30, | 1910. June 30, | \$400,000 | \$136,426 | ¹ \$189,640 | \$137,280 | \$122,318 |
| New Bedford Cotton Mills Corporation, New Bedford. | July 21, | ² June 4, | May 31, | 1,100,000 | 593,147 | ⁴ 692,469 | 135,953 | 138,260 |
| New Bedford Dry Goods Company, New Bedford. | May 28, | May 16, | Jan. 31, | 60,000 | 124,000 | - | 79,478 | 27,837 |
| New Bedford Express Co., New Bedford. | May 3, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1,500 | - | - | 400 | 153 |
| New Bedford Extractor Company, Boston. | July 26, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 60,000 | 80,000 | 30,000 | 1,408 | 3,517 |
| New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, New Bedford. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | 1,000 | 100 | ¹¹ 250 | 5,678 |
| New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company, New Bedford. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 14,813 | 11,601 | 9,539 |
| New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford. | Apr. 16, | Apr. 12, | Feb. 1, | 20,000 | 10,900 | 4,500 | 4,193 | 8,889 |
| New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford. | Mch. 12, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 31, | 141,700 | 8,850 | - | - | 34,860 |
| New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford. | June 16, | June 8, | June 1, | 100,000 | 122,837 | - | - | 1,401 |
| New Bedford Polo Association, New Bedford. | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 15,000 | 18,000 | - | - | 400 |
| New Bedford Pressed Stone Company, New Bedford. | Jan. 10, | Sept. 30, | Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | 1,100 | 120 | - |
| New Bedford Rubber Company, New Bedford. | Aug. 25, | 1910. Aug. 17, | 1910. July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,144 | 1,125 |
| New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation, New Bedford. | May 27, | May 11, | May 1, | 40,000 | 300 | - | - | 3,192 |
| New Bedford Valve Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 19, | Nov. 7, | Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 945 | 8,109 |
| New Boston Music Hall, Boston. | May 11, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 1, | 500,000 | 771,593 | - | - | 1,643 |
| New Can Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 15,000 | - | 12,502 | 16,258 | 17,625 |
| New England Advertising Company, Boston. | July 30, | 1910. May 12, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 12,192 |
| New England Amusement and Entertainment Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 2, | 50,000 | - | - | 9,367 | 7,311 |

¹ And power plant.² Furniture and fixtures.³ In lieu of annual.⁴ And equipment.⁵ Eighty-five shares preferred stock of the corporation.⁶ Deferred charges.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$991 | - | \$586,655 | \$400,000 | \$2,511 | - | \$80,000 | \$104,144 | - | \$586,655 |
| - | ⁵ 7,000 ⁶ 18,218 | - | 1,585,047 | 1,082,500 | 2,547 | \$500,000 | - | - | - | 1,585,047 |
| - | ⁷ 13,531 | - | 244,846 | 60,000 | 136,082 | - | - | 48,764 | - | 244,846 |
| - | - | \$97 | 650 | 300 | 350 | - | - | - | - | 650 |
| ⁸ \$20,000 ⁹ 10,000 | - | - | 144,925 | 60,000 | 8,167 | ¹⁰ 50,000 | - | 26,758 | - | 144,925 |
| - | ⁷ 300 ¹² 400 ¹³ 688 | - | 8,416 | 6,000 | 2,375 | - | - | - | \$41 | 8,416 |
| - | - | - | 35,953 | 15,000 | 13,280 | - | - | 3,218 | 4,455 | 35,953 |
| - | - | - | 28,482 | 20,000 | 6,711 | - | - | - | 1,771 | 28,482 |
| - | ¹⁴ 130,000 | - | 173,710 | 141,700 | 2,894 | - | - | - | 29,116 | 173,710 |
| - | - | - | 124,238 | 100,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | 4,238 | 124,238 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,000 | 550 | 19,950 | 15,000 | - | 4,250 | 700 | - | - | 19,950 |
| - | - | - | 1,220 | 1,220 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,220 |
| - | - | - | 7,269 | 5,000 | 1,030 | - | - | - | 1,239 | 7,269 |
| - | ¹⁶ 48,000 ¹⁷ 250 | 6,258 | 58,000 | 40,000 | 18,000 | - | - | - | - | 58,000 |
| - | - | - | 9,054 | 5,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | 1,054 | 9,054 |
| - | - | - | 773,236 | 412,000 | 361,000 | - | - | - | 236 | 773,236 |
| - | - | - | 46,385 | 15,000 | 11,201 | - | 9,000 | - | 11,184 | 46,385 |
| - | - | - | 12,192 | 10,000 | 1,108 | - | - | 1,084 | - | 12,192 |
| - | - | - | 16,678 | 10,030 | 2,955 | - | - | - | 3,693 | 16,678 |

⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Bonds.¹¹ And barrels and salt.¹² Horses and carriages.¹³ Mortgages.¹⁴ Steamboats.¹⁵ Polo skates and furniture.¹⁶ Three small steamers.¹⁷ One motor boat.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| New England Amusement Company, The, Framingham. | 1910. Sept. 3, | 1910. Aug. 30, | 1910. May 2, | \$10,000 | ¹ \$11,015 | \$500 | - | \$115 |
| New England Amusement Company of Worcester, Worcester. | 1909. Dec. 16, | 1909. Sept. 27, | 1909. Sept. 27, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 14, | 1910. Aug. 10, | 1910. Aug. 10, | 500,000 | - | 600 | - | 498,878 |
| New England Annealing & Tool Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | ⁶ 1,000 | \$3,390 | 8,316 |
| New England Audit Co., Springfield. | July 18, | June 22, | 1910. May 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,421 | - | 8,287 |
| New England Automatic Shoe-Shining Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Nov. 5, | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 6,372 |
| New England Bedding Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 11, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | ⁹ 5,948 | 27,375 | 24,877 |
| New England Beef Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | ¹⁰ Jan. 28, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,254 | 51,070 |
| New England Biscuit Company, Worcester. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 80,000 | 50,800 | 12,200 | 64,044 | 51,361 |
| New England Black Slate Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 400,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England Blacking Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 18, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,741 | 3,836 | 8,664 |
| New England Building Finish Company, Chelsea. | Nov. 23, | June 27, | June 25, | 5,000 | - | 500 | 50 | 800 |
| New England Car Advertising Company, Boston. | Sept. 20, | July 26, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 685 |
| New England Cloak and Suit Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | ¹⁰ Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 12,601 | 22,382 |
| New England Coal and Coke Company, Boston. | Oct. 11, | Sept. 8, | 1910. June 30, | 500,000 | - | - | 128,652 | 923,971 |
| New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,538 | 15,927 |
| New England Contracting Co., Worcester. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 5, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 1,000 | 2,400 | - | 4,884 |
| New England Cotton Yarn Company, New Bedford. | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Nov. 16, | Sept. 25, | 5,900,000 | 1,269,293 | 7,197,984 | 3,187,958 | 1,851,522 |
| New England Counter Company, Boston. | 1910. July 15, | 1910. July 14, | 1910. June 30, | 50,000 | 15,495 | 11,801 | 48,736 | 8,482 |

¹ Buildings and fittings.² Good will.³ 393 shares stock.⁴ Investments.⁵ And tools and appliances.⁶ Furniture.⁷ Automobile.⁸ Subscribed for.⁹ And fixtures.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Equipment.¹² One share stock B. & C. Mfg. Co.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$5,000 | — | \$8,101 | \$24,731 | \$8,300 | \$16,431 | — | — | — | — | \$24,731 |
| — | ³ \$39,300 | — | 39,300 | 20,000 | — | — | — | \$19,300 | — | 39,300 |
| — | ⁴ 622 | — | 500,100 | 500,000 | — | — | — | — | \$100 | 500,100 |
| — | — | 7,791 | 20,497 | 15,000 | 5,497 | — | — | — | — | 20,497 |
| ² 7,000 | — | — | 16,708 | 10,000 | 1,780 | — | \$3,250 | 1,678 | — | 16,708 |
| — | ⁶ 560 ⁷ 1,800 | 5,878 | 14,610 | 1,000 ⁸ 13,610 | — | — | — | — | — | 14,610 |
| — | — | — | 58,200 | 30,000 | 15,794 | — | — | 7,077 | 5,329 | 58,200 |
| — | — | — | 52,324 | 50,000 | 266 | — | — | — | 2,058 | 52,324 |
| — | ¹¹ 20,000 ¹² 300 | — | 198,705 | 80,000 | 14,062 | \$57,500 | 40,000 | — | 7,143 | 198,705 |
| ² 300,000 | — | — | 300,000 | 300,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 300,000 |
| — | — | — | 14,241 | 12,000 | 691 | — | — | 1,550 | — | 14,241 |
| ² 1,000 | ¹³ 2,500 | 1,995 | 6,845 | 5,000 | 1,845 | — | — | — | — | 6,845 |
| ¹⁴ 2,000 | ¹⁵ 128 | 8,687 | 11,500 | 10,000 | 1,500 | — | — | — | — | 11,500 |
| — | — | — | 37,483 | 7,000 | 11,019 | — | 5,000 | 12,056 | 2,408 | 37,483 |
| — | ¹⁶ 1,927,822 | — | 2,980,445 | 500,000 | 466,876 | — | 1,750,000 | ¹⁷ 165,810 | 97,759 | 2,980,445 |
| — | — | — | 19,465 | 5,000 | 13,704 | — | — | 761 | — | 19,465 |
| — | — | — | 8,284 | 6,000 | 2,198 | — | — | 86 | — | 8,284 |
| — | ⁴ 406,236 ¹⁸ 18,066 ¹⁹ 26,998 | — | 13,958,057 | 5,900,000 | 278,274 | 5,005,000 | 1,170,750 | ²⁰ 45,480 ²¹ 234,701 | 1,323,852 | 13,958,057 |
| — | — | 1,294 | 85,808 | 45,000 | 10,808 | 6,000 | 24,000 | — | — | 85,808 |

¹³ Doubtful tort action.¹⁴ Good will and leases and con-
tracts for advertising rights.¹⁵ Office furniture.¹⁶ Property accounts.¹⁷ Depreciation reserve.¹⁸ Suspense.¹⁹ Renewal account.²⁰ Reserve for suspense.²¹ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| New England Cranberry Sales Company, Middleborough. | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Mch. 31, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$2,560 | \$20,398 |
| New England Discount Company, Boston. | June 30, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 29,027 |
| New England Embroidering Company, Boston (for 1909). | June 7, | " | 1909. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | \$1,800 | \$3,500 | - | 1,346 |
| New England Embroidering Company, Boston. | June 7, | " | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | 5,000 | 7,000 | - | 712 |
| New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 21, | Oct. 17, | Oct. 17, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,401 |
| New England Engineer, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 22, | Sept. 26, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 464 | 4,361 |
| New England Envelope Company, Worcester. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | - | 42,834 | 19,919 | 19,708 |
| New England Feed and Fuel Company, Boston. | Oct. 7, | 1907. June 27, | May 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 300 | 400 |
| New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston. | Mch. 5, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 80,000 | 7,026 | 875 | 31,852 | 74,184 |
| New England Fibre Blanket Company, Worcester. | Aug. 4, | May 16, | 1910. June 1, | 25,000 | - | 975 | 6,221 | 5,582 |
| New England Fuel Company, Worcester. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 8, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 6,975 | 762 |
| New England Insurance Agency, Boston. | Mch. 24, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 400 | - |
| New England Iron & Hardware Association, Boston. | Oct. 3, | June 21, | 1910. May 31, | 2,500 | - | - | - | 1,596 |
| New England Iron Works Co., Boston. | Apr. 4, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 15,000 | 9,568 | 23,419 |
| New England Kennel Bureau, Inc., The, Boston. | Aug. 6, | ¹² June 10, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 10,000 | 731 | 500 | 4,851 |
| New England Lamp Company, Malden. | Feb. 25, | ¹² Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 8,000 | - | 2,728 | 2,532 | 8,467 |
| New England Live Stock Company, Boston. | May 28, | Mch. 28, | 1910. Feb. 14, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England Magazine Company, Boston. | June 9, | ¹⁷ May 4, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 500 | 3,141 |
| New England Manufacturers Association, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1908. ¹² Jan. 3, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 205 |
| New England Maple Syrup Company, Cambridge. | 1910. Feb. 11, | 1910. Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 31,359 | 440 | 23,312 | 15,240 |

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ None held since organization.⁵ Subscriptions for capital stock, in treasury.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Unexpired insurance.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ Dies.¹⁰ Tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$150 | - | - | \$23,108 | \$1,810 | \$13,195 | - | - | \$342 | \$7,761 | \$23,108 |
| ² 22,670 | ³ \$282 | - | 51,979 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,979 | - | 51,979 |
| - | - | \$3,548 | 10,194 | 7,500 | 494 | - | \$2,200 | - | - | 10,194 |
| - | - | 2,995 | 15,707 | 8,500 | 507 | - | 6,700 | - | - | 15,707 |
| - | - | 3,599 | 5,000 | 800 ⁴ 4,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 4,825 | 3,200 | 1,276 | - | - | - | 349 | 4,825 |
| ⁶ 1,099 | ⁷ 488 ⁸ 3,158 ⁹ 1,164 ¹⁰ 161 | - | 88,531 | 60,000 | 8,053 | - | 18,500 | - | 1,978 | 88,531 |
| ⁵ 24,000 | - | 300 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | - | 113,937 | 80,000 | 9,927 | - | - | - | 24,010 | 113,937 |
| ⁶ 2,500 ² 2,000 | - | - | 17,278 | 13,080 | 2,408 | - | - | - | 1,790 | 17,278 |
| - | ¹¹ 750 | - | 18,487 | 5,000 | 4,541 | \$3,900 | - | - | 5,046 | 18,487 |
| ² 9,600 | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | ¹² 175 ⁸ 923 | - | 2,694 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 194 | 2,694 |
| - | - | - | 47,987 | 25,000 | 18,109 | - | - | - | 4,878 | 47,987 |
| ⁶ 44,980 | - | - | 61,062 | 50,000 | 2,032 | 6,000 | - | - | 3,030 | 61,062 |
| - | - | 8,311 | 22,038 | 8,000 | 4,258 ¹⁴ 9,780 | - | - | - | - | 22,038 |
| - | ¹⁵ 125 ¹⁶ 175 | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| ² 84,326 | ¹³ 100 | 164 | 88,231 | 51,000 | 8,274 | - | 28,957 | - | - | 88,231 |
| - | - | 125 | 330 | 330 | - | - | - | - | - | 330 |
| - | - | - | 70,351 | 15,000 | 7,879 | ¹⁹ 17,000 | - | 30,472 | - | 70,351 |

¹¹ Horses, wagons, etc.¹² Treasury stock.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Salaries payable.¹⁵ Lease.¹⁶ Contract.¹⁷ In lieu of annual.¹⁸ Copyrights.¹⁹ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| New England Metal Culvert Company, Palmer. | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 1, | \$25,000 | \$1,010 | \$913 | \$3,980 | \$4,209 |
| New England Mineral Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Mch. 9, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 300 | - |
| New England Newspaper Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 9, | Mch. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | 160,000 | 24,864 | 242,742 |
| New England Nurseries (Inc.), The, Bedford. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 18,000 | 3,000 | 18,000 | 10,121 |
| New England Office Furniture Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 3, | 1909. July 27, | June 30, | 40,000 | - | - | 12,800 | 2,819 |
| New England Oil Company, Somerville. | 1910. Jan. 3, | Nov. 24, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | ² 18,500 | - | 4,761 | 42,662 |
| New England Optical Company, Boston. | May 11, | 1910. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| New England Paper Bag Company, Waltham. | Oct. 3, | Sept. 1, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 25,000 | - | 13,729 | 17,871 | 12,434 |
| New England Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Feb. 19, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 32,076 | 4,108 |
| New England Reed Company, Boston. | May 26, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 5,100 | - | 6,175 | 19,096 | 21,657 |
| New England Registry Bureau, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 1,115 | 194 |
| New England Reporting Agency, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. June 24, | 1910. June 13, | 1910. June 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 65 |
| New England Royal Lamp Company, Springfield. | Apr. 2, | Feb. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 78 | 2 |
| New England Rubber Shoe Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,555 | 57,518 |
| New England Shoe Manufacturing Company, Brockton. | Apr. 20, | ¹⁰ Feb. 19, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 4,622 | 9,956 | 2,502 |
| New England Steel Casting Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. June 10, | 1909. June 1, | 30,000 | 6,500 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 |
| New England Structural Company, Everett. | 1910. Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 29, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | ¹² 100,000 | ¹⁴ 35,200 | 50,836 | 558,768 |
| New England Tank & Tower Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 6,925 | 14,880 | 13,081 |
| New England Trading Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 21, | June 30, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| New England Trolley Wheel Co., Holyoke. | Aug. 23, | ²¹ - | May 1, | 50,000 | - | 2,214 | 878 | 11 |

¹ Good will.² Buildings on leased land, horses, wagons, storage tanks, etc.³ Good will and name.⁴ Stock in treasury.⁵ Capital stock.⁶ Horse and wagon.⁷ Badges and devices.⁸ License.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Subscription to stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$2,082 | \$12,194 | \$7,900 | \$2,494 | \$1,800 | - | - | - | \$12,194 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | 98,715 | 526,321 | 200,000 | 154,580 | 150,000 | \$21,741 | - | - | 526,321 |
| - | - | 1,945 | 51,066 | 30,000 | 2,312 | 12,000 | 456 | \$6,298 | - | 51,066 |
| ¹ \$24,146 | - | 3,412 | 43,177 | 40,000 | 3,177 | - | - | - | - | 43,177 |
| - | - | - | 65,923 | 10,000 | 26,904 | - | 27,868 | - | \$1,151 | 65,923 |
| ³ 300 | ⁴ \$9,700 | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ¹ 2,500 | - | 17,054 | 63,588 | 25,000 | 22,986 | - | 15,602 | - | - | 63,588 |
| - | ⁵ 4,000 | 211 | 40,395 | 25,000 | 15,395 | - | - | - | - | 40,395 |
| - | ⁶ 315 | - | 47,243 | 5,100 | 8,962 | - | - | 31,549 | 1,632 | 47,243 |
| ¹ 95,040 | ⁷ 3,651 | 400 | 100,400 | 100,000 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 100,400 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 5,065 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 65 | 5,065 |
| - | ⁸ 44,375 | 1,206 | 45,661 | 45,000 | 661 | - | - | - | - | 45,661 |
| - | ⁹ 732 | - | 60,805 | 25,000 | 35,503 | - | - | - | 302 | 60,805 |
| - | - | - | 17,080 | ¹¹ 3,000 3,000 | 8,502 | - | 2,000 | 578 | - | 17,080 |
| ¹² 3,000 | - | 13,500 | 28,000 | 10,000 | 18,000 | - | - | - | - | 28,000 |
| - | ¹⁵ 800 ¹⁶ 1,000 ¹⁷ 300 | - | 746,904 | 100,000 | 91,260 ¹⁸ 175 | ¹⁹ 42,000 | 146,353 ²⁰ 285,403 | - | 81,713 | 746,904 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 35,886 | 10,000 | 9,182 | - | 15,000 | - | 1,704 | 35,886 |
| - | - | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| ²² 1,000 | - | 56,105 | 60,208 | 50,000 | 3,208 | - | 7,000 | - | - | 60,208 |

¹² Trade-marks.¹³ And fixed machinery.¹⁴ And tools.¹⁵ Fuel.¹⁶ First mortgage bond in treasury.¹⁷ One share Master Builders Association.¹⁸ Accrued interest on bonds.¹⁹ First mortgage bonds.²⁰ Estimated liabilities to complete contracts.²¹ None held in 1910.²² Patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| New England Waste Cleaning and Oil Extracting Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 20, | \$30,000 | - | \$500 | - | - |
| New Hampshire Amusement Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | 1910. Mch. 2, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | \$1,726 |
| New Hampshire Rawhide Pulp Board Box Co., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Dec. 3, | Sept. 1, | 50,000 | - | 400 | - | - |
| New Home Sewing Machine Company, The, Orange. | 1910. Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 3,000,000 | \$279,900 | 256,802 | \$473,787 | 579,538 |
| New Marlboro' Association, New Marlborough. | Oct. 24, | 1910. July 18, | June 1, | 2,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 520 |
| New Mattakesett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown. | July 30, | * July 2, | June 6, | 5,608 | * 150 | - | - | 3,522 |
| New Process Gas and Supply Company, New Bedford. | May 16, | * Mch. 22, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 250,000 | - | 200 | 4,791 | 1,040 |
| New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 24, | Dec. 31, | 15,600 | - | 28,137 | 44,013 | 24,065 |
| New Salem Co-operative Creamery Company, New Salem. | Jan. 3, | 1909. Oct. 2, | Oct. 1, | 2,000 | 1,999 | 348 | - | 2,714 |
| New System Motor Company, Chicopee. | Jan. 21, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | * 900 | 210 |
| New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston. | Oct. 8, | 1910. Sept. 19, | June 30, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 8,348 |
| New York Importers Tea Company, Clinton. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | ¹⁰ 2,375 | 2,550 | 1,168 |
| New York Mattress Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 4,944 | 21,086 | 12,803 |
| New York, New England Company, The, Holyoke. | June 21, | Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | 20,751 | 4,675 | 3,928 | 4,866 |
| Newark Lunch Company, The, Palmer. | Mch. 24, | Mch. 9, | 1910. Mch. 9, | 50,000 | - | ¹² 34,736 | 1,865 | 1,072 |
| Newbury Stable Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 68,800 | 68,835 | - | - | 5,594 |
| Newburyport Fish Cold Storage Company, Newburyport. | 1910. Aug. 29, | 1910. Apr. 26, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 30,000 | 14,899 | 13,155 | - | 670 |
| Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport. | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Oct. 13, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 30,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 200 | 1,086 |
| Newburyport Silver Company, Keene, N. H. | 1910. Mch. 10, | 1910. Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 162,500 | - | 56,696 | 55,355 | 30,889 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will and leasehold interest.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ Adjoined.⁶ Held by lease.⁷ Seines, boats and other fishing apparatus.⁸ And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$29,500 | - | - | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$30,000 |
| ² 10,000 | - | - | 11,726 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | \$1,726 | 11,726 |
| - | - | \$50,800 | 51,200 | 50,000 | \$1,200 | - | - | - | - | 51,200 |
| ¹ 25,000 ³ 250,000 ⁴ 1,225,000 | \$5,317 | - | 3,095,344 | 3,000,000 | 51,415 | - | - | - | 43,929 | 3,095,344 |
| - | - | - | 6,520 | 2,000 | 411 | - | \$1,500 | - | 2,609 | 6,520 |
| - | ⁷ 225 | 2,517 | 6,414 | 5,608 | 806 | - | - | - | - | 6,414 |
| ¹ 165,000 ³ 1,000 | - | 8,147 | 180,178 | 180,000 | 178 | - | - | - | - | 180,178 |
| - | - | - | 96,215 | 15,600 | 4,823 | - | 16,000 | \$40,000 | 19,792 | 96,215 |
| - | - | - | 5,061 | 2,000 | 1,450 | - | - | 1,604 | 7 | 5,061 |
| ¹ 2,000 ⁴ 800 | - | - | 3,910 | 2,010 | - | - | - | - | 1,900 | 3,910 |
| - | ⁹ 25,256 | 66,396 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | 6,927 | 13,020 | 7,800 | 4,265 | - | 955 | - | - | 13,020 |
| ⁴ 10,789 | ¹¹ 736 | - | 50,358 | 20,000 | 13,582 | - | 1,402 | 10,374 ¹² 5,000 | - | 50,358 |
| - | - | - | 34,220 | 3,000 | 6,617 | \$18,350 | 3,914 | - | 2,339 | 34,220 |
| - | - | 127 | 37,800 | 37,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 37,800 |
| - | - | - | 74,429 | 68,800 | - | - | - | 5,629 | - | 74,429 |
| - | ¹⁴ 113 | 2,163 | 31,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - | - | 31,000 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | - | 20,808 | 33,094 | 30,000 | 1,094 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 33,094 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,126 ¹⁶ 8,292 4,475 | - | 156,833 | 85,700 | 4,833 | - | 61,500 | - | 4,800 | 156,833 |

⁹ Equipment.¹⁰ And horses, etc.¹¹ Prepaid expense.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ And equipment.¹⁴ Office furniture.¹⁵ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁶ Supplies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Newell and Knowlton, Incorporated, Peabody. | 1910. May 14, | 1910. Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$20,000 | \$11,000 | \$6,000 | \$2,600 | \$7,730 |
| Newell and Snowling Construction Company, Uxbridge. | Mch. 2, | ¹ Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 10,300 | 15,786 | ² 1,323 | 34,321 |
| Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Jan. 24, | Jan. 11, | Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | 10,583 | 15,000 | 14,000 |
| Newport Provision Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Oct. 22, | 20,000 | 10,116 | - | 3,761 | 6,790 |
| Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 22, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | 9,000 | - | - | 871 |
| News Publishing Company of Framingham, Framingham. | May 19, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 6,500 | - | 3,371 |
| Newton Garage & Automobile Company, Newton. | June 29, | Apr. 30, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 751 | 3,078 | 8,862 |
| Newton Graphic Publishing Co., Newton. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 1, | Feb. 26, | 13,500 | - | 7,000 | 350 | 4,075 |
| Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. | June 8, | May 21, | May 1, | 72,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 | 30,257 | 27,794 |
| Niagara Laundry Company, Boston. | Apr. 25, | ¹ Apr. 11, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | - | 1,273 |
| Nicholas M. Williams Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 30, | 2,500 | - | - | 2,000 | 1,398 |
| Nichols & Drown Company, Lynn. | Apr. 13, | Mch. 4, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | ⁴ 2,100 | 7,460 | 23,737 |
| Nichols & Stone Company, Gardner. | Aug. 22, | July 23, | July 2, | 100,000 | 62,759 | 24,604 | 46,700 | 22,263 |
| Nichols-Hill Co. Inc., Medford. | May 10, | May 3, | Apr. 7, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 238 |
| Nickerson Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | Mch. 1, | 14,000 | - | - | 23,908 | 7,088 |
| Nickerson Dry Goods Company, The, Leominster. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | ⁶ 23,629 | 3,964 |
| Nicolet Optical Company, Fall River. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Nielsen Glove Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 6,400 | 12,067 |
| Nightingale & Childs Company, Boston. | May 6, | May 2, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 22,674 | 27,281 |
| No-Match Electric Manufacturing Co., Boston. | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. ⁸ Dec. 13, | 1909. July 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 75 | 269 |
| Noble Cigar Company, Westfield. | 1910. Feb. 25, | 1910. Jan. 6, | 1910. Jan. 6, | 90,000 | 7,200 | 3,400 | 49,596 | 17,674 |

¹ Adjourned.² Including horses and carts.³ Good will.⁴ And tools.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$4,249 | \$31,579 | \$20,000 | \$8,579 | - | - | \$3,000 | - | \$31,579 |
| - | - | - | 61,730 | 10,000 | 15,061 | - | - | - | \$36,669 | 61,730 |
| ³ \$1,867 | - | - | 41,450 | 30,000 | 4,000 | \$4,950 | - | 2,500 | - | 41,450 |
| - | - | - | 20,667 | 16,700 | 3,700 | - | - | - | 267 | 20,667 |
| ³ 3,000 | - | - | 12,871 | 10,000 | 2,871 | - | - | - | - | 12,871 |
| ³ 8,500 | - | - | 18,371 | 15,000 | 1,173 | - | \$1,125 | - | 1,073 | 18,371 |
| - | - | 1,980 | 14,671 | 10,000 | 4,671 | - | - | - | - | 14,671 |
| ³ 5,000 | - | - | 16,425 | 13,500 | 939 | - | 1,750 | - | 236 | 16,425 |
| - | - | - | 148,051 | 72,000 | 8,002 | - | 4,500 | 18,000 | 45,549 | 148,051 |
| ³ 5,000 | - | - | 7,773 | 5,000 | 360 | - | - | - | 2,413 | 7,773 |
| ³ 500 | - | 173 | 4,071 | 2,500 | 1,571 | - | - | - | - | 4,071 |
| - | - | - | 33,297 | 4,000 | 15,633 | - | 6,100 | - | 7,564 | 33,297 |
| - | - | - | 156,326 | 100,000 | 10,183 | - | 17,651 | 28,492 | - | 156,326 |
| - | - | 297 | 535 | 300 | 235 | - | - | - | - | 535 |
| - | ⁵ \$1,500 | - | 32,496 | 14,000 | 4,355 | - | 13,000 | 126 | 1,015 | 32,496 |
| - | - | - | 27,593 | 15,000 | - | - | - | 12,593 | - | 27,593 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ⁷ 1,709 ³ 1,243 | - | - | 21,419 | 15,000 | 6,419 | - | - | - | - | 21,419 |
| - | - | - | 49,955 | 30,000 | 11,355 | - | 8,000 | - | 600 | 49,955 |
| ⁹ 4,000 ³ 1,600 | - | 302 | 6,246 | 6,000 ¹⁰ 200 | 46 | - | - | - | - | 6,246 |
| ¹¹ 12,500 ³ 12,500 | - | - | 102,870 | 70,500 | 32,370 | - | - | - | - | 102,870 |

⁷ Patent rights and plant.⁹ Patent rights.¹¹ Trade-marks.⁸ Adjourned. No business has been done for over two years.¹⁰ Subscriptions on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Nobscoot Mountain Spring Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1910. Jan. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1909. Sept. 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$4,295 | \$8,693 |
| Nobscoot Mountain Spring Company, Boston. | Sept. 24, | Sept. 5, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,452 | 7,138 |
| Nockege Mills, Fitchburg, . | June 27, | May 23, | Apr. 30, | 300,000 | \$140,000 | \$285,000 | 209,928 | 44,596 |
| Nodekay Products Company, Boston. | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 4,171 |
| Nonantum Coal Company, Newton. | June 20, | 1910. June 16, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 15,000 | - | 750 | 11,412 | 26,468 |
| Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton. | Apr. 12, | Feb. 22, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1,000,000 | 437,201 | 262,891 | 1,168,295 | 1,700,594 |
| Nonquitt Spinning Company, New Bedford. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 25, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 2,400,000 | 766,348 | 924,218 | 493,224 | 343,426 |
| Nonquitt Wharf Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, | July 30, | July 30, | 4,500 | * 1,000 | - | - | 74 |
| Norcross Automobile Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 200 | 4,113 | 7,510 |
| Norcross Brothers Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 11, | 1910. Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 608,248 | 214,640 | 73,700 | 1,071,492 |
| Norcross Brownstone Company, Worcester. | Apr. 25, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 67,475 | 46,592 | 20,643 | 19,034 |
| Norcross-Cameron Company, Springfield. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 28, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,074 | 21,824 | 15,237 |
| Norfolk Blanket Cleansing Company, Boston. | May 5, | Feb. 19, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 10,000 | - | 2,200 | 200 | 1,816 |
| Norfolk Oyster Company, Boston. | Aug. 29, | Aug. 5, | July 31, | 4,500 | - | 1,860 | 18 | 5,186 |
| Norfolk School, Boston, . | Sept. 23, | June 27, | June 13, | 10,000 | 13,143 | - | - | 636 |
| Norfolk Varnish Co., Boston, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 8, | Oct. 8, | 25,000 | - | 1,316 | 2,930 | 6,235 |
| Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin. | Apr. 14, | ¹⁰ Apr. 9, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 50,000 | 80,000 | 25,000 | 90,000 | 51,157 |
| Norman and Bennett, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 15, | 60,900 | - | 5,500 | 26,300 | 43,723 |
| Norris F. Comley Conservatories, Lexington. | Aug. 22, | July 13, | 1910. July 13, | 15,000 | - | 2,665 | 9,000 | 675 |
| Norristown Magnesia and Asbestos Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | ¹⁰ Oct. 25, | July 15, | 10,000 | - | ¹² 948 | 5,869 | 9,790 |
| North Adams Brick Company, North Adams. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 39,000 | 1,452 | 750 | 7,601 |
| North Adams Manufacturing Company, North Adams. | Sept. 24, | Sept. 21, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 185,000 | 111,586 | 111,211 | 230,953 | 127,575 |

¹ None held since organization.² License to real estate and machinery.³ Patent rights, trade-marks, spring lease and license.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Horses, teams, etc.⁷ Subscriptions.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$9,970 | - | \$22,958 | \$10,000 | \$5,988 | - | \$200 | \$6,770 | - | \$22,958 |
| ³ \$24,970 | ⁴ 781 | - | 41,341 | 10,000 | 3,782 | \$14,775 | - | 12,784 | - | 41,341 |
| - | - | - | 679,524 | 300,000 | 97,702 | - | 266,773 | 15,049 | - | 679,524 |
| ⁵ 10,000 | - | \$17,023 | 31,194 | 10,000 | 21,194 | - | - | - | - | 31,194 |
| - | ⁶ 422 | - | 39,052 | 15,000 | 4,998 | - | 11,000 | 8,054 | - | 39,052 |
| - | - | - | 3,568,981 | 1,000,000 | 1,556,610 | - | - | - | \$1,012,371 | 3,568,981 |
| - | - | - | 2,527,216 | 1,200,000 ⁷ 914,790 | 490 | - | 182,500 | - | 229,436 | 2,527,216 |
| - | - | 3,426 | 4,500 | 4,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,500 |
| - | - | - | 11,823 | 2,000 | 6,923 | - | - | - | 2,900 | 11,823 |
| - | ⁹ 67,080 | - | 2,035,160 | 500,000 | 419,709 | 620,500 | 145,000 | 349,951 | - | 2,035,160 |
| - | - | - | 153,744 | 50,000 | 99,348 | - | - | - | 4,396 | 153,744 |
| - | - | - | 39,135 | 10,000 | 2,046 | - | 18,100 | 4,310 | 4,679 | 39,135 |
| - | - | - | 4,216 | 1,500 | 641 | 2,000 | - | - | 75 | 4,216 |
| - | - | - | 7,064 | 4,500 | 809 | - | - | 1,755 | - | 7,064 |
| - | - | - | 13,779 | 7,300 | 156 | - | 6,000 | - | 323 | 13,779 |
| - | - | 3,365 | 13,846 | 10,000 | 3,846 | - | - | - | - | 13,846 |
| - | - | - | 246,157 | 50,000 | 104,043 | - | with accts. payable | - | 92,114 | 246,157 |
| - | - | 11,234 | 86,757 | 60,000 | 13,772 | - | 12,985 | - | - | 86,757 |
| ¹¹ 6,000 | - | 460 | 18,800 | 15,000 | 1,900 | 1,900 | - | - | - | 18,800 |
| ¹¹ 3,100 | - | - | 19,707 | 10,000 | 9,410 | - | - | - | 297 | 19,707 |
| - | - | - | 48,803 | 5,000 | 1,744 | 38,800 | 2,074 | - | 1,185 | 48,803 |
| - | ¹³ 35,500 | - | 616,825 | 185,000 | 36,928 | - | 118,000 | - | 276,897 | 616,825 |

⁸ Wharf on piles.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹² And fixtures.⁹ Stocks and bonds.¹¹ Good will.¹³ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| North American Wine and Spirit Journal, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. July 22, | 1910. July 5, | 1910. July 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$500 | \$600 |
| North Attleborough Chronicle Company, The, North Attleborough. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | \$6,460 | 325 | 3,528 |
| North Carolina Mica Co., Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 525 | 36,378 | 2,526 |
| North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company, Chelmsford. | May 26, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | \$36,344 | 20,805 | 25,985 | 19,019 |
| North Dighton Co-operative Association, Inc., Dighton. | May 9, | Feb. 18, | Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,523 | 718 |
| North Dighton Co-operative Store Company, Taunton. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 11,500 | 550 | 198 | 10,809 | 28,001 |
| North Main Market Company, Worcester. | Aug. 6, | June 6, | 1910. June 6, | 15,000 | - | - | 4,057 | 3,594 |
| North Pond Ice Company, Fall River. | Jan. 27, | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 15,000 | 13,184 | 2,432 | 8,872 | 1,252 |
| North Shore Dairy Association, Gloucester. | Jan. 31, | Nov. 22, | Oct. 31, | 50,000 | - | 2,025 | - | 2,905 |
| North Shore Leather Company, Salem. | July 12, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 3,826 | 3,245 |
| North Shore News Company, Lynn. | Sept. 26, | July 20, | July 16, | 10,000 | 2,500 | - | - | 5,635 |
| North Shore Shoe Company, Salem. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 13, | Jan. 10, | 30,000 | - | 10,884 | 52,615 | 77,428 |
| North Shore Transit Company, Gloucester. | May 27, | May 2, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro. | May 11, | May 9, | May 7, | 15,000 | 7,625 | 8,350 | 1,350 | 9,777 |
| Northampton Athletic Club, The, Northampton. | July 9, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Northampton Company, The, Northampton. | Sept. 8, | May 17, | Feb. 2, | 38,000 | - | 1,967 | 2,747 | 1,323 |
| Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 20,000 | 15,000 | 80,064 | 26,529 |
| Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton. | June 8, | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | 17,060 | 43,260 | 6,714 |
| Northampton Garage Company, Northampton. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 200 | 1,008 | 280 |

¹ Trade-marks.⁴ Equity.⁷ Accrued interest and dividends on sales and capital stock.² Good will.⁵ Office furniture.⁸ To stockholders.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Fixtures and horses and wagons.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$200 ² 10,000 | - | - | \$11,300 | \$5,000 | \$600 | \$5,000 | \$400 | - | \$300 | \$11,300 |
| ² 4,000 | - | - | 14,313 | 10,000 | 322 | - | 1,950 | - | 2,041 | 14,313 |
| - | - | - | 39,429 | 15,000 | - | - | 22,969 | ³ \$1,460 | - | 39,429 |
| - | ⁵ \$803 | - | 102,956 | 50,000 | 10,161 | 25,000 | - | 17,795 | - | 102,956 |
| - | ⁶ 1,689 | - | 6,930 | 2,080 | 2,171 ⁷ 515 | - | ⁸ 1,320 | 195 | 649 | 6,930 |
| - | - | - | 39,558 | 11,500 | 884 | - | 2,700 | 24,400 | 74 | 39,558 |
| ² 2,000 | ⁹ 4,500 ¹⁰ 850 ¹¹ 1,100 | - | 16,101 | 10,000 | 5,174 | - | 500 | - | 427 | 16,101 |
| - | - | \$7,760 | 33,500 | 15,000 | - | - | 18,500 | - | - | 33,500 |
| - | - | 1,692 | 6,622 | 1,540 ¹³ 20 | 5,062 | - | - | - | - | 6,622 |
| - | - | 359 | 7,930 | 1,000 | 2,930 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 7,930 |
| ² 5,000 | ¹⁴ 2,744 | - | 15,879 | 10,000 | 5,729 | - | - | - | 150 | 15,879 |
| - | - | - | 140,927 | 30,000 | 76,063 | - | 24,000 | 10,864 | - | 140,927 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,000 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 4,200 | - | 800 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 27,102 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 12,102 | 27,102 |
| ² 4,800 | - | 2,710 | 7,510 | 5,000 | 2,510 | - | - | - | - | 7,510 |
| ¹⁶ 8,825 | - | - | 14,862 | 11,325 | 1,562 | - | 1,975 | - | - | 14,862 |
| - | - | - | 141,593 | 100,000 | 3,641 | - | 35,000 | - | 2,952 | 141,593 |
| - | - | 4,579 | 71,613 | 50,000 | 9,613 | - | 12,000 | - | - | 71,613 |
| - | - | 2,912 | 4,400 | 4,000 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 4,400 |

⁹ Store fixtures.

¹⁰ Bakery fixtures.

¹¹ Teams.

¹² And stock and fixtures.

¹³ Stock not recorded.

¹⁴ Horses, wagons, etc.

¹⁵ Two busses.

¹⁶ Good will and formulæ.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Northampton Printing and Binding Company, Northampton. | 1910. June 3, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$18,000 | - | \$15,070 | \$1,000 | \$2,845 |
| Northampton Silk Company, The, Northampton. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | \$6,022 | 11,470 | 459 | 4,855 |
| Northampton Tobacco Co., Hatfield. | May 25, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 7,000 | 4 |
| Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 500 | 6,930 |
| Northern Box Company, The, Everett. | Feb. 14, | 1908. May 18, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 4,363 | 3,440 | 3,030 | 5,829 |
| Northern Industrial Chemical Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, | 1909. Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 21, | 27,000 | - | 540 | 3,116 | 2,061 |
| Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. | June 2, | 1910. Mch. 14, | Mch. 14, | 4,500 | 3,000 | 1,500 | - | - |
| Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. | Oct. 11, | June 11, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | 61,049 | 12,620 | 557 | 7,995 |
| Norton Company, Worcester. | Feb. 24, | 1909. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 816,000 | 476,503 | 145,193 | 347,269 | 351,666 |
| Norton Grinding Company, Worcester. | May 2, | 1909. Jan. 21, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 201,951 | 147,382 |
| Norton Mills Company, Norton. | Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | 14,500 | 17,500 | - | - |
| Norumbega Park Company, Newton. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 60,000 | 152,987 | - | 1,317 | 24,053 |
| Norwich Belting Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 29, | 1910. Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 8,521 | 67,849 |
| Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 85,000 | 51,075 | 33,890 | 67,778 | 68,522 |
| Norwood Press Company, Norwood. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 170,183 | 6,411 | - | 3,285 |
| Noshake Grate and Heating Company, The, Lowell. | July 7, | June 6, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | 6,400 | 850 | - |
| Novitas Sales Company, Waltham. | Oct. 24, | 11 Oct. 6, | Aug. 31, | 25,000 | - | 1,132 | 3,939 | 3,036 |
| Noyes & Dewar Company, Lowell. | July 26, | June 14, | Apr. 2, | 15,000 | - | - | 11,266 | 2,160 |
| Nueces Valley Irrigation Company, Somerville. | Nov. 7, | Oct. 3, | July 30, | 50,000 | 26,603 | 2,476 | 187 | 664 |
| Nutter & Barnes Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 31, | 48,000 | - | 6,500 | 5,500 | 10,033 |
| O. B. Wetherell and Son Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 4,500 | 1,145 | 9,392 |

¹ Good will.² Due C. F. Warner.³ Good will and leases.⁴ Teams.⁵ Prepaid items.⁶ Secret process.⁷ Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$3,000 | - | \$232 | \$22,147 | \$16,125 | \$495 | \$3,000 | \$2,200 ² 327 | - | - | \$22,147 |
| - | - | - | 22,806 | 15,000 | - | - | 3,500 | - | \$4,306 | 22,806 |
| - | - | 19,186 | 40,190 | 19,000 | 1,630 | - | 19,560 | - | - | 40,190 |
| ³ 24,500 | - | - | 31,930 | 25,000 | 2,000 | - | - | \$4,214 | 716 | 31,930 |
| - | ⁴ \$207 ⁵ 52 | - | 16,921 | 4,300 | 2,578 | 3,222 | 600 | - | 6,221 | 16,921 |
| - | ⁶ 26,700 | 841 | 33,258 | 27,000 | 6,258 | - | - | - | - | 33,258 |
| - | - | - | 4,500 | 4,100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | - | 4,500 |
| - | ⁷ 2,856 | 21,237 | 106,314 | 100,000 | 6,314 | - | - | - | - | 106,314 |
| - | 608,500 | - | 1,929,131 | 816,000 | 691,043 | - | with accts. payable | 422,088 | - | 1,929,131 |
| - | - | - | 349,333 | 10,000 | 300,439 | - | - | 38,894 | - | 349,333 |
| - | - | 79,755 | 111,755 | 20,000 | 51,755 | - | 40,000 | - | - | 111,755 |
| - | - | - | 178,357 | 60,000 | 4,793 | 111,500 | - | 2,064 | - | 178,357 |
| - | - | - | 76,370 | 30,500 | 18,660 | - | 25,000 | - | 2,210 | 76,370 |
| - | - | - | 221,265 | 82,500 | 88,494 | - | - | 12,000 | 38,271 | 221,265 |
| - | ⁸ 3,000 | - | 182,879 | 75,000 | 56,000 | - | - | 51,879 | - | 182,879 |
| ⁹ 30,000 ¹⁰ 3,850 | - | - | 41,100 | 39,300 | 940 | - | 300 | 560 | - | 41,100 |
| ¹² 13,000 ¹⁵ 5,000 | - | 2,253 | 28,360 | 25,000 | 3,360 | - | - | - | - | 28,360 |
| - | ¹³ 998 | 15,983 | 30,407 | 10,000 | 1,280 | - | 19,127 | - | - | 30,407 |
| - | - | 2,385 | 32,315 | 30,000 | 40 | - | 2,275 | - | - | 32,315 |
| ¹ 20,000 | - | 7,217 | 49,250 | 48,000 | 1,250 | - | - | - | - | 49,250 |
| - | - | - | 15,037 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 15,037 |

⁸ Coal.

⁹ Patent rights.

¹⁰ Trade-marks.

¹¹ Adjourned.

¹² Patent rights, license, etc.

¹³ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| O. C. White Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. May 18, | 1910. May 10, | 1910. Apr. 30, | \$16,000 | - | \$1,987 | \$6,283 | \$4,254 |
| O. H. Goodman Co., The, Dana. | Oct. 29, | July 25, | July 25, | 5,000 | \$1,800 | 2,200 | 4,500 | 649 |
| O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough. | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Nov. 12, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 20,000 | 3,500 | with R. E. | 4,439 | 15,597 |
| O. J. Oliver Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 17, | 1910. June 7, | 1910. May 31, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 600 | 2,118 |
| O. K. Shank Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 8, | 22,000 | - | 6,829 | 5,659 | 6,984 |
| O. L. Fern Company, Boston. | May 4, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 30, | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 5,500 | 4,229 |
| O. P. Blomquist Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,790 | 3,670 |
| Oak Grove Farm Creamery Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 5, | Aug. 5, | July 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,969 | 1,162 |
| Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston. | May 6, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 8, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 312 |
| Oakes and Dow Company (Incorporated), The, Boston. | May 5, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,200 | 3,668 | 10,146 |
| Oakland Mills, Taunton, | Oct. 5, | Aug. 31, | June 30, | 80,000 | 80,000 | with R.E. | 94,158 | 2,817 |
| Oaklandvale Farm, Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | * 23,500 | 2,000 | with m'ch'y | 4,200 |
| Oakley Steel Foundry Company, Millbury. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 125,000 | 20,000 | 9,869 | 2,880 | 5,981 |
| O'Brien Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | 12 Feb. 23, | Nov. 2, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,700 | 800 |
| O'Brien Company, Brockton. | Apr. 1, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 12,000 | 1,800 |
| Ocean Fish Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 100 | 3,096 |
| Oceanside Company, The, Gloucester. | Mch. 25, | Feb. 14, | Nov. 30, | 150,000 | 14 477,895 | - | - | 6,678 |
| Odd Fellows Associates, Inc., Taunton. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 19, | 15,000 | 52,572 | - | - | 1,655 |
| Odd Fellows Building Association, Millbury. | July 21, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 3,000 | 8,532 | - | - | 491 |
| Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston. | Nov. 3, | Oct. 3, | June 30, | 328,720 | 359,740 | - | - | 21,007 |
| Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence. | July 20, | May 12, | Apr. 14, | 75,000 | 88,132 | - | - | 8,259 |

¹ Patent rights.² Shoe Co. stock.³ Good will.⁴ Balance of dividends.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Liquor license.⁷ Mortgage on real estate.⁸ And equities.⁹ Live stock.¹⁰ Treasury stock authorized outstanding.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$13,931 | - | - | \$26,455 | \$16,000 | \$1,391 | - | - | - | \$9,064 | \$26,455 |
| - | - | - | 9,149 | 5,000 | - | - | \$4,000 | - | 149 | 9,149 |
| - | ² \$10,000 | - | 33,536 | 20,000 | 5,000 | - | - | \$8,365 | 171 | 33,536 |
| ³ 15,000 | - | \$1,632 | 19,850 | 19,000 | 850 | - | - | - | - | 19,850 |
| - | - | 6,217 | 25,689 | 22,000 | 2,134 ⁴ 1,555 | - | - | - | - | 25,689 |
| ⁵ 1,000 ⁶ 1,000 | ⁶ 6,000 | 26,774 | 45,503 | 25,000 | 8,864 | - | 11,639 | - | - | 45,503 |
| - | - | - | 5,460 | 3,000 | 1,944 | - | 516 | - | - | 5,460 |
| ⁸ 6,000 | - | - | 14,131 | 10,000 | 4,131 | - | - | - | - | 14,131 |
| - | ⁷ 40,000 | 9,688 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| ¹ 250 ⁵ 50 ⁸ 1,000 | - | - | 16,314 | 5,000 | 490 | - | - | 10,824 | - | 16,314 |
| - | - | - | 176,975 | 80,000 | 77,204 | - | - | - | 19,771 | 176,975 |
| - | ⁹ 7,500 | - | 37,200 | 25,000 | - | - | 7,800 | - | 4,400 | 37,200 |
| ¹ 45,633 ⁸ 5,000 | ¹⁰ 13,100 | - | 102,463 | 86,900 | 7,429 | - | 7,000 | ¹¹ 447 | 687 | 102,463 |
| ³ 1,000 | - | 2,060 | 5,560 | 5,000 | 560 | - | - | - | - | 5,560 |
| - | - | - | 13,800 | 4,500 | 7,500 | - | - | - | 1,800 | 13,800 |
| ³ 4,000 | ¹³ 1,100 | - | 8,296 | 8,000 | - | - | - | 296 | - | 8,296 |
| - | ¹⁵ 2,755 | - | 487,328 | 150,000 | 12,243 | ¹⁶ \$285,000 | 26,760 | ¹⁷ 11,514 1,811 | - | 487,328 |
| - | - | - | 54,227 | 15,000 | 38,452 | - | - | - | 775 | 54,227 |
| - | - | 709 | 9,732 | 1,490 | 242 | ¹⁸ 8,000 | - | - | - | 9,732 |
| - | - | - | 380,747 | 328,720 | - | 30,000 | - | 22,027 | - | 380,747 |
| - | ¹⁹ 3,000 | 7,605 | 106,996 | 66,750 | 246 | 40,000 | - | - | - | 106,996 |

¹¹ Suspense account.¹² In lieu of annual.¹³ Stock in other companies.¹⁴ And equipment.¹⁵ Organization expense.¹⁶ Mortgage payable.¹⁷ Reserves.¹⁸ Mortgage note.¹⁹ Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Odd Fellows Hall Association of Malden, Mass., Malden. | 1910. Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$60,000 | \$70,387 | - | - | \$1,000 |
| Odd ⁷ Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth. | 1910. Apr. 15, | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 11, | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | 1,039 |
| Office Appliance Co., The, Boston. | May 2, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | \$2,877 | 2,916 |
| Office, Bank & Library Company, Boston. | July 29, | May 17, | Apr. 26, | 50,000 | - | \$2,000 | 3,008 | 5,407 |
| Office of Roger W. Babson, Incorporated, Wellesley. | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 1,556 | 13,614 |
| Office Specialties De Luxe, Incorporated, Worcester. | June 20, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,965 | 4,173 | 1,377 |
| Ohio Leather Corporation, The, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 209,657 | 183,711 |
| Oksas Express Co., Brockton. | June 30, | June 28, | 1910. May 15, | 1,000 | - | - | 600 | 400 |
| Old Colony Broken Stone and Concrete Company, Boston. | May 16, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 25,000 | 21,015 | 1,500 | 8,018 |
| Old Colony Compressed Yeast Company, Boston. | Jan. 18, | 1909. Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 370 | 161 | 5,716 |
| Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Harwich. | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | Dec. 23, | 12,800 | 9,000 | - | - | 711 |
| Old Colony Foundry Co., East Bridgewater. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 30,328 | 5,000 | 12,421 | 13,787 |
| Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton. | Mch. 8, | ¹¹ Feb. 25, | Jan. 1, | 14,000 | 400 | - | 12,193 | 40,067 |
| Old Colony Press, Boston. | May 20, | ¹¹ Apr. 20, | Feb. 2, | 10,000 | - | 2,850 | 925 | 3,943 |
| Old Colony Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Old Natick Inn, Incorporated, Boston. | July 25, | June 6, | 1910. May 1, | 15,000 | 19,351 | - | - | 539 |
| Old South Theatre, Inc., Boston. | July 5, | May 4, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 400 | 200 | 1,100 |
| Oldham & Ranahan Company, Southbridge. | Apr. 16, | Mch. 8, | Mch. 1, | 8,000 | - | ¹⁴ 995 | 8,463 | 3,889 |
| Oldrich Paint & Chemical Company, Brockton. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 355 | - | 3,926 | 1,452 |
| Olds-Oakland Company of New England, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 30, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | 800 | 53,811 | 7,941 |
| Oleic Company, Inc., The, Salem. | July 14, | May 2, | 1910. May 2, | 1,000 | 317 | - | 354 | 6,811 |

¹ Reserve for dividend 5 per cent.
July 1.² Fixtures.³ Patent rights.⁴ Good will.⁵ Old accounts.⁶ And horses and wagons.⁷ Franchise account.⁸ Insurance paid.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$616 | \$72,003 | \$52,550 | \$53 | \$19,400 | - | - | - | \$72,003 |
| - | - | - | 9,039 | 8,000 | - | - | - | \$639 1 400 | - | 9,039 |
| - | ² \$600 | 29 | 6,422 | 3,000 | 3,218 | - | \$204 | - | - | 6,422 |
| ³ \$9,000 ⁴ 30,000 | - | - | 49,415 | 40,000 | 5,524 | - | - | - | \$3,891 | 49,415 |
| - | ⁵ 762 | - | 15,932 | 1,200 | 287 | - | - | - | 14,445 | 15,932 |
| ² 4,083 | - | 5,639 | 17,237 | 15,000 | 627 | - | 1,610 | - | - | 17,237 |
| - | - | - | 393,368 | 1,000 | 392,368 | - | - | - | - | 393,368 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | ⁷ 41,214 ⁸ 185 | - | 96,932 | 93,690 | 3,032 | - | - | - | 210 | 96,932 |
| ⁴ 3,000 | ⁹ 1,825 ¹⁰ 280 | 9,546 | 20,898 | 20,000 | 898 | - | - | - | - | 20,898 |
| - | - | 3,089 | 12,800 | 12,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 12,800 |
| - | - | - | 61,536 | 25,000 | 14,944 | - | - | 3,330 | 18,262 | 61,536 |
| - | - | - | 52,660 | 14,000 | 8,401 | 10,000 | 5,815 | ¹² 12,000 | 2,444 | 52,660 |
| - | - | - | 7,718 | 1,600 | 3,492 | 1,650 | - | - | 976 | 7,718 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | ¹³ 4,212 | 10,098 | 34,200 | 15,000 | - | 3,000 | 16,200 | - | - | 34,200 |
| - | - | 4,800 | 6,500 | 5,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 6,500 |
| - | ² 1,598 | 509 | 15,454 | 8,000 | 4,854 | 2,600 | - | - | - | 15,454 |
| - | - | 1,703 | 7,436 | 5,000 | 2,436 | - | - | - | - | 7,436 |
| - | ¹⁵ 100 | - | 62,652 | 300 | 35,822 | - | 25,500 | - | 1,030 | 62,652 |
| - | ¹⁶ 243 | - | 7,725 | 1,000 | 3,970 | - | - | 2,117 | 638 | 7,725 |

⁹ Personal property.¹⁰ Supplies.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Depreciation.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ And tools.¹⁵ Suspense account.¹⁶ Tools and implements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Olive Branch Shoe Corporation, Haverhill. | 1910. Apr. 8, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | \$1,966 | \$1,166 | \$2,660 |
| Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation, Boston. | Nov. 14, | Oct. 13, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 280 |
| Oliver and Howland Company, The, Springfield. | July 22, | June 30, | Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 25,296 | 27,614 |
| Oliver Ditson Company, Boston. | July 21, | May 20, | Mch. 31, | 350,000 | \$1,082 | 1,500 | 465,367 | 134,767 |
| Oliver Whyte Company, Boston. | Aug. 25, | 1909. Apr. 1, | Apr. 1, | 15,000 | - | 2,955 | 8,309 | 7,845 |
| Olmstead-Quaboag Corset Company, West Brookfield. | Nov. 14, | 1910. Nov. 10, | Oct. 31, | 75,000 | 34,495 | 24,767 | 49,228 | 71,262 |
| Olmsted and Tuttle Company, Chicopee. | Aug. 6, | Aug. 4, | June 30, | 100,000 | 100,487 | 69,055 | 74,767 | 48,232 |
| Olympic Amusement Company, Lynn. | Sept. 27, | Aug. 13, | July 1, | 65,000 | 125,000 | 7,000 | - | 1,131 |
| Olympic Amusement Operating Company, Lynn. | Nov. 21, | July 7, | July 1, | 2,500 | - | 600 | - | 450 |
| O'Neil Auto Garage Company, Lawrence (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Nov. 3, | 1909. May 1, | 1,000 | - | 500 | 500 | - |
| O'Neil Auto Garage Company, Lawrence. | 1910. July 15, | 1910. June 13, | 1910. May 1, | 1,000 | - | 200 | 200 | - |
| Onota Chemical Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 22, | Mch. 19, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 50 | 350 | 187 |
| Optical Specialties Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Orange Hardware Company, Orange. | Apr. 2, | Mch. 9, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | * 500 | - | 13,329 | 2,915 |
| Orchard Lumber Company, Springfield. | Nov. 14, | Sept. 28, | 1910. July 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Orient Distributing Co., Ltd., New Bedford. | June 21, | May 20, | May 20, | 10,000 | - | 500 | 500 | 367 |
| Orient Importing Co., Ltd., Fall River. | Oct. 18, | Sept. 14, | Sept. 14, | 10,000 | - | 514 | 979 | 757 |
| Oriental Bed Company of Boston, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 11,883 | 23,116 |
| Orswell Mills, Fitchburg. | June 27, | May 23, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 300,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | 175,753 | 118,389 |
| Orthopedic Shoe Company, Boston. | July 7, | May 18, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 250 | 300 | 87 |
| Osborn Mills, Fall River. | May 6, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 2, | 750,000 | 226,640 | 550,000 | 424,478 | 74,715 |
| Oscar T. Gove Company, Incorporated, Haverhill. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 4,413 | 1,499 |

¹ Patent rights.² Trade-marks.³ Good will.⁴ Franchise.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Patent rights and trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$35,000 | - | - | \$45,692 | \$40,000 | \$4,647 | - | - | - | \$1,045 | \$45,692 |
| ² 2,500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ³ 2,400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | ⁴ \$10,000 | - | 10,280 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 280 | 10,280 |
| - | - | - | 53,910 | 10,000 | 24,750 | - | - | - | 19,160 | 53,910 |
| - | ⁵ 32,950 | - | 635,666 | 350,000 | 267,284 | - | - | - | 18,382 | 635,666 |
| ³ 1,336 | - | - | 20,445 | 15,000 | 3,738 | - | - | - | 1,707 | 20,445 |
| ⁶ 310 | - | - | 185,062 | 75,000 | 31,643 | - | \$25,000 | \$5,000 | 48,419 | 185,062 |
| ³ 5,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | 292,541 | 100,000 | 14,316 | - | 99,833 | - | 78,392 | 292,541 |
| ³ 25,000 | - | - | 158,131 | 48,600 | - | \$62,500 | 43,187 | - | 3,844 | 158,131 |
| - | - | - | 1,050 | 1,025 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 1,050 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | \$600 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | 9,413 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ² 500 | - | 503 | 1,503 | 1,500 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1,503 |
| ³ 500 | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | ⁹ 1,352 | - | 18,096 | 12,000 | 5,707 | - | - | - | 389 | 18,096 |
| ³ 25,000 | - | 100 | 25,100 | 25,000 | 100 | - | - | - | - | 25,100 |
| ³ 9,883 | - | - | 11,250 | 10,000 | 1,250 | - | - | - | - | 11,250 |
| ⁸ 7,849 | - | - | 10,099 | 10,000 | 99 | - | - | - | - | 10,099 |
| - | ⁵ 200 | - | 35,199 | 10,000 | 20,671 | - | - | 2,725 | 1,803 | 35,199 |
| - | - | - | 594,142 | 300,000 | 3,526 | - | 252,580 | 38,036 | - | 594,142 |
| ³ 2,000 | ¹⁰ 800 | 68 | 3,505 | 3,110 | 135 | 260 | - | - | - | 3,505 |
| - | - | - | 1,275,833 | 750,000 | 204,350 | - | - | 321,483 | - | 1,275,833 |
| - | - | - | 5,912 | 2,700 | 3,118 | - | - | 94 | - | 5,912 |

⁷ And tools.

⁸ Store houses on leased land.

⁹ Equipment.

¹⁰ Lasts and patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Osgood Bradley Car Company, Worcester. | 1910. May 19, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$400,000 | \$84,852 | with R. E. | \$153,873 | \$7,280 |
| Osterville Ice Company, Barnstable. | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 13, | Nov. 10, | 3,500 | 2,000 | * \$400 | - | 766 |
| Ostroff-Sousa Company, The, Lowell. | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Jan. 6, | Dec. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,365 | 2,356 |
| O'Sullivan Brothers Company, Lowell. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Feb. 9, | 20,000 | - | - | 21,334 | 4,537 |
| Otis Allen & Son Company, Lowell. | Aug. 22, | July 21, | June 30, | 50,000 | - | 17,984 | 28,390 | 28,165 |
| Otis Brothers Company, Watertown. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 19,000 | 6,567 |
| Otis Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Nov. 16, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 800,000 | 800,000 | with R. E. | 417,255 | 838,588 |
| Otto J. Pichler, Inc., Boston. | 1910. Mch. 24, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 48,365 | 34,345 |
| Oulton Motor & Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Sept. 16, | May 16, | Apr. 30, | 200,000 | - | 600 | 250 | 846 |
| Outlet Fruit Company, The, Lowell. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,915 | 13,901 |
| Overland Express Company, The, Fall River. | June 15, | June 6, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 300 |
| Oxford Print, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 12, | 7,500 | - | 11,300 | 15,562 | 17,830 |
| P. & J. Besse Company, Boston. | June 14, | June 6, | June 6, | 6,000 | - | 6,000 | - | 5,216 |
| P. B. Elkins Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 279 | 17,528 |
| P. B. Sanford Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, | ¹⁰ Jan. 29, | Jan. 1, | 2,400 | - | 700 | 1,529 | 2,044 |
| P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated, Boston. | May 19, | May 1, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | 600 | 2,900 | 3,400 |
| P. Creedon Company, Salem. | May 26, | Apr. 29, | Apr. 28, | 40,000 | - | 4,000 | 9,172 | 11,065 |
| P. F. Bonney's Sons, Boston. | May 4, | ¹² Apr. 20, | Jan. 29, | 50,000 | - | - | 37,403 | 17,903 |
| P. F. Wood Boiler Works, Incorporated, New Bedford. | Jan. 26, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 9,397 | 6,558 | 12,397 |
| P. G. Rice Company, Boston. | Jan. 19, | 1909. Oct. 6, | 1909. Oct. 6, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,100 | 3,050 |
| P. H. Carpenter Company, The, Southbridge. | June 9, | 1910. Mch. 9, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,780 | 3,523 |
| P. H. Jackson and Son Company, Brockton. | Nov. 17, | Sept. 5, | Sept. 1, | 25,000 | - | 5,527 | 1,481 | 25,378 |

¹ Unaccrued interest and taxes.² And tools.³ Fixtures.⁴ Deducting dividend paid Nov. 1, 1909.⁵ Guarantee and renovating accounts.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Good will.⁸ Patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,338 | \$9,406 | \$256,749 | \$225,000 | \$1,749 | - | \$30,000 | - | - | \$256,749 |
| - | - | - | 3,166 | 2,065 | - | - | - | - | \$1,101 | 3,166 |
| - | ⁸ 650 | - | 12,371 | 5,550 | 2,910 | - | 300 | - | 3,611 | 12,371 |
| - | - | - | 25,871 | 20,000 | 2,165 | - | 2,500 | \$1,000 | 206 | 25,871 |
| - | - | 2,179 | 76,718 | 50,000 | 26,718 | - | - | - | - | 76,718 |
| - | - | 2,865 | 28,432 | 20,000 | 4,502 | \$3,930 | - | - | - | 28,432 |
| - | - | - | 2,055,843 | 800,000 | 39,873 | - | - | ⁵ 1,215,970 | - | 2,055,843 |
| - | ³ 3,189 | - | 85,899 | 50,000 | 30,042 | - | - | 5,857 | - | 85,899 |
| ⁶ \$195,000 ⁷ 5,000 | ⁸ 700 | 2,479 | 204,875 | 200,000 | 2,425 | - | 2,450 | - | - | 204,875 |
| ⁷ 2,000 | - | - | 21,816 | 6,000 | 2,429 | - | - | 13,387 | - | 21,816 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 44,692 | 7,500 | 16,666 | - | - | 4,000 | 16,526 | 44,692 |
| - | - | - | 11,216 | 6,000 | 5,199 | - | - | - | 17 | 11,216 |
| ⁷ 3,000 | ⁹ 2,188 | - | 22,995 | 14,400 | 8,440 | - | - | - | 155 | 22,995 |
| - | - | - | 4,273 | 2,400 | 217 | - | 1,400 | - | 256 | 4,273 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 7,900 | ¹¹ 5,000 2,000 | 900 | - | - | - | - | 7,900 |
| - | - | 1,089 | 25,326 | 20,000 | 4,576 | - | 750 | - | - | 25,326 |
| - | ³ 7,000 | - | 62,306 | 50,000 | 11,556 | - | - | - | 750 | 62,306 |
| - | - | - | 28,352 | 15,000 | 1,472 | - | 1,000 | ¹³ 1,000 ¹⁴ 566 ¹⁵ 1,000 | 8,314 | 28,352 |
| ⁷ 1,400 | ¹⁶ 2,200 | - | 7,750 | 5,000 | 75 | - | - | 2,675 | - | 7,750 |
| - | - | - | 10,303 | 5,000 | 5,027 | - | - | - | 276 | 10,303 |
| - | - | - | 32,386 | 25,000 | 7,051 | - | - | - | 335 | 32,386 |

⁹ Contractor's outfit.
¹⁰ Adjourned.
¹¹ Special stock.

¹² Date of postponement.
¹³ Suspense.
¹⁴ Reserved.

¹⁵ Depreciation.
¹⁶ Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| P. J. Boland Company, North Adams. | 1910. Aug. 18, | 1910. Aug. 8, | 1910. Aug. 1, | \$20,000 | - | - | \$6,029 | \$34,056 |
| P. J. Ferguson Company (Inc.), Quincy. | Mch. 8, | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Oct. 15, | 25,000 | - | ² \$1,500 | 2,476 | 1,206 |
| P. J. Harney Shoe Company, Lynn. | July 1, | 1910. June 9, | 1910. May 1, | 200,000 | - | 33,068 | 188,789 | 230,863 |
| P. J. McElroy Co., Cambridge. | Feb. 26, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 155 | 1,500 | 3,250 |
| P. P. Caproni and Brother, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 10, | 50,000 | \$46,800 | - | 6,625 | 8,658 |
| P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Aug. 2, | Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 9,000 | 5,115 | 18,982 |
| P. Pastene & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Jan. 21, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | 160,900 | 377,605 |
| P. R. Glass Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 758 | 3,718 | - |
| P. Rielly & Son Leather Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 27, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,633 | 25,116 |
| P. S. Huckins Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,000 | 54,877 | 78,377 |
| Pach Bros. Inc., Cambridge, | Oct. 25, | Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 25 | 800 |
| Pacific Mills, Lawrence, | June 15, | June 8, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 3,000,000 | 802,344 | 537,500 | 3,257,708 | 5,903,020 |
| Packard, Marston & Brooks, Inc., Danvers. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 9,029 | 16,600 | 54,916 | 46,710 |
| Page & Symmes Company, Lynn. | Nov. 21, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | ¹⁰ 8,525 | 3,305 | 900 |
| Page Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. | Nov. 7, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 1, | 1,000,000 | 227,623 | 789,599 | 318,159 | 413,656 |
| Page-Storms Drop Forge Company, Chicopee. | Oct. 19, | July 18, | June 30, | 125,000 | 67,942 | 88,307 | 120,505 | 38,661 |
| Paige Retort and Crucible Company, Taunton. | Aug. 22, | May 19, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | 11,246 | 12,942 | 13,821 | 5,875 |
| Paine Furniture Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | ¹⁰ Apr. 25, | Jan. 31, | 180,000 | - | ¹⁷ 10,308 | 298,598 | 249,270 |
| Pairpoint Corporation, The, New Bedford. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 600,000 | 450,000 | with R. E. | 116,327 | 263,420 |
| Palace Amusement Company, Brockton. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 15, | 14,000 | 12,500 | - | 500 | 972 |
| Palace Auto Station, Incorporated, The, Worcester. | June 1, | Apr. 15, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | ¹⁰ 250 | 2,115 | 2,244 |

¹ Fixtures.² And furnishings.³ Good will.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Charged off for depreciation.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Deferred charges.⁹ Prepaid items.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Investment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$3,576 | - | \$43,661 | \$20,000 | \$12,787 | - | \$4,934 | - | \$5,940 | \$43,661 |
| ³ \$22,000 | - | - | 27,182 | 25,000 | 1,804 | - | - | - | 378 | 27,182 |
| - | - | - | 452,720 | 200,000 | 88,903 | - | 135,162 | \$28,655 | - | 452,720 |
| ⁴ 1,500 | - | - | 6,405 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 1,405 | - | 6,405 |
| - | - | - | 62,083 | 50,000 | 853 | \$6,000 | - | ⁵ 1,125 | 4,105 | 62,083 |
| - | ⁶ 5,700 | - | 38,797 | 30,000 | 4,928 | - | - | - | 3,869 | 38,797 |
| - | ⁷ 6,000 ⁸ 1,911 | - | 546,416 | 200,000 | 240,339 | 53,851 | 25,000 | - | 27,226 | 546,416 |
| ⁴ 5,999 | - | - | 10,475 | 10,000 | 401 | - | - | - | 74 | 10,475 |
| - | - | \$9,934 | 44,683 | 10,000 | 34,683 | - | - | - | - | 44,683 |
| - | - | - | 138,254 | 50,000 | 2,685 | 79,215 | - | 6,354 | - | 138,254 |
| ³ 4,525 | - | - | 5,350 | 5,000 | 350 | - | - | - | - | 5,350 |
| - | - | - | 10,500,572 | 3,000,000 | - | - | 1,350,000 | 6,150,572 | - | 10,500,572 |
| - | ⁹ 3,931 3,751 | - | 134,937 | 80,000 | 27,964 | - | 24,411 | 2,562 | - | 134,937 |
| - | - | 2,681 | 15,411 | 10,000 | 5,411 | - | - | - | - | 15,411 |
| - | ¹¹ 916 | - | 1,749,953 | 1,000,000 | 79,584 | - | 510,000 | ¹² 50,147 | 110,222 | 1,749,953 |
| - | ¹³ 440 | ¹⁴ 548 | 316,403 | 125,000 | - | ¹⁵ 50,000 | 119,350 | 20,703 | ¹⁴ 1,350 | 316,403 |
| - | - | 20,118 | 64,002 | 25,000 | 39,002 | - | - | - | - | 64,002 |
| - | ¹⁸ 5,828 | - | 564,004 | 180,000 | 76,107 | - | 304,897 | ¹⁹ 3,000 | - | 564,004 |
| - | - | - | 829,747 | 600,000 | 23,275 | - | 70,000 | - | 136,472 | 829,747 |
| ²⁰ 1,500 | ⁶ 5,000 | 1,878 | 22,350 | 14,000 | 600 | 4,000 | 3,750 | - | - | 22,350 |
| ³ 2,000 | - | - | 6,609 | 5,000 | 1,125 | - | - | - | 484 | 6,609 |

¹² Reserves.

¹³ Office furniture and fixtures.

¹⁴ Deferred.

¹⁵ Mortgage payable.

¹⁶ Adjourned.

¹⁷ And fixtures and teams.

¹⁸ Prepaid insurance.

¹⁹ Reserve for repairs.

²⁰ Good will and polo franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Paleface Shooting Grounds Corporation, Boston. | 1910. June 27, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | \$20,000 | \$13,200 | \$300 | \$205 | \$327 |
| Palmer & Parker Company, Boston. | June 15, | June 7, | Apr. 30, | 240,000 | - | 16,068 | 205,849 | 260,418 |
| Palmer Company, The, Boston. | May 9, | May 7, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 4,100 | 3,765 * 1,691 |
| Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | * Apr. 1, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 44,945 | 36,455 |
| Palmer Manufacturing Company, Middleborough. | Sept. 19, | 1908. May 4, | Feb. 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 125 | 21 |
| Pardee & Young Company, Fall River. | May 25, | 1910. Apr. 27, | Mch. 31, | 100,000 | 30,000 | 300 | 10,994 | 32,250 |
| Park and Pollard Company, The, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 18, | * 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. June 30, | 100,000 | - | 7,845 | 8,887 | 13,329 |
| Park and Pollard Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 29, | 1910. Sept. 26, | 1910. June 30, | 100,000 | - | 12,703 | 12,140 | 39,204 |
| Park Theatre Company, Spencer. | June 1, | * May 18, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | 11 6,000 | - | - | 353 |
| Parker and Lane Company, Winchester. | May 25, | * May 23, | Mch. 31, | 12,000 | 7,471 | 310 | 2,516 | 15,013 |
| Parker & Page Company, Cambridge. | June 3, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 70,000 | 9,500 | - | 154,485 | 58,380 |
| Parker and Whiting Company. ¹⁴ | 1909. Dec. 18, | * 1909. Oct. 14, | 1909. June 30, | 1,000 | - | - | 390 | - |
| Parker House Corporation, New Bedford. | 1910. Apr. 22, | * 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 75,000 | 160,000 | 500 | - | 1,019 |
| Parker Mills, Fall River, | Nov. 2, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 1, | 800,000 | 1,288,609 | with R.E. | 842,289 | 217,617 |
| Parker-Turco Company, The, Boston. | June 14, | May 16, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 520 | 8,790 |
| Parker Wire Goods Company, Worcester. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 17 13,261 | 30,659 | 25,579 |
| Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 25, | July 11, | 1910. June 30, | 300,000 | 140,000 | 160,000 | 515,110 | 402,225 |
| Parsons Machinery Company, Marlborough. | Mch. 4, | 24 - | 1909. Nov. 30, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Parsons Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. | Sept. 22, | July 12, | 1910. June 30, | 30,000 | - | 11,376 | 21,118 | 17,054 |
| Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 360,000 | 230,000 | 110,000 | 125,135 | 247,529 |
| Paton Manufacturing Company, Leominster. | Sept. 14, | July 7, | 1910. June 30, | 50,000 | 20,134 | 16,130 | 16,293 | 17,741 |

¹ Mortgage.² Reserve fund in savings bank.³ Good will, copyrights, etc.⁴ Reserve fund.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Good will.⁸ Date of postponement.⁹ Trade-marks.¹⁰ Good will and services.¹¹ Building on leased land.¹² Equipment.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ Not located. Business suspended Nov., 1907.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$305 | \$14,337 | \$6,730 | \$1,107 | ¹ \$6,500 | - | - | - | \$14,337 |
| - | - | - | 482,335 | 240,000 | 25,253 | - | \$184,138 | \$32,944 | - | 482,335 |
| ³ \$12,000 | - | - | 21,556 | 17,000 | - | - | - | ⁴ 1,691 | \$2,865 | 21,556 |
| - | - | - | 81,400 | 25,000 | 44,997 | - | 8,836 | - | 2,567 | 81,400 |
| ⁶ 500 | - | 3,909 | 4,555 | 4,000 | 555 | - | - | - | - | 4,555 |
| ⁷ 24,000 | \$1,719 | - | 99,263 | 75,000 | 23,582 | - | - | 681 | - | 99,263 |
| ⁹ 515 ¹⁰ 20,861 | - | - | 51,437 | 35,700 | 3,802 | - | 7,815 | - | 4,120 | 51,437 |
| ⁹ 515 | - | - | 64,562 | 37,700 | 15,225 | - | 7,000 | - | 4,637 | 64,562 |
| - | - | 7,797 | 14,150 | 9,100 | 5,050 | - | - | - | - | 14,150 |
| - | ¹² 4,444 ¹³ 110 | - | 29,864 | 12,000 | 6,353 | 6,200 | - | 2,101 | 3,210 | 29,864 |
| - | - | - | 222,365 | 70,000 | 15,528 | - | 112,184 | 24,653 | - | 222,365 |
| - | - | 2,596 | 2,986 | 1,000 | 586 | - | 1,400 | - | - | 2,986 |
| - | - | - | 161,519 | 75,000 | 2,889 | ¹ 74,500 | 2,218 | - | 6,912 | 161,519 |
| - | - | - | 2,348,515 | 800,000 | 19,025 | ¹⁵ 575,000 | 539,300 | - | 415,190 | 2,348,515 |
| ⁷ 3,500 | ¹⁶ 1,500 | - | 14,310 | 3,500 | 7,675 | - | - | 3,135 | - | 14,310 |
| ⁶ 75 | ¹⁸ 288 | - | 69,862 | 25,000 | ¹⁹ 15,988 | - | 9,362 | 19,512 | - | 69,862 |
| - | ²⁰ 178,100 ²¹ 168,399 ²² 91,193 | - | 1,655,027 | 300,000 | 146,546 | - | 596,000 | ²³ 91.193 | 521,288 | 1,655,027 |
| - | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | - | 49,548 | 30,000 | 19,548 | - | - | - | - | 49,548 |
| - | - | - | 712,664 | 360,000 | 116,425 | - | - | ²⁵ 35,000 ²⁶ 201,239 | - | 712,664 |
| - | - | - | 70,298 | 50,000 | 6,900 | - | - | 13,398 | with surplus | 70,298 |

¹² Bonds.¹³ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ And tools, etc.¹⁵ Insurance (unexpired).¹⁶ And bills payable.²⁰ Mill stocks.²¹ New construction account.²² New spinning plant (under construction).²³ Accrued liabilities for new spinning plant.²⁴ None held since organization.²⁵ Reserve for depreciation.²⁶ Reserved profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Patrons Co-operative Association, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$25,000 | - | - | \$1,666 | \$1,171 |
| Patterson-Sargent Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Nov. 23, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,062 | 3,332 |
| Pattinson Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Dec. 15, | Nov. 11, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | \$1,800 | 1,200 | 1,102 |
| Paul Stucklen Company, Boston. | 1910 Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 26, | Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,681 | 23,167 |
| Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 250,000 | \$200,508 | 221,980 | 360,125 | 79,342 |
| Pawtucket Granolithic Construction Co., Boston. | Apr. 18, | Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 2,818 | 1,324 | 881 |
| Paye and Baker Manufacturing Company, North Attleborough. | July 1, | May 25, | Mch. 31, | 80,000 | 38,377 | 62,652 | 82,583 | 48,650 |
| Payson and Company Incorporated, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 297 | 1,908 | 674 |
| Peabody Granite Company, Peabody. | Apr. 2, | Mch. 9, | Jan. 1, | 16,000 | 2,600 | 5,000 | 800 | 719 |
| Peabody Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 1, | 250,000 | 169,270 | with R. E. | 34,187 | 8,685 |
| Peabody Supply Company, Peabody. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 4,000 | - | - | 3,732 | 4,739 |
| Peach Pipe Company, Boston. | July 1, | 1910. June 1, | 1910. June 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 486 | 254 |
| Peacock Company, The, Boston. | May 27, | 1 Apr. 14, | Feb. 8, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,500 | - |
| Péan Medical Company, Worcester. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 5, | Feb. 5, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,411 | 935 |
| Pearl and Bunting Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 4,669 | 12,461 |
| Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester. | Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 81,100 | - | - | 2,410 |
| Peckham-Davis Company, Fall River. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 9, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | 1,235 | 6,694 | 5,037 |
| Peerless Leather Goods Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 800 | 225 | 278 |
| Peerless Machinery Company, The, Boston. | July 9, | May 3, | 1910. May 1, | 300,000 | - | 10,201 | 50,023 | 41,242 |
| Peirson Hardware Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 2, | Feb. 28, | 30,000 | - | - | 45,919 | 35,945 |
| Pemberton Company, Boston. | July 29, | July 26, | May 31, | 450,000 | - | 530,000 | 303,291 | 400,942 |

¹ Adjourned.² Chamber of Commerce seat.³ Office fixtures.⁴ Suspense account.⁵ Good will.⁶ Vehicles and utensils.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$100 ³ 556 ⁴ 957 | \$5,460 | \$9,910 | \$4,405 | \$5,505 | - | - | - | - | \$9,910 |
| - | - | 3,606 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| ⁵ \$2,500 | - | 3,429 | 10,031 | 6,000 | 1,946 | - | \$2,085 | - | - | 10,031 |
| - | ⁶ 1,800 | - | 28,648 | 10,000 | 9,289 | - | - | \$9,359 | - | 28,648 |
| - | - | - | 861,955 | 250,000 | 41,465 | - | 449,000 | - | \$121,490 | 861,955 |
| ⁵ 50,000 | - | - | 55,023 | 50,000 | 633 | - | 1,715 | - | 2,675 | 55,023 |
| ⁵ 20,000 | - | - | 252,262 | 80,000 | 53,463 | - | 37,804 | ⁸ 37,788 ⁸ 37,207 | - | 252,262 |
| ⁵ 2,000 | ⁹ 285 | 1,322 | 6,486 | 5,610 | 876 | - | - | - | - | 6,486 |
| - | - | 6,881 | 16,000 | 16,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 16,000 |
| - | - | 74,370 | 286,512 | 117,000 | 60,239 | \$25,000 | 84,273 | - | - | 286,512 |
| - | - | - | 8,471 | 4,000 | 1,214 | - | 2,978 | - | 279 | 8,471 |
| 12,460 | - | - | 13,200 | 13,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 13,200 |
| ⁵ 6,000 | - | - | 10,500 | 5,000 | 2,400 | - | - | - | 3,100 | 10,500 |
| - | - | 3,450 | 5,796 | 5,000 | 796 | - | - | - | - | 5,796 |
| - | - | - | 17,130 | 12,000 | 243 | - | - | 3,000 | 1,887 | 17,130 |
| - | - | - | 83,510 | 30,000 | 26 | 47,000 | 850 | - | 5,634 | 83,510 |
| ⁵ 3,000 | - | - | 15,966 | 8,300 | 6,455 | - | - | - | 1,211 | 15,966 |
| - | - | 3,697 | 5,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| 197,629 | - | 16,953 | 316,048 | 300,000 | 16,048 | - | - | - | - | 316,048 |
| - | - | - | 81,864 | 30,000 | 27,699 | - | 17,000 | ⁸ 3,600 | 3,565 | 81,864 |
| - | ¹⁰ 7,969 | - | 1,242,202 | 450,000 | 10,847 ¹¹ 7,406 | - | 549,000 | 224,949 | - | 1,242,202 |

⁷ And building.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ Stock of company owned by corporation (95 shares at \$3 per share).¹⁰ Prepaid insurance.¹¹ Accrued interest, taxes and power.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Pemberton Sales Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$25,000 | - | - | \$12,400 | \$1,450 |
| Pennell, Gibbs and Quiring Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 30, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 4,611 | 25,269 |
| Penny Dreamland Amusement Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 16, | June 18, | June 6, | 20,000 | - | \$500 | - | 1,000 |
| Pentucket Narrow Fabric Mills, Lowell. | Aug. 23, | June 18, | Feb. 28, | 15,000 | - | 10,248 | 4,100 | 2,106 |
| People's Cash Shoe Store, Georgetown. | Aug. 1, | ² July 30, | Apr. 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 2,628 | ² 398 |
| Peoples Clothing Store of Wakefield, Inc., Wakefield. | June 3, | ² Apr. 28, | Mch. 16, | 7,500 | - | - | 7,059 | 279 |
| Peoples Coal and Wood Co., Hudson. | May 13, | ² Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | \$2,800 | 250 | 914 | 901 |
| Peoples Drug Store Co., Boston. | May 9, | ⁵ Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1,500 | - | - | 2,500 | 52 |
| People's Furniture Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 11, | Apr. 8, | Apr. 8, | 4,900 | - | - | 7,355 | 7,110 |
| People's House Furnishing Co., The, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 6, | Mch. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 90,572 | 85,662 |
| People's Ice Company, The, Andover. | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1,000 | - | 1,050 | - | 2,000 |
| Peoples Loan Association, Worcester. | Aug. 8, | 1910. July 18, | 1910. June 30, | 40,000 | - | - | 37 | 24,139 |
| Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell. | Mch. 18, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 70,800 | 20,000 | 30,000 | 39,876 | 83,614 |
| Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell. | Oct. 8, | Sept. 5, | Aug. 31, | 1,200 | 1,750 | 200 | 725 | 2,933 |
| Pepsinade Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 498 | 653 |
| Percy Heilner and Son Incorporated of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 28, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 398 | 68,513 |
| Perfection Grate Company, Springfield. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,418 | 7,274 |
| Perfection Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Jan. 13, | 1909. Oct. 4, | Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 200 | 175 |
| Perkins and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 22, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 16,000 | - | ¹¹ 5,066 | 21,536 | 7,535 |
| Perkins Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Oct. 15, | Sept. 28, | July 11, | 20,000 | - | 2,295 | 592 | 2,168 |
| Perkins Stephenson Company, Malden. | Apr. 26, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 28, | 2,500 | - | - | 1,054 | 1,787 |

¹ Good will.² Adjourned.³ Cash and fixtures.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ In lieu of annual.⁶ Trade-marks.⁷ Utensils.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$9,900 | - | \$2,398 | \$26,148 | \$20,000 | \$848 | - | \$5,300 | - | - | \$26,148 |
| - | - | - | 29,880 | 18,000 | 3,697 | - | - | - | \$8,183 | 29,880 |
| ¹ 18,000 | - | 500 | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| - | - | 649 | 17,103 | 10,000 | 2,226 | \$3,000 | 1,877 | - | - | 17,103 |
| - | - | 1,151 | 4,177 | 3,000 | 677 | 500 | - | - | - | 4,177 |
| ¹ 500 | ⁴ \$500 | 2,536 | 10,874 | 7,500 | 1,265 | - | 2,109 | - | - | 10,874 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 5,865 | 2,720 | 942 | 2,000 | - | \$203 | - | 5,865 |
| - | ⁴ 300 | - | 2,852 | 1,500 | 1,280 | - | - | - | 72 | 2,852 |
| - | - | - | 14,465 | 4,000 | 7,916 | - | - | 1,500 | 1,049 | 14,465 |
| - | ⁴ 7,500 | - | 183,734 | 40,000 | 18,356 | - | 125,108 | 270 | - | 183,734 |
| - | - | 50 | 3,100 | 1,000 | 1,100 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 3,100 |
| - | - | - | 24,176 | 21,800 | 2,036 | - | - | - | 340 | 24,176 |
| - | - | - | 173,490 | 70,800 | 27,898 | 30,000 | 18,500 | - | 26,292 | 173,490 |
| - | - | - | 5,608 | 1,200 | 1,721 | - | - | - | 2,687 | 5,608 |
| ⁶ 15,000 | ⁷ 11 | - | 30,162 | 30,020 | - | - | - | - | 142 | 30,162 |
| ¹ 14,000 | - | - | 68,911 | 5,000 | 63,398 | - | - | - | 513 | 68,911 |
| ⁸ 7,298 | ⁹ 559 ¹⁰ 2,904 | - | 20,453 | 10,000 | 7,236 | - | 1,100 | 2,117 | - | 20,453 |
| ⁸ 1,000 | - | 4,925 | 6,300 | 6,300 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,300 |
| - | - | - | 34,137 | 16,000 | 5,871 | - | 5,049 | 7,217 | - | 34,137 |
| ⁸ 10,000 | ¹² 1,500 | 716 | 17,271 | 14,850 | 655 | - | 1,766 | - | - | 17,271 |
| - | ¹³ 1,000 | - | 3,841 | 2,500 | 140 | - | - | 1,201 | - | 3,841 |

⁸ Patent rights.

⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

¹⁰ Patterns.

¹¹ And fixtures.

¹² Tools.

¹³ Team and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Perkins Wood Working Company, Boston. | 1910. May 11, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Mch. 31, | \$15,000 | - | \$6,995 | \$20,424 | \$13,208 |
| Pero Foundry Company, Worcester. | May 4, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 15,000 | - | 3,500 | 10,657 | 9,929 |
| Perry & Ayers (Incorporated), Cambridge. | Apr. 26, | 1- | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 600 | 2,050 | 202 |
| Perry Mason Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | ³ Apr. 26, | Mch. 31, | 500,000 | - | 95,602 | 171,796 | 245,178 |
| Perry Yarn Mills, Webster, . | Feb. 26, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | \$38,000 | 41,432 | 40,382 | 46,873 |
| Persons Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Oct. 28, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 6,825 |
| Peru Lumber Company, Worcester. | 1910. Mch. 22, | ³ 1910. Feb. 21, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 3,800 | 1,500 | - | - |
| Peter F. Tague Company, Boston. | Sept. 28, | June 1, | 1910. June 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,820 |
| Peter Gray & Sons Incorporated, Cambridge. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 8,132 | 15,515 | 27,651 |
| Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Sept. 24, | June 30, | 20,000 | 20,921 | 3,263 | 2,016 | 14,083 |
| Peters Manufacturing Company, Boston. | 1910. May 5, | 1910. Mch. 16, | 1910. Mch. 16, | 6,000 | - | 6,510 | 13,451 | 16,389 |
| Petersburg Leather Company of Boston, Boston. | June 29, | Apr. 6, | Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | ¹³ 300 | 2,660 | 700 |
| Peterson Grain & Coal Company, The, Great Barrington. | Oct. 5, | Aug. 31, | Apr. 30, | 15,000 | - | - | 7,225 | 3,017 |
| Pettingell Machine Company, The, Amesbury. | Feb. 17, | 1909. Nov. 14, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 35,000 | - | 1,900 | 510 | 699 |
| Pevey Foundry Company, Inc., Lowell. | Aug. 3, | 1910. July 1, | 1910. July 1, | 40,000 | 28,000 | - | 15,439 | 15,953 |
| Phelps Paper Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | 11,061 | 9,287 | 5,590 |
| Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Nov. 12, | Sept. 30, | 400,000 | 835,843 | 194,876 | 104,367 | 153,616 |
| Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. June 16, | ³ 1910. May 16, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 35,000 | 17,000 | 2,198 | 13,821 | 11,523 |
| Philbrick and Webster Inc., Boston. | Aug. 1, | May 11, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | ¹³ 2,500 | 22,500 | 7,584 |
| Philip Broomfield Company, Chelsea. | June 3, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 2,075 | 2,200 | 17,121 |

¹ None held since organization.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Supplies.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.⁷ Mortgage.⁸ Tools and fixtures.⁹ Automobile.¹⁰ Corporation Life Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$40,627 | \$15,000 | \$12,911 | - | - | \$12,716 | - | \$40,627 |
| - | - | - | 24,086 | 15,000 | 2,294 | - | - | 6,792 | - | 24,086 |
| ² \$400 | - | \$9,208 | 12,460 | 10,000 | 2 200 | - | \$260 | - | - | 12,460 |
| - | ⁴ \$73,023 ⁵ 10,879 | - | 596,478 | 500,000 | 80,150 | - | - | - | \$16,328 | 596,478 |
| - | - | - | 166,687 | 100,000 | 35,192 | - | 12,000 | 13,505 ⁶ 5,990 | - | 166,687 |
| - | - | - | 6,825 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,825 | 6,825 |
| - | - | 5,643 | 10,943 | 4,300 | 4,743 | ⁷ \$1,900 | - | - | - | 10,943 |
| - | - | 18,184 | 21,004 | 5,000 | 16,004 | - | - | - | - | 21,004 |
| - | ⁸ 16,523 ⁹ 400 ¹⁰ 1,695 | - | 69,916 | 30,000 | 21,076 | - | 14,895 | 3,945 | - | 69,916 |
| - | ¹¹ 6,320 | 3,519 | 50,122 | 20,000 | 17,622 | - | 12,500 | - | - | 50,122 |
| ¹² 654 | ⁴ 1,167 | - | 38,171 | 6,000 | 16,256 | - | - | 15,915 | - | 38,171 |
| ¹⁴ 1,000 ² 3,000 | - | - | 7,660 | 5,000 | 84 | - | - | - | 2,576 | 7,660 |
| - | - | - | 10,242 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 242 | - | 10,242 |
| - | - | 8,565 | 11,674 | 7,775 | 3,899 | - | - | - | - | 11,674 |
| - | - | 3,233 | 62,625 | 40,000 | 22,625 | - | - | - | - | 62,625 |
| ¹⁵ 100 | - | - | 26,038 | 12,000 | 5,232 | - | 8,000 | - | 806 | 26,038 |
| - | ¹⁶ 34,166 | - | 1,322,868 | 400,000 | 68,511 | 631,486 | 109,779 | 113,092 | - | 1,322,868 |
| - | - | - | 44,542 | 35,000 | 6,042 | - | - | - | 3,500 | 44,542 |
| - | - | - | 32,584 | 2,000 ¹⁷ 100 | 4,505 | - | 23,000 | - | 2,979 | 32,584 |
| - | ¹⁸ 11,500 | - | 32,896 | 12,500 | 15,602 | - | - | - | 4,794 | 32,896 |

¹¹ Tanks, boilers, teams, fixtures, etc.¹² Patent rights, trade-marks and unexpired contracts.¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Securities.¹⁷ Amount paid in on capital stock.¹⁸ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Phillips and Hodgdon Incorporated, Chelsea. | 1910. Apr. 27, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$20,000 | - | \$6,040 | \$11,291 | \$11,869 |
| Phillips Company, The, Somerville. | July 7, | May 16, | May 1, | 20,000 | \$4,004 | 8,700 | 3,214 | 2,169 |
| Phillipsdale Paper Mill Company, The, Walpole. | Apr. 20, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 208,402 | 128,471 | 47,736 | 29,826 |
| Phoenix Coffee Mills, Boston. | Mch. 22, | 1909. Mch. 30, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | ³ 3,988 | 3,075 | 1,733 |
| Phoenix Hall Association, Fairhaven. | Jan. 18, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 854 |
| Phoenix Lunch Company, Springfield. | Aug. 9, | July 29, | July 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 1,335 | 1,726 |
| Phoenix Securities Company, Springfield. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,042 |
| Photo Supply Company, Everett. | Jan. 5, | 1909. Sept. 7, | June 30, | 5,000 | - | 1,250 | 800 | 375 |
| Physicians' Protective Association (Inc.), Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 14, | Nov. 15, | Aug. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 300 | 142 |
| Physicians' Protective Association (Inc.), Boston. | 1910. Nov. 11, | 1910. Nov. 4, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 250 | 110 |
| Pico Cranberry Company, Boston. | June 23, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 7,500 | ⁶ 7,565 | - | - | 509 |
| Pieced Stay Machinery Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 5, | 15,000 | - | - | 155 | 189 |
| Piedmont Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 23, | ¹⁰ Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | 100 | 3,005 | 38,382 |
| Pierce & Barnes Co., Boston. | Mch. 30, | ¹⁴ Feb. 28, | Jan. 1, | 2,000 | - | ¹⁵ 1,000 | - | 1,004 |
| Pierce & Rice Oil Company, The, Worcester. | June 15, | ¹⁶ May 18, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | 9,000 | 2,000 | 4,008 | 7,276 |
| Pierce Brothers Limited, New Bedford. | May 25, | May 18, | Apr. 1, | 700,000 | 371,347 | 503,477 | 132,963 | 68,911 |
| Pierce Furniture Company, Leominster. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 16,000 | - | - | 10,418 | 5,324 |
| Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton. | Apr. 29, | Mch. 28, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | ¹⁹ 1,500 | - | 58,484 | 24,015 |
| Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 600,000 | 232,775 | 367,225 | 1,179,381 | 387,177 |
| Pierson Pharmacy Company, The, Leominster. | Sept. 19, | Aug. 16, | 1910. June 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,300 | 725 |

¹ Office fixtures.² Railroad track.³ And fixtures.⁴ Good will.⁵ Plant, furniture, equipment, etc.⁶ Lease of cranberry land with improvements thereon.⁷ Tools.⁸ Organization and management expenses carried in capital account.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Should have been held.¹¹ Payments in advance.¹² Accrued indebtedness.¹³ Reserves.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$29,200 | \$20,000 | - | - | \$9,200 | - | - | \$29,200 |
| - | - | \$3,046 | 21,133 | 10,000 | \$1,433 | \$8,250 | 1,450 | - | - | 21,133 |
| - | ¹ \$591 ² 1,470 | 87,877 | 504,373 | 300,000 | 117,394 | - | 86,979 | - | - | 504,373 |
| ⁴ \$1,000 | - | - | 9,796 | 5,000 | 3,515 | - | - | - | \$1,281 | 9,796 |
| - | - | - | 10,854 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 854 | 10,854 |
| ⁴ 4,751 | ⁵ 15,017 | - | 22,829 | 12,000 | 2,233 | - | 8,596 | - | - | 22,829 |
| - | ¹ 300 | - | 1,342 | 120 | 91 | - | - | - | 1,131 | 1,342 |
| ⁴ 500 | - | 1,275 | 4,200 | 3,500 | 700 | - | - | - | - | 4,200 |
| ⁴ 1,800 | - | - | 2,242 | 530 | 72 | - | - | - | 1,640 | 2,242 |
| ⁴ 2,000 | - | - | 2,360 | 530 | 217 | - | - | - | 1,613 | 2,360 |
| - | ⁷ 45 ⁸ 263 | - | 8,382 | 6,900 | 182 | - | 1,300 | - | - | 8,382 |
| ⁹ 15,000 | - | - | 15,344 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 344 | 15,344 |
| ⁴ 25,000 | ¹¹ 2,696 | - | 69,183 | 25,000 | 13,232 | - | ¹² 4,149 | ¹³ \$3,467 23,335 | - | 69,183 |
| - | - | 414 | 2,418 | 2,000 | 418 | - | - | - | - | 2,418 |
| - | - | - | 22,284 | 5,000 | 3,015 | 7,000 | 2,500 | 4,769 | - | 22,284 |
| - | - | - | 1,076,698 | 700,000 | 301,698 | - | 75,000 | - | - | 1,076,698 |
| - | ¹⁷ 535 ¹⁸ 369 | 276 | 16,922 | 16,000 | 922 | - | - | - | - | 16,922 |
| - | ²⁰ 3,375 | - | 87,374 | 25,000 | 21,315 | - | 10,850 | 17,470 ²¹ 6,000 ²² 3,500 ²³ 1,000 | 2,239 | 87,374 |
| - | - | - | 2,166,558 | 600,000 | 113,856 | - | 530,000 | ²⁴ 360,668 | 562,034 | 2,166,558 |
| ⁴ 2,000 | - | - | 12,025 | 10,000 | 1,700 | - | - | - | 325 | 12,025 |

¹⁴ Adjourned.
¹⁵ And tools.
¹⁶ Special meeting.
¹⁷ Store fixtures and tools.
¹⁸ Horse, wagon and harnesses.

¹⁹ Building on leased land.
²⁰ Fixtures, horses and teams.
²¹ Reserve for depreciation, mer-
 chandise account.

²² Reserve for depreciation, accounts
 receivable.
²³ Reserve for depreciation, fixtures,
 etc.
²⁴ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport. | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$3,000 | \$1,500 | - | \$1,200 | \$844 |
| Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport. | June 10, | June 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 150,000 | 76,780 | \$71,340 | 37,316 | 23,214 |
| Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence. | Mch. 23, | Feb. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 41,449 | - | - | 449 |
| Pilgrim Laundry Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, | Feb. 23, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 5,174 | 37,973 | 2,529 | 10,254 |
| Pine Grove Mineral Spring Company, The, Ware. | May 7, | ⁵ Mch. 12, | Dec. 31, | 35,000 | 35,000 | - | - | - |
| Piney Point Duck Farm, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 28, | 1909. Nov. 8, | Oct. 31, | 50,000 | 7,700 | ⁶ 1,000 | - | 537 |
| Pinkham & Smith Company, Boston. | Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch 5, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 60,000 | - | 2,541 | 57,365 | 12,428 |
| Pitman & Brown Co., Salem, | Apr. 22, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 45,000 | 36,300 | 10,307 | 53,257 | 63,271 |
| Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 29, | Dec. 31, | 90,000 | - | ⁹ 29,610 | 161,235 | 185,650 |
| Pittsfield Aero Company, Pittsfield. | May 27, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Feb. 3, | 5,000 | - | - | 200 | 53 |
| Pittsfield Baseball and Athletic Association, Inc., Pittsfield. | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Nov. 3, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 6,000 | ¹⁰ 2,320 | - | ¹¹ 744 | 26 |
| Pittsfield Co-operative Coal Company, Pittsfield. | 1910. Sept. 16, | 1910. July 28, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | 3,476 | - | 9,595 | 1,944 |
| Pittsfield Journal Company, Pittsfield. | June 7, | ⁵ June 3, | Mch. 1, | 16,000 | - | 15,162 | 1,155 | 10,263 |
| Pittsfield Lime Company, Richmond. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 17,000 | 3,000 | 3,169 | 14,895 |
| Pittsfield Soap Company, Pittsfield. | Apr. 16, | Feb. 3, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 500 | 450 |
| Pittsfield Spark Coil Company, Dalton. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 11, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 45,204 | 94,839 | 23,396 |
| Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield. | Sept. 1, | May 11, | 1910. May 11, | 15,000 | 33,500 | - | - | - |
| Planet Company, The, Westfield. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 18,000 | 11,539 | 16,916 | 9,445 |
| Playground Apparatus Manufacturing Company, Templeton. | Aug. 15, | ¹⁶ May 23, | 1910. July 5, | 7,500 | - | 100 | 1,500 | 39 |
| Plotner Can Company (Incorporated), Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10, | 100,000 | - | - | 147 | 260 |

¹ Vessels.² One share stock in Master Builders Association, Boston.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ Mortgage.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ And tools.⁷ Stock in other companies.⁸ Prepaid insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$56 | \$3,600 | \$3,000 | \$600 | - | - | - | - | \$3,600 |
| - | ¹ \$48,453 ² 500 | 19,318 | 276,921 | 150,000 | 11,426 | - | \$115,495 | - | - | 276,921 |
| - | ³ 3,240 | - | 45,138 | 14,740 | - | ⁴ \$22,500 | - | - | \$7,898 | 45,138 |
| - | - | - | 55,930 | 46,000 | 5,278 | - | 4,000 | - | 652 | 55,930 |
| - | - | - | 35,000 | 19,550 | - | 600 | - | - | 14,850 | 35,000 |
| - | - | 3,776 | 13,013 | 12,000 | 1,013 | - | - | - | - | 13,013 |
| - | ³ 4,405 | - | 76,739 | 58,300 | 6,477 | - | 5,000 | - | 6,962 | 76,739 |
| - | ⁷ 100 ⁸ 443 | - | 163,678 | 45,000 | 41,442 | 9,500 | 24,500 | \$43,236 | - | 163,678 |
| - | - | - | 376,495 | 90,000 | 251,039 | - | - | - | 35,456 | 376,495 |
| - | - | 747 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹² \$1,000 | ¹³ 800 | 1,920 | 6,810 | 5,000 | 1,810 | - | - | - | - | 6,810 |
| - | ³ 1,338 | - | 16,353 | 6,075 | - | - | - | 6,418 | 3,860 | 16,353 |
| - | - | 3,639 | 30,219 | 16,000 | 2,664 ¹⁴ 8,165 | - | 3,390 | - | - | 30,219 |
| - | - | 31,243 | 69,307 | 50,000 | 11,507 | 7,800 | - | - | - | 69,307 |
| - | - | 13,650 | 17,600 | 14,000 | 1,600 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 17,600 |
| ¹⁵ 1,197 | - | - | 164,636 | 100,000 | 6,233 | - | 58,403 | - | - | 164,636 |
| - | - | - | 33,500 | 15,000 | - | 18,500 | - | - | - | 33,500 |
| ¹⁵ 30,000 ¹² 5,000 | - | 630 | 91,530 | 46,500 | 10,030 | 22,000 | 13,000 | - | - | 91,530 |
| ¹² 1,000 | - | - | 2,639 | 2,500 | 100 | - | - | - | 39 | 2,639 |
| ¹⁵ 99,593 | - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |

⁹ And furniture and fixtures.¹² Good will.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁰ Grand stand and out building.¹³ Bleachers, uniforms, etc.¹⁶ In lieu of annual.¹¹ And fences.¹⁴ Due stockholder.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Piummer Electric Co., Boston. | 1910. May 28, | 1910. May 25, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$25,000 | - | - | - | \$5,593 |
| Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester. | Apr. 6, | 1909. Jan. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,400 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth and Boston Express Company, The, Plymouth. | June 3, | 1910. May 5, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 659 |
| Plymouth Cement Stone Co., Plymouth. | Sept. 13, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 1, | 2,000 | - | \$1,000 | \$300 | 150 |
| Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth. | Oct. 28, | Sept. 30, | July 30, | 2,500,000 | \$1,262,134 | 720,000 | 2,721,426 | 2,819,804 |
| Plymouth County Publishing Company, Middleborough. | Nov. 15, | Apr. 11, | Feb. 28, | 12,500 | - | 650 | 100 | 325 |
| Plymouth Hardware Co., Plymouth. | Nov. 9, | Sept. 6, | Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,000 | 9,263 |
| Plymouth Hospital and Train Nurse School, Boston. | Mch. 31, | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909 Dec. 20, | 40,000 | - | - | 250 | 300 |
| Plymouth Manufacturing Company, The, Brockton (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 3, | ⁶ Oct. 11, | Oct. 11, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,271 | 4,350 |
| Plymouth Manufacturing Company, The, Brockton. | 1910. Nov. 19, | ⁶ 1910. Oct. 4, | 1910. Oct. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,000 | 6,028 |
| Plymouth Mills, Plymouth. | Aug. 10, | July 27, | June 30, | 69,000 | 38,250 | 30,295 | 28,858 | 26,911 |
| Plymouth Public Market, Inc., Plymouth. | June 20, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | ⁸ 2,500 | 2,384 |
| Plymouth Rubber Company, Stoughton. | Sept. 16, | May 31, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | 15,000 | 15,765 | 22,430 | \$7,315 |
| Pneumatic Cushion Sole Shoe Company, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 18, | 1909. Sept. 13, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Pneumatic Cushion Sole Shoe Company, Boston. | Oct. 24, | Sept. 13, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 229 |
| Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 15, | 1910. Feb. 24, | Jan. 29, | 1,200,000 | 450,000 | 750,000 | 419,824 | 76,386 |
| Point Breeze Company, Webster. | Mch. 22, | 1909. ¹¹ Mch. 20, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 15,000 | 800 | 700 | - | - |
| Ponikin Mills, Fitchburg. | Apr. 21, | 1910. Mch. 21, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 26,000 | 10,000 | 17,000 | 11,273 | 11,699 |
| Poole Silver Company, Taunton. | June 7, | May 21, | May 1, | 10,000 | 21,000 | 18,000 | 46,000 | 10,917 |
| Pope Rand Company, Brockton. | Apr. 23, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 50,000 | - | 688 | 5,365 | 3,640 |
| Port Norris Fruit Co., Boston. | May 24, | May 2, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 75,000 | 86,409 | ¹⁴ 5,629 | - | 42 |

¹ Good will.² Patent rights.³ Horses, wagons, etc.⁴ Suspense.⁵ Reserves.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ And stock in trade.⁹ Fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,000 | - | - | \$7,593 | \$1,300 | \$5,815 | - | - | - | \$478 | \$7,593 |
| ² 50,400 | - | - | 50,400 | 50,400 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,400 |
| - | ³ \$500 | - | 1,159 | 1,000 | - | - | - | \$159 | - | 1,159 |
| - | - | \$1,250 | 2,700 | 2,000 | 100 | - | \$600 | - | - | 2,700 |
| - | ⁴ 1,728 | - | 7,525,092 | 2,500,000 | 3,807,864 | - | - | ⁵ 91,166 | 1,126,062 | 7,525,092 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | 12,494 | 14,569 | 10,500 | 4,069 | - | - | - | - | 14,569 |
| - | - | - | 21,268 | 9,100 | 11,447 | - | - | 721 | - | 21,268 |
| - | - | 1,950 | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| ¹ 300 | ⁷ 400 | 5,000 | 12,321 | 5,000 | 5,050 | - | - | 2,271 | - | 12,321 |
| ¹ 300 | ⁷ 450 | - | 9,778 | 5,000 | 2,813 | - | - | 1,965 | - | 9,778 |
| - | - | - | 124,314 | 69,000 | 15,038 | - | - | 40,276 | - | 124,314 |
| - | ⁹ 2,890 | - | 7,774 | 3,000 | 4,343 | - | - | - | 431 | 7,774 |
| - | - | - | 140,510 | 50,000 | 59,723 | - | - | - | 30,787 | 140,510 |
| ² 7,500 | - | 3,334 | 10,834 | 10,000 | 834 | - | - | - | - | 10,834 |
| ² 7,500 | - | 3,145 | 10,874 | 10,000 | - | - | 874 | - | - | 10,874 |
| - | - | - | 1,696,204 | 1,200,000 | 7,000 | - | 252,000 | ¹⁰ 15,402 | 221,802 | 1,696,204 |
| ¹ 1,500 | ¹² 2,500 ¹³ 200 | 3,750 | 9,450 | 9,450 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,450 |
| - | - | - | 49,972 | 25,400 | 3,236 | - | 20,028 | - | 1,308 | 49,972 |
| - | - | - | 95,917 | 10,000 | 2,178 | - | - | 30,000 | 53,739 | 95,917 |
| - | - | - | 9,693 | 4,500 | 4,226 | - | - | 967 | - | 9,693 |
| - | - | - | 92,080 | 45,400 | 30,933 | - | 15,000 | - | 747 | 92,080 |

¹⁰ Improvement account.

¹¹ Deferred.

¹² Boats, launches, etc.

¹³ Wharves, leases, etc.

¹⁴ And farming tools, horses, wagons,
ploughs, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Porter Whidden Company, The, Boston. | 1910. June 27, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$30,000 | ¹ \$1,692 | ² \$7,485 | \$4,478 | \$11,598 |
| Post Office Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. | Sept. 9, | May 2, | May ³ 1, | 3,000 | - | 125 | 2,896 | 834 |
| Post Publishing Company, Boston. | July 22, | May 21, | Apr. 1, | 400,000 | 429,000 | 143,567 | 2,500 | 242,936 |
| Potomska Mills Corporation, New Bedford. | July 26, | June 30, | May 28, | 1,200,000 | 421,184 | 715,737 | 347,631 | 247,912 |
| Potter Knitting Company, Springfield. | Mch. 21, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 21,686 | - | 33,996 | 23,243 |
| Power Equipment Company, Boston. | Mch. 21, | ⁴ Feb. 26, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 368 | 6,813 |
| Power Numbering Machine Company, Boston. | June 8, | June 1, | 1910. May 1, | 30,000 | - | 3,230 | 5,906 | 6,357 |
| Practical Politics, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 15,100 |
| Pratt Cereal Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 151 | 325 |
| Pratt-Reid Shoe Company, Boston. | May 6, | ⁵ Apr. 25, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 100,000 | - | - | 216,624 | 269,877 |
| Premier Comb Company, Leominster. | Mch. 28, | Jan. 15, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 2,420 | 810 | 1,780 |
| Premier Leather Company, Peabody. | Apr. 13, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 4,200 | 3,613 | 2,725 |
| Premier Motor Car Company of New England, Boston. | July 5, | May 11, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 15,000 | - | 782 | 37,286 | 12,157 |
| Premier Theatre Company, Newburyport. | Apr. 21, | Apr. 15, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | 27,779 | - | 5,124 | 118 |
| Prentice Brothers Company, Worcester. | Feb. 11, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 100,000 | 1,260 | 57,239 | 154,565 | 130,988 |
| Presbrey-Field Company, Taunton. | May 5, | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 20,000 | - | ¹⁰ 3,625 | 24,298 | 8,887 |
| Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | July 21, | May 11, | Apr. 30, | 56,000 | 22,157 | 5,000 | 48,148 | 20,962 |
| Prescott Power Co., Haverhill. | June 14, | May 14, | Mch. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,610 |
| Press Clipping Bureau, The, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,480 | 20,636 |
| Press of the World Publishing Company, Boston. | Oct. 29, | ¹¹ June 20, | 1910. June 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 25 |
| Preston Auto Improvement Company, Boston. | July 1, | May 16, | Mch. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |

¹ Office building and stable equipment.² And equipment.³ Good will.⁴ Experimental account.⁵ Unexpired insurance.⁶ Securities.⁷ Real estate mortgage.⁸ Improvement.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Three agencies.¹¹ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ³ \$2,000 | ⁴ \$100 ⁵ 57 | \$7,317 | \$34,727 | \$22,000 | \$12,727 | — | — | — | — | \$34,727 |
| — | — | — | 3,855 | 3,000 | 510 | — | \$125 | — | \$220 | 3,855 |
| — | ⁶ 83,950 | — | 901,953 | 400,000 | 111,828 | ⁷ \$50,000 | — | — | 340,125 | 901,953 |
| — | — | — | 1,732,464 | 1,200,000 | 3,500 | — | — | ⁸ \$46,214 | 482,750 | 1,732,464 |
| ³ 22,400 | — | — | 101,325 | 67,200 | 16,000 | — | — | — | 18,125 | 101,325 |
| — | ¹⁰ 5,000 | — | 12,181 | 10,000 | 2,024 | — | — | — | 157 | 12,181 |
| ¹¹ 14,000 ³ 16,000 | — | — | 45,493 | 30,000 | 2,483 | — | 9,408 | — | 3,602 | 45,493 |
| ⁹ 7,000 | 2,857 | — | 24,957 | 15,000 | 7,550 | — | — | — | 2,407 | 24,957 |
| ³ 2,000 | ¹² 500 ¹³ 500 | — | 3,476 | 1,000 | 1,673 | — | — | — | 803 | 3,476 |
| — | — | — | 486,501 | 100,000 | 126,763 | — | 221,300 | 30,000 ¹⁴ 8,438 | — | 486,501 |
| ¹¹ 45 | — | 141 | 5,196 | 3,000 | 1,536 | — | 660 | — | — | 5,196 |
| — | — | — | 10,538 | 5,000 | 2,815 | — | — | 2,723 | — | 10,538 |
| — | — | 23,672 | 73,897 | 5,000 | 6,500 | — | 62 397 | — | — | 73,897 |
| ³ 3,000 | — | 10,014 | 46,035 | 20,000 | 1,935 | 15,000 | 9,100 | — | — | 46,035 |
| — | — | — | 344,052 | 100,000 | 82,374 | — | 75,000 | 9,161 ¹⁵ 10,000 | 67,517 | 344,052 |
| — | — | — | 36,810 | 20,000 | 9,316 | 6,000 | — | — | 1,494 | 36,810 |
| — | 2,800 | — | 99,067 | 56,000 | 8,252 ¹⁷ 1,680 | 5,000 | 12,438 | 15,697 | — | 99,067 |
| — | ¹⁸ 471 | — | 2,081 | 1,000 | 462 | — | — | — | 619 | 2,081 |
| — | ¹⁹ 3,879 | — | 25,995 | 5,000 | 490 | — | 424 | 5,818 | 14,263 | 25,995 |
| — | — | 8,975 | 10,000 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 |
| ¹¹ 2,400 | — | — | 2,400 | 2,400 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,400 |

¹² Appliances, moulds, cartons, shipping boxes, labels, advertising matter, etc.

¹³ Formulæ.

¹⁴ Discount reserve.

¹⁵ Reserve.

¹⁶ And teams and fixtures.

¹⁷ Dividend.

¹⁸ Tools, etc.

¹⁹ Plant.

²⁰ Date of postponement.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton. | 1910. Feb. 18, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Oct. 9, | \$100,000 | \$30,000 | \$22,792 | \$143,643 | \$216,181 |
| Prexite C o m b Company, North Adams. | July 23, | 1910. May 1, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | - | 5,738 | 7,578 | 9,183 |
| Priggen-Johnson Company, Boston. | Aug. 10, | 1 - | June 30, | 1,000 | - | 170 | 645 | 3,658 |
| Prince Medicine Company, The, Cambridge. | Apr. 28, | Mch. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 1,250 | 3,998 | 1,179 |
| Priscilla Mills Company, Worcester. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Sept. 13, | July 15, | 3,000 | 3,800 | - | - | - |
| Priscilla Publishing Co., The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | 1,642 | 38,561 | 32,098 |
| Priscilla Woolen Company, Spencer. | Sept. 28, | June 7, | 1910. May 31, | 15,000 | 20,000 | 15,047 | 9,028 | 92 |
| Procter Brothers Company, The, Gloucester. | July 21, | June 1, | June 1, | 6,000 | - | - | 5,400 | 4,567 |
| Proctor Bros. Grain Co., Cambridge. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 4,000 | ⁹ 6,000 | 10,819 | 19,239 |
| Produce Dealers Supply Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, | June 30, | 1910. June 25, | 25,000 | - | - | 8,098 | 8,080 |
| Prospect Farm, Incorporated, Frammingham. | July 18, | July 13, | May 1, | 20,000 | 8,000 | 3,300 | 1,700 | 1,052 |
| Protective Union Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | 400 | - | 30,467 | 27,021 |
| Protector Last Reinforcing Co., Brockton. | May 19, | May 2, | May 2, | 20,000 | - | 240 | 1,357 | 1,938 |
| Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown. | May 25, | Apr. 28, | Apr. 15, | 15,000 | 12,000 | 14,000 | - | 23,103 |
| Public Coal Company Worcester. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | 8,000 | - | 3,233 | 4,240 | 2,352 |
| Publication, Research and Trading Company, The, Wellesley. | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 40 | 600 | 36 |
| Publishers Printing Corp., Boston. | Apr. 23, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 15,000 | - | 4,786 | 30 | 1,540 |
| Pulito Company, Boston, | Mch. 10, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 800 | 2,584 | 2,473 |
| Pullen and Guthro Company, Boston. | Aug. 3, | Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 10,000 | - | - | 500 | 500 |
| Pulpwood Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 49,960 | - | - | - |

¹ None held in 1910.² Patent rights.³ Patterns.⁴ Furniture.⁵ Good will.⁶ Treasury stock.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Trade-marks and good will.⁹ And teams, tools, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$26,441 | \$439,057 | \$100,000 | \$32,512 | - | \$306,545 | - | - | \$439,057 |
| \$10,000 | - | 23,129 | 60,628 | 50,000 | 1,559 | - | 9,069 | - | - | 60,628 |
| ² 800 | ³ \$50 ⁴ 50 | - | 5,373 | 1,000 | 2,814 | - | - | - | \$1,559 | 5,373 |
| ⁵ 2,276 | ⁶ 7,000 | - | 15,703 | 15,000 | 703 | - | - | - | - | 15,703 |
| - | - | 2,895 | 6,695 | 3,000 | 230 | - | 3,465 | - | - | 6,695 |
| ⁸ 62,500 | - | - | 134,801 | 75,000 | 10,819 | - | - | \$43,982 | - | 134,801 |
| - | - | 16,701 | 60,868 | 15,000 | 23,837 | \$22,031 | - | - | - | 60,868 |
| - | - | 3,995 | 13,962 | 6,000 | 5,858 | - | 2,104 | - | - | 13,962 |
| - | - | - | 40,058 | 10,000 | 6,646 | - | 19,060 | - | 4,352 | 40,058 |
| - | ¹⁰ 259 | - | 16,437 | 3,750 | 1,260 | - | 1,500 | 9,927 | - | 16,437 |
| ⁶ 1,000 | - | 7,408 | 22,460 | 11,000 | 460 | 6,300 | 4,700 | - | - | 22,460 |
| - | ¹¹ 3,000 | - | 60,888 | 10,000 | 4,891 | - | - | 30,000 | 15,997 | 60,888 |
| ² 5,000 | - | 6,834 | 15,369 | 15,200 | 169 | - | - | - | - | 15,369 |
| - | ¹² 125 | - | 49,228 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 34,228 | 49,228 |
| - | - | 3,102 | 12,927 | 8,000 | 2,927 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 12,927 |
| ⁵ 50 | ¹³ 200 | 1,156 | 2,082 | 1,185 | 23 | - | 874 | - | - | 2,082 |
| ⁵ 1,000 | - | 5,094 | 12,450 | 10,000 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 350 | - | - | 12,450 |
| ¹⁴ 1,000 ⁵ 1,000 ¹⁵ 2,500 | - | 7,576 | 17,933 | 15,000 | 1,433 | - | 1,500 | - | - | 17,933 |
| ⁵ 5,000 | - | 1,100 | 7,100 | 6,100 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,100 |
| - | - | 40 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |

¹⁰ Fixtures and tools.
¹¹ Fixtures and teams.

¹² Investments.
¹³ Copyrights.

¹⁴ Trade-marks.
¹⁵ Patent rights and secret process.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Pulsifer Kingston Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$5,000 | - | \$3,426 | \$363 | \$4,175 |
| Pure Ice Company, Worcester. | Mch. 30, | Mch. 12, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | ² 7,665 | 2,665 |
| Puritan Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | 1909. Oct. 19, | Oct. 19, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 564 |
| Puritan Dental Co., The, Boston. | June 29, | 1910. June 22, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | ⁴ 600 | 50 | 20 |
| Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 9, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 26,000 | - | 2,242 | 42,086 | 25,197 |
| Purity Confectionery Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Nov. 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,390 | 1,519 | 3,027 |
| Purity Distilling Company, Cambridge. | June 1, | 1910. May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 1,200,000 | - | - | 39,616 | 97,528 |
| Purity Publishing Company, Lowell. | Feb. 3, | ¹⁰ 1909. Jan. 7, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 25 | 3 |
| Putnam & Son Company, Lowell. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 22, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 60,000 | - | - | 60,886 | 16,243 |
| Putnam & Thurston Company, Worcester. | Apr. 5, | Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 200 | 1,169 | 2,590 |
| Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. | May 6, | Apr. 27, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 160,000 | \$32,003 | 78,577 | 132,181 | 58,991 |
| Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton. | Mch. 9, | ¹⁰ 1909. Feb. 10, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | 140 | 434 |
| Q. A. Towns Extracting Company, Lynn. | Aug. 4, | July 22, | 1910. June 1, | 25,000 | 16,701 | 9,691 | 1,173 | 2,968 |
| Quaboag Leather Company, Monson. | Apr. 30, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | 36,482 | 26,943 | 9,357 | 3,791 |
| Quaboag Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Apr. 11, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 60,000 | 55,400 | 15,000 | - | 516 |
| Quaker Laundry Company, Cambridge. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 9, | Feb. 5, | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 400 | 780 |
| Quality Polish and Dressing Company, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 100 | 400 | 100 |
| Quick Loan Company, Brockton. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,300 | 31,505 |
| Quincy Beef Company, Quincy. | Apr. 20, | ¹⁰ 1909. Jan. 28, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 2,002 | 20,548 |
| Quincy Column Turning Co., Quincy. | Apr. 30, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 7,915 | 9,873 | 2,311 | 10,950 |
| Quincy Hack and Stable Company, Quincy. | Sept. 9, | ¹⁰ 1910. Sept. 8, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 600 | 100 |

¹ Good will.² And horses, wagons, etc.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ And tools.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Real estate lease and option of doubtful value.⁸ Discount on bonds.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,500 | - | - | \$10,464 | \$5,000 | \$710 | - | - | - | \$4,754 | \$10,464 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 15,330 | 10,000 | 2,993 | - | - | ³ \$2,015 | 322 | 15,330 |
| 24,436 | - | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| ¹ 2,500 | - | \$2,940 | 6,110 | 4,210 | 1,000 | - | \$900 | - | - | 6,110 |
| ⁵ 40 | ⁶ \$856 | - | 70,421 | 26,000 | 25,450 | - | - | - | 18,971 | 70,421 |
| ¹ 1,200 | - | - | 7,136 | 4,000 | 2,008 | - | - | 1,128 | - | 7,136 |
| - | ⁷ 324,574 ⁸ 35,000 ⁹ 929,400 | 3,214 | 1,429,332 | 1,200,000 | 39,332 | \$190,000 | - | - | - | 1,429,332 |
| ¹¹ 400 ¹ 800 | - | 513 | 1,741 | 1,000 | 330 | - | 411 | - | - | 1,741 |
| - | ¹² 6,088 | - | 83,197 | 60,000 | 19,841 | - | - | 3,356 | - | 83,197 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | 4,931 | 13,890 | 10,000 | 3,890 | - | - | - | - | 13,890 |
| - | ¹³ 573 | - | 302,325 | 160,000 | 5,654 | - | 70,000 | - | 66,671 | 302,325 |
| ⁵ 3,752 | - | 1,674 | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| ¹ 882 | - | - | 31,415 | 25,000 | 6,415 | - | - | - | - | 31,415 |
| - | ¹⁴ 10,990 | 6,958 | 94,521 | 29,700 | - | 12,500 | 52,321 | - | - | 94,521 |
| - | - | - | 70,916 | 60,000 | 2,677 | - | - | - | 8,239 | 70,916 |
| ¹⁵ 10,000 ¹ 12,000 | - | - | 26,180 | 25,000 | 724 | - | - | 456 | - | 26,180 |
| - | - | 2,475 | 3,075 | 3,000 | 75 | - | - | - | - | 3,075 |
| - | - | - | 32,805 | 2,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 805 | 32,805 |
| - | - | 193 | 22,743 | 20,000 | 2,743 | - | - | - | - | 22,743 |
| - | - | 1,504 | 32,553 | 15,000 | 2,522 | 5,500 | 9,531 | - | - | 32,553 |
| - | - | - | 700 | 30 | 100 | - | - | - | 570 | 700 |

⁹ Treasury stock.
¹⁰ Adjourned.
¹¹ Trade-marks and copyright.

¹² Fixtures.
¹³ Horses and oxen.

¹⁴ Secret processes.
¹⁵ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston. | 1910. June 29, | 1910. May 10, | 1910. Mch. 31, | \$800,000 | - | \$30,787 | - | \$311,329 |
| Quincy New System Wet Wash Co., Quincy. | Sept. 16, | June 6, | June 1, | 1,020 | - | 2,775 | \$500 | 250 |
| Quinn Brothers, Incorporated, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Oct. 27, | 5,000 | - | 4,950 | - | 50 |
| Quinn Brothers, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 4, | 1910. Oct. 25, | 1910. Oct. 25, | 5,000 | - | 4,950 | - | 50 |
| Quinsigamond Park Company, Springfield. | Sept. 27, | Sept. 14, | June 30, | 200,000 | \$166,282 | - | - | 45,111 |
| Quirk-Baker Tea Company, Springfield. | Jan. 13, | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 2,000 | - | 465 | 1,024 | 1,320 |
| "R-A-C" Business Expansion Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 27, | Nov. 1, | Nov. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | - | - |
| R. A. Day Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 3, | 1910. Feb. 11, | 1910. Feb. 11, | 5,000 | - | - | 7,056 | 2,751 |
| R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River. | Mch. 5, | Feb. 15, | Jan. 31, | 200,000 | 162,039 | - | 180,842 | 13,381 |
| R. A. Tuttle Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 277,267 | 108,930 |
| R. B. McKim Company Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 26, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 3,726 | - | 9,236 | 21,166 |
| R. Baillie Company, The, Fall River. | Oct. 20, | Oct. 18, | 1910. July 25, | 15,000 | - | - | 6,650 | 8,665 |
| R. C. Goudey Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 1,350 | 15,632 |
| R. E. Cleaves Lumber Company, Boston. | Sept. 20, | 1910. Aug. 9, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 7,436 |
| R. E. Willard & Son, Incorporated, Pittsfield. | Mch. 11, | ¹⁴ Mch. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | ¹⁵ 2,000 | 5,604 | 1,150 |
| R. F. Dodge Company, The, Beverly. | Apr. 6, | 1909. Oct. 18, | 1909. Oct. 2, | 1,500 | - | - | - | 70 |
| R. Farland & Sons Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | 1910. Feb. 26, | 1910. Jan. 28, | 5,000 | - | 2,430 | 400 | 600 |
| R. Guastavino Company, Boston. | Aug. 18, | July 1, | Jan. 30, | 10,000 | 15,000 | 2,000 | 7,100 | 40,651 |
| R. H. Long Machinery Company, Framingham. | July 13, | June 15, | Mch. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | 2,251 | 40 |
| R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company, Framingham. | May 18, | Mch. 31, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | - | - |

¹ Good will.² Street service construction.³ Stocks in Massachusetts trusts and corporations.⁴ Supplies.⁵ Taxes and insurance paid.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ Prepaid insurance.⁸ Accrued liabilities.⁹ Sinking fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$311,195 | ² \$136,542 ³ 120,339 ⁴ 23,023 ⁵ 13,545 | — | \$946,760 | \$800,000 | \$36,671 | — | — | \$110,089 | — | \$946,760 |
| ¹ 2,500 | — | — | 6,025 | 1,020 | 255 | — | \$2,306 | — | \$2,444 | 6,025 |
| — | — | — | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| — | — | — | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| — | ⁷ 12 | \$528 | 211,933 | 200,000 | ⁸ 4,167 | — | — | ⁹ 7,766 | — | 211,933 |
| — | — | — | 2,809 | 1,660 | — | — | — | 1,149 | — | 2,809 |
| ¹ 20,000 | — | — | 20,000 | 20,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 20,000 |
| — | — | — | 9,807 | 5,000 | — | — | 1,029 | — | 3,778 | 9,807 |
| — | 23,651 | — | 379,913 | 150,000 | 51,369 | ¹⁰ \$55,000 | with accts payable | 92,385 ¹¹ 31,159 | — | 379,913 |
| — | ¹² 2,743 ¹³ 2,040 | — | 390,980 | 100,000 | 121,193 | — | 93,051 | — | 76,736 | 390,980 |
| — | — | 3,893 | 38,021 | 15,000 | 23,021 | — | — | — | — | 38,021 |
| — | — | — | 15,315 | 15,000 | — | — | — | 315 | — | 15,315 |
| — | — | — | 16,982 | 10,000 | 6,982 | — | — | — | — | 16,982 |
| — | — | 2 | 7,438 | 5,000 | 2,438 | — | — | — | — | 7,438 |
| — | — | 1,641 | 10,395 | 6,000 | 2,395 | — | 2,000 | — | — | 10,395 |
| — | ¹⁶ 3,500 | 846 | 4,416 | 1,500 | 2,916 | — | — | — | — | 4,416 |
| ¹ 110 | — | 2,860 | 6,400 | 5,000 | 200 | 1,200 | — | — | — | 6,400 |
| — | ¹⁷ 5,000 ¹⁸ 2,000 | — | 71,751 | 10,000 | 3,351 | — | — | 50,000 | 8,400 | 71,751 |
| — | — | 49,274 | 51,565 | 50,000 | 1,565 | — | — | — | — | 51,565 |
| — | — | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 30,000 |

¹⁰ Mortgage.¹¹ Depreciation.¹² Investment.¹³ Deferred charges.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁷ State and government bonds.¹⁸ Real estate mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| R. H. White Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$1,000,000 | \$797,070 | - | \$1,037,645 | \$204,071 |
| R. Holman Company, Chelsea. | Aug. 12, | ¹ Aug. 11, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | 25,700 | \$1,500 | 7,050 | 15,089 |
| R. J. Ederer Netting Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,500 | - | - | 1,991 | 3,898 |
| R. J. Healey Shoe Company, Worcester. | Oct. 8, | Sept. 1, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 20,000 | - | ² 7,756 | 39,251 | 7,010 |
| R. J. Todd Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 20,000 | 14,119 |
| R. L. Cleveland Company, Danvers. | June 13, | May 27, | Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 10,145 | 12,500 |
| R. L. Morgan Company, Worcester. | Apr. 8, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | - | 48,352 | 91,900 | 9,291 |
| R. M. Bucknam & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | July 8, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,441 | 98 |
| R. M. Kelley Company, Boston. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 500 | 11,545 |
| R. Minton Company, Boston. | June 28, | May 12, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 7,000 | - | 1,500 | 250 | 2,775 |
| R. R. Higgins Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, | Oct. 11, | Sept. 1, | 26,000 | 3,500 | ⁶ 14,653 | 1,931 | 26,004 |
| R. S. Bauer Company, The, Lynn. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,370 | 6,699 |
| R. S. Reed Company, Fall River. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 24,000 | - | - | 21,387 | 17,615 |
| R. T. Sullivan Co., Wellesley. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 32,076 | 20,116 ⁹ 1,418 | 26,678 | 6,736 |
| R. W. Armstrong Co., The, Boston (for 1909). | Feb. 4, | ¹⁰ Dec. 24, | Dec. 21, | 100,000 | - | ¹¹ 6,783 | 32,825 | 35,192 |
| R. W. Armstrong Co., The, Boston. | Oct. 19, | 1910. Sept. 20, | 1910. July 31, | 100,000 | - | ¹¹ 7,439 | 38,693 | 38,023 |
| R. W. Rice Coal Company, The, Springfield. | May 13, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 31, | 15,000 | 19,549 | 525 | 6,683 | 14,450 |
| Rafter Two-Color Roller Company, The, Boston. | May 14, | ¹⁰ May 12, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Railroad Wharf and Storage Company, Boston. | June 2, | May 4, | May 4, | 60,000 | 135,000 | - | - | 18 |
| Ralph A. Day Company, Salem. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 11, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 6,104 | 2,051 |
| Ralph F. Russell Company, Boston. | Nov. 28, | Oct. 23, | Oct. 23, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 19,619 |
| Rand Adjustable Index Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, | July 11, | June 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 505 |

¹ Date of postponement.² Fixtures.³ And fixtures.⁴ Good will.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ And fixtures and boats.⁷ Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. and R. R. Higgins Co. stock.⁸ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | \$245,237 | - | \$2,284,023 | \$1,000,000 | \$34,419 | \$425,000 | \$820,553 | - | \$4,051 | \$2,284,023 |
| - | - | - | 49,339 | 30,000 | 2,175 | - | 15,000 | - | 2,164 | 49,339 |
| - | ² 282 | \$1,093 | 7,264 | 2,500 | 4,764 | - | - | - | - | 7,264 |
| - | - | - | 54,017 | 20,000 | 17,140 | - | 14,000 | \$2,877 | - | 54,017 |
| - | - | - | 34,119 | 20,000 | 5,939 | 2,412 | 5,039 | 729 | - | 34,119 |
| ⁴ \$7,500 | - | 3,355 | 33,500 | 25,000 | 8,500 | - | - | - | - | 33,500 |
| ⁵ 400,000 ⁴ 73,000 | - | - | 622,543 | 594,600 | 27,943 | - | - | - | - | 622,543 |
| - | - | - | 1,539 | 1,315 | 212 | - | - | - | 12 | 1,539 |
| - | - | - | 12,045 | 10,000 | 1,851 | - | - | - | 194 | 12,045 |
| - | - | 4,075 | 8,600 | 7,000 | 1,600 | - | - | - | - | 8,600 |
| - | ⁷ 5,300 | - | 51,388 | 26,000 | 4,539 | - | 3,975 | - | 16,874 | 51,388 |
| ⁸ 200 ⁴ 1,000 | - | - | 15,269 | 10,000 | 4,958 | - | - | - | 311 | 15,269 |
| - | - | - | 39,002 | 24,000 | 12,351 | - | - | - | 2,651 | 39,002 |
| - | - | - | 87,024 | 50,000 | 4,873 | - | 6,000 | 26,151 | - | 87,024 |
| ⁴ 19,764 | - | - | 94,564 | 60,500 | 12,064 | - | 22,000 | - | - | 94,564 |
| ⁴ 16,880 | ¹² 1,000 | - | 102,035 | 61,500 | 20,535 | - | 20,000 | - | - | 102,035 |
| - | - | 1,971 | 43,178 | 15,000 | 2,478 | 11,700 | 14,000 | - | - | 43,178 |
| ⁵ 75,000 | ¹³ 1,000 | 30 | 76,030 | 76,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 76,030 |
| - | - | - | 135,018 | 60,000 | - | 75,000 | - | - | 18 | 135,018 |
| - | - | - | 8,155 | 5,000 | - | - | 735 | - | 2,420 | 8,155 |
| - | ¹⁴ 300 | - | 19,919 | 5,000 | 12,347 | - | - | - | 2,572 | 19,919 |
| ⁵ 12,500 ⁴ 12,500 | - | - | 25,505 | 25,000 | - | - | - | 505 | - | 25,505 |

⁹ New machinery.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And office fixtures.¹² Patterns and designs.¹³ Services.¹⁴ Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Rand Paint Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 11, | 1910. 1- | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Randall-Faichney Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 23, | Aug. 17, | June 30, | 125,000 | - | \$41,810 | \$108,363 | \$68,701 |
| Randolph Baseball Association Inc., Randolph. | May 21, | ⁸ May 10, | Apr. 4, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Ranlett Grocery Company, The, Lowell. | Apr. 25, | Apr. 6, | Feb. 1, | 12,000 | - | - | 6,765 | 8,866 |
| Rapid Transit Inter-State Express Company, Marlborough. | May 16, | 1909. May 8, | Feb. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 50 | 250 |
| Rapp-Huckins Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, | 1910. Jan. 21, | Jan. 21, | 1,600 | - | - | 200 | 1,400 |
| Rawles-Cobb Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,071 | 12,375 |
| Ray Detective Agency, Incorporated, Boston. | June 7, | Mch. 14, | Mch. 14, | 10,000 | - | - | 600 | 2,680 |
| Ray-Shiner Manufacturing Company, The, Franklin. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | 3,890 | 3,671 | 743 |
| Raymond Skate Mfg. Co., Boston. | Mch. 5, | Jan. 14, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 50,000 | - | 4,000 | 2,000 | 350 |
| Rayolite Company, Boston, | Nov. 14, | 1910. Apr. 5, | Mch. 1, | 200,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Reading Co-operative Association, Reading. | Apr. 27, | 1909. May 11, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | \$7,000 | - | - | 4,765 |
| Reading Custom Laundry Incorporated, Reading. | Feb. 23, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1909. Nov. 13, | 5,000 | 204 | 4,194 | 125 | 1,381 |
| Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading. | May 9, | May 2, | 1910. Apr. 15, | 25,000 | 20,500 | - | - | 1,420 |
| Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading. | Apr. 5, | Mch. 25, | Mch. 4, | 40,000 | 51,500 | - | - | 1,602 |
| Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Reading. | Oct. 31, | Aug. 3, | June 30, | 150,000 | 57,351 | 42,203 | 200,836 | 76,437 |
| Realistic Moving Picture Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 15, | May 1, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,287 |
| Reardon Boiler Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 8, | 1909. ¹⁵ Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 2,603 | 4,322 | 2,014 |
| Rebboli Sons Company, Worcester. | May 12, | May 2, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,701 | 5,387 |
| Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 142 |
| Red Cross Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 26, | ¹⁶ - | 1910. Jan. 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 587 | 1,651 |

¹ None held since organization.² Patent rights and trade-marks.³ Advanced expense.⁴ Investments.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Grandstand, bases, bats, suits.⁷ Fixtures, team, etc.⁸ Patent rights and processes.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$40,088 | \$40,088 | \$40,000 | \$88 | - | - | - | - | \$40,088 |
| ² \$3,453 | ³ \$4,546 ⁴ 7,900 | - | 234,773 | 94,600 | 50,858 | - | \$31,887 | \$57,428 | with surplus | 234,773 |
| - | ⁶ 200 | 458 | 658 | 500 | 158 | - | - | - | - | 658 |
| - | ⁷ 1,500 | - | 17,131 | 12,000 | 4,343 | - | - | - | \$788 | 17,131 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | 56 | 1,656 | 1,600 | - | - | - | - | 56 | 1,656 |
| - | - | - | 14,446 | 2,000 | 11,296 | - | - | 1,150 | - | 14,446 |
| - | - | - | 3,280 | 1,000 | 496 | - | 200 | - | 1,584 | 3,280 |
| ⁸ 24,460 | - | - | 32,764 | 24,740 | 3,071 | - | 2,500 | - | 2,453 | 32,764 |
| ⁹ 1,000 | - | - | 7,350 | - | 850 | - | 700 | - | 5,800 | 7,350 |
| - | ¹⁰ 162,500 | - | 162,500 | 162,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 162,500 |
| - | - | 5,436 | 17,201 | 10,000 | 2,476 | - | 4,725 | - | - | 17,201 |
| ¹¹ 600 ⁹ 1,000 | - | - | 7,504 | 5,000 | 1,150 ¹² 181 | - | ¹³ 275 | - | 898 | 7,504 |
| - | - | - | 21,920 | 13,480 | - | - | 2,537 | - | 5,903 | 21,920 |
| - | - | - | 53,102 | 40,000 | - | - | 6,500 | - | 6,602 | 53,102 |
| - | - | - | 376,827 | 150,000 | 127,158 | - | - | - | 99,669 | 376,827 |
| - | ¹⁴ 2,000 | 9,499 | 12,786 | 10,000 | 2,786 | - | - | - | - | 12,786 |
| - | - | 1,549 | 10,488 | 5,000 | 1,338 | - | 4,150 | - | - | 10,488 |
| - | - | 12,775 | 22,863 | 15,000 | 7,863 | - | - | - | - | 22,863 |
| - | - | - | 15,142 | 5,400 | - | \$8,000 | - | 1,742 | - | 15,142 |
| ¹⁷ 37,700 ⁹ 30,000 | ¹⁸ 7,000 | - | 76,938 | 70,000 | 1,320 | - | 600 | - | 5,018 | 76,938 |

¹⁰ Secret process.

¹¹ Trade-marks, horses and wagons.

¹² Pay roll.

¹³ Loans.

¹⁴ Real estate lease.

¹⁵ For eleven months.

¹⁶ None held in 1910.

¹⁷ Patent rights.

¹⁸ Seventy shares treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester. | 1910. June 27, | 1910. May 9, | 1910. Apr. 30, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$1,287 | \$508 |
| Red Sea Balsam Co., New Bedford. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 500,000 | - | \$50 | 876 | 426 |
| Redding Automatic Time Switch Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 14, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 171 |
| Redpath Lyceum Bureau Inc., The, Boston. | Nov. 29, | " - | June 30, | 75,000 | - | - | - | 44,343 |
| Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton. | June 3, | May 25, | May 1, | 900,000 | \$150,000 | 100,000 | 1,621,138 | 480,233 |
| Reed and Curtis Machine Screw Company, Worcester. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 9,021 | 20,115 | 10,709 |
| Reed and Prince Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Feb. 12, | Feb. 5, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 145,000 | 118,800 | 200,000 | 103,721 |
| Reed Foundry Company, Worcester. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 88,369 | * 20,851 | 27,520 | 19,987 |
| Regal Jewelry Company, Somerville. | Apr. 18, | 1909. Dec. 29, | Dec. 29, | 20,000 | 4,800 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 7,150 |
| Regal Laundry Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 20,000 | - | 6,900 | 670 | 1,750 |
| Regal Shoe Company, Boston. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | 66,661 | 4,857 |
| Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 14, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 3,000 | - | 100 | - | - |
| Reid and Hughes Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 25, | Feb. 22, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 99,557 | 19,949 |
| Reid Machine Company, Beverly. | June 28, | June 14, | May 1, | 20,000 | - | 9,762 | 1,457 | 1,289 |
| Reid Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,153 | 1,485 |
| Reidy Drug Company, Weymouth. | May 26, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,500 | - |
| Reliable Bowling Alley Corporation, The, Salem. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Reliable Flour Company, Boston. | Mch. 28, | Mch. 24, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 7,790 | 29,840 | 36,333 |
| Reliable Knitting Company, Great Barrington. | Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 55,000 | 24,322 | 25,415 | 35,405 | 7,289 |
| Reliance Motor Bus Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 6, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 1,000 | 4,500 | - | - |
| Re-Lyt Co., The, Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 1,400 | 300 | 2,800 | 4,651 |
| Remington Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg. | Aug. 10, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 27, | 5,000 | - | 4,224 | 296 | 169 |

¹ Patent rights and formulæ.² Subscriptions received for which stock is to be issued.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Good will.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ None held in 1910.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,000 | - | \$3,388 | \$7,183 | \$2,400 ² 1,700 | \$158 | - | \$2,925 | - | - | \$7,183 |
| ³ 249,000 | - | 2,977 | 502,329 | 500,000 | 42 | - | 2,287 | - | - | 502,329 |
| ⁴ 249,000 | - | - | 5,171 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | \$171 | 5,171 |
| ⁵ 5,000 | - | - | 5,171 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,171 |
| ⁶ 54,500 | ⁷ \$558 | 3,432 | 102,833 | 55,000 | 47,833 | - | - | - | - | 102,833 |
| - | - | - | 2,351,371 | 750,000 | 478,308 | - | - | \$100,000 | 1,023,063 | 2,351,371 |
| - | - | - | 39,845 | 20,000 | 19,604 | - | - | - | 241 | 39,845 |
| - | - | - | 567,521 | 75,000 | 32,778 | - | 80,000 | 379,743 | - | 567,521 |
| - | - | - | 156,727 | 75,000 | 29,778 | - | 6,800 | 45,149 | - | 156,727 |
| - | - | - | 17,450 | 11,900 | 2,550 | - | 3,000 | - | - | 17,450 |
| ⁸ 2,500 | - | - | 11,820 | 8,000 | 1,120 | - | - | - | 2,700 | 11,820 |
| - | ⁹ 17,815 | - | 89,333 | 2,000 | 63,760 | - | 23,573 | - | - | 89,333 |
| - | - | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 3,000 |
| - | ¹⁰ 10,500 ¹¹ 3,500 | - | 133,506 | 50,000 | 25,948 | - | - | 52,558 ¹² 5,000 | - | 133,506 |
| ¹³ 1,000 | ¹³ 157 | - | 13,665 | 11,000 | 234 | - | 1,431 | ¹² 1,000 | - | 13,665 |
| - | ¹⁰ 609 ¹⁴ 1,642 | - | 6,889 | 2,000 | 3,448 | \$997 | - | - | 444 | 6,889 |
| - | - | 250 | 2,750 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | 250 | 2,750 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,049 | - | 75,012 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 25,012 | - | 75,012 |
| - | - | 298 | 92,729 | 55,000 | 5,729 | - | 32,000 | - | - | 92,729 |
| ¹⁶ 1,000 | - | 250 | 6,750 | 6,500 | - | - | 250 | - | - | 6,750 |
| ⁵ 2,000 | - | - | 11,151 | 9,375 | 33 | - | 800 | - | 943 | 11,151 |
| ⁵ 5,000 | - | - | 9,689 | 5,000 | 2,162 | - | 2,500 | - | 27 | 9,689 |

⁹ Leasehold, fixtures and improvements.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Improvements.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Furniture.¹⁴ Book plates.¹⁵ Office furniture.¹⁶ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Remington Tool & Machine Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 10, | 1910. Mch. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$75,000 | - | \$3,587 | \$5,156 | \$169 |
| Remkol Company, Boston, . | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 7, | Sept. 1, | 30,000 | - | 60 | 476 | - |
| Remodeling & Reinforcing Last Co., The, Haverhill. | 1910. Mch. 22, | Dec. 15, | Dec. 1, | 30,000 | - | 332 | 101 | 168 |
| Rendezvous Company, The, Cambridge. | 1909. Dec. 23, | Sept. 20, | July 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,316 | 403 |
| Re-New Lamp Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 15, | ⁵ 1910. Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | \$12,582 | ⁶ 18,987 | 29,004 | 21,642 |
| Renfrew Manufacturing Company (South) Adams. | May 24, | May 3, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1,200,000 | 295,182 | 778,386 | 610,429 | 71,100 |
| Republican Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 9, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 194,858 | 69,900 | 5,664 | 32,622 |
| Revere Hardware Company, Revere. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 1 | 5,000 | - | - | 6,278 | 5,911 |
| Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston. | Mch. 18, | Mch. 8, | Feb. 28, | 160,000 | 227,500 | - | - | 41,083 |
| Revere Ice Company, Revere, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 10,000 | ¹¹ 9,874 | - | - | 1,303 |
| Revere Rubber Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | ⁵ 1910. Jan. 17, | Dec. 1, | 3,000,000 | 206,000 | 160,000 | 2,051,285 | 1,288,457 |
| Reversible Collar Company, Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 350,000 | 120,000 | 50,000 | 218,292 | 161,825 |
| Review Publishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | 1909. Dec. 14, | Oct. 31, | 25,000 | - | 4,900 | 388 | 3,429 |
| Rex Wrench Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | ¹³ 2,441 | 2,172 | 1,232 |
| Reynolds, Drake and Gabell Company, Easton. | June 24, | June 13, | 1910. May 5, | 40,000 | - | 13,811 | 26,638 | 49,807 |
| Rhode Island Machinery Company, The, North Attleborough. | Jan. 11, | 1909. Nov. 3, | 1909. Nov. 3, | 25,000 | - | 1,250 | 3,700 | 1,100 |
| Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | 1910. Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 98,000 | 200,078 |
| Rice and Company, Incorporated, Lowell. | Mch. 2, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | 4,379 | 13,099 | 8,333 |
| Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 23, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 80,000 | - | - | 1,410 | 180,704 |
| Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester. | Oct. 10, | Aug. 8, | 1910. July 31, | 150,000 | 315,441 | 114,114 | 174,723 | 126,955 |

¹ Patent rights.² Good will.³ Trade-marks.⁴ Plant.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ And equipment.⁷ Treasury stock.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,500 ² 2,000 | — | — | \$13,412 | \$1,010 | \$5,979 | — | — | \$6,423 | — | \$13,412 |
| ¹ 5,000 ² 2,500 ³ 7,000 | — | \$1,259 | 16,295 | 15,000 | 1,295 | — | — | — | — | 16,295 |
| — | — | — | 601 | 300 | 75 | — | — | — | \$226 | 601 |
| — | ⁴ \$1,064 | — | 2,783 | 2,000 | 490 | — | — | — | 293 | 2,783 |
| — | — | — | 82,215 | 6,000 | 16,592 | — | — | — | 59,623 | 82,215 |
| — | ⁷ 7,500 | — | 1,762,597 | 1,200,000 | 130,811 | \$59,000 | \$157,000 | 215,786 | — | 1,762,597 |
| — | ⁸ 3,283 | — | 306,327 | 30,000 | 1,531 | 65,000 | 26,000 | 148,645 ⁹ 28,721 ¹⁰ 6,430 | with surplus | 306,327 |
| — | — | — | 12,189 | 5,000 | 4,468 | — | — | 2,721 | — | 12,189 |
| — | — | — | 268,583 | 160,000 | — | — | — | — | 108,583 | 268,583 |
| ² 2,450 | — | — | 13,627 | 10,000 | 633 | — | — | — | 2,994 | 13,627 |
| — | — | — | 3,705,742 | 2,000,000 | 925,456 | — | — | 780,286 | — | 3,705,742 |
| — | — | — | 550,117 | 350,000 | — | — | — | — | 200,117 | 550,117 |
| ² 17,104 | ¹² 2,966 ⁷ 4,300 | 26,807 | 59,894 | 25,000 | — | — | 34,894 | — | — | 59,894 |
| ¹ 8,500 | — | — | 14,345 | 11,000 | 2,185 | — | — | — | 1,160 | 14,345 |
| — | — | — | 90,256 | 40,000 | 10,089 | — | 39,747 | — | 420 | 90,256 |
| ² 2,500 | ¹⁴ 2,000 | 42 | 10,592 | 10,460 | 132 | — | — | — | — | 10,592 |
| — | ¹⁵ 1,100 | — | 299,178 | 150,000 | 54,818 | — | — | ¹⁶ 65,249 | 29,111 | 299,178 |
| — | — | 1,920 | 27,731 | 25,000 | 2,731 | — | — | — | — | 27,731 |
| — | ¹⁷ 8,876 | — | 190,990 | 80,000 | 69,633 | — | — | 40,000 | 1,357 | 190,990 |
| — | — | — | 731,233 | 150,000 | 37,399 | — | 125,000 | 418,834 | — | 731,233 |

¹⁰ Reserve for subscriptions paid in advance.¹¹ Buildings and horses and wagons.¹² Type, etc.¹³ And tools, etc.¹⁴ Agencies.¹⁵ Fixtures.¹⁶ Guarantee fund.¹⁷ Vessel account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Rice, Sayward & Whitten Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$100,000 | - | - | \$86,352 | \$168,363 |
| Rice, Valentine Company, The, Springfield. | May 13, | Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 10,000 | \$14,728 | \$11,010 | - | 6,961 |
| Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 11, | Nov. 8, | Oct. 1, | 1,000,000 | 1,088,564 | with R. E. | 280,673 | 110,312 |
| Richard Briggs Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | ¹ Mch. 28, | Jan. 31, | 120,000 | - | - | 181,709 | 70,876 |
| Richard D. Kimball Co., Boston. | Apr. 11, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 7,895 |
| Richard French Iron Works, Worcester. | May 20, | Mch. 2, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 3,000 | 4,500 | 1,623 | 5,000 | 17,528 |
| Richard J. Burton Co., Boston. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 1,800 |
| Richard L. Bowser Company, Stoneham. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 13,466 | 533 |
| Richard O. Harding Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, | ¹ Apr. 14, | Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 30 | 121 |
| Richard Sayles Woolen Company, Uxbridge. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | 9,815 | 12,253 | 45,215 | 424 |
| Richard T. Green Company, Chelsea. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 6,123 | 6,720 | ⁸ 36,416 | 27,857 |
| Richards & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 75,000 | - | - | 260,875 | 211,539 |
| Richardson-Bennett Lumber Company, Leominster. | Aug. 30, | May 15, | May 1, | 50,000 | 12,352 | - | 10,758 | 11,380 |
| Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Nov. 14, | Oct. 19, | July 31, | 100,000 | - | 12,529 | 91,510 ⁹ 4,500 | 186,897 |
| Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster. | Apr. 18, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 28,000 | 16,000 | 55,965 | 45,692 |
| Richardson Provision Company, Lynn. | Apr. 13, | Mch. 10, | Mch. 1, | 5,000 | - | 912 | 1,036 | 890 |
| Richmond Iron Works, The, Richmond. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 80,000 | 63,764 | 14,145 | 69,894 | 18,131 |
| Richmond Lake Ice Company, Pittsfield. | May 2, | Apr. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Rich's Grill Company, Boston. | Aug. 30, | May 10, | 1910. May 1, | 15,000 | - | 5,500 | 1,855 | 1,018 |
| Rickard, Gregory Shoe Company, Lynn. | July 25, | June 20, | June 1, | 25,000 | - | 30,000 | 52,291 | 81,417 |
| Ricketts & Birmingham, Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 11, | Aug. 17, | Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,320 | 1,783 |

¹ Adjourned.² Sinking fund.³ Interest suspense.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Unfinished commissions.⁷ Store fixtures.⁸ And floating property.⁹ Merchandise with agents.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$254,715 | \$100,000 | \$141,647 | - | - | - | \$13,068 | \$254,715 |
| - | - | - | 32,699 | 6,500 | 15,099 | - | \$11,000 | - | 100 | 32,699 |
| - | - | - | 1,479,549 | 1,000,000 | 931 | - | - | - | 478,618 | 1,479,549 |
| - | \$36,527 | - | 289,112 | 120,000 | 83,295 | - | - | ² \$26,026 ³ 3,861 ⁴ 39,000 | 16,930 | 289,112 |
| - | ⁵ 1,731 ⁶ 2,915 | \$7,206 | 19,747 | 10,000 | 9,747 | - | - | - | - | 19,747 |
| - | - | 1,713 | 30,364 | 3,000 | 21,828 | - | - | 5,536 | - | 30,364 |
| - | - | - | 1,800 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,800 |
| - | ⁷ 326 | - | 14,325 | 10,000 | - | \$3,650 | - | 175 | 500 | 14,325 |
| - | - | - | 151 | 20 | 128 | - | - | - | 3 | 151 |
| - | - | 21,001 | 88,708 | 60,000 | 28,708 | - | - | - | - | 88,708 |
| - | - | - | 77,116 | 25,000 | 21,153 | - | 11,733 | - | 19,230 | 77,116 |
| - | - | - | 472,414 | 75,000 | 29,266 | - | 346,620 | 21,528 | - | 472,414 |
| - | - | - | 34,490 | 12,000 | 6,369 | - | 15,000 | - | 1,121 | 34,490 |
| ¹⁰ \$2,009 | ¹¹ 12,800 | - | 311,245 | 100,000 | 13,996 | - | 44,000 | - | 153,249 | 311,245 |
| - | - | - | 143,657 | 30,000 | 12,907 | 14,000 | 11,250 | - | 75,500 | 143,657 |
| - | - | 585 | 3,423 | 2,000 | 1,423 | - | - | - | - | 3,423 |
| - | - | - | 165,934 | 80,000 | 12,915 | 65,567 | - | - | 7,452 | 165,934 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹² 12,000 | - | - | 20,373 | 15,000 | 2,873 | - | 2,500 | - | - | 20,373 |
| - | ¹³ 4,726 | - | 168,434 | 25,000 | 42,647 | - | 84,451 | 16,336 | - | 168,434 |
| ¹⁰ 6,000 ¹⁴ 800 ¹⁵ 4,000 | ¹⁶ 260 | - | 14,163 | 10,000 | 1,139 | - | 1,600 | - | 1,424 | 14,163 |

¹⁰ Patent rights.¹³ Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.¹⁵ Good will.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁶ Office furniture and fixtures.¹² Good will and license.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Riddle Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 30, | \$10,000 | \$300 | \$251 | \$1,150 | \$1,800 |
| Ridgway Construction Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 81,000 | - | - | 59 |
| Riley Pebbles Shoe Company, Natick. | Mch. 18, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 23,573 | 1,801 |
| Ripley Howland Manufacturing Co., Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 108,000 | - | 16,735 | 70,117 | 50,541 |
| Ritz Hotel Company, Boston. | June 3, | May 25, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Riverbank Court Hotel Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 328,700 | 486,752 | - | 2,154 | 21,826 |
| Riverdale Mills, The, Great Barrington. | May 31, | May 27, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | 40,723 | 92,793 | - | 11,725 |
| Riverdale Press, The, Brookline. | Oct. 18, | Sept. 12, | June 30, | 40,000 | - | ⁸ 17,500 | 2,208 | 9,091 |
| Riverdale Woolen Company, The, Northbridge. | Jan. 5, | 1909. Oct. 13, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 150,000 | 80,443 | 81,304 | 45,887 | 22,181 |
| Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 11,027 | 1,643 | 8,605 | 5,385 |
| Riverside Japannery (Inc.), The, Mansfield. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | ¹² 15,739 | with R. E. | 4,894 | 16,590 |
| Riverside Mills, Worcester, . | Mch. 2, | Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 48,799 | 61,924 | 47,387 |
| Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Robert-Carleton Co., Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | 1,200 | 1,941 | 1,397 |
| Robbins Lumber Company, The, Boston. | Oct. 7, | ¹⁸ Sept. 28, | 1910. July 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 17,523 | 2,945 |
| Robert Bleakie Company, Hyde Park. | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. Nov. 3, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 200,000 | 88,650 | 40,000 | 667 | 10,691 |
| Robert Carruthers Company, Lowell. | 1910. June 15, | 1910. Mch. 16, | Dec. 31, | 4,000 | - | 2,500 | 2,555 | 6,284 |
| Robert Gallagher Company, The, Boston. | May 9, | Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 3,054 | 635 | 13,231 |
| Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Mch. 21, | Mch. 1, | 25,000 | 3,650 | 3,500 | 12,275 | 10,138 |
| Robert R. Herriman Company, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 8, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,945 | 427 |
| Robert R. McNutt, Inc., Boston. | May 3, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 4,000 | 2,000 |

¹ Fixtures.² Treasury stock.³ Equipment.⁴ Deferred charges.⁵ Accrued charges.⁶ Accrued interest.⁷ Taxes.⁸ And plant.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$1,749 | \$5,250 | \$5,050 | \$200 | - | - | - | - | \$5,250 |
| - | - | 9,096 | 90,155 | 50,000 | 3,855 | \$9,300 | \$27,000 | - | - | 90,155 |
| - | ¹ \$1,310 | - | 26,684 | 10,000 | 4,163 | 10,000 | - | \$1,156 | \$1,365 | 26,684 |
| - | ² 3,700 | - | 141,093 | 108,000 | 10,365 | - | - | - | 22,728 | 141,093 |
| - | - | 300 | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | ³ 10,497 ⁴ 1,753 | - | 522,982 | 328,700 | ⁵ 7,595 ⁵ 7,223 | 150,000 | 5,000 | 24,464 | - | 522,982 |
| - | - | 24,828 | 170,069 | 100,000 | 62,667 ⁶ 6,720 ⁷ 682 | - | - | - | - | 170,069 |
| ⁹ \$12,500 | - | - | 41,299 | 37,000 | 1,241 | - | 1,000 | ⁴⁴⁰ ¹⁰ 847 | 771 | 41,299 |
| - | 3,959 | - | 233,774 | 150,000 | - | - | 53,362 | ¹¹ 30,412 | - | 233,774 |
| - | - | - | 26,660 | 14,710 | - | - | 4,812 | 4,705 | 2,433 | 26,660 |
| - | - | - | 37,223 | 20,000 | 1,024 | - | - | 4,934 | 11,265 | 37,223 |
| - | - | - | 158,110 | 60,000 | 46,465 | - | 14,968 | - | 36,677 | 158,110 |
| - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ¹³ 24,000 ¹⁴ 1,000 ⁹ 2,000 | - | - | 31,538 | 30,050 | 742 | - | - | - | 746 | 31,538 |
| - | - | - | 20,468 | 10,000 | 9,275 | - | - | 1 193 | - | 20,468 |
| - | - | 263,205 | 403,213 | 200,000 | - | - | ¹⁶ 203,213 | - | - | 403,213 |
| - | - | - | 11,339 | 4,000 | 231 | - | - | 4,000 | 3,108 | 11,339 |
| - | - | - | 16,920 | 5,500 | 8,424 | - | - | - | 2,996 | 16,920 |
| - | - | 3,385 | 32,948 | 25,000 | 7,948 | - | - | - | - | 32,948 |
| - | - | 3,288 | 7,660 | 3,850 | 3,810 | - | - | - | - | 7,660 |
| ⁹ 1,000 | ¹⁷ 10,000 | - | 18,000 | 15,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 18,000 |

¹⁰ Suspense.
¹¹ For depreciation.
¹² And plant and equipment.

¹³ Patent rights.
¹⁴ Trade-marks.
¹⁵ Adjourned.

¹⁶ Exclusively to stockholders.
¹⁷ Teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Robert S. Jones Company, Boston. | 1910. June 14, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$15,000 | - | \$2,000 | \$700 | \$1,761 |
| Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 24, | ² Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | 18,784 | 25,018 | 32,638 |
| Robertson Company, The, Lowell. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 25,000 | - | - | 13,282 | 27,820 |
| Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton. | June 23, | Apr. 5, | Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | 669 | 13,181 | 2,781 |
| Robertson Sutherland Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 19, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | ³ \$25,386 | ⁴ 7,000 | 95,097 | 15,183 |
| Robinson and Jones Company, Natick. | June 15, | June 6, | Apr. 1, | 15,000 | 1,100 | 4,776 | 13,070 | 22,661 |
| Robinson-Brockway Manufacturing Company, Lynn. | May 9, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 10,000 | 1,496 | ⁴ 1,163 | 5,128 | 6,265 |
| Robinson Export Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 39,734 | 24,371 |
| Robinson Transfer Co., Boston. | June 20, | ² Apr. 13, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 3,500 | - | - | - | 1,086 |
| Rock Ridge Farm Co., Monterey. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 25,000 | 20,000 | 900 | 1,200 | 52 |
| Rockdale Lime Company, West Stockbridge | June 6, | Mch. 22, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 9,708 | 111 | 119 | 502 |
| Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Mch. 14, | Jan. 31, | 300,000 | 232,750 | 34,000 | 94,482 | 173,072 |
| Rockport Isinglass Company, Gloucester. | May 7, | Apr. 27, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | 202 | 14,103 | 26,005 |
| Rockport Wharf Company, Rockport. | Oct. 10, | Sept. 24, | Sept. 1, | 26,000 | 13,000 | - | - | 2,029 |
| Rockwood Chemical Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | 545 | 415 |
| Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Worcester. | Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan 27, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 60,000 | 23,500 | 8,500 | 21,314 | 33,926 |
| Rocky Hill Crystal Spring Water Company, Amesbury. | June 1, | Jan. 9, | Jan. 9, | 5,000 | - | 1,030 | 450 | - |
| Rocky Meadow Company, Middleborough. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 25,600 | 19,200 | - | - | 838 |
| Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The, Gloucester. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 26,000 | 13,000 | 2,182 | 2,967 | 8,098 |

¹ Good will.² Adjourned.³ Interest in building.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ Reserve for depreciation.⁶ Horses, teams, etc.⁷ Appliances and tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$9,500 | - | \$4,032 | \$17,993 | \$15,000 | \$2,993 | - | - | - | - | \$17,993 |
| - | \$500 | - | 76,940 | 40,000 | 23,022 | - | - | \$13,918 | - | 76,940 |
| - | - | - | 41,102 | 25,000 | 2,943 | \$10,000 | - | 3,159 | - | 41,102 |
| - | - | 2,923 | 19,554 | 10,000 | 1,054 | - | \$8,500 | - | - | 19,554 |
| - | 2,025 | - | 144,691 | 50,000 | 13,854 | - | 79,880 | - | \$957 | 144,691 |
| - | - | - | 41,607 | 15,000 | 18,576 | - | - | ⁵ 8,031 | - | 41,607 |
| - | - | - | 14,052 | 10,000 | 4,052 | - | - | - | - | 14,052 |
| ¹ 250 | - | - | 64,355 | 22,700 | 11,181 | - | 15,519 | 14,955 | - | 64,355 |
| - | ⁶ 10,159 | 1,401 | 12,646 | 3,500 | 4,145 | - | 5,001 | - | - | 12,646 |
| - | - | 52,432 | 74,584 | 25,000 | 304 | - | 49,280 | - | - | 74,584 |
| - | - | - | 10,440 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 440 | - | 10,440 |
| - | ⁷ 75,307 ⁸ 17,239 ⁹ 6,120 ¹⁰ 29,300 ¹¹ 13,074 ¹² 500 | - | 675,844 | 300,000 | 27,427 | 100,000 | 120,691 | - | 127,726 | 675,844 |
| ¹ 6,300 | - | - | 46,610 | 6,300 | 34,236 | - | 5,000 | - | 1,074 | 46,610 |
| - | - | 11,471 | 26,500 | 26,000 | 500 | - | - | - | - | 26,500 |
| ¹³ 15,000 ¹ 4,600 | - | - | 20,560 | 20,000 | 220 | - | - | 340 | - | 20,560 |
| - | - | - | 87,240 | 14,000 | 12,050 | - | 46,750 | - | 14,440 | 87,240 |
| - | - | - | 1,480 | 1,000 | 81 | - | - | - | 399 | 1,480 |
| - | - | 5,562 | 25,600 | 25,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,600 |
| ¹ 5,000 | - | - | 31,247 | 26,000 | 5,247 | - | - | - | - | 31,247 |

⁸ Railroad.⁹ Horses and wagons.¹⁰ Vessels.¹¹ Sinking fund.¹² Securities.¹³ Trade-marks and formulæ.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange. | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$75,000 | \$40,000 | ¹ \$40,602 | \$72,825 | \$38,568 |
| Rogers and Whitney Company, Westfield. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 22, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | — | 4,962 | 3,465 | 6,129 |
| Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 51,000 | 16,950 | 7,823 | 55,971 | 123,316 |
| Rogers Sporting Goods Company, Springfield. | Nov. 7, | July 11, | June 30, | 10,000 | — | 2,391 | 7,874 | 3,907 |
| Roland M. Baker Company, Salem. | July 12, | June 15, | May 1, | 50,000 | — | ¹ 12,002 | 78,871 | 41,811 |
| Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 12, | Jan. 8, | 8,000 | — | ⁹ 2,835 | 21,961 | 14,459 |
| Roll Stationery Company, Springfield. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 6, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Rollaway Skating-rink Company, Revere. | June 7, | May 9, | Mch. 1, | 20,000 | 19,000 | 1,000 | — | — |
| Roller Bar Door Closer Company, Springfield. | Nov. 22, | Feb. 10, | July 1, | 30,000 | — | 500 | 625 | 355 |
| Rood and Woodbury Company, Springfield. | June 16, | Mch. 2, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | — | — | 55,935 | 10,882 |
| Ropes Drug Company, Salem, | Jan. 14, | ¹¹ 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 25,000 | — | — | 44,261 | 2,561 |
| Rosary Floral Co., Boston, . | Jan. 11, | Nov. 15, | Nov. 1, | 1,000 | — | — | 363 | 3,405 |
| Rose Brook Bog Company, Wareham. | Mch. 9, | 1910. Mch. 5, | 1910. Feb. 14, | 15,000 | 14,500 | — | 500 | 521 |
| Rosengard Furniture Co., The, Haverhill. | June 14, | May 12, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | — | — | 8,228 | 12,368 |
| Ross Brothers Company, Worcester. | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 75,000 | — | — | 63,615 | 42,378 |
| Rotary Labeling Machine Selling Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, | Oct. 4, | 1910. July 14, | 50,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Round Belting Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, | ¹⁶ — | 1909. Sept. 1, | 50,000 | — | — | 50 | — |
| Round Jewelry Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 1910. Feb. 8, | 25,000 | — | — | 1,360 | 2,990 |
| Roundy Mfg. Co., Boston, . | May 2, | 1909. Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | — | 50 | 25 | 95 |
| Rowe and Emerson Company, Haverhill. | Feb. 23, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Feb. 21, | 24,000 | — | — | 32,420 | 7,721 |
| Rowe Contracting Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | ¹¹ Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 1,396 | 5,376 | 500 | ¹⁹ 659 7,414 |

¹ And fixtures.² Patterns.³ Transmission line.⁴ Hydro Electro Power Plant.⁵ Drawings and electros.⁶ Dividend payable.⁷ Good will.⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ And tools.¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$28,750 ³ 7,947 ⁴ 12,144 ⁵ 7,000 | - | \$247,836 | \$75,000 | \$10,816 5,250 | - | \$23,781 | \$44,914 | \$88,075 | \$247,836 |
| ⁷ \$1,500 | - | \$707 | 16,763 | 8,000 | 150 | - | 8,613 | - | - | 16,763 |
| - | - | - | 204,060 | 51,000 | - | \$18,000 | 61,500 | - | 73,560 | 204,060 |
| - | 203 | - | 14,375 | 10,000 | 294 | - | 4,000 | - | 81 | 14,375 |
| - | - | 9,965 | 142,649 | 50,000 | 48,454 | 42,195 | - | ⁸ 2,000 | - | 142,649 |
| - | - | - | 39,255 | 8,000 | 25,074 | - | - | 6,181 | - | 39,255 |
| ¹⁰ 35,000 | - | - | 35,014 | 35,000 | - | - | - | 14 | - | 35,014 |
| - | - | 359 | 20,359 | 20,000 | - | - | 359 | - | - | 20,359 |
| ¹⁰ 20,000 | - | - | 21,480 | 20,000 | 1,451 | - | - | - | 29 | 21,480 |
| - | - | - | 66,817 | 50,000 | 14,407 | - | - | - | 2,410 | 66,817 |
| - | - | - | 46,822 | 15,000 | 4,289 | - | 23,500 | - | 4,033 | 46,822 |
| - | ¹² 500 | - | 4,268 | 1,000 | 1,225 | - | - | - | 2,043 | 4,268 |
| - | - | - | 15,521 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | 521 | 15,521 |
| - | ¹³ 750 | - | 21,346 | 5,000 | 3,134 | - | 6,077 | 7,135 | - | 21,346 |
| ⁷ 7,500 | ¹⁴ 14,534 | - | 128,027 | 74,400 | 31,485 | - | 13,500 | - | 8,642 | 128,027 |
| - | ¹⁵ 25,000 | 30,000 | 55,000 | 50,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 55,000 |
| ¹⁰ 35,000 | ¹⁷ 14,400 | 1,450 | 50,900 | 50,000 | - | - | 900 | - | - | 50,900 |
| ⁷ 4,000 | ¹⁸ 200 | 265 | 8,815 | 8,000 | 815 | - | - | - | - | 8,815 |
| ¹⁰ 25,000 | - | 13 | 25,183 | 25,000 | 183 | - | - | - | - | 25,183 |
| - | - | - | 40,141 | 24,000 | 16,101 | - | - | - | 40 | 40,141 |
| - | ²⁰ 11,622 | - | 26,967 | 15,000 | 4,360 | - | - | 5,772 | 1,835 | 26,967 |

¹² Fixtures.¹³ Office furniture, teams, etc.¹⁴ Equipment.¹⁵ Contracts.¹⁶ None held since organization.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ Fixtures, etc.¹⁹ Boston "Com."²⁰ Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1 - | \$507,500 | - | - | \$74,264 |
| Rowe's Wharf Provision Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | \$4,000 | - | - | \$2,400 | 2,976 |
| Roxburgh Publishing Co., Boston. | July 12, | May 2, | May 2, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,330 | 1,210 |
| Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston. | Sept. 7, | July 9, | Apr. 1, | 120,000 | 216,140 | \$72,766 | 526,288 | 246,793 |
| Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston. | May 16, | May 12, | Apr. 30, | 300,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Roxbury Shoe Thread Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 6,450 | 9,598 | 9,563 |
| Roxbury Storage Salesrooms Incorporated, Boston. | June 1, | Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 325 | 206 |
| Roxbury Theatre Company, Boston. | Sept. 26, | May 26, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | 200 | 325 | 169 |
| Roy A. Faye Co., Boston, . | May 7, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 2,900 | 5,169 |
| Royal Candy Company, Springfield. | May 23, | Apr. 2, | 1910. Apr. 2, | 9,000 | - | 5,952 | 8,908 | 10,348 |
| Royal Comb Company, Leominster. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 45,000 | 9,675 | 10,414 | 16,217 | 6,947 |
| Royal Dairy Lunch Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 600 | 2,371 |
| Royal Fibre Company, Somerville. | July 12, | ¹⁴ June 18, | 1910. Mch. 22, | 50,000 | - | 2,022 | 486 | 1,118 |
| Royal Laundry Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 500 | - |
| Royal Standard Slate Co., Quincy. | May 20, | ¹⁴ Jan. 31, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 50,000 | - | 1,871 | - | 244 |
| Royal Steam Heater Co., Gardner. | May 19, | May 5, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 5,000 | 3,164 | 1,151 | 11,594 | 10,896 |
| Royal Textile Company, The, North Attleborough. | July 7, | Mch. 20, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 500 | - | - |
| Royal Typewriter Company, Boston. | Jan. 5, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 23,291 | 25,999 |
| Royal Wine and Cigar Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 15, | 1910. Feb. 3, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 300 | 3,640 | - |
| Royal Worcester Corset Company, Worcester. | Mch. 22, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 600,000 | 174,733 | 23,668 | 276,439 | 400,940 |
| Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 7, | Mch. 10, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 15,000 | - | 21,174 | 2,339 | 10,783 |

¹ 160 shares, par value not fixed.² Plant, fixtures, tools, etc.³ Horse.⁴ Electric machine.⁵ W. T. Knight.⁶ Good will.⁷ Two thousand nine hundred ninety-three shares of its capital stock.⁸ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$581,764 | 1 - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 - |
| - | ² \$4,000 ³ 140 ⁴ 100 | - | 9,616 | \$4,000 | \$2,987 ⁵ 36 | \$2,500 | - | - | \$93 | \$9,616 |
| ⁶ \$5,000 | - | - | 7,540 | 1,200 | 960 | - | \$5,380 | - | - | 7,540 |
| - | - | - | 1,061,987 | 43,400 | 58,000 | - | - | - | 960,587 | 1,061,987 |
| - | ⁷ 299,300 | \$290,700 | 590,000 | 300,000 | - | 290,000 | - | - | - | 590,000 |
| ⁸ 1,000 | ⁹ 131 | - | 26,742 | 15,000 | 11,742 | - | - | - | - | 26,742 |
| - | ¹⁰ 242 | 4,835 | 5,608 | 30 | 5,578 | - | - | - | - | 5,608 |
| - | - | 10,015 | 10,709 | 10,000 | 709 | - | - | - | - | 10,709 |
| - | - | 1,863 | 9,932 | 300 | 9,632 | - | - | - | - | 9,932 |
| - | - | - | 25,208 | 9,000 | - | - | 7,131 | \$9,077 | - | 25,208 |
| ⁶ 4,500 | - | - | 47,753 | 10,400 | 22,195 | ¹¹ 8,000 | 6,868 | - | 290 | 47,753 |
| ¹² 1,000 ⁶ 1,700 | ¹³ 1,700 | 1,704 | 9,075 | 5,000 | 4,075 | - | - | - | - | 9,075 |
| - | - | - | 3,626 | 2,450 | 356 | - | - | - | 820 | 3,626 |
| ⁶ 3,500 | - | - | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,000 |
| - | ¹⁵ 50,000 ¹⁴ 126 | - | 52,241 | 50,000 | 216 | - | - | 2,025 | - | 52,241 |
| - | - | - | 26,805 | 5,000 | 10,055 | - | 5,000 | 5,646 | 1,104 | 26,805 |
| - | - | 26,882 | 27,382 | 15,000 | 7,382 | 5,000 | - | - | - | 27,382 |
| - | - | 33,858 | 83,148 | 1,000 | 1,139 | - | 81,009 | - | - | 83,148 |
| ⁸ 508 ⁶ 552 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | ¹⁷ 59,513 | - | 935,293 | 600,000 | 68,725 | - | - | 266,568 | - | 935,293 |
| - | 4,279 | - | 38,575 | 15,000 | 20,691 | 2,285 | - | - | 599 | 38,575 |

⁹ Insurance prepaid.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Mortgage.¹² Trade-marks.¹³ Store fixtures.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ Leasehold and improvements¹⁶ Office furniture.¹⁷ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Roy's Laboratories Inc., The, Boston. | 1910. Oct. 13, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 1910. Sept. 30, | \$10,000 | - | \$1,004 | \$2,094 | \$3,336 |
| Rubberhide Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | " | 1909. Oct. 1, | 35,000 | - | 3,390 | 27,023 | 52,768 |
| Ruddock Shoe Co., Haverhill. | May 6, | May 3, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | 3,000 | 10,678 | 8,671 |
| Rufus Crowell Company, Somerville. | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 100,000 | \$1,500 | 900 | * 1,963 | 1,987 |
| Russ, Eveleth and Ingalls Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 12, | 1910. July 14, | 1910. July 1, | 150,000 | - | 40,000 | 164,405 | 70,834 |
| Russell Box Company, Chelsea. | Aug. 4, | May 2, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | 18,151 | 16,788 | 8,927 |
| Russell Lumber Company, West Springfield. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 15,425 | 1,500 | 1,396 | 5,063 |
| Russia Cement Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 5, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 31, | 500,000 | 118,000 | 77,663 | 192,381 | 127,617 |
| Rutland Café Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 425 | 1,375 |
| Ryan Transportation Company, Brockton. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 5, | Dec. 15, | 1,000 | - | 700 | - | 200 |
| S. A. Eastman Company, Milford. | May 25, | May 2, | 1910. May 2, | 25,000 | 7,950 | 5,709 | 26,916 | 26,272 |
| S. A. Freeman Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Apr. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 900 | - | - | 10,087 |
| S. A. Ryan & Co., Incorporated, Springfield. | May 14, | * Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | 600 | 3,500 | 650 |
| S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 72,600 | 68,148 | 126,127 | 195,066 |
| S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville. | May 31, | Jan. 24, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 7,000 | - | 10,647 | 4,495 |
| S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The, North Adams. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 22, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 40,000 | 50,018 | with R. E. | 32,155 | 32,136 |
| S. B. Wiley & Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 12, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 9,600 | 28,379 | 7,112 | - |
| S. Blaisdell, Jr., Company, The, Chicopee. | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 13, | Nov. 30, | 5,000 | 12,235 | 8,032 | 84,269 | 105,258 |
| S. C. Studley Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 18, | 10,000 | - | 150 | 1,276 | 3,116 |
| S. D. Grossman Company, Brockton. | Aug. 11, | Aug. 2, | 1910. Aug. 2, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,176 | 14,254 |
| S. D. Viets Company, Springfield. | Feb. 28, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 46,592 | 77,730 |
| S. E. Bentley Company, The, Springfield. | June 1, | Apr. 5, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | 250 | 1,800 | 500 |

¹ Good will.² Formulæ.³ None held in 1909.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Investment account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,000 | ² \$2,000 | - | \$10,434 | \$10,000 | \$52 | - | - | \$382 | - | \$10,434 |
| ⁴ 8,612 ¹ 3,000 | - | \$37,115 | 131,908 | 34,500 | 39,876 | - | \$57,532 | - | - | 131,908 |
| - | - | - | 22,349 | 5,000 | 8,714 | - | 8,130 | 505 | - | 22,349 |
| - | ² 48,600 ⁶ 5,150 | 5,015 | 65,115 | 64,200 | 915 | - | - | - | - | 65,115 |
| - | - | 11,965 | 287,204 | 150,000 | 75,937 | \$61,267 | - | - | - | 287,204 |
| - | - | - | 43,866 | 16,600 | 16,833 | - | - | - | \$10,433 | 43,866 |
| - | ⁷ 2,730 | 1,963 | 28,077 | 7,700 | 19,409 | - | 968 | - | - | 28,077 |
| 400,000 | - | - | 915,661 | 500,000 | 26,113 | 96,000 | 46,000 | 30,000 | 217,548 | 915,661 |
| ⁸ 4,700 ⁴ 1,850 ¹ 2,500 | - | - | 10,850 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 856 | 10,850 |
| ¹ 100 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 66,847 | 25,000 | 40,583 | - | - | 1,264 | - | 66,847 |
| - | - | - | 10,987 | 5,000 | 1,477 | 3,590 | - | - | 1,010 | 10,987 |
| ⁴ 1,000 ¹ 5,500 | - | - | 11,250 | 10,000 | 1,250 | - | - | - | - | 11,250 |
| - | - | - | 461,941 | 300,000 | 156,194 | - | - | 5,747 | - | 461,941 |
| - | - | 13,245 | 35,387 | 10,000 | 25,387 | - | - | - | - | 35,387 |
| - | - | - | 114,309 | 40,000 | - | - | 51,253 | 23,056 | - | 114,309 |
| ¹ 9,500 | - | - | 54,591 | 30,000 | 8,678 | 15,873 | - | - | 40 | 54,591 |
| - | - | - | 209,794 | 5,000 | 37,838 | - | 92,731 | 74,225 | - | 209,794 |
| ⁴ 300 ¹ 6,000 | - | - | 10,842 | 9,000 | 872 | - | - | - | 970 | 10,842 |
| - | ¹⁰ 500 | - | 23,930 | 10,000 | 7,879 | - | 6,051 | - | - | 23,930 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,353 ¹¹ 2,921 | - | 129,596 | 50,000 | 67,191 | - | - | 12,405 | - | 129,596 |
| ⁸ 1,000 ¹ 2,000 | - | 650 | 6,200 | 5,000 | 225 | - | 975 | - | - | 6,200 |

⁷ Personal property.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Fixtures.¹¹ Stable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| S. E. Cassino Company, Salem. | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1909. Dec. 24, | \$100,000 | \$8,500 | \$3,000 | \$2,200 | \$12,240 |
| S. G. Parker Company, Boston. | Aug. 16, | 1910. Aug. 8, | 1910. July 31, | 25,000 | - | - | - | - |
| S. Goldberg Company, Salem. | Feb. 28, | 1909. Nov. 9, | 1909. Nov. 6, | 1,500 | - | - | 1,938 | 887 |
| S. Gray Company, The, Walpole. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 24,380 | 14,132 | 2,848 | 16,064 |
| S. H. Couch Company, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 28, | Mch. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 1,250 | 2,360 | 22,350 | 20,892 |
| S. H. Davis Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 57,812 | 22,714 |
| S. H. Davis Company of Webster, Mass., Webster. | May 3, | Jan. 15, | Jan. 15, | 15,000 | - | - | 7,578 | 5,569 |
| S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 1, | 750,000 | 100,000 | 147,955 | 580,628 | 276,088 |
| S. H. Huggon Company, The, Brockton. | 1909. Dec. 26, | 1909. Aug. 26, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,900 | 6,860 |
| S. H. Knox Co., Lowell. | 1910. May 4, | 1910. Apr. 26, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 34,804 | 6,864 |
| S. H. Reynolds' Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | ¹² 16,587 | 8,942 |
| S. H. Reynolds Sons Co., Dental Laboratory, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | ¹² 471 | 1,084 |
| S. K. Edwards Hall Company, Southbridge. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 8,000 | 26,500 | - | - | 1,734 |
| S. L. Gabriel Company, Taunton. | May 26, | May 5, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 2,535 |
| S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 18, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 31, | 125,000 | - | 24,655 | 126,857 | 83,693 |
| S. M. Hunt Company, The, Springfield. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 241 | 13,810 |
| S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | May 9, | May 4, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 100,000 | 35,000 | 25,000 | 201,879 | 49,795 |
| S. R. Bailey and Company (Incorporated), Amesbury. | Apr. 13, | Mch. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | 61,269 | 49,846 | 32,901 |
| S. R. Briggs Co., Boston. | Nov. 10, | Oct. 3, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | ²⁰ 200 | 40,631 |
| S. S. Pierce Company, Boston. | June 28, | May 9, | Mch. 31, | 1,000,000 | 782,983 | - | 1,387,112 | 824,182 |
| S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated, Webster. | Apr. 22, | Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 4,500,000 | 2,000,000 | with R. E. | 3,310,453 | 1,907,303 |

¹ Adjourned.² Trade-marks.³ Good will and subscription lists.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Horse and wagon.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Expenses prepaid.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Stock in other companies.¹¹ Prepaid insurance, etc.¹² Store fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$10,000 ³ 90,000 | - | - | \$125,940 | \$100,000 | \$13,043 | - | - | \$12,897 | - | \$125,940 |
| - | - | \$25,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | ⁵ \$200 | 10 | 3,035 | 1,500 | 1,535 | - | - | - | - | 3,035 |
| - | - | - | 57,424 | 30,000 | 11,724 | - | - | - | \$15,700 | 57,424 |
| ⁶ 453 | - | - | 47,305 | 25,000 | 13,705 | - | \$8,600 | - | - | 47,305 |
| - | ⁷ 4,377 ⁸ 632 | - | 85,535 | 25,000 | 26,381 | - | 2,000 | 32,154 | - | 85,535 |
| ⁹ 2,500 | - | 168 | 15,815 | 11,500 | 4,315 | - | - | - | - | 15,815 |
| - | ¹⁰ 29,400 ¹¹ 6,564 | - | 1,140,635 | 600,000 | 317,508 | - | 214,750 | 8,377 | - | 1,140,635 |
| ⁹ 1,500 | - | - | 17,260 | 7,200 | 3,960 | - | - | 2,800 | 3,300 | 17,260 |
| ⁹ 2,500 | ¹² 6,308 | - | 50,476 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 476 | - | 50,476 |
| - | ¹⁴ 808 ¹⁵ 2,000 26 | 1,262 | 29,625 | 25,000 | 225 | \$4,400 | - | - | - | 29,625 |
| - | - | 646 | 2,201 | 2,000 | 201 | - | - | - | - | 2,201 |
| - | - | - | 28,234 | 8,000 | - | 16,000 | 2,536 | 1,698 | - | 28,234 |
| - | ¹⁶ 4,779 | - | 13,314 | 7,700 | 1,897 | - | 3,500 | - | 217 | 13,314 |
| - | - | - | 235,205 | 125,000 | 19,287 | - | 74,568 | - | 16,350 | 235,205 |
| ⁹ 5,000 | - | - | 19,051 | 10,000 | 8,971 | - | - | - | 80 | 19,051 |
| - | ¹⁷ 3,578 | - | 315,252 | 100,000 | 74,046 | - | - | ¹⁸ 60,000 | 81,206 | 315,252 |
| ⁶ 142,550 ⁹ 100,000 | ¹⁹ 34,693 | 67,775 | 489,034 | 402,000 | 15,898 | - | 71,136 | - | - | 489,034 |
| - | - | - | 40,831 | 10,000 | 50 | - | 30,000 | - | 781 | 40,831 |
| - | - | - | 2,994,277 | 1,000,000 | 720,240 | - | 461,000 | 413,037 ²¹ 400,000 | - | 2,994,277 |
| - | - | - | 7,217,756 | 4,500,000 | 363,903 | 900,000 | 1,009,115 | - | 444,738 | 7,217,756 |

¹³ And fixtures.¹⁴ Capital stock of S. H. Reynolds
Sons Co. Dental Laboratory.¹⁵ Treasury stock of this company.¹⁶ Personal property.¹⁷ Deferred insurance and taxes.¹⁸ Reserve.¹⁹ Investment.²⁰ Including office furniture.²¹ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| S. Vorenberg Company, Boston. | 1910. July 18, | 1910. May 4, | 1910. May 3, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$56,498 | \$1,928 |
| S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield. | May 13, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | \$37,691 | \$112,599 | 134,030 | 89,665 |
| S. W. Lakin and Sons Co., Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 18, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | 2,000 | 2,257 | 6,715 | 21,274 |
| S. W. Loomis Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 36,750 | 29,280 |
| Saco and Pettee Machine Shops, Newton. | June 29, | June 1, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 1,200,000 | 300,000 | with R. E. | 286,890 | 2,421,710 |
| Safety Door Check Company, Springfield. | Sept. 24, | May 10, | Apr. 30, | 30,000 | - | - | 740 | 60 |
| Safety Gas Lighter Co., Haverhill. | June 14, | ⁶ May 9, | Mch. 31, | 7,200 | - | ⁷ 886 | 720 | 3,534 |
| Sagamore Engine Company, Lynn. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | 5,046 | 2,158 |
| Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 5, | Oct. 26, | Oct. 1, | 1,200,000 | 530,000 | 1,221,678 | 111,679 | 85,209 |
| Sager-Packard Hardware Co., Brockton. | Apr. 15, | ⁶ Apr. 14, | Feb. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,588 | 805 |
| St. Clair's (Inc.), Boston. | June 29, | ⁹ - | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 8,312 | 4,715 |
| St. Louis Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, | ¹³ Apr. 11, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | 2,700 | 6,284 | 3,475 |
| Salem Barrel Company, Salem. | Apr. 28, | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 6,000 | - | 762 | 1,339 | 2,691 |
| Salem Bay Steamboat Company, Beverly. | Mch. 5, | 1910. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 8,000 | - | - | 50 | 20 |
| Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Beverly. | Aug. 2, | June 1, | 1910. June 1, | 9,800 | - | - | 100 | - |
| Salem Charitable Building Association, Salem. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 10, | 6,200 | 3,700 | - | - | 687 |
| Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem. | Sept. 15, | ⁶ Sept. 13, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,077 |
| Salem Counter Company, Salem. | Sept. 3, | Aug. 9, | July 9, | 2,000 | - | 1,000 | 1,616 | 3,808 |
| Salem Iron Foundry, Incorporated, Salem. | Aug. 18, | July 30, | July 30, | 15,000 | 6,900 | 500 | 965 | 10,334 |
| Salem Laundry Company, Salem. | Mch. 28, | Jan. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | 14,155 | 1,000 | 11,688 |

¹ Fixtures.² Prepaid items.³ Sundry securities.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Good will.⁹ None held in 1910.¹⁰ Plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$23,223 | \$81,649 | \$50,000 | \$31,649 | - | - | - | - | \$81,649 |
| - | - | - | 373,985 | 50,000 | 11,397 | - | - | \$312,588 | - | 373,985 |
| - | - | - | 32,246 | 10,000 | 5,579 | - | \$16,128 | 539 | - | 32,246 |
| - | ¹ \$1,236 ² 556 | 3,380 | 71,202 | 25,000 | 15,202 | - | 31,000 | - | - | 71,202 |
| - | ³ 309,447 | - | 3,318,047 | 1,200,000 | 225,512 | - | - | ⁴ 800,000 | \$1,092,535 | 3,318,047 |
| ⁵ \$18,000 | - | 12,000 | 30,800 | 30,000 | 200 | - | 600 | - | - | 30,800 |
| ⁶ 3,000 | - | 1,718 | 9,858 | 7,200 | 2,158 | - | 500 | - | - | 9,858 |
| - | - | 8,684 | 19,388 | 10,000 | 1,858 | \$7,530 | - | - | - | 19,388 |
| - | - | - | 1,948,566 | 1,200,000 | 2,184 | - | 385,000 | 361,382 | - | 1,948,566 |
| ⁸ 3,000 | - | 138 | 16,531 | 10,000 | 1,422 | - | 5,109 | - | - | 16,531 |
| - | ¹⁰ 50,000 ¹¹ 15,149 ¹² 15,000 | - | 93,176 | 30,000 | 60,346 | - | - | - | 2,830 | 93,176 |
| - | - | - | 12,459 | 10,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,459 | 12,459 |
| ⁸ 3,000 | ¹⁴ 1,214 | 518 | 9,524 | 6,000 | 3,524 | - | - | - | - | 9,524 |
| ⁸ 500 | ¹⁶ 7,500 | 3,206 | 11,276 | 8,000 | 3,276 | - | - | - | - | 11,276 |
| - | - | 9,700 | 9,800 | 9,800 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,800 |
| - | - | 1,813 | 6,200 | 6,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,200 |
| - | ¹⁶ 9,000 ¹⁷ 1,333 ¹⁸ 500 | 2,479 | 15,389 | 5,000 | 2,259 | 3,500 | 4,630 | - | - | 15,389 |
| - | - | - | 6,424 | 2,000 | 4,424 | - | - | - | - | 6,424 |
| ⁸ 3,600 | - | - | 22,299 | 15,000 | 2,774 | - | 2,500 | 2,025 | - | 22,299 |
| - | ¹⁹ 9,288 | - | 36,131 | 30,000 | 5,836 | - | - | - | 295 | 36,131 |

¹¹ Advance on building 144 Tremont St.¹² Rent paid in advance.¹³ In lieu of annual.¹⁴ Running gear.¹⁵ Steamer.¹⁶ School equipment.¹⁷ Stationery and supplies.¹⁸ Copyrights.¹⁹ Teams, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Salem Lead Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 28, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$5,000 | - | - | - | \$5,000 | |
| Salem Press Company, The, Salem. | June 3, | Apr. 7, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | \$1,498 | \$7,766 | 2,456 | |
| Salem Rubber Company, Salem. | Mch. 10, | Mch. 9, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 8,521 | 2,308 | |
| Salem Shoe Stock Company, Salem. | June 22, | May 4, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 12,208 | 12,719 | |
| Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem. | Jan. 18, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$39,709 | 300 | - | 6,694 | |
| Salisbury Beach Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 28, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | 64,700 | - | - | 3 | |
| Samoset Chocolates Co., Boston. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 70,000 | - | 17,992 | 28,717 | 66,762 | |
| Sample Shoe Shop Co., The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Dec. 6, | Nov. 30, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 16,000 | 1,000 | |
| Sampson Press, Inc., The, Waltham. | 1910. June 6, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | 150 | 263 | |
| Sampson Publishing Company, Boston. | June 15, | May 18, | May 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,089 | 3,081 | |
| Samson Cordage Works, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 500,000 | 210,431 | 177,473 | 112,784 | 129,632 | |
| Samuel Cabot Incorporated, Boston. | May 17, | Apr. 25, | Mch. 31, | 315,300 | 201,823 | with R. E. | 70,293 | ¹² 119,658 | |
| Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company, Malden. | Nov. 21, | ¹⁵ Nov. 18, | June 30, | 50,000 | 17,100 | 7,626 | 66,648 | 14,697 | |
| Samuel H. Pitcher Company, Worcester. | Mch. 12, | Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | ¹⁶ 937 | - | 2,744 | |
| Samuel M. Baker Company, Boston. | Apr. 9, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,177 | 1,017 | 4,459 | |
| Samuel M. Green Incorporated, Springfield. | Apr. 12, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | ¹⁷ 1,000 | 11,677 | |
| Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company, Reading. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 3, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 8,000 | 2,500 | 13,851 | 12,385 | |
| Samuel Ward Company, Boston. | July 12, | June 22, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 135,000 | - | 7,335 | ¹⁸ 182,967 | 79,676 | |
| Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. | July 25, | ¹⁴ July 14, | Mch. 31, | 150,000 | 100,307 | 176,680 | 297,612 | 105,126 | |
| Sando Engineering Company, Boston. | July 14, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 1,712 | |

¹ Good will.² Horse, wagons, etc.³ Mortgage.⁴ First mortgage bond of corporation, issued and used as collateral for notes payable.⁵ Trade-marks.⁶ Patent rights, trade-marks and patterns.⁷ Office furniture.⁸ Horses, wagons, etc.⁹ Apportionment of taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$5,000 |
| ¹ \$500 | - | - | 12,220 | 5,000 | \$6,522 | - | - | \$698 | - | 12,220 |
| - | - | - | 10,829 | 5,000 | 5,829 | - | - | - | - | 10,829 |
| - | ² \$500 | - | 26,427 | 10,000 | 7,957 | - | \$5,000 | - | \$3,470 | 26,427 |
| - | - | - | 46,703 | 25,000 | - | ³ \$16,500 | - | - | 5,203 | 46,703 |
| - | ⁴ 65,000 | \$4,253 | 133,956 | 10,000 | 5,406 | 65,000 | 53,550 | - | - | 133,956 |
| ⁵ 5,500 | - | - | 118,971 | 50,000 | 32,303 | - | 23,400 | - | 13,268 | 118,971 |
| - | - | - | 18,000 | 10,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | 18,000 |
| ¹ 6,990 | - | 5,069 | 15,472 | 10,000 | 1,080 | - | 4,392 | - | - | 15,472 |
| ¹ 4,000 | - | 1,017 | 9,187 | 1,000 | 1,605 | - | 6,582 | - | - | 9,187 |
| ⁶ 6,295 | ⁷ 1,482 ⁸ 802 ⁹ 2,010 ¹⁰ 45,000 | - | 685,909 | 500,000 | 69,446 | - | - | ¹¹ 14,715 | 101,748 | 685,909 |
| - | ¹² 32,924 | - | 424,698 | 315,300 | 18,556 | - | - | ¹⁴ 52,921 | 37,921 | 424,698 |
| - | - | - | 106,071 | 50,000 | 4,778 | - | 40,271 | - | 11,022 | 106,071 |
| - | - | - | 3,681 | 3,000 | 66 | - | - | 615 | - | 3,681 |
| ¹ 7,200 | - | 675 | 14,528 | 10,000 | 2,877 | 1,651 | - | - | - | 14,528 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | - | 13,677 | 2,000 | 9,000 | - | - | - | 2,677 | 13,677 |
| - | - | - | 36,736 | 22,000 | 5,198 | - | - | - | 9,538 | 36,736 |
| - | - | - | 269,978 | 135,000 | 134,978 | - | - | - | - | 269,978 |
| - | - | - | 679,725 | 125,000 | 14,634 | 9,000 | - | 435,183 ¹⁹ 68,087 ²⁰ 27,821 | - | 679,725 |
| - | - | 6,788 | 8,500 | 8,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,500 |

¹⁰ Investment securities.¹¹ Reserve.¹² Less suspense.¹³ Reserve fund.¹⁴ Insurance fund.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ And instruments, plans, etc.¹⁷ And maps, plans and drafting utensils.¹⁸ And fixtures.¹⁹ Reserve for depreciation of plant.²⁰ Reserve for development.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Sands S. Woodbury Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 10, | 1910. Oct. 3, | 1910. Aug. 31, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$4,988 | \$309 |
| Sands, Taylor & Wood Company, Boston. | July 26, | July 16, | June 30, | 250,000 | \$2,195 | - | 36,666 | 409,587 |
| Sandwich Trout Company, Boston. | June 9, | May 2, | May 1, | 30,000 | 4,752 | \$1,311 | 3,470 | 939 |
| Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport. | Apr. 23. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 23, | 42,500 | 20,000 | - | - | 1,713 |
| Sanford-Putnam Company, Worcester. | Aug. 20, | June 16, | May 30, | 15,000 | - | - | 15,978 | 3,481 |
| Sanitary Cement Company, Everett. | Mch. 23, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 6,028 | 4,931 | 4,737 | 2,331 |
| Sanitary Dust Removing Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Oct. 14, | June 1, | June 1, | 25,000 | - | 4,500 | - | 6,680 |
| Sanitary Fixtures Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 4, | 1909. Feb. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 13,445 | 18,570 |
| Sanitary Plumbing Co., The, Boston. | Jan. 12, | 1909. Oct. 28, | 1909. Oct. 28, | 2,500 | - | - | 8 600 | 4,286 |
| Sanitary Reduction and Construction Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | 1907. Jan. 21, | 1907. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 10 5,127 | - | 43 | 286 |
| Santa Catarina Mining and Milling Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 9, | 1910. Jan. 12, | 1910. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 105,025 | 14,272 | 3,826 | 5 |
| Saskatchewan Investment Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 183,146 | - | - | 36 |
| Satuit Cranberry Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, | Mch. 8, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 18,000 | 18,000 | - | 442 | 1,847 |
| Saunders Cotton Mills, Northbridge. | June 15, | May 9, | Mch. 31, | 175,000 | 88,500 | 50,000 | 145,126 | 4,857 |
| Savin Drug Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 10, | July 5, | June 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 1,500 | 300 |
| Savory Express Co., Salem, . | June 25, | 7 June 6, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 886 |
| Sawyer Belting Company, Boston. | Apr. 22, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 35,000 | 35,817 | with R. E. | 160,048 | 42,997 |
| Sawyer Drug Company, Boston. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,513 | 972 |
| Sawyer, Regan Company, Dalton. | Sept. 30, | Aug. 3, | 1910. June 30, | 30,000 | - | 3,551 | 45,002 | 24,701 |
| Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., Fitchburg (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1909. Aug. 9, | 1909. July 31, | 50,000 | 14,855 | 24,891 | 25,008 | 3,218 |
| Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., Fitchburg. | 1910. Nov. 2, | 1910. Aug. 9, | 1910. July 30, | 150,000 | 25,198 | 25,509 | 31,229 | 4,394 |

¹ Good will and fixtures.² Trade-marks.³ Good will.⁴ Reserve.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$1,228 | - | - | \$6,525 | \$6,000 | \$525 | - | - | - | - | \$6,525 |
| ² 50,000 ³ 25,000 | - | - | 523,448 | 250,000 | 30,638 | - | \$126,010 | ⁴ \$3,019 | \$113,781 | 523,448 |
| ⁵ 11,500 | - | \$10,257 | 32,229 | 27,920 | 1,279 | - | 3,030 | - | - | 32,229 |
| - | - | 20,787 | 42,500 | 42,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 42,500 |
| - | - | - | 19,459 | 15,000 | 4,459 | - | - | - | - | 19,459 |
| - | ⁶ \$31 | - | 18,058 | 10,000 | 1,604 | - | 3,875 | - | 2,579 | 18,058 |
| ⁷ 9,000 | - | 9,505 | 29,685 | 25,000 | 4,685 | - | - | - | - | 29,685 |
| - | - | - | 32,015 | 5,000 | 2,584 | - | 18,681 | - | 5,750 | 32,015 |
| - | - | - | 4,886 | 2,500 | ⁹ 1,361 | - | 1,025 | - | - | 4,886 |
| ⁶ 332,757 ² 10,000 ³ 417 | - | 7,217 | 355,847 | 349,380 | 5,979 | - | 488 | - | - | 355,847 |
| - | - | 11,525 | 134,653 | 100,000 | 16,717 | \$17,936 | - | - | - | 134,653 |
| ¹¹ 25,000 | - | - | 208,182 | 59,200 | 124,981 | - | - | - | 24,001 | 208,182 |
| - | - | - | 20,289 | 18,000 | 1,614 | - | - | - | 675 | 20,289 |
| - | - | 61,889 | 350,372 | 175,000 | 3,872 | - | 171,500 | - | - | 350,372 |
| ⁸ 1,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,800 | 3,000 | 800 | - | - | - | - | 3,800 |
| - | ¹² 5,000 ¹³ 4,500 | 3,213 | 13,599 | 12,000 | 599 | - | 1,000 | - | - | 13,599 |
| - | - | - | 238,862 | 35,000 | 29,354 | - | - | 174,508 | - | 238,862 |
| - | ⁵ 1,500 | - | 8,985 | 6,300 | 2,620 | - | - | - | 65 | 8,985 |
| - | - | 4,610 | 77,864 | 30,000 | 33,550 | - | 14,314 | - | - | 77,864 |
| - | - | 29,395 | 97,367 | 50,000 | 47,367 | - | - | - | - | 97,367 |
| 16,780 | - | - | 103,110 | 50,440 | 10,614 | 42,056 | - | - | - | 103,110 |

⁸ And tools.⁹ Merchandise.¹⁰ Jacksonville plant.¹¹ Good will and contract rights.¹² Franchise.¹³ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Saxon Machine Company, Holyoke. | 1910. July 21, | 1910. July 5, | 1910. Apr. 30, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$400 | \$1,300 |
| Saxonville Mills, Boston. | Sept. 7, | July 9, | Apr. 1, | 200,000 | \$330,467 | \$260,358 | 483,022 | 276,770 |
| Saxony Knitting Mill, Needham. | July 23, | July 11, | June 30, | 95,000 | 12,794 | 24,282 | 68,409 | 21,457 |
| Saxtons River Soapstone Company, Belmont. | Oct. 6, | Sept. 10, | May 1, | 40,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, Warren. | May 31, | Apr. 16, | Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 87,544 | 122,988 | 123,997 | 49,069 |
| Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, Worcester. | Apr. 13, | Feb. 26, | Feb. 1, | 4,000 | 250 | 1,343 | 1,540 | 8,378 |
| Scantlebury & Monroe Co., Springfield. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 1,800 | 2,771 | 455 |
| Scenic Amusement Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 15, | Apr. 2, | 50,000 | 75,399 | - | 7,915 | 309 |
| Schiff Bros., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 4,000 | - | - | 5,595 | 497 |
| Schipper Bros. Coal Mining Co. (Inc.), Boston. | July 1, | May 3, | Mch. 31, | 20,000 | 26,068 | - | - | 10,222 |
| Schmalz Publication Company, Boston. | Nov. 3, | Oct. 3, | Oct. 3, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 1,148 |
| Schoenhof Book Company, Boston. | May 26, | May 21, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 11,361 |
| Schuster Woolen Company, Douglas. | Mch. 4, | ^{1909.} Feb. 22, | ^{1909.} Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 63,235 | 68,231 | 95,690 | 74,947 |
| Scott and Company, Limited, Boston. | May 7, | Feb. 7, | ^{1910.} Jan. 31, | 35,000 | - | 5,000 | 42,807 | 17,536 |
| Scott and O'Day Company, Lowell. | June 4, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,794 | 2,599 |
| Scott & Sons Company, Medford. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 3, | ^{1909.} Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,560 | 1,815 | 1,179 |
| Scott Grain Co., The, Amesbury. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 27, | ^{1910.} Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,033 | 8,430 |
| Scott Manufacturing Company, Medford. | Oct. 31, | Oct. 3, | Sept. 1, | 75,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sudder-Kee Co., The, Brockton. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 22, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 9,398 | 964 |
| Sea Cliff Inn Company, Nantucket. | ^{1909.} Dec. 31, | ^{1909.} ⁵ Dec. 14, | ^{1909.} Sept. 30, | 75,000 | 49,600 | 6,425 | - | 276 |
| Seaconnet Mills, Fall River, . | ^{1910.} Nov. 10, | ^{1910.} Nov. 3, | ^{1910.} Oct. 1, | 600,000 | 854,000 | with R. E. | 336,347 | 53,835 |
| Seamans & Cobb Company, Boston. | Nov. 21, | July 13, | July 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 50,467 | 30,028 |
| Sears and Chapin Mining Company, Charlemont. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |

¹ Manufacturing rights.² Good will.³ Fixtures.⁴ Books on hand.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$19,100 | \$8,240 | \$29,040 | \$20,000 | \$9,040 | - | - | - | - | \$29,040 |
| - | - | - | 1,350,617 | 85,600 | 83,500 | - | - | - | \$1,181,517 | 1,350,617 |
| - | - | - | 126,942 | 85,000 | 4,702 | - | \$31,000 | \$6,240 | - | 126,942 |
| ² \$40,000 | - | - | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 40,000 |
| - | - | 66,559 | 450,157 | 200,000 | 66,854 | - | 183,303 | - | - | 450,157 |
| - | - | - | 11,511 | 4,000 | 3,703 | - | - | 3,808 | - | 11,511 |
| ² 3,000 | - | 2,380 | 10,406 | 10,000 | 406 | - | - | - | - | 10,406 |
| - | - | - | 83,623 | 25,000 | 55,166 | - | - | - | 3,457 | 83,623 |
| - | ³ 200 | - | 6,292 | 4,000 | 985 | - | 1,000 | - | 307 | 6,292 |
| - | - | - | 36,290 | 20,000 | 7,139 | - | - | - | 9,151 | 36,290 |
| - | ⁴ 2,374 | 21,478 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | - | 15,361 | 10,000 | 3,900 | - | - | - | 1,461 | 15,361 |
| - | - | - | 302,103 | 200,000 | 41,783 | - | - | - | 60,320 | 302,103 |
| - | - | - | 65,343 | 30,500 | 12,756 | - | 10,000 | - | 12,087 | 65,343 |
| - | - | - | 4,393 | 2,000 | 893 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 4,393 |
| ⁶ 40,000 | - | 11,697 | 60,251 | 49,000 | 1,648 | - | 9,603 | - | - | 60,251 |
| - | - | - | 20,463 | 10,000 | 4,062 | - | - | 3,783 | 2,618 | 20,463 |
| ² 250 | - | - | 250 | 250 | - | - | - | - | - | 250 |
| - | ³ 1,291 | - | 11,653 | 6,000 ⁷ 450 | 3,537 | \$1,000 | - | - | 666 | 11,653 |
| - | - | - | 56,301 | 20,000 | - | 30,000 | 1,475 | - | 4,826 | 56,301 |
| - | - | - | 1,244,182 | 600,000 | 98,189 | - | 459,800 | - | 86,193 | 1,244,182 |
| ² 2,500 | - | - | 82,995 | 32,500 | 6,571 | - | 31,500 | 12,424 | - | 82,995 |
| - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |

¹ Adjourned.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Subscriptions for stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Seaverns Piano Action Company, Cambridge. | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$200,000 | \$96,042 | \$39,794 | \$63,814 | \$61,790 |
| Second Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Worcester. | Sept. 13, | 2 - | 1910. Apr. 30, | 26,000 | 22,685 | - | - | 2,989 |
| Second Regiment Band, The, Springfield. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 29, | Jan. 29, | 1,200 | - | - | 300 | 300 |
| Sectional Rubber Tire Company, Quincy. | Jan. 4, | 1909. Oct. 13, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 50,000 | - | 2,304 | 486 | 180 |
| Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 14, | Dec. 31, | 200,000 | - | - | - | 39,364 |
| Security System Construction Company, Boston. | Aug. 19, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Seeton Studio, Inc., The, Lawrence. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 31, | 2,000 | - | 1,481 | 1,665 | 726 |
| Sellman Company, Boston, . | Mch. 22, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 995 | 39,537 | 71,991 |
| Sentinel Printing Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 26, | Apr. 18, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 16,000 | - | 18,823 | 4,474 | 22,614 |
| Seth W. Fuller Company, Boston. | June 13, | Feb. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | 2,633 | 12,221 | 54,493 |
| Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 9, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 14,503 | 130,254 | 149,707 |
| Sexton Drug Store, Springfield. | Mch. 29, | Mch. 3, | 1910. Mch. 3, | 2,500 | - | - | 3,500 | 300 |
| Seymour Stables, Incorporated, The, Springfield. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 12, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,755 | 4,434 |
| Shaffer Expanding Reversible Envelope & Box Company, Boston. | Aug. 1, | 1909. May 3, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 614 | 586 |
| Shannon Bros. Company, Boston. | Oct. 14, | 1910. 9 Sept. 10, | July 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,811 | 3,271 | 36,614 |
| Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | May 5, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,750 | 4,000 | 200 | - | 300 |
| Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston. | July 12, | 10 June 10, | 1910. May 2, | 75,000 | - | 25,183 | 14,392 | 38,337 |
| Shattuck's Store Company, Groton. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 8, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 2,200 | - | 7,000 | 8,354 |
| Shaw Furniture Company, Cambridge. | Apr. 11, | Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,850 | 60,423 | 79,723 |
| Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell. | June 10, | May 27, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 540,000 | 248,379 | 381,072 | 410,343 | 106,878 |

¹ Real estate mortgage.² Good will.³ Bonds.² None held since organization.⁴ Patent rights.⁶ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$261,440 | \$175,000 | \$17,853 | ¹ \$24,706 | \$7,240 | - | \$36,641 | \$261,440 |
| - | - | \$326 | 26,000 | 26,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 26,000 |
| ³ \$500 | - | 100 | 1,200 | 1,200 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| ⁴ 25,000 | - | 378 | 28,348 | 28,000 | 348 | - | - | - | - | 28,348 |
| ³ 165,000 | ⁵ \$82,665 | - | 287,029 | 200,000 | 63,832 | - | - | \$23,197 | - | 287,029 |
| - | - | 7,100 | 7,100 | 500 | 6,600 | - | - | - | - | 7,100 |
| - | - | 453 | 4,325 | 2,000 | 2,325 | - | - | - | - | 4,325 |
| - | - | - | 112,523 | 25,000 | 53,671 | - | 20,000 | ⁶ 13,852 | - | 112,523 |
| - | - | - | 45,911 | 16,000 | 1,605 | - | 5,125 | ⁶ 6,162 | 17,019 | 45,911 |
| - | - | - | 69,347 | 34,600 | 18,674 | - | - | 13,684 | 2,389 | 69,347 |
| - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | ⁷ 3,000 ⁸ 14,500 | - | 311,964 | 50,000 | 192,609 | - | - | - | 69,355 | 311,964 |
| - | - | - | 3,800 | 2,500 | 600 | - | - | - | 700 | 3,800 |
| - | - | - | 17,189 | 10,000 | 3,495 | - | - | - | 3,694 | 17,189 |
| - | - | 17,360 | 18,560 | 16,020 | 2,540 | - | - | - | - | 18,560 |
| ³ 1,500 | - | - | 46,196 | 5,500 | 1,214 | - | - | 39,482 | - | 46,196 |
| - | - | - | 4,500 | 3,750 | 450 | - | - | - | 300 | 4,500 |
| 17,554 | - | 8,563 | 104,029 | 65,400 | 38,629 | - | - | - | - | 104,029 |
| - | - | - | 17,554 | 12,000 | 1,951 | - | - | - | 3,603 | 17,554 |
| - | - | - | 145,996 | 50,000 | 36,842 | - | 35,000 | - | 24,154 | 145,996 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | - | - | 1,156,672 | 540,000 | 10,180 | - | 475,000 | 115,292 ¹¹ 16,200 | - | 1,156,672 |

⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Branches.⁹ Deferred.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Reserve for dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Shaw Transportation Company, Fall River. | 1910. Apr. 8, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$30,000 | - | \$5,000 | \$713 | \$1,384 |
| Shawmut Leather Company, Boston. | June 6, | ¹ May 4, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 241 | 1,105 |
| Shawmut Motor Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, | ⁴ Feb. 14, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 20,715 | 1,676 |
| Shawmut Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 14, | ⁷ Mch. 30, | Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Shawmut Tire Company, Boston. | May 11, | ⁴ Apr. 8, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 30,919 | 28,983 |
| Shay Bros. (Incorporated), Boston. | Apr. 7, | Feb. 17, | Feb. 17, | 6,000 | \$5,000 | - | 887 | 1,787 |
| Sheedy Amusement Company, Fall River. | Sept. 27, | Aug. 2, | Aug. 2, | 30,000 | 25,000 | - | 800 | - |
| Sheedy Theatre Company, Brockton. | Nov. 17, | June 6, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | 50,000 | 1,500 | 1,200 | 175 |
| Shelburne Co-operative Creamery, The, Shelburne. | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 2,500 | 2,000 | 500 | 250 | 380 |
| Sheldon Brothers Company, Natick. | Jan. 19, | Oct. 18, | Oct. 18, | 15,000 | - | 1,062 | 1,183 | 643 |
| Shenk-Adams Co., Boston. | Nov. 2, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 1910. July 31, | 10,000 | - | 9,520 | 99,821 | 48,874 |
| Shepard Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | June 20, | May 16, | May 1, | 50,000 | 4,347 | 499 | 2,395 | 6,212 |
| Shepard Norwell Co., Boston. | Aug. 29, | Aug. 15, | July 30, | 500,000 | ¹⁰ 109,886 | ¹¹ 126,923 | 581,091 | 426,430 |
| Sherer Dry Goods Company, Fall River. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 21, | Feb. 7, | 80,000 | - | - | 133,470 | 11,450 |
| Sherman Envelope Company, Worcester. | Mch. 28, | Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 59,311 | 27,843 | 24,118 | 35,145 |
| Sherman, French and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 28, | Feb. 18, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,131 | 3,112 |
| Sherman-Moore Company, Lowell. | Apr. 30, | ¹ Apr. 9, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | 3,500 | 4,000 | 500 | 4,762 |
| Sherry Shoe Company, Lynn. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 10, | Feb. 5, | 5,000 | - | 9,923 | 10,858 | 9,077 |
| Sherwin-Williams Company, Boston, Massachusetts, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Nov. 15, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,017 |
| Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield. | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | 2,900 | ¹⁶ 2,300 | 3,131 | 14,028 |
| Shirreffs' Worsted Company, Fitchburg. | May 2, | Mch. 30, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 150,000 | 70,000 | 89,238 | 330,919 | 87,655 |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ Patent rights, franchise and good will.⁶ Expense to be adjusted.⁷ Date of postponement.⁸ Not due.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$1,849 | \$8,946 | \$4,000 | \$1,273 | - | \$3,673 | - | - | \$8,946 |
| ² \$10,000 | ³ \$500 | - | 11,846 | 10,000 | 1,501 | - | - | - | \$345 | 11,846 |
| ⁵ 303,767 | ⁶ 7,303 | - | 333,461 | 76,800 | 36,297 | - | 220,364 | - | - | 333,461 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 59,902 | 10,000 | 20,240 | - | 26,000 | - | 3,662 | 59,902 |
| - | - | - | 7,674 | 6,000 | 1,042 | - | - | - | 632 | 7,674 |
| ² 4,000 | - | 2,200 | 32,000 | 30,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 32,000 |
| ² 5,000 | - | 5,125 | 63,000 | 50,000 | 13,000 | - | - | - | - | 63,000 |
| - | - | - | 3,130 | 1,550 | - | \$1,400 | - | - | 180 | 3,130 |
| - | - | 12,818 | 15,706 | 15,000 | 706 | - | - | - | - | 15,706 |
| - | - | - | 158,215 | 10,000 | ⁸ 92,265 ⁹ 4,133 | - | 20,000 | \$31,817 | - | 158,215 |
| ² 4,000 | - | - | 17,453 | 11,000 | 418 | - | - | - | 6,035 | 17,453 |
| ² 80,324 | ¹² 30,380 | - | 1,355,034 | 500,000 | ^{392,079} ¹³ 24,072 | - | 385,000 | 53,883 | - | 1,355,034 |
| - | - | - | 144,920 | 80,000 | 6,845 | - | 34,000 | 24,075 | - | 144,920 |
| - | - | - | 146,417 | 75,000 | 34,762 | 27,500 | 8,000 | - | 1,155 | 146,417 |
| - | ¹⁴ 852 ¹⁵ 7,000 | - | 13,095 | 10,000 | 2,892 | - | - | - | 203 | 13,095 |
| - | - | 1,453 | 14,215 | 10,000 | 2,215 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 14,215 |
| - | - | - | 29,858 | 5,000 | 12,639 | 9,000 | - | - | 3,219 | 29,858 |
| - | - | - | 11,017 | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,017 | with surplus | 11,017 |
| - | - | - | 22,359 | 6,000 | 12,994 | - | - | 3,062 | 303 | 22,359 |
| - | - | - | 577,812 | 150,000 | 108,976 | - | 163,000 | 113,910 | 41,926 | 577,812 |

⁹ Maturing.

¹⁰ Buildings improvements.

¹¹ And fixtures.

¹² A part of debts receivable, not included in the other debts receivable.

¹³ Expenses accrued and not due.

¹⁴ Furnishings.

¹⁵ Magazine and book rights.

¹⁶ And patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Shoe and Leather Advertising Service Company, Boston. | 1910. July 28, | 1910. June 14, | 1910. June 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | ¹ \$500 | \$477 |
| Shoe Retailer Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 899 | 12,196 |
| Shofit Mirror Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 22, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 195 | 49 |
| Sholar Business Building Service Inc., The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Sept. 22, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 435 |
| Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 4, | 1910. Apr. 6, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | 3,637 | 5,464 |
| Shove Mills, Fall River, | Feb. 4, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 1, | 550,000 | \$204,398 | \$617,837 | 237,362 | 95,567 |
| Shredded Fibre Company, Boston. | July 26, | June 22, | June 22, | 200,000 | - | 500 | - | 121 |
| Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston. | May 16, | Apr. 11, | Jan. 31, | 400,000 | - | 5,000 | 615,000 | 196,009 |
| Shubert and Kolodny Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 2,500 | - | - | 2,100 | 435 |
| Shubert Holding Company, Boston. | Aug. 18, | July 2, | June 30, | 10,000 | ⁷ 474,000 | - | - | 5,164 |
| Shultz-Goodwin Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 1, | 80,000 | 10,823 | 20,110 | 53,749 | 17,007 |
| Sicilian Bread Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 14, | Feb. 3, | Feb. 3, | 2,000 | - | 800 | 700 | 500 |
| Sight-Seeing Auto Company, Boston. | July 14, | ⁹ Apr. 15, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 100 |
| Signet Shoe Company, Boston. | May 13, | ¹⁰ Feb. 5, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 119,118 | 5,228 |
| Silas Peirce & Company, Limited, Boston. | Aug. 29, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 125,000 | 9,500 | - | 163,828 | 140,917 |
| Silver Lake Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 1, | 75,000 | 60,000 | 20,000 | 58,896 | 89,646 |
| Simmons Cranberry Company, Pembroke. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 4,645 | - | - | 155 |
| Simms and Company, Incorporated, Attleborough. | June 4, | May 3, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | 5,188 | 3,950 | 4,830 |
| Simonds File Co., Fitchburg, | Nov. 12, | Nov. 7, | Oct. 1, | 50,000 | 39,000 | 25,000 | 65,276 | 1,109 |
| Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 4, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 500,000 | 400,000 | 160,000 | 803,437 | 651,309 |
| Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg. | 1910. Nov. 21, | 1910. Nov. 4, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 600,000 | 415,000 | 160,000 | 1,019,694 | 671,232 |

¹ And contract, etc.² Good will.³ Patent rights.⁴ Copyrights.⁵ Trade-marks and copyrights.⁶ Unexpired subscriptions.⁷ And building.⁸ Mortgages.⁹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$4,350 | - | \$173 | \$5,500 | \$5,000 | \$500 | - | - | - | - | \$5,500 |
| ² 100,000 | - | - | 113,095 | 100,000 | 2,554 | - | - | \$10,541 | - | 113,095 |
| ³ 15,000 | - | 1,671 | 16,915 | 16,470 | 445 | - | - | - | - | 16,915 |
| ² 5,000 | ⁴ \$2,500 | - | 9,935 | 8,100 | 1,130 | - | \$213 | - | \$492 | 9,935 |
| ⁵ 6,050 | - | - | 15,151 | 6,000 | 1,733 ⁶ 1,000 | - | - | - | 6,418 | 15,151 |
| - | - | - | 1,155,164 | 550,000 | - | \$350,000 | 2,917 | - | 252,247 | 1,155,164 |
| ³ 150,000 | - | - | 150,621 | 150,000 | 470 | - | - | - | 151 | 150,621 |
| - | - | - | 816,009 | 376,200 | 96,480 | - | - | 343,329 | - | 816,009 |
| - | - | 1,302 | 3,837 | 2,500 | 1,337 | - | - | - | - | 3,837 |
| - | - | 553 | 479,717 | 10,000 | 125,717 | ⁸ 344,000 | - | - | - | 479,717 |
| ² 39,125 | 1,127 | - | 141,941 | 80,000 | 23,900 | - | 15,000 | 23,041 | - | 141,941 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| ² 2,000 | - | 10,400 | 12,500 | 10,000 | 1,200 | 1,300 | - | - | - | 12,500 |
| - | - | 68,591 | 192,937 | 8,000 | 184,937 | - | - | - | - | 192,937 |
| - | ¹¹ 3,707 ¹² 800 | - | 318,752 | 125,000 | ¹³ 115,555 ¹⁴ 792 | - | ¹⁵ 15,125 | - | 62,280 | 318,752 |
| - | - | - | 228,542 | 75,000 | 11,559 | - | - | - | 141,983 | 228,542 |
| - | - | 200 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ² 15,000 | - | 33,478 | 62,446 | 50,000 | 12,446 | - | - | - | - | 62,446 |
| - | - | - | 130,385 | 50,000 | 76,017 | - | - | 4,368 | - | 130,385 |
| - | - | - | 2,014,746 | 500,000 | 559,545 | - | - | 955,201 | - | 2,014,746 |
| - | - | - | 2,265,926 | 600,000 | 661,551 | - | - | 1,004,375 | - | 2,265,926 |

¹⁰ Should have been held.

¹² Stock in another corporation.

¹⁴ Commissions and salaries.

¹¹ Fixtures and insurance.

¹³ And notes.

¹⁵ Contingent liabilities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Simons, Hatch and Whitten Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 22, | 1910. Feb. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$300,000 | \$10,000 | with R. E. | \$456,665 | \$446,311 |
| Simplex Electric Heating Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 160,000 | 60,000 | ² \$13,200 | 92,720 | 62,714 |
| Simplex Electrical Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 257,700 | ² \$110,500 | 283,955 | 481,294 |
| Simplex Faucet Company, The, Hyde Park. | Oct. 13, | Sept. 14, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 100,000 | — | 1,412 | 490 | 238 |
| Simplex Piano Player Company, Worcester. | Feb. 18, | ¹ Feb. 11, | Feb. 11, | 125,000 | 50,145 | 7,562 | 34,605 | 36,876 |
| Simplex Self Hoisting Machine Company, Boston. | July 5, | ⁹ June 10, | June 1, | 25,000 | — | 509 | 410 | 3,306 |
| Simplex Time Recorder Co., Gardner. | Feb. 25, | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 20,000 | 5,000 | 7,262 | 14,951 | 35,492 |
| Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston. | Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | ¹⁰ 4,180 | ¹¹ 14,600 | 18,247 | 79,734 |
| Simpson Spring Company, Easton. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 5, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 50,000 | 10,150 | 10,000 | 21,792 | 19,149 |
| Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 20, | 350,000 | 227,300 | with R. E. | — | 5,082 |
| Sippican Cranberry Company, Boston. | May 10, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 13,000 | 20,420 | 2,000 | 200 | 966 |
| Sirocarburetor Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | May 4, | ¹ Apr. 2, | Apr. 2, | 225,000 | — | — | 500 | 2,059 |
| Sisters Rosemary, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 14, | Mch. 31, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | — | — | — | 5,021 |
| Six Per Cent. Loan Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Apr. 6, | Feb. 3, | 1,000 | — | — | — | 56,729 |
| Skalon Whip Company, The, Springfield. | Apr. 20, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 1, | 12,000 | — | 4,237 | 7,386 | 3,284 |
| Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Company, Boston. | June 3, | May 19, | Apr. 30, | 1,000,000 | 55,000 | ²⁸ 108,401 | 2,100,746 | 785,633 |
| Small, Maynard and Company (Incorporated), Boston. | May 24, | Mch. 3, | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | — | — | 72,798 | 18,814 |
| Smalley White and Hobbs, Incorporated, Boston. | July 20, | July 16, | June 30, | 10,000 | 4,000 | 439 | 3,318 | 2,845 |
| Smith, Adams & Gibbs Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | — | — | 47,674 | 19,596 |

¹ Adjourned.² And office fixtures.³ Patent rights.⁴ Prepaid insurance.⁵ Office supplies, etc.⁶ Patterns.⁷ Tools.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ In lieu of annual.¹⁰ Buildings on leased land.¹¹ And tools.¹² Horse and wagon account.¹³ Office furniture.¹⁴ Stocks and investment.¹⁵ Reserve for guaranty.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$912,976 | \$300,000 | \$450,913 | - | - | - | \$162,063 | \$912,976 |
| ³ \$2,000 | ⁴ \$877 | - | 231,511 | 160,000 | 13,129 | - | - | - | 58,382 | 231,511 |
| - | ⁴ 3,677 | - | 1,137,126 | 500,000 | 82,881 | - | - | \$152,500 | 401,745 | 1,137,126 |
| ² 60,077 | ⁵ 256 ⁶ 880 ⁷ 1,093 | \$10,473 | 74,919 | 69,265 | 5,654 | - | - | - | - | 74,919 |
| ³ 25,000 | - | - | 154,188 | 125,000 | 9,590 | ⁸ \$19,000 | - | 598 | - | 154,188 |
| ³ 24,290 | - | 6,346 | 34,861 | 25,000 | 7,348 | - | \$2,513 | - | - | 34,861 |
| - | - | - | 62,705 | 20,000 | 9,715 | - | 14,300 | 12,065 | 6,625 | 62,705 |
| - | ¹² 1,500 ¹³ 358 ¹⁴ 605 | - | 119,224 | 50,000 | 26,202 | - | 32,000 | 6,000 ¹⁵ 1,956 | 3,066 | 119,224 |
| ¹⁶ 35,000 | ¹⁷ 600 ¹⁸ 30,250 ¹⁹ 3,450 ²⁰ 1,568 ²¹ 400 | - | 132,359 | 49,700 | 2,923 ²² 1,153 | ²³ 40,000 | 7,700 | 29,983 ²⁴ 900 | - | 132,359 |
| - | - | 162,618 | 395,000 | 350,000 | 10,000 | 35,000 | - | - | - | 395,000 |
| - | - | 1,664 | 25,250 | 11,750 | 2,500 | 6,000 | 5,000 | - | - | 25,250 |
| ³ 136,311 | - | - | 138,870 | 121,400 | 15,130 | - | - | - | 2,340 | 138,870 |
| ¹⁶ 4,400 | ²⁵ 398 | 1,703 | 11,522 | 4,700 | 6,397 | - | 425 | - | - | 11,522 |
| - | ²⁶ 104 | 1,039 | 57,872 | 1,000 | 200 ²⁷ 56,672 | - | - | - | - | 57,872 |
| ³ 35 | - | 6,040 | 20,982 | 12,000 | - | 5,550 | 3,432 | - | - | 20,982 |
| - | - | - | 3,049,780 | 1,000,000 | 927,715 | - | - | 1,000,000 | 122,065 | 3,049,780 |
| - | ²⁸ 1,319 | 10,000 | 102,931 | 50,000 | 39,359 | - | 13,572 | - | - | 102,931 |
| - | ²⁹ 4,000 | - | 14,602 | 10,000 | 4,430 | - | - | - | 172 | 14,602 |
| - | ³⁰ 607 | - | 67,877 | 25,000 | 22,467 | 15,077 | - | - | 5,333 | 67,877 |

¹⁶ Good will.¹⁷ Furniture.¹⁸ Registered bottles and cases.¹⁹ Soda fountains.²⁰ Teams.²¹ Electrotypes and woodcuts.²² Interest accrued.²³ 6 per cent. bonds.²⁴ Betterment account.²⁵ Furnishings.²⁶ Furniture and fixtures.²⁷ Re-discounts.²⁸ And mills and buildings.²⁹ Treasury stock.³⁰ Repairs.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Smith & Anthony Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 28, | 1910. Feb. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$250,000 | \$75,000 | ¹ \$25,325 | \$90,351 | \$153,974 |
| Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston. | Jan. 18, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | — | — | 48,215 | 35,022 |
| Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover. | Apr. 21, | ⁴ Apr. 15, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | ⁵ 231,432 | ⁶ 107,385 | 606,682 | 234,264 |
| Smith and Lovett Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Feb. 28, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | — | 5,000 | 14,929 | 11,292 |
| Smith & Rice Co., Worcester. | July 8, | July 5, | 1910. May 28, | 50,000 | 6,230 | 500 | 48,813 | 19,609 |
| Smith and Wesson, Incorporated, Springfield. | Nov. 3, | Oct. 4, | July 31, | 500,000 | 239,000 | 140,000 | 321,731 | 158,866 |
| Smith Automatic Valve Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 30, | Mch. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | — | — | 125 | — |
| Smith-Carr Baking Company, Northampton. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 4, | Oct. 1, | 70,000 | 15,260 | 19,137 | 16,991 | 21,045 |
| Smith Countershaft Company, Boston. | Apr. 16, | 1909. Jan. 16, | Dec. 31, | 90,000 | — | 1,920 | 2,224 | 1,230 |
| Smith Erecting & Contracting Co., Boston. | June 24, | 1910. ⁴ June 21, | 1910. May 1, | 5,000 | — | — | — | 5,111 |
| Smith Feed Company, The, Westfield. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | — | 1,336 | 3,586 | 6,421 |
| Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 30, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 4,000 | 400 | 8,030 | 29,652 |
| Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 75,000 | 59,500 | — | — | 8,430 |
| Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Lynn. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 3, | 12,000 | 19,700 | 500 | 610 | 4,800 |
| Smith Paper Company, Lee, | Mch. 10, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 1, | 250,000 | 102,400 | 137,300 | 83,350 | 75,617 |
| Smith Tablet Co., Inc., The, Holyoke. | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 25,000 | — | 17,146 | 20,547 | 22,250 |
| Smith-Warren Company, Boston. | May 13, | 1910. Mch. 10, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | — | — | — | 1,960 |
| Smithmade Suspender Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | Dec. 31, | 24,000 | — | 1,789 | 26,385 | 17,331 |
| Smith's Tavern, Incorporated, Hull. | May 6, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 15,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 1,000 |
| Snell & Atherton, Incorporated, Brockton. | Jan. 12, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 14,300 | 3,300 | 1,000 | 9,966 | 5,919 |

¹ And tools.² Improvement account.³ Patterns and flasks.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ And buildings and fixed machinery.⁶ And fixtures.⁷ Unexpired insurance.⁸ Stocks and bonds.⁹ Loans on collateral.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Patent rights.¹² Estimated but of uncertain value.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$4,048 ³ 30,000 | \$85,672 | \$464,370 | \$250,000 | \$8,376 | - | \$205,994 | - | - | \$464,370 |
| - | - | - | 83,237 | 15,000 | 48,940 | - | 5,000 | \$3,435 | \$10,862 | 83,237 |
| - | ⁷ 12,190 ⁸ 761 ⁹ 100,000 | - | 1,292,714 | 500,000 | 39,551 | - | 186,000 | 567,163 | - | 1,292,714 |
| - | - | 2,479 | 33,700 | 25,000 | 6,200 | - | 2,500 | - | - | 33,700 |
| ¹⁰ \$10,000 | - | - | 85,152 | 50,000 | 4,828 | - | 29,150 | 1,174 | - | 85,152 |
| ¹¹ 26,750 | - | - | 886,347 | 500,000 | 7,922 | - | 100,000 | with profit and loss | 278,425 | 886,347 |
| ¹² 40,000 | - | 15 | 40,140 | 40,140 | - | - | - | - | - | 40,140 |
| - | - | 4,198 | 76,631 | 70,000 | 5,381 | - | 1,250 | - | - | 76,631 |
| ¹¹ 25,000 | ¹³ 1,470 ¹⁴ 140 | 8,404 | 40,388 | 24,470 | 8,795 | - | 7,123 | - | - | 40,388 |
| - | - | 110 | 5,221 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 221 | 5,221 |
| - | - | - | 11,343 | 5,000 | 4,900 | - | - | - | 1,443 | 11,343 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,412 ¹⁶ 600 | - | 44,094 | 20,000 | 14,094 | - | 10,000 | - | - | 44,094 |
| - | - | 14,070 | 82,000 | 75,000 | - | - | 7,000 | - | - | 82,000 |
| - | - | - | 25,610 | 12,000 | 2,200 | \$6,000 | 2,500 | - | 2,910 | 25,610 |
| - | - | - | 398,667 | 250,000 | 21,667 | - | 10,000 | 117,000 | - | 398,667 |
| - | - | - | 59,943 | 25,000 | 12,424 | - | 8,379 | - | 14,140 | 59,943 |
| ¹¹ 23,195 | - | 16,161 | 41,316 | 5,000 | 14,426 | 21,890 | - | - | - | 41,316 |
| - | ¹⁷ 100 ¹⁸ 431 | 4,761 | 50,797 | 24,000 | 17,992 ¹⁸ 322 | - | 8,232 | ¹⁹ 251 | - | 50,797 |
| ¹⁰ 2,000 | - | - | 21,000 | 15,000 | - | 6,000 | - | - | - | 21,000 |
| ¹¹ 5 ²⁰ 5 ¹⁰ 5 | ²¹ 100 ²² 100 | - | 20,400 | 14,300 | - | - | 5,700 | - | 400 | 20,400 |

¹² Patterns.¹⁴ Office fixtures.¹⁵ Horses and wagons.¹⁶ Office equipment.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ Expense items.¹⁹ Depreciation.²⁰ Trade-marks.²¹ Tools.²² Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Snow Flake Axle Grease Company, The, Fitchburg. | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$40,000 | - | ¹ \$4,263 | \$1,860 | \$6,757 |
| Society for Americana, Inc., The, Boston. | July 5, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 50 | 25 |
| Soley & Blair, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 1, | ⁹ Feb. 2, | Jan. 8, | 20,000 | \$400 | - | - | 6,980 |
| Solov-Hinds Company, Boston. | July 12, | July 1, | June 30, | 20,000 | - | - | 8,409 | 25,360 |
| Somerset Coal Company, Boston (for 1909). | Nov. 2, | 1909. May 18, | 1909. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 5,892 | 1,765 | 3,372 |
| Somerset Coal Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, | 1910. May 17, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | 6,617 | 700 | 3,615 |
| Somerset Knitting Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 6,000 | - | 940 | 435 | 397 |
| Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset. | Aug. 12, | July 11, | 1910. June 30, | 12,500 | 8,500 | 2,500 | 8,298 | 11,340 |
| Somerville Automobile Company, Medford. | Apr. 30, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 4,500 | 4,400 |
| Somerville Coal Company, Somerville. | Apr. 26, | Apr. 13, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 15,000 | 14,000 | 125 | ¹⁶ 4,151 | 4,520 |
| Somerville Journal Company, Somerville. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 11,000 | 6,000 | 150 | 11,527 |
| Somerville Lumber Company, Somerville. | May 23, | Jan. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | 3,500 | ¹⁹ 500 | 11,245 | 2,133 |
| Somerville Manufacturing Company, The, Somerville. | Nov. 30, | ⁹ Nov. 25, | Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,000 | 415 | 975 |
| Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville. | Oct. 22, | Oct. 3, | Oct. 3, | 29,000 | 29,000 | - | - | 1,667 |
| Sorosis Advertising Agency, The, Lynn. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,800 | - |
| Sorosis Shoe Company of Boston, Lynn. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 2, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 32,591 | 10,759 |
| Soule Art Publishing Company, Boston. | Sept. 14, | 1908. May 7, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | - | 6,267 | ²² 10,077 | 3,137 |
| Soule Mill, New Bedford, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 1,260,000 | 460,636 | 1,022,124 | 455,291 | 137,031 |
| South Acton Coal and Lumber Company, Acton. | May 5, | 1910. Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 16,000 | ²³ 550 | - | 11,456 | 12,370 |

¹ And tools and fixtures.² Trade-marks.³ Good will.⁴ Trade-marks and copyrights.⁵ Manuscript in type.⁶ Unset manuscript.⁷ Rights in subscriptions.⁸ Securities.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Tools, blocking, timber, etc.¹¹ Labor performed on unfinished work.¹² One share, Soley & Blair stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$20,000 ³ 4,000 | — | — | \$36,880 | \$30,000 | \$5,818 | — | — | — | \$1,062 | \$36,880 |
| ⁴ 8,000 ³ 25,000 | ⁵ \$2,000 ⁶ 3,000 ⁷ 10,688 ⁸ 10,975 | — | 59,738 | 49,975 | 9,719 | — | — | \$44 | — | 59,738 |
| — | ¹⁰ 15,000 ¹¹ 2,560 ¹² 50 ¹³ 500 | \$1,188 | 26,678 | 12,100 | 178 | \$10,400 | \$4,000 | — | — | 26,678 |
| — | ¹⁴ 745 | — | 34,514 | 20,000 | 9,482 | — | — | — | 5,032 | 34,514 |
| — | — | — | 11,029 | 7,000 | 3,152 | — | — | — | 877 | 11,029 |
| — | — | 1,174 | 12,106 | 7,000 | 5,106 | — | — | — | — | 12,106 |
| — | — | 1,799 | 3,571 | 3,000 | 571 | — | — | — | — | 3,571 |
| ¹⁵ 3,000 | — | — | 33,638 | 12,500 | 1,742 | — | 13,139 | — | 6,257 | 33,638 |
| — | — | 4,350 | 19,250 | 15,000 | 2,250 | — | 2,000 | — | — | 19,250 |
| — | ¹⁷ 2,945 | — | 25,741 | 15,000 | 8,131 | 1,135 | — | — | 1,475 | 25,741 |
| — | — | — | 28,677 | 20,000 | — | — | — | ¹⁸ 4,677 | 4,000 | 28,677 |
| — | — | 5,365 | 22,743 | 10,000 | 12,743 | with acct's. | payable | — | — | 22,743 |
| ²⁰ 2,400 | — | 1,301 | 6,091 | 5,700 | 391 | — | — | — | — | 6,091 |
| — | — | 2,645 | 33,312 | 29,000 | 812 | — | 3,500 | — | — | 33,312 |
| — | — | — | 1,800 | 1,000 | 314 | — | — | — | 486 | 1,800 |
| — | ²¹ 19,325 | 4,990 | 67,665 | 10,000 | 32,665 | — | 25,000 | — | — | 67,665 |
| — | — | 14,296 | 33,777 | 23,000 | 3,464 | — | 7,313 | — | — | 33,777 |
| — | — | — | 2,075,082 | 1,260,000 | 17,957 | — | 436,000 | ¹⁸ 50,000 | 311,125 | 2,075,082 |
| — | — | — | 24,376 | 16,000 | — | — | — | 5,255 ¹⁸ 808 | 2,313 | 24,376 |

¹³ One share Master Builders Assn.
stock.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ Patent rights, flasks and patterns.¹⁶ Including coal and wood.¹⁷ Teams and equipment.¹⁸ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁹ And equipment.²⁰ Patent rights.²¹ Furniture and fixtures.²² And negatives.²³ Buildings on leased land.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| South Bay Wharf and Terminal Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$1,500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| South Boston Wood and Coal Company, Boston. | Apr. 29, | Feb. 17, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 3,000 | \$1,500 | \$200 | \$567 | \$1,125 |
| South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 3,106 |
| South End Motor Car Company, Boston. | July 6, | Apr. 28, | Apr. 28, | 30,000 | - | 8,500 | 10,000 | 3,781 |
| South Lincoln Dairy Company, Lincoln. | Apr. 12, | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 100,000 | - | 2,285 | 37,788 | 9,028 |
| South Weymouth Ice Company, Weymouth. | Mch. 30, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 25,000 | 4,170 | 500 | 4,000 | 2,122 |
| Southbridge Cigar Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. | May 21, | Jan. 11, | Jan. 11, | 5,000 | 1,150 | 260 | 1,595 | 2,023 |
| Southbridge Investment Company, Southbridge. | Aug. 15, | May 2, | May 2, | 100,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 1,536 |
| Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 135,000 | 87,860 | 105,673 | 97,921 | 25,220 |
| Southbridge Spectacle Manufacturing Company, Southbridge. | Apr. 16, | ² Feb. 19, | 1910. Feb. 19, | 15,000 | - | 20,358 | 5,028 | 5,199 |
| Southern Commercial Oil and Turpentine Co., Boston. | Aug. 5, | July 5, | July 1, | 600,000 | - | 200 | 250 | 725 |
| Southern Investment Company, Boston. | May 16, | May 11, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 144 |
| Southgate Building Company, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 6, | 1909. Oct. 19, | 1909. Oct. 19, | 9,000 | - | - | - | 2,058 |
| Southgate Building Company, Boston. | Nov. 9, | 1910. Oct. 18, | 1910. Oct. 18, | 9,000 | - | - | - | 3,836 |
| Southgate Machinery Co., Boston. | Feb. 9, | Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | 2,954 | 1,645 | 9,988 |
| Southgate Press, The — T. W. Ripley Co., Boston. | July 20, | June 8, | 1910. May 31, | 80,000 | - | 67,963 | 29,967 | 21,919 |
| Southgate Woolen Company, Worcester. | May 5, | Apr. 27, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Southworth Company, West Springfield. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | 49,520 | 26,107 | 41,684 | 34,144 |
| Sovereign Incandescent Light Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 5, | 1909. Oct. 29, | Sept. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 1,126 | 13 |
| Spalding Dry Goods Company, Lynn. | Mch. 28, | 1910. Feb. 25, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 35,174 | 5,165 |

¹ Fourteen thousand eight hundred and one shares of its capital stock.

² Good will.
³ Adjourned.

⁴ No dividends paid since organization.

⁵ Capital stock at par.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,480,100 | \$900 | \$1,481,000 | \$1,481,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$1,481,000 |
| - | - | - | 3,392 | 3,000 | \$392 | - | - | - | - | 3,392 |
| - | - | - | 18,106 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | \$3,106 | 18,106 |
| - | - | - | 22,281 | 9,000 | 7,400 | - | - | - | 5,881 | 22,281 |
| - | - | 62,318 | 111,419 | 85,500 | 10,757 | - | \$15,162 | - | - | 111,419 |
| ² \$5,000 | - | 2,306 | 18,098 | 14,500 | 898 | \$2,700 | - | - | - | 18,098 |
| - | - | - | 5,028 | 450 | - | - | 2,400 | - | 2,178 | 5,028 |
| - | - | 91,528 | 113,064 | 100,000 | 13,064 | - | - | - | - | 113,064 |
| - | - | - | 316,674 | 135,000 | 23,154 | 94,596 | 13,850 | - | 50,074 | 316,674 |
| - | - | - | 30,585 | 15,000 | 9,452 | - | - | - | ⁴ 6,133 | 30,585 |
| ² 400,000 | ⁵ 347,650 | - | 748,825 | 521,350 | 45 | - | - | - | 227,430 | 748,825 |
| ² 18,856 | ⁶ 5,000 | - | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| ² 6,000 | - | 4,037 | 12,095 | 9,000 | 3,095 | - | - | - | - | 12,095 |
| ² 6,000 | - | 2,145 | 11,981 | 9,000 | 2,981 | - | - | - | - | 11,981 |
| ⁷ 450,000 | ⁸ 27,300 | 8,160 | 500,047 | 500,000 | 47 | - | - | - | - | 500,047 |
| - | ⁹ 1,155 ¹⁰ 250 | - | 121,254 | 80,000 | 18,275 | - | 15,155 | \$7,824 | - | 121,254 |
| - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| - | - | - | 151,455 | 40,000 | 22,124 | - | 19,935 | 39,156 | 30,240 | 151,455 |
| ⁷ 75,000 | - | - | 76,139 | 75,025 | 511 | - | - | - | 603 | 76,139 |
| - | ¹¹ 1,366 | - | 41,705 | 30,000 | 7,114 | - | - | 4,591 | - | 41,705 |

⁶ Leases and products.⁸ Treasury stock.¹⁰ Capital stock in treasury.⁷ Patent rights.⁹ Unexpired insurance.¹¹ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Spatula Publishing Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$10,000 | - | \$7,280 | \$4,628 | \$3,614 |
| Spaulding Print Paper Co., Boston. | June 6, | May 9, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 8,000 | - | ² 3,553 | 8,272 | 7,882 |
| Specialty Nail Company, Raynham. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | \$5,500 | 10,197 | 2,174 | 2,089 |
| Specialty Shop, The, Boston. | Oct. 3, | May 16, | Apr. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | ⁶ 22,012 | 700 |
| Spencer Building Incorporated, Worcester. | May 4, | Apr. 12, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | 41,933 | - | - | 618 |
| Spencer Wire Company, Worcester. | May 2, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 1, | 500,000 | 233,373 | 180,994 | 168,527 | 144,554 |
| Spiers-Fish Brick Company, Boston. | June 2, | May 18, | Apr. 30, | 60,000 | 40,937 | 8,510 | 16,725 | 33,031 |
| Spofford Drug Company, Marlborough. | Feb. 4, | ¹⁰ Jan. 26, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 9,000 | - | ¹¹ 2,725 | 2,150 | 903 |
| Sprague and Breed Coal Company, Lynn. | Apr. 23, | Apr. 21, | 1910. Apr. 21, | 60,000 | 3,000 | 30,297 | - | 318,120 |
| Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly. | May 4, | Apr. 22, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | 37,769 | 12,530 | 16,481 | 62,950 |
| Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. | Oct. 20, | July 30, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | ¹² 8,550 | 600 | 13,317 |
| Spring Coal Company, Boston. | July 19, | Apr. 13, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 6,668 | 156,543 |
| Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | - | 634 | 15,460 | 34,727 |
| Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 14,000 | 7,950 | 9,428 | 48,235 |
| Springfield Building Company, Springfield. | June 29, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 14, | 10,000 | - | 1,500 | 950 | 4,036 |
| Springfield Business School Incorporated, The, Springfield. | May 4, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 500 | 5,600 |
| Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 15, | Feb. 28, | 45,000 | 41,550 | 9,050 | 14,950 | 28,291 |
| Springfield Elevator and Pump Company, The, Chicopee. | Apr. 25, | Mch. 29, | Mch. 29, | 40,000 | - | 35,100 | 16,336 | 5,280 |
| Springfield Feldspar Company, Boston. | Apr. 26, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 100,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - |

¹ Good will.² And plant account.³ Office furniture and fixtures.⁴ Insurance (unexpired).⁵ Depreciation.⁶ Including furniture and fixtures, and liquor license.⁷ Office fixtures.⁸ Horses, wagons, etc.⁹ Mortgage.¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ And fixtures.¹² And plant.¹³ Tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebted- ness. | Floating Indebted- ness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$10,000 | — | — | \$25,522 | \$10,000 | \$5,858 | — | — | — | \$9,664 | \$25,522 |
| — | ³ \$848 ⁴ 96 | — | 20,651 | 8,000 | 627 | — | — | \$8,338 ⁵ 3,686 | — | 20,651 |
| — | — | — | 19,960 | 10,000 | 2,876 | — | \$4,800 | — | 2,284 | 19,960 |
| ¹ 3,276 | — | — | 25,988 | 1,000 | 24,372 | — | — | — | 616 | 25,988 |
| — | — | — | 42,551 | 20,000 | 938 | \$20,000 | 1,000 | — | 613 | 42,551 |
| — | — | — | 727,448 | 500,000 | 43,798 | — | — | 79,777 | 103,873 | 727,448 |
| — | ⁷ 416 ⁸ 4,094 | — | 103,713 | 45,000 | 27,555 | ⁹ 10,000 | 19,909 | — | 1,249 | 103,713 |
| ¹ 2,000 | — | \$1,697 | 9,475 | 9,000 | 475 | — | — | — | — | 9,475 |
| — | — | — | 351,417 | 60,000 | 57,004 | — | 231,542 | — | 2,871 | 351,417 |
| — | — | — | 129,730 | 20,000 | 67,386 | — | 40,302 | — | 2,042 | 129,730 |
| — | ¹³ 126 | — | 22,593 | 10,000 | 3,641 | — | 8,952 | — | — | 22,593 |
| — | ¹⁴ 809 ¹⁵ 10,225 | — | 174,245 | 38,500 | 135,745 | — | — | — | — | 174,245 |
| — | — | 35,555 | 86,376 | 40,200 | 46,176 | — | — | — | — | 86,376 |
| — | ¹⁶ 2,688 | — | 82,301 | 50,000 | ¹⁷ 9,809 | — | — | — | 22,492 | 82,301 |
| — | — | — | 6,486 | 725 | 5,543 | — | with accts. payable | — | 218 | 6,486 |
| ¹ 10,000 | — | — | 16,100 | 5,000 | 1,350 | — | — | — | 9,750 | 16,100 |
| ¹ 15,000 | ¹⁸ 40 ¹⁹ 300 ²⁰ 8,962 ²¹ 8,460 ²² 880 ²³ 228 | — | 127,711 | 27,320 | 28,536 ²⁴ 725 ²⁵ 350 | 13,800 | 38,490 | 4,004 | 14,486 | 127,711 |
| — | — | 26,354 | 83,070 | 40,000 | 43,070 | — | — | — | — | 83,070 |
| — | — | 88,700 | 98,700 | 98,700 | — | — | — | — | — | 98,700 |

¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Stock in other companies.¹⁶ Personal property.¹⁷ Merchandise.¹⁸ Telephone stock.¹⁹ Office furniture.²⁰ Horse, wagon and harness.²¹ Cans and bottles.²² R. M. Taylor, trustee.²³ Ice.²⁴ Wages.²⁵ Tickets unredeemed.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield. | 1910. June 2, | 1910. May 17, | 1910. May 1, | \$100,000 | \$75,900 | ¹ \$6,350 | \$10,300 | \$17,737 |
| Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, West Springfield. | Aug. 26, | Aug. 3, | July 1, | 75,000 | 35,315 | 27,098 | 16,435 | 22,021 |
| Springfield Hat and Cap Co., The, Springfield. | Mch. 4, | ² Feb. 8, | Jan. 8, | 25,000 | - | 1,100 | 4,432 | 145 |
| Springfield Homestead Newspaper Company, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 30, | 1909. Sept. 28, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 33,000 | 28,000 | 19,400 | 400 | 5,050 |
| Springfield Installment Company, Springfield. | 1910. Mch. 22, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,398 |
| Springfield Iron Works, Springfield. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 28, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | 12,000 | 3,500 | 4,000 | 8,780 |
| Springfield Knitting Company, Springfield. | Apr. 30, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 50,700 | 43,266 | 153,197 | 82,146 |
| Springfield Loan Association, Springfield. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Aug. 2, | Aug. 2, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 384 |
| Springfield Lumber Company, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | 70,350 | 14,300 | 37,965 | 38,284 |
| Springfield Navigation Company, The, Springfield. | June 8, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | 13,501 | - | 2,556 |
| Springfield Portable House Company, Springfield. | May 18, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 8,958 | 2,490 | 11,482 | 7,464 |
| Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield. | Apr. 4, | 1909. Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 60,000 | 40,000 | 20,543 | 7,671 | 59,381 |
| Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield. | Apr. 12, | 1910. Feb. 28, | Feb. 1, | 290,000 | - | - | - | 3,220 |
| Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, | Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 80,000 | - | 20,000 | - | 47,249 |
| Springfield Waste Company, Springfield. | May 20, | Apr. 27, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 150,000 | 6,074 | 44,338 | 54,720 | 73,574 |
| Springfield Webbing Company, Springfield. | May 25, | Apr. 25, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | 16,819 | 12,708 | 16,089 | 12,097 |
| Springvale Shoe Company, Brockton. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 4, | Jan. 19, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Spurr Addressing Machine Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Mch. 18, | Mch. 1, | 200,000 | - | 1,760 | - | 359 |
| Stacy Adams Company, Brockton. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Nov. 22, | 150,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 29,056 | 291,705 |
| Stadden's Art Shop Incorporated, Springfield. | Aug. 6, | July 12, | 1910. July 12, | 18,200 | - | - | 16,524 | 4,720 |
| Stafford Mills, Fall River, | Oct. 27, | Oct. 25, | Oct. 1, | 1,000,000 | 445,433 | 902,660 | 223,807 | 123,189 |

¹ And patterns and flasks.² Adjourned.³ Bank indebtedness.⁴ Ninety-six shares in treasury.⁵ Mortgage.⁶ Humidifying account.⁷ Unexpired insurance.⁸ Advance to agents.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$110,287 | \$100,000 | \$10,000 | - | - | - | \$287 | \$110,287 |
| - | - | - | 100,869 | 75,000 | 10,835 | - | - | - | 15,034 | 100,869 |
| - | - | \$15,200 | 20,877 | 15,200 | 1,282 | - | ⁸ \$3,225 | \$1,170 | - | 20,877 |
| - | - | 10,685 | 63,535 | 33,000 | 135 | \$20,000 | 10,400 | - | - | 63,535 |
| - | - | - | 1,398 | 1,000 | 398 | - | - | - | - | 1,398 |
| - | ⁴ \$4,800 | - | 33,080 | 20,000 | - | ⁵ 7,500 | 3,100 | - | 2,480 | 33,080 |
| - | ⁶ 655 ⁷ 2,910 ⁸ 4,069 | - | 336,943 | 200,000 | 9,493 | - | 89,000 | 20,000 | 18,450 | 336,943 |
| - | - | - | 384 | 370 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 384 |
| - | 2,241 | - | 163,140 | 20,000 | 60,982 | 43,780 | with accts. payable | 35,309 | 3,069 | 163,140 |
| - | - | 1,443 | 17,500 | 17,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 17,500 |
| ⁹ \$5,000 | ¹⁰ 700 | 4,192 | 40,286 | 15,000 | 10,884 | ¹¹ 3,953 | 10,449 | - | - | 40,286 |
| - | - | - | 127,595 | 60,000 | 17,595 | 50,000 | - | - | - | 127,595 |
| - | ¹² 21,500 ¹³ 3,000 | - | 27,720 | - | 26 | - | - | 27,694 | - | 27,720 |
| - | - | 37,986 | 105,235 | 80,000 | 7,235 | - | 18,000 | - | - | 105,235 |
| - | - | - | 178,706 | 150,000 | 28,664 | - | - | - | 42 | 178,706 |
| - | - | - | 57,713 | 25,000 | 8,340 | - | 17,000 | 3,372 | 4,001 | 57,713 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹⁴ 152,165 | ¹⁵ 1,376 | 7,422 | 163,082 | 160,950 | 2,132 | - | - | - | - | 163,082 |
| - | ¹⁶ 29,264 | - | 400,025 | 150,000 | 227,155 | - | 10,185 | 12,685 | - | 400,025 |
| - | - | 997 | 22,241 | 12,500 | 5,241 | - | 4,500 | - | - | 22,241 |
| - | - | - | 1,695,089 | 1,000,000 | 285,500 | - | - | - | 409,589 | 1,695,089 |

¹⁰ Treasury stock.¹¹ Real estate mortgage.¹² Loans on real estate mortgage.¹³ Loan.¹⁴ Patent rights.¹⁵ Plans, patterns, etc.¹⁶ Advance payments next season's
merchandise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Standard Bottling and Extract Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$20,000 | - | \$4,150 | \$18,601 | \$9,860 |
| Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 18,798 |
| Standard Butter Co., Boston. | May 21, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | \$1,000 | 3,941 | - | 1,224 |
| Standard Charcoal Company, Somerville. | May 28, | May 3, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | 6,405 | - | 3,150 | 3,519 |
| Standard Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 18, | 5,000 | 2,000 | 900 | 712 | 441 |
| Standard Concrete & Construction Company, Springfield. | July 27, | June 16, | Mch. 14, | 25,000 | 2,636 | with R. E. | 807 | 1,049 |
| Standard Cordage Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 94,481 | 2,951 |
| Standard Creamery Co., Boston. | May 6, | Feb. 9, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 9,452 | 2,310 | 1,252 | 2,589 |
| Standard Credit Company, Lynn. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 7, | 1910. Mch. 17, | 4,500 | - | 200 | 3,570 | 4,804 |
| Standard Dairy Company, The, Cambridge. | May 4, | ⁴ Apr. 16, | Feb. 1, | 50,000 | 25,503 | 20,839 | 21,281 | 54,652 |
| Standard Fibre Company, Somerville. | Mch. 21, | ⁶ Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 24,500 | - | 7,054 | 5,900 | 28,400 |
| Standard Foundry Company, Worcester. | May 25, | Mch. 2, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 22,718 | 5,474 | 5,785 | 17,856 |
| Standard Horse Shoe Company, Boston. | June 7, | Apr. 20, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 100,000 | 10,000 | 11,360 | 57,772 | 69,796 |
| Standard House Repair Co., Boston. | May 5, | Apr. 5, | Apr. 5, | 1,000 | - | - | 300 | 100 |
| Standard Investment Company, Springfield. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Standard Laundry Company of Boston, The, Boston. | May 20, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 9,378 | 641 | 2,281 |
| Standard Leather Company of Brockton, Brockton. | July 11, | Mch. 15, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 400 | 1,843 | 2,110 |
| Standard Paper Tube Works, Lowell. | June 1, | May 21, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 150,000 | 20,200 | - | 1,000 | 585 |
| Standard Patents and Securities Company, Boston. | May 19, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Standard Pocahontas Coal Company, Boston. | Oct. 14, | ⁴ Oct. 6, | Sept. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 21,690 | 4,959 |
| Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 9,000 | - | - | 3,975 | 5,513 |
| Standard Range and Stove Company, Boston. | May 19, | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,289 | 14,846 |

¹ Merchandise.² Horses and wagons.³ Expenses.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Investments.⁶ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$32,611 | \$20,000 | \$9,746 | - | - | \$450 | \$2,415 | \$32,611 |
| - | - | - | 18,798 | - | 17,579 ¹ 1,219 | - | - | - | - | 18,798 |
| - | - | - | 6,165 | 6,000 | - | - | - | - | 165 | 6,165 |
| - | ² \$2,723 | \$248 | 16,045 | 5,000 | 1,926 | \$110 | \$2,500 | 5,000 | 1,509 | 16,045 |
| - | - | 9,646 | 13,699 | 5,000 | 232 | - | 8,467 | - | - | 13,699 |
| - | - | 129 | 4,621 | 2,675 | 1,421 | - | 525 | - | - | 4,621 |
| - | - | 128,402 | 225,834 | 10,000 | 215,834 | - | - | - | - | 225,834 |
| - | ³ 202 | 2,375 | 18,180 | 5,000 | 4,380 | - | 8,800 | - | - | 18,180 |
| - | - | - | 8,574 | 4,500 | 2,000 | 700 | - | - | 1,374 | 8,574 |
| - | ⁵ 79,208 | - | 201,483 | 50,000 | 2,341 | - | - | 149,142 | - | 201,483 |
| ⁷ \$7,500 | ⁸ 364 | - | 49,218 | 24,500 | 6,344 | - | - | 3,853 | 14,521 | 49,218 |
| - | - | - | 51,833 | 10,000 | 7,200 | - | 14,000 | 20,633 | - | 51,833 |
| - | - | - | 148,928 | 100,000 | 4,497 | - | 26,313 | 18,118 | - | 148,928 |
| - | ⁹ 300 | 300 | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹⁰ 200,000 | - | 103,594 | 303,600 | 296,600 | - | - | 7,000 | - | - | 303,600 |
| - | - | - | 12,300 | 5,000 | 2,633 | 816 | - | - | 3,851 | 12,300 |
| - | - | - | 4,353 | 3,500 | 265 | - | 300 | - | 288 | 4,353 |
| - | - | 141,952 | 163,737 | 150,000 | 13,737 | - | - | - | - | 163,737 |
| ⁷ 95,000 | - | - | 95,000 | 95,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 95,000 |
| - | - | 41 | 26,690 | 5,000 | 21,690 | - | - | - | - | 26,690 |
| ⁷ 4,500 | - | - | 13,988 | 9,000 | 3,875 | - | - | - | 1,113 | 13,988 |
| ¹⁰ 4,900 | ¹¹ 1,700 ¹² 416 | - | 26,151 | 10,000 | 11,811 | - | - | - | 4,340 | 26,151 |

⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Office furniture and fixtures.⁹ Tools.¹⁰ Good will.¹¹ Treasury stock.¹² Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Standard Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | 1910. Feb. 24, | 1910. Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$14,000 | \$3,500 | \$600 | \$10,740 | \$6,610 |
| Standard Tire and Rubber Company, Boston. | Sept. 14, | July 6, | 1910. May 31, | 5,000 | - | 2,487 | 11,669 | 35,501 |
| Standard Turning Works, Cambridge. | Apr. 27, | Apr. 25, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | 38,900 | 1,000 | 37,193 | 15,638 |
| Standard Union Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | ⁴ Jan. 12, | Jan. 10, | 50,000 | - | 8,530 | - | 19 |
| Standard Whip Company, Westfield. | Oct. 3, | July 5, | July 5, | 30,000 | - | 2,100 | 19,383 | 17,242 |
| Standish Hall Company, Abington. | July 19, | July 14, | July 14, | 13,000 | 30,741 | - | - | - |
| Standish Hotel Company, Worcester. | Nov. 11, | ⁷ Nov. 10, | Oct. 1, | 7,000 | 5,344 | with R. E. | 359 | 1,089 |
| Standish Worsted Company, The, Plymouth. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 240,000 | 59,180 | 121,560 | 287,965 | 35,871 |
| Stanhope Forge and Machine Works, Boston. | Apr. 20, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,135 | 100 | 1,578 |
| Stanley Company, The, Lawrence. | Apr. 18, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 24,333 | 83,734 | 34,074 |
| Stanley Grain Company, Lawrence. | Jan. 22, | Jan. 5, | 1910. Jan. 5, | 7,000 | - | - | 9,450 | 12,750 |
| Stanley Motor Carriage Company, Watertown. | July 28, | May 3, | May 1, | 95,000 | 74,763 | 49,053 | 323,699 | 88,319 |
| Stanley Woolen Company, Uxbridge. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 28,875 | 32,000 | 44,963 | 23,736 |
| Staples Coal Company, Taunton. | June 27, | May 17, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1,600,000 | 675,522 | - | 338,790 | 795,761 |
| Star Amusement Company, Boston. | June 28, | June 8, | May 31, | 10,000 | - | 500 | - | 2,037 |
| Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 50,000 | ¹⁵ 39,652 | 95,748 | 50,139 |
| Star Button Manufacturing Company, Leominster. | Sept. 27, | Sept. 1, | 1910. June 1, | 7,500 | - | 3,354 | 5,183 | 2,522 |
| Star Credit Clothing Company, Fall River. | May 4, | Mch. 23, | Mch. 15, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,623 | 11,041 |
| Star Credit Company, Lynn. | May 13, | Mch. 10, | Mch. 10, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,376 | 4,500 |
| Star Inter-State Express Company, Lynn. | Jan. 1, | ⁴ Dec. 14, | 1909. 1909. Sept. 25, | 5,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Star Laundry Co., Fall River. | Sept. 19, | ⁴ Sept. 15, | 1910. 1910. July 9, | 9,000 | 4,700 | 3,890 | 1,151 | 1,934 |

¹ Accounts receivable reserve.² Stock reserve.³ Due directors.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Since 1881.⁷ Should have been held Oct. 3.⁸ Unclaimed wages.⁹ Good will and leases.¹⁰ Stable contents.¹¹ Lighters.¹² Stocks in other companies.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$21,450 | \$14,000 | \$1,452 | - | - | \$3,719 ¹ 1,000 ² 713 | \$566 | \$21,450 |
| - | - | - | 49,657 | 5,000 | 24,653 | - | - | 20,004 | - | 49,657 |
| - | - | - | 92,731 | 25,000 | - | \$6,800 | \$19,000 ³ 24,512 | - | 17,419 | 92,731 |
| ⁵ \$30,500 | - | \$427 | 39,476 | 38,480 | 486 | - | 510 | - | - | 39,476 |
| - | - | - | 38,725 | 27,100 | 7,400 | - | - | 4,225 | - | 38,725 |
| - | - | - | 30,741 | 13,000 | - | 11,000 | 927 | - | ⁶ 5,814 | 30,741 |
| - | - | 208 | 7,000 | 7,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| - | - | - | 504,576 | 240,000 | 163,924 | - | - | - | 100,652 | 504,576 |
| - | - | - | 2,813 | 1,600 | 951 | - | with accts. payable | - | 262 | 2,813 |
| - | - | - | 142,141 | 75,000 | 29,800 | - | 15,000 | - | 22,341 | 142,141 |
| - | - | - | 22,200 | 7,000 | 2,315 | - | 8,560 | - | 4,325 | 22,200 |
| ⁵ 25,000 | - | - | 560,834 | 95,000 | 74,467 ⁸ 77 | - | 160,000 | - | 231,290 | 560,834 |
| - | - | 32,704 | 162,278 | 100,000 | 13,278 | 25,000 | 24,000 | - | - | 162,278 |
| ⁹ 21,700 | ¹⁰ \$119,273 ¹¹ 35,007 ¹² 349,911 | - | 2,335,964 | 1,178,600 | 263,021 | 640,000 | 50,000 | ¹³ 200,000 | ¹⁴ 4,343 | 2,335,964 |
| - | - | 7,742 | 10,279 | 10,000 | - | - | 279 | - | - | 10,279 |
| ⁵ 416 | ¹⁶ 5,767 ¹⁷ 200 | - | 241,922 | 200,000 | 14,899 | - | - | - | 27,023 | 241,922 |
| - | - | - | 11,059 | 7,500 | 1,564 ¹⁸ 365 | - | - | - | 1,630 | 11,059 |
| - | ¹⁹ 1,500 | - | 20,164 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 10,164 | 20,164 |
| - | ²⁰ 200 | - | 9,076 | 4,600 | 3,031 | - | - | - | 1,445 | 9,076 |
| - | - | 440 | 440 | 440 | - | - | - | - | - | 440 |
| - | ²¹ 1,875 | 211 | 13,761 | 9,000 | 461 | 4,300 | - | - | - | 13,761 |

¹³ Depreciation.¹⁴ Unearned.¹⁵ And fixtures and construction.¹⁶ Patterns and drawings.¹⁷ Office fixtures, wood cuts and electros.¹⁸ Labor commissions, discounts, etc.¹⁹ Fixtures, horses and wagons.²⁰ Fixtures.²¹ Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Star Manufacturing Company, Leominster. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1909. Dec. 29, | 1909. Dec. 1, | \$20,000 | \$1,170 | \$3,283 | \$11,423 | \$29,605 |
| Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 19, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 30,994 | 98,657 | 454,795 | 155,542 |
| Stark Lunch Company, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Mch. 23, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 309 |
| Starr Bog Company, Wareham. | Apr. 13, | Feb. 2, | 1910. Feb. 2, | 20,000 | 18,500 | 1,500 | ³ 700 | 1,340 |
| Starrett, Fields Company, Boston. | May 18, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 30,000 | - | 2,500 | 14,118 | 43,373 |
| State Publishing Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | 1909. Nov. 5, | 1909. Nov. 5, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,817 |
| State Rubber Company, Boston. | Jan. 20, | ³ 1910. Jan. 11, | Sept. 30, | 300,000 | - | - | 581,714 | 77,040 |
| State Security Company, Boston. | July 29, | Apr. 11, | 1910. Apr. 11, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 6,702 |
| State Wharf and Storage Company, Boston. | Mch. 12, | Mch. 3, | Mch. 3, | 130,000 | 215,000 | - | - | - |
| Staten Company, The, Melrose. | Mch. 29, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | ⁷ 1,724 | 3,025 |
| Stearns & McKay Company, Marblehead. | Sept. 16, | ⁸ Aug. 25, | Aug. 1, | 50,000 | 15,000 | 1,000 | 5,500 | 12,994 |
| Stearns Leather Co., Boston. | Sept. 7, | Apr. 13, | Mch. 27, | 20,000 | - | - | 46,782 | 12,569 |
| Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford. | Oct. 10, | Aug. 10, | Aug. 1, | 65,000 | - | - | 131,575 | 42,590 |
| Steimer & Moore Whip Company, Westfield. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 25,000 | 5,000 | 4,500 | 19,712 | 11,478 |
| Stenberg and Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 21, | 1910. Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 11,886 | 1,317 | 10,984 | 10,818 |
| Stephen L. Bartlett Company, Boston. | May 26, | May 1, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 38,540 | 41,587 |
| Stephenson and Saeger Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 700 | 77,979 | 67,780 |
| Sterilac Company, Boston. | Sept. 9, | Aug. 26, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 1,560 | 2,195 |
| Sterling Comb Company, Leominster. | Sept. 23, | July 7, | June 30, | 25,000 | 11,231 | 10,024 | 29,990 | 24,548 |
| Sterling Inn Company, Clinton. | June 4, | Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 2,820 |
| Sterling Knit Goods Company, Boston. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,076 | 33,759 | 46,390 |
| Sterling Manufacturing Co., Reading. | Mch. 16, | ⁸ Mch. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | ¹⁵ 2,000 | 1,759 | - |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Including machinery and bonds.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ In lieu of annual.⁶ Taxes accrued but not due.⁷ And equipment.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Contingent liability.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Pay- Accounts able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$45,481 | \$20,000 | \$19,970 | - | - | \$2,000 | \$3,511 | \$45,481 |
| - | - | - | 739,988 | 50,000 | 94,633 | - | \$448,490 | 146,865 | - | 739,988 |
| ¹ \$9,000 | ² \$1,000 | - | 10,309 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 309 | 10,309 |
| - | - | - | 22,040 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,040 | 22,040 |
| ¹ 18,500 | - | - | 78,491 | 30,000 | 44,393 | - | - | - | 4,098 | 78,491 |
| ⁴ 1,000 | - | \$452 | 3,269 | 1,000 | 2,269 | - | - | - | - | 3,269 |
| - | - | - | 658,754 | 300,000 | 8,522 ⁶ 3,870 | - | 300,000 | 46,362 | - | 658,754 |
| - | - | - | 6,702 | 30 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 5,672 | 6,702 |
| - | - | 2 | 215,002 | 130,000 | - | \$85,000 | - | 2 | - | 215,002 |
| ¹ 2,500 | - | - | 7,249 | 5,000 | 2,249 | - | - | - | - | 7,249 |
| - | - | 6 | 34,500 | 20,000 | 8,000 | - | ⁹ 6,500 | - | - | 34,500 |
| - | - | 52,687 | 112,038 | 20,000 | 92,038 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 112,038 |
| - | ¹⁰ 2,611 ² 15,800 | - | 192,576 | 65,000 | 35,033 | - | 36,046 | 20,000 ¹¹ 36,497 | - | 192,576 |
| - | - | - | 40,690 | 25,000 | 316 | - | 7,000 | 4,731 | 3,643 | 40,690 |
| - | - | - | 35,005 | 18,900 | 2,748 | 11,650 | - | 1,707 | - | 35,005 |
| - | ¹² 1,726 | - | 81,853 | 50,000 | 8,967 ¹³ 378 | - | 9,000 | 8,508 | 5,000 | 81,853 |
| - | - | - | 146,459 | 25,100 | 46,339 | - | 75,020 | - | - | 146,459 |
| ⁴ 10,243 | - | 1,319 | 15,317 | 14,300 | 1,017 | - | - | - | - | 15,317 |
| - | - | - | 75,793 | 25,000 | 33,973 | - | - | - | 16,820 | 75,793 |
| ¹ 10,000 | ¹⁴ 9,000 | - | 46,820 | 19,200 | 7,467 | 15,000 | 2,000 | - | 3,153 | 46,820 |
| - | - | - | 84,225 | 10,000 | 1,437 | - | 47,000 | - | 25,788 | 84,225 |
| - | ¹⁶ 1,917 | - | 5,676 | 3,480 | - | - | 2,196 | - | - | 5,676 |

¹⁰ Constructions.¹¹ Depreciation.¹² Furniture and fixtures.¹³ Accrued expenses.¹⁴ Furnishing and stock.¹⁵ And fixtures.¹⁶ Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River. | 1910. Feb. 2, | 1909. Nov. 22, | 1909. Nov. 22, | \$25,000 | - | \$10,250 | \$12,803 | \$4,107 |
| Sterling Whip Company, The, Westfield. | Mch. 28, | Dec. 8, | Dec. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton. | May 12, | 1910. May 3, | 1910. May 3, | 50,000 | \$12,923 | 8,663 | - | - |
| Stetson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston. | June 15, | May 18, | May 1, | 60,000 | - | ² 18,000 | 60,823 | 27,045 |
| Stetson Shoe Company, The, Weymouth. | July 18, | June 6, | June 6, | 150,000 | 46,487 | 46,754 | 81,726 | 269,442 |
| Stevens-Duryea Company, Chicopee. | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 300,000 | 26,002 | 217,632 | 835,837 | 808,840 |
| Stevens Linen Works, Dudley. | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 350,000 | 103,551 | 50,000 | 183,872 | 466,553 |
| Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Oct. 29, | Oct. 26, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 700,000 | 433,504 | 733,982 | 422,409 | 305,645 |
| Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston. | Mch. 21, | Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | 44,000 | with R. E. | 89,210 | 30,489 |
| Stillman Bottling Company, Boston. | July 20, | May 9, | 1910. May 1, | 25,000 | - | 4,525 | 6,101 | 10,617 |
| Stirling Mills, Lowell, . | Mch. 28, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 60,000 | 49,800 | 299,166 | 3,418 |
| Stoevers, Sees & Spence, Incorporated, Pittsfield. | Apr. 6, | Mch. 2, | Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | - | 9,971 | 7,189 |
| Stone & Downer Co., Boston. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 64,973 |
| Stone and Foster Lumber Company, Worcester. | May 11, | ¹¹ May 10, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 4,251 | - | 55,114 | 66,520 |
| Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, Boston. | Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 13, | Nov. 30, | 500,000 | 480,402 | 7,143 | - | 294,637 |
| Stone Building Company, Somerville. | Jan. 20, | 1910. Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 34,000 | 34,200 | - | - | 255 |
| Stone Leather Company, Brockton. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 15, | 1910. Jan. 15, | 25,000 | 11,472 | 1,268 | 51,963 | 144,550 |
| Stone, Timlow & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Nov. 2, | Sept. 30, | July 31, | 100,000 | 28,903 | 25,840 | 177,433 | 197,568 |
| Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham. | Apr. 21, | Apr. 6, | Mch. 31, | 12,000 | 16,075 | - | - | 1,221 |
| Stoneham Tanning Company, Stoneham. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 72,795 | 50,285 | 13,165 | 1,693 |
| Stoneville Company, Auburn, | Apr. 8, | Mch. 12, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | 200 | 6,332 |

¹ Good will.² And buildings.³ Reserve for depreciation.⁴ Agent's deposits.⁵ Insurance prepaid.⁶ Guarantee account.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ License.⁹ Horses, teams, etc.¹⁰ Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$854 | \$28,014 | \$15,000 | \$2,514 | - | \$10,500 | - | - | \$28,014 |
| ¹ \$300 | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | 44,114 | 65,700 | 50,000 | 15,700 | - | - | - | - | 65,700 |
| - | - | - | 105,868 | 60,000 | 40,012 | - | - | - | \$5,856 | 105,868 |
| - | - | - | 444,409 | 150,000 | 111,039 | - | 87,500 | \$85,000 | 10,870 | 444,409 |
| - | - | - | 1,888,311 | 300,000 | 178,872 | - | - | 1,124,935 ³ 160,128 ⁴ 123,721 | 655 | 1,888,311 |
| - | ⁵ \$5,873 | - | 809,849 | 350,000 | - | - | 17,500 | - | 442,349 | 809,849 |
| - | - | - | 1,895,540 | 700,000 | 14,362 | - | 810,208 | - | 370,970 | 1,895,540 |
| - | - | - | 163,699 | 150,000 | 241 | - | - | ⁶ 2,705 | 10,753 | 163,699 |
| ¹ 7,000 | ⁷ 200 ⁸ 9,000 ⁹ 1,000 | - | 38,443 | 15,000 | 23,443 | - | - | - | - | 38,443 |
| - | - | - | 412,384 | 100,000 | 110,308 | - | 75,000 | 115,000 | 12,076 | 412,384 |
| ¹⁰ 1,593 | - | 682 | 19,435 | 12,000 | 5,435 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 19,435 |
| - | - | - | 64,973 | 20,000 | 6,925 | - | 33,413 | - | 4,635 | 64,973 |
| - | - | - | 125,885 | 30,000 | 25,189 | - | 49,884 | - | 20,812 | 125,885 |
| - | ¹² 39,456 | - | 821,638 | 500,000 | 3,729 | - | 250,000 | ³ 6,404 | 61,505 | 821,638 |
| - | - | - | 34,455 | 34,000 | ¹³ 38 | - | - | - | 417 | 34,455 |
| - | ¹⁴ 232 | - | 209,485 | 25,000 | 120,975 | \$63,510 | - | - | - | 209,485 |
| ¹⁵ 12,000 | ¹⁶ 10,000 ¹⁷ 3,100 | - | 454,844 | 100,000 | 40,476 | - | 205,858 | 48,000 | 60,510 | 454,844 |
| - | - | - | 17,296 | 12,000 | - | - | - | 5,296 | - | 17,296 |
| - | ¹⁸ 2,270 | - | 140,208 | 20,000 | 72,316 | ¹⁹ 34,714 | 8,174 | 5,004 | - | 140,208 |
| - | - | - | 21,532 | 15,000 | 311 | - | - | 4,496 | 1,725 | 21,532 |

¹¹ Special meeting.
¹² Securities.
¹³ Rent paid in advance.

¹⁴ Insurance.
¹⁵ Patent rights and trade-marks.
¹⁶ Security account.

¹⁷ Prepaid interest and insurance.
¹⁸ Horses and wagons.
¹⁹ Mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Stony Brook Paper Company, Holyoke. | 1910. July 5, | 1910. Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$30,000 | \$51,816 | with R. E. | \$19,647 | \$21,622 |
| Stony Brook Water Power Company, Westford. | May 9, | ¹ May 4, | Apr. 27, | 30,000 | ² 700 | - | - | 228 |
| Storage Grocery Company, The, Salem. | May 16, | May 10, | May 1, | 5,000 | - | \$406 | 7,879 | 2,212 |
| Storer and Gelotte Co., Quincy (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 14, | 1909. Sept. 7, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 12,000 | - | ³ 690 | 1,984 | 5,754 |
| Storer and Gelotte Co., Quincy. | 1910. Nov. 29, | 1910. Sept. 14, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 12,000 | - | 809 | 2,129 | 5,899 |
| Story Simmons Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 200 | 311 | 5,596 |
| Stoughton Record Company, Stoughton. | Nov. 16, | 1909. Jan. 2, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 250 |
| Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 250,000 | 109,691 | with R. E. | 247,204 | 147,600 |
| Stoughton Stamping Company, Stoughton. | Sept. 14, | May 7, | 1910. May 1, | 4,000 | - | 2,643 | 800 | 1,386 |
| Stover and Bean Co., Lowell. | Aug. 5, | Apr. 18, | Mch. 23, | 50,000 | - | 10,539 | 45,400 | 44,826 |
| Stowe and Woodward Company, Brockton. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 4, | Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 2,009 | 15,320 | 132,931 |
| Strathmore Worsted Mills, Boston. | June 25, | Mch. 15, | Jan. 1, | 225,000 | 120,993 | with R. E. | 395,398 | 152,960 |
| Stratton Level Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 6, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 4,736 | 2,066 | 4,309 | 1,849 |
| Stratton Press, Inc., The, Newton. | Apr. 28, | Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 7,500 | - | 749 |
| Street Lumber Company, The, South Hadley. | Apr. 1, | ¹ Mch. 11, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 15,000 | 4,500 | - | 17,498 | 9,642 |
| Stronglite Package Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 863 | 25 | - |
| Structural Cement Stone Company, Lynn. | July 30, | Apr. 4, | July 15, | 10,000 | 3,761 | 1,022 | 6,267 | 13,418 |
| Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | 1,581 | 45,285 | 68,224 |
| Sturtevant, Merrick Company, Springfield. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 30, | Jan. 1, | 95,000 | - | - | 89,010 | 82,423 |
| Suburban Coal Company, Somerville. | June 16, | May 17, | May 1, | 10,000 | 5,000 | - | 10,206 | 10,182 |
| Success Manufacturing Company, Gloucester. | Mch. 31, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | 12,115 | 7,190 | 9,149 | 6,427 |
| Suffolk Amusement Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Oct. 14, | 1909. Oct. 14, | 50,000 | - | 770 | - | 36 |

¹ Adjourned.² And water power.³ And tools.⁴ Good will.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Contracts.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$93,085 | \$30,000 | - | \$53,034 | - | - | \$10,051 | \$93,085 |
| - | - | \$29,072 | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,000 |
| - | - | - | 10,497 | 2,400 | - | - | - | \$7,297 | 800 | 10,497 |
| ⁴ \$4,350 | ⁵ \$3,000 | - | 15,778 | 12,000 | \$1,927 | - | \$1,230 | - | 621 | 15,778 |
| ⁴ 4,538 | ⁵ 3,000 | - | 16,375 | 12,000 | 2,729 | - | 1,225 | - | 421 | 16,375 |
| ⁴ 5,200 | - | 3,387 | 14,694 | 7,600 | 1,469 | - | 5,625 | - | - | 14,694 |
| ⁴ 1,000 | ⁶ 500 | 1,750 | 4,500 | 3,000 | - | 1,000 | 500 | - | - | 4,500 |
| - | ⁷ 21,428 1,914 | - | 527,837 | 250,000 | 87,135 | - | 10,000 | 74,731 | 105,971 | 527,837 |
| - | - | 6,100 | 10,929 | 4,000 | 6,929 | - | - | - | - | 10,929 |
| - | - | 2,732 | 103,497 | 50,000 | ⁸ 43,032 | - | 10,465 | - | - | 103,497 |
| - | - | - | 150,260 | 10,000 | 81,177 | - | 43,000 | - | 16,083 | 150,260 |
| - | - | - | 669,351 | 225,000 | 230,806 | - | 175,000 | - | 38,545 | 669,351 |
| ⁹ 5,300 ⁴ 4,171 | - | - | 22,431 | 16,500 | 81 | 2,250 | 800 | - | 2,800 | 22,431 |
| ⁴ 1,500 | - | - | 9,749 | 2,400 | 7,118 | - | - | - | 231 | 9,749 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,045 | - | 32,685 | 15,000 | 10,399 | - | - | - | 7,286 | 32,685 |
| - | - | 24,501 | 25,389 | 25,000 | - | - | 389 | - | - | 25,389 |
| - | - | 2,759 | 27,227 | 4,500 | 12,227 | - | 10,500 | - | - | 27,227 |
| - | ¹¹ 27,504 | - | 142,594 | 100,000 | 6,295 | - | - | 36,299 | - | 142,594 |
| - | - | - | 171,443 | 85,000 | 86,443 | - | - | - | - | 171,443 |
| - | ¹² 1,587 | - | 26,975 | 10,000 | 8,975 | 6,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 26,975 |
| ⁹ 15,547 ⁴ 5,000 | - | - | 55,428 | 37,600 | 5,543 | 5,400 | 5,500 | - | 1,385 | 55,428 |
| - | - | 4,194 | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |

⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ And notes.⁹ Patent rights.¹⁰ Equipment.¹¹ Investments.¹² Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Suffolk Amusement Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 9, | 1910. Oct. 12, | 1910. Oct. 12, | \$50,000 | - | \$400 | - | - |
| Suffolk Association, Incorporated, Chelsea. | Oct. 8, | May 24, | Apr. 12, | 2,500 | - | - | - | \$1,869 |
| Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1908. June 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | \$188,600 | 30,000 | - | - |
| Suffolk Coal Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | 1910. Apr. 20, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 75,000 | 61,000 | 5,991 | \$16,587 | 24,740 |
| Suffolk Leasehold Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Nov. 24, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | 3,765 | 3,315 | 35,087 |
| Suffolk Shoe Company, Boston. | 1910. July 19, | 1910. May 12, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 8,449 |
| Suffolk Silk Company, Boston. | Sept. 19, | Aug. 17, | Aug. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 390 | 460 |
| Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company, Boston. | Apr. 12, | Apr. 8, | Mch. 31, | 75,000 | 112,360 | - | - | 18,777 |
| Sugden Press Bagging Company, The, Chelmsford. | Mch. 10, | Mch. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 19,250 | 5,000 | 8,578 | 54,106 |
| Sumner Coal Company, Worcester. | May 13, | May 3, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 30,000 | ⁷ 8,415 | ⁸ 12,662 | 11,586 | 24,455 |
| Sumner Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,001 | 780 |
| Sun Liniment Company, The, Pittsfield. | Nov. 22, | July 2, | July 2, | 10,000 | - | - | 475 | 276 |
| Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield. | Mch. 16, | Mch. 14, | Mch. 1, | 7,500 | - | 7,384 | 620 | 4,032 |
| Suomi Co-operative Store Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 18, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 7, | 5,000 | - | ¹² 300 | 2,022 | 1,407 |
| Suomi Granite Company, Quincy. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 30, | Jan. 1, | 15,000 | 6,117 | 1,245 | 5,200 | 7,100 |
| Superintendent and Foreman Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 250 | 4,473 |
| Superior Laundry Company, Springfield. | Mch. 23, | 1909. Dec. 4, | Dec. 4, | 20,000 | - | 5,878 | 678 | 3,812 |
| Superior Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | 4,439 | 33,473 | 60,355 |
| Superior Overall Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,558 | 8,871 | 4,527 |
| Sure Seal Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Mch. 31, | Feb. 23, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 150,000 | - | 500 | 2,216 | 1,008 |
| Sutton's Mills, Boston, | Mch. 12, | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 125,000 | 62,395 | 141,585 | 5,945 |

¹ Good will.² Mortgage.³ Equipments.⁴ Insurance.⁵ Organization.⁶ Trade-marks and good will.⁷ Building on leased land.⁸ And equipment.⁹ Advertising rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$4,600 | — | — | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | \$5,000 |
| — | — | — | 1,869 | 600 | \$1,269 | — | — | — | — | 1,869 |
| ¹ 131,400 | — | — | 350,000 | 150,000 | — | ³ \$200,000 | — | — | — | 350,000 |
| — | ³ \$5,657 ⁴ 475 | — | 114,450 | 75,000 | 1,950 | ² 30,000 | — | — | \$7,500 | 114,450 |
| — | ⁵ 325 | — | 42,492 | 25,000 | 6,048 | — | \$6,610 | \$4,834 | — | 42,492 |
| — | — | — | 8,449 | 1,000 | — | — | 7,261 | — | 188 | 8,449 |
| ⁶ 2,000 | — | \$2,265 | 5,115 | 5,030 | 85 | — | — | — | — | 5,115 |
| — | — | — | 131,137 | 75,000 | 25,000 | — | — | — | 31,137 | 131,137 |
| — | — | — | 86,934 | 50,000 | 31,927 | — | — | 2,000 | 3,007 | 86,934 |
| — | ⁹ 213 | 5,067 | 62,398 | 30,000 | 4,898 | — | 27,500 | — | — | 62,398 |
| ¹⁰ 22,219 | — | — | 25,000 | 25,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 25,000 |
| — | — | 5,599 | 6,350 | 6,000 | 350 | — | — | — | — | 6,350 |
| — | — | — | 12,036 | 7,500 | — | — | 1,000 | ¹¹ 2,200 | 1,336 | 12,036 |
| — | ¹³ 622 | — | 4,351 | 1,850 | 1,880 | — | — | — | 621 | 4,351 |
| ¹ 3,000 | — | — | 22,662 | 15,000 | 6,611 | — | 447 | — | 604 | 22,662 |
| ¹ 15,678 | — | — | 20,401 | 20,000 | 401 | — | — | — | — | 20,401 |
| — | — | 7,114 | 17,482 | 11,100 | 3,207 | 3,175 | — | — | — | 17,482 |
| — | — | — | 98,267 | 35,000 | 62,053 | with accts. | payable | 1,214 | — | 98,267 |
| ¹⁴ 1,000 | — | — | 16,956 | 4,700 | 10,395 | — | — | — | 1,861 | 16,956 |
| ¹⁰ 75,300 ¹ 30,000 | — | 9,567 | 118,591 | 86,300 | 2,291 | — | 30,000 | — | — | 118,591 |
| — | ¹⁵ 2,179 ¹⁶ 351 | — | 337,455 | 200,000 | 26,779 | — | 106,250 | — | 4,426 | 337,455 |

¹⁰ Patent rights.¹¹ Reserve.¹² And store fixtures.¹³ Horses and vehicles.¹⁴ Trade-marks.¹⁵ Prepaid insurance.¹⁶ Packages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Swampscott Gelatine Company, Boston. | 1910. May 24, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$5,100 | — | \$128 | \$1,177 | \$2,100 |
| Swan Holt Company, The, Wareham. | June 24, | June 7, | June 1, | 38,400 | \$24,000 | — | — | — |
| Swan-Russell Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | — | — | 22,450 | 14,751 |
| Swansea Dye Works, Swansea. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 1, | 10,000 | 13,553 | with R. E. | 12,511 | 2,532 |
| Swasey, Raymond & Page, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 15, | 4 — | Nov. 30, | 40,000 | — | — | 1,500 | 916 |
| Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Feb. 12, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | — | 2,300 | 287 | 6,328 |
| Swendeman Water Cooling Tower Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 25, | Sept. 1, | 1910. Aug. 24, | 10,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Swift River Company, Enfield. | June 24, | ⁶ May 31, | May 3, | 37,000 | 21,879 | 51,714 | 230,585 | 6,823 |
| Swimming Pool Filtration Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 3,000 | — | — | — | 409 |
| Sylvanus Rich Corporation, Brookline. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 64,000 | 36,200 | — | 17 | 282 |
| Sylvanus Smith & Co., Inc., Gloucester. | May 6, | Mch. 15, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 100,000 | 45,000 | ⁹ 85,462 | 80,149 | 45,475 |
| Sylvester Tower Company, Cambridge. | June 10, | ⁶ Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 139,132 | 89,052 | 170,176 | 123,676 |
| Sylvia Steamboat Co., The, Springfield. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 8, | 1910. Jan. 3, | 15,000 | — | — | 450 | 600 |
| Symonds & Poor Carbonator Company, Boston. | Nov. 15, | Aug. 1, | July 1, | 90,000 | — | 4,050 | 64,987 | 159,932 |
| Synthetic Company, The, Boston. | June 27, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 3,000 | — | — | — | 20 |
| T. A. Cromwell & Son Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 6,000 | — | — | 8,365 | 6,870 |
| T. A. Holt Company, Andover. | May 21, | Apr. 18, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | 200 | — | 11,563 | 7,641 |
| T. Alton Bemus Company, Incorporated, Peabody. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | — | — | — | — |
| T. C. Entwistle Company, Lowell. | Apr. 18, | Apr. 12, | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | — | 14,600 | 27,543 | 31,363 |
| T. Casey Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,000 | 16,100 | — | 9,200 | 917 |
| T. D. Barry Company, Brockton. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 7, | Nov. 30, | 300,000 | 50,000 | 54,800 | ¹⁴ 136,566 | 483,281 |

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ Treasury stock.⁴ None held in 1909.⁵ Patent rights in litigation.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Securities.⁹ And tools, vessels, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$45 ² 3,600 | ³ \$100 | — | \$7,150 | \$5,100 | \$1,447 | — | — | — | \$603 | \$7,150 |
| — | — | \$14,748 | 38,748 | 38,400 | 348 | — | — | — | — | 38,748 |
| — | — | — | 37,201 | 28,000 | 8,866 | — | — | \$335 | — | 37,201 |
| — | — | — | 28,596 | 10,000 | 18,596 | — | — | — | — | 28,596 |
| ² 38,000 | with good will | — | 40,416 | 40,000 | 275 | — | — | — | 141 | 40,416 |
| — | — | 192 | 9,107 | 3,500 | 2,357 | — | \$3,250 | — | — | 9,107 |
| ⁵ 5,000 | — | 30 | 5,030 | 5,030 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,030 |
| — | — | — | 311,001 | 36,000 | 257,450 | — | — | — | 17,551 | 311,001 |
| ⁷ 3,000 | — | — | 3,409 | 3,000 | 200 | — | — | — | 209 | 3,409 |
| — | ⁸ 45,628 | — | 82,127 | 64,000 | — | — | — | — | 18,127 | 82,127 |
| ¹ 2,207 | — | — | 258,293 | 100,000 | 46,834 | — | 111,000 | — | 459 | 258,293 |
| — | — | — | 522,036 | 200,000 | 322,036 | — | — | — | — | 522,036 |
| ² 4,000 | ¹⁰ 500 ¹¹ 10,000 | 5,060 | 20,610 | 15,000 | 5,210 | — | with accts. payable | ¹² 400 | — | 20,610 |
| ⁷ 9,000 | — | — | 237,969 | 40,000 | 5,613 | \$15,000 | 89,156 | 88,200 | — | 237,969 |
| ² 103,479 | — | — | 103,499 | 1,200 | — | — | 102,299 | — | — | 103,499 |
| — | — | — | 15,235 | 6,000 | 8,177 | — | — | — | 1,058 | 15,235 |
| — | — | — | 19,404 | 10,000 | 4,508 | — | — | — | 4,896 | 19,404 |
| — | — | 5,758 | 5,758 | 5,000 | — | — | 758 | — | — | 5,758 |
| — | ¹³ 33,517 | — | 107,023 | 50,000 | 3,738 | — | — | 53,285 | — | 107,023 |
| — | — | — | 26,217 | 2,000 | — | — | 23,800 | — | 417 | 26,217 |
| — | — | — | 724,647 | 300,000 | 164,391 | — | 230,000 | — | 30,256 | 724,647 |

¹⁰ Lease of real estate.¹¹ Steamboat.¹² Liabilities against fire and acci-
dent.¹³ Savings banks stocks, etc.¹⁴ And office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| T. D. Cook and Company, Incorporated, Boston. | 1910. July 25, | 1910. Apr. 25, | 1910. Mch. 31, | \$50,000 | - | \$6,000 | \$4,404 | \$20,258 |
| T. D. Sullivan and Sons Company, Newton. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | ² 1,500 | - | 3,575 |
| T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 1, | 6,500 | - | - | 5,323 | 2,849 |
| T. E. Moseley Co., Boston, . | Feb. 28, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 110,000 | - | - | 74,831 | 28,893 |
| T. E. Rich Company, Barre, | Feb. 26, | ⁷ Feb. 15, | Oct. 12, | 5,000 | \$1,578 | 4,523 | 879 | 6,761 |
| T. F. McGuinness Company, Worcester. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | - | 3,200 |
| T. H. Gill Co., Somerville, . | Sept. 28, | June 6, | 1910. June 6, | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | - | - |
| T. H. Jones Shoe Co., Stoneham. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 26,500 | 15,000 | 88,401 | 7,436 |
| T. H. O'Donnell & Company, Inc., Cambridge. | Apr. 5, | Jan. 25, | Jan. 25, | 8,000 | - | - | 4,507 | 619 |
| T. H. O'Shea Leather Company, Peabody. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 413 | 5,016 | 23,700 |
| T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston. | July 1, | May 18, | Apr. 23, | 60,000 | 7,000 | - | 6,760 | 103,988 |
| T. J. Fitzgerald Company, Springfield. | May 17, | May 11, | Apr. 30, | 3,000 | - | - | 756 | 687 |
| T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea. | Feb. 8, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | 295,888 | with R. E. | 198,516 | 248,486 |
| T. P. Sampson Company, Springfield. | July 13, | Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 2,500 | - | - | 1,000 | 6,241 |
| T. Stuart & Son Company, Newton. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,400 | - | 30,000 | - | 50,441 |
| T. T. Connolly Co., Boston. | May 24, | Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | - | 200 | 300 |
| T. W. O'Connor Company, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | 5,295 | 4,717 |
| T. W. Rogers Company, Lynn. | Mch. 14, | ⁷ Mch. 4, | 1910. Jan. 7, | 75,000 | - | - | 87,445 | 1,981 |
| T Wharf Fish Market Corporation, Boston. | May 10, | Apr. 8, | Mch. 31, | 12,400 | - | - | - | 186,855 |
| Taber Mill, New Bedford, . | Apr. 12, | Mch. 26, | Feb. 1, | 950,000 | 522,238 | 1,019,501 | 265,487 | 114,392 |
| Taft Woolen Company, Bellingham. | Oct. 26, | July 19, | July 1, | 220,000 | 30,850 | 30,516 | 135,601 | 64,584 |
| Talbot Avenue Auto Station, Boston. | Apr. 15, | Mch. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,736 | 540 | 5,757 |

¹ Fixtures and equipment.² Including seven horses, wagons, sleighs and harnesses.³ Good will.⁴ Fixtures and teams.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| Assets — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$33,582 | \$16,469 | \$80,713 | \$50,000 | - | - | \$30,713 | - | - | \$80,713 |
| ³ \$1,000 | - | 4,494 | 10,569 | 10,000 | \$569 | - | - | - | - | 10,569 |
| - | ⁴ 1,883 | 2,273 | 12,328 | 6,500 | 5,828 | - | - | - | - | 12,328 |
| - | ⁵ 12,000 ⁶ 7,847 | - | 123,571 | 110,000 | 7,225 | - | 1,852 | - | \$4,494 | 123,571 |
| - | - | - | 13,741 | 5,000 | 7,250 | - | - | - | 1,491 | 13,741 |
| ³ 2,500 | ⁸ 500 | - | 6,200 | 3,750 | 1,200 | - | - | - | 1,250 | 6,200 |
| - | - | - | 2,500 | 1,000 | 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | - | 137,337 | 50,000 | 44,442 | - | - | - | 42,895 | 137,337 |
| ³ 2,000 | ⁵ 3,847 | - | 10,973 | 8,000 | 2,678 | - | - | - | 295 | 10,973 |
| - | - | - | 29,129 | 5,000 | 8,268 | - | - | \$12,737 | 3,124 | 29,129 |
| ³ 16,011 | - | - | 133,759 | 60,000 | 12,975 | - | 12,000 | 32,628 ⁹ 795 | 15,361 | 133,759 |
| ³ 3,500 | ⁶ 275 ¹⁰ 1,800 | - | 7,018 | 3,000 | 822 | - | 2,875 | - | 321 | 7,018 |
| ¹¹ 350 ³ 206,500 | - | - | 949,740 | 725,000 | 98,499 | - | - | - | 126,241 | 949,740 |
| - | - | - | 7,241 | 2,500 | 4,091 | - | - | - | 650 | 7,241 |
| - | - | - | 80,441 | 12,400 | 969 | - | - | 67,072 | - | 80,441 |
| - | - | 1,050 | 1,550 | 1,000 | 550 | - | - | - | - | 1,550 |
| - | - | - | 10,012 | 1,000 | 4,139 | - | - | - | 4,873 | 10,012 |
| - | ⁶ 1,000 | - | 90,426 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 15,426 | 90,426 |
| - | - | - | 186,855 | 12,400 | 16,587 | \$154,300 | - | 3,568 | - | 186,855 |
| - | - | - | 1,921,618 | 950,000 | 18,072 | 400,000 | 435,500 | - | 118,046 | 1,921,618 |
| - | - | - | 261,551 | 220,000 | 22,531 | - | - | - | 19,020 | 261,551 |
| - | - | - | 8,033 | 2,000 | 3,990 | - | - | - | 2,043 | 8,033 |

⁷ Adjourned.

⁸ Reserves.

¹¹ Patent rights.

⁹ Office furniture.

¹⁰ Licenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Talbot Clothing Company, Lowell. | 1910. Mch. 3, | 1910. Feb. 9, | 1910. Feb. 1, | \$30,000 | - | - | \$36,591 | \$2,688 |
| Talbot Company, Boston, | Feb. 16, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | - | 572,611 | 398,615 |
| Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Lowell. | Feb. 11, | 1909. Oct. 29, | Sept. 30, | 60,000 | \$11,300 | \$25,200 | 22,226 | 16,349 |
| Talbot-Humphrey Company, The, Brockton. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 28,680 | 2,064 |
| Talbot Mills, Billerica, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Nov. 29, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 500,000 | 246,771 | 100,000 | 665,979 | 135,074 |
| Talbot Wool Combing Company, Norton. | Aug. 23, | 1910. Aug. 10, | 1910. June 30, | 300,000 | 75,578 | 154,531 | 6,377 | 13,205 |
| Tanner Hamilton Company, Pittsfield. | June 1, | May 17, | May 1, | 5,000 | 1,000 | 400 | 4,500 | 6,380 |
| Tanners Egg Company, Boston. | May 11, | May 7, | Mch. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 120,000 | 18,000 | 2,000 | 76,061 | 92,911 |
| Tarr Marine Paint Company, Rockport. | Oct. 14, | June 13, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 50,000 | - | 1,300 | 4,862 | 916 |
| Tate Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 3,822 | 2,061 | 1,369 |
| Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1,200 | - | 50 | 15 | 55 |
| Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. | Mch. 14, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 16,944 | 3,198 | 63,985 | 14,414 |
| Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. | Sept. 13, | ⁷ Aug. 29, | 1910. June 1, | 84,000 | - | 33,000 | 43,349 | 122,080 |
| Taunton Evening News, Taunton. | Apr. 11, | 1909. Nov. 26, | 1909. Nov. 26, | 30,000 | - | 21,500 | 2,726 | 1,650 |
| Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. | Apr. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 32,324 | 40,071 | 92,731 | 44,799 |
| Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton. | June 22, | May 25, | 1910. May 1, | 600,000 | 135,001 | 124,217 | 255,547 | 248,462 |
| Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. | June 29, | June 22, | May 31, | 100,000 | 4,000 | with R. E. | 71,073 | 152,265 |
| Taunton Planing Mill Company, Taunton (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 17, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 4,000 | 1,500 | 1,425 | 100 | 6,873 |
| Taunton Planing Mill Company, Taunton. | 1910. Nov. 22, | 1910. Nov. 1, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 4,000 | 2,000 | 1,750 | 100 | 7,642 |
| Taunton Rink Company, Taunton. | Oct. 6, | Sept. 12, | Sept. 12, | 7,500 | ⁹ 3,500 | - | - | 666 |

¹ Fixtures.² Subscriptions.⁵ Unexpired insurance.² Good will.⁴ Twenty-five shares treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,076 | \$2,780 | \$43,135 | \$30,000 | - | - | \$13,135 | - | - | \$43,135 |
| - | - | - | 971,226 | 498,100 | \$40,990 | - | 426,668 | - | \$5,468 | 971,226 |
| - | - | - | 75,075 | 60,000 | 1,713 | - | - | \$13,362 | - | 75,075 |
| - | ¹ 3,500 | - | 34,244 | 20,000 | 1,181 | - | 12,719 | - | 344 | 34,244 |
| - | - | - | 1,147,824 | 500,000 | 51,131 | - | 360,850 | 235,843 | - | 1,147,824 |
| ² \$100,000 | 3,148 | - | 352,839 | 200,000 ³ 35,000 | 20,943 | \$45,742 | 30,564 | - | 20,590 | 352,839 |
| - | - | - | 12,280 | 5,000 | 2,480 | - | 4,800 | - | - | 12,280 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | ⁴ 2,500 ⁵ 1,694 ⁶ 9 | - | 193,175 | 120,000 | - | - | - | 73,175 | - | 193,175 |
| 30,000 | - | - | 37,078 | 33,870 | 1,198 | - | 1,620 | - | 390 | 37,078 |
| ² 1,900 | - | 413 | 9,565 | 9,100 | 465 | - | - | - | - | 9,565 |
| - | - | 1,145 | 1,265 | 1,200 | 65 | - | - | - | - | 1,265 |
| - | - | - | 98,541 | 50,000 | 38,549 | - | - | - | 9,992 | 98,541 |
| - | - | - | 198,429 | 84,000 | - | - | 64,500 | - | 49,929 | 198,429 |
| ² 26,000 | - | - | 51,876 | 30,000 | 1,876 | 20,000 | - | - | - | 51,876 |
| - | - | - | 209,925 | 50,000 | 18,596 | - | 122,200 | - | 19,129 | 209,925 |
| - | - | - | 763,227 | 577,000 | 52,706 | - | 65,000 | 11,525 | 56,996 | 763,227 |
| - | - | - | 227,338 | 100,000 | 27,449 | - | - | ⁸ 9,701 | 90,188 | 227,338 |
| - | - | - | 9,898 | 3,000 | 580 | - | 1,646 | - | 4,672 | 9,898 |
| - | - | - | 11,492 | 3,000 | 539 | - | 1,271 | - | 6,682 | 11,492 |
| - | ¹⁰ 500 | 2,834 | 7,500 | 7,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,500 |

⁶ Salesmen and traveling expense advanced.⁷ Adjourned.
⁸ Reserve for insurance.⁹ Buildings on leased land.
¹⁰ Stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. | 1910. Mch. 17, | 1910. Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$14,000 | \$8,500 | \$7,928 | \$19,250 | \$2,587 |
| Taunton Sheffield Plate Company, Taunton. | Nov. 30, | Oct. 26, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 4,500 | 3,800 | 4,000 |
| Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. | June 8, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 6,500 | 2,379 | 2,162 |
| Taunton Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | Aug. 27, | May 14, | Mch. 31, | 24,000 | 7,070 | 500 | 14,225 | 1,611 |
| Taunton Taxicab Company, Taunton. | Apr. 7, | ² Apr. 1, | Apr. 1, | 2,000 | - | 500 | - | 377 |
| Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. | June 20, | ³ June 17, | May 1, | 21,000 | - | 21,000 | 39,159 | 59,335 |
| Taxa, "Incorporated," Boston. | May 11, | ⁴ Jan. 3, | May 10, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 386 ⁵ 1,050 |
| Taxi Motor Cab Company of Boston, Boston. | Oct. 15, | July 13, | June 30, | 375,000 | - | 1,998 | 152,183 | 12,641 |
| Taxi Service Company, Boston. | May 26, | Jan. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 631,000 | - | - | ¹⁰ 275,050 | 27,179 |
| Taylor and Barker Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Mch. 12, | 1910. Mch. 12, | 20,000 | 46,542 | with R. E. | 21,967 | 3,646 |
| Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. | May 19, | Mch. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | 22,650 | 29,367 | 20,812 |
| Taylor Brothers Laundry, Incorporated, Boston. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 32,193 | ¹⁸ 44,226 | - | 15,502 |
| Taylor-Burt Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 19, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 80,000 | 100,000 | - | 93,293 | 74,932 |
| Taylor Goodwin Company, Haverhill. | Aug. 6, | June 9, | Apr. 2, | 160,000 | 69,400 | 3,000 | 74,202 | 100,970 |
| Taylor Mfg. Co. of Boston, The, Boston. | Feb. 28, | ³ Feb. 19, | Jan. 26, | 10,000 | - | - | ¹⁹ 500 | 2,430 |
| Taylor Roofing Co., Inc., Lowell. | Oct. 18, | Oct. 1, | Oct. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 550 | 450 |
| Tecumseh Mills, Fall River, . | Nov. 15, | Oct. 25, | Oct. 1, | 750,000 | 225,000 | 525,000 | 123,222 | 168,642 |
| Teel Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Medford. | Mch. 28, | Mch. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 2,100 | - | 2,000 | 11,825 | 10,449 |
| Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 26, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 18,897 | 1,600 | 10,047 |
| Telegraphers Trading & Loan Company, Boston. | June 3, | Feb. 23, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 1,650 | 6,017 |

¹ Teams.² Deferred.³ Adjourned.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Cash on deposit for automobile.⁶ Good will, name and stands.⁷ Furniture, speedometer, safe, etc.⁸ Subscriptions received on the stock.⁹ Good will.¹⁰ Including taxicabs and equipment.¹¹ Stock investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|--|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$449 | \$38,714 | \$14,000 | \$742 | - | \$12,550 | \$11,003 | \$419 | \$38,714 |
| - | - | - | 12,300 | 1,500 | 1,815 | - | 5,400 | - | 3,585 | 12,300 |
| - | - | - | 11,041 | 6,000 | 563 | - | 4,200 | - | 278 | 11,041 |
| - | ¹ \$1,000 | 11,821 | 36,227 | 24,000 | 3,537 | - | 8,690 | - | - | 36,227 |
| - | - | 1,123 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | 119,494 | 21,000 | - | - | 56,500 | - | 41,994 | 119,494 |
| ⁶ \$2,500 | ⁷ 233 | 1,260 | 5,429 | ^{2,530} ⁸ 1,710 | 1,189 | - | - | - | - | 5,429 |
| ⁹ 250,000 | - | - | 416,822 | 300,000 | 17,793 | - | 84,035 | 14,994 | - | 416,822 |
| ⁹ 247,063 | ¹¹ 181,000 ¹² 74,200 ¹³ 796 ¹⁴ 4,647 ¹⁵ 3,300 | - | 813,235 | 631,000 | ^{26,926} ¹⁶ 4,869 | - | 149,494 | - | 946 | 813,235 |
| - | - | - | 72,155 | 20,000 | 8,126 | \$6,400 | 11,143 | - | 26,486 | 72,155 |
| - | ¹⁷ 6,500 | - | 79,329 | 20,000 | 58,489 | - | - | - | 840 | 79,329 |
| - | - | - | 91,921 | 10,000 | 1,208 | - | 16,530 | - | 64,183 | 91,921 |
| - | - | - | 268,225 | 80,000 | 78,367 | 35,000 | 55,672 | - | 19,186 | 268,225 |
| - | 8,500 | - | 256,072 | 160,000 | 19,549 | - | 59,737 | - | 16,786 | 256,072 |
| ²⁰ 1,000 | - | - | 3,930 | 2,580 | 1,000 | - | - | - | 350 | 3,930 |
| - | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 1,041,864 | 750,000 | - | - | - | - | 291,864 | 1,041,864 |
| - | - | - | 24,274 | 2,100 | 4,103 | - | 11,153 | - | 6,918 | 24,274 |
| - | - | 336 | 30,880 | 10,000 | 2,931 | - | 10,994 | ²¹ 6,955 | - | 30,880 |
| ⁹ 3,433 | ²² 950 | - | 12,050 | 11,650 | - | - | 400 | - | - | 12,050 |

¹² Stock in treasury.¹³ Licenses.¹⁴ Unexpired insurance.¹⁵ Meter deposit.¹⁶ Dividends payable.¹⁷ Treasury stock.¹⁸ And rolling stock.¹⁹ And fixtures.²⁰ Trade-marks, formulæ, and good will.²¹ Machinery fund.²² Treasury stock at par.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Teleelectric Company, The, Pittsfield. | 1910. Mch. 29, | 1910. Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$400,000 | - | \$42,432 | \$52,639 | \$36,311 |
| Telephone Improvements Company, Boston. | June 23, | ⁵ June 20, | 1910. May 1, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Temple Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Aug. 19, | Aug. 15, | July 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,794 | 12,137 | 8,967 |
| Temple Stuart Company, The, Princeton. | Apr. 16, | Apr. 5, | Apr. 1, | 15,000 | \$10,000 | 4,000 | 26,471 | 35,293 |
| Tenexine Glue Company, Fall River. | Apr. 8, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 141 | 140 |
| Tenney Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Mch. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,500 | - | - | 1,008 | 2,790 |
| Terminal Wharf & Railroad Warehouse Company, Boston. | May 6, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 850,000 | 816,353 | - | 3,062 | 29,759 |
| Textile American Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 100 | 4,202 |
| Textile Tube Co., Fall River. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 12, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 20,000 | 14,000 | 16,000 | 7,105 | 4,513 |
| Thacker Paper Company, Springfield. | Apr. 15, | Apr. 2, | Apr. 2, | 20,000 | - | - | 9,706 | 7,887 |
| Thayer-Foss Company, Boston. | Jan. 26, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 1, | 200,000 | 68,118 | with R. E. | 266,806 | 179,535 |
| Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford. | June 15, | June 7, | June 1, | 75,000 | 23,650 | 17,000 | 102,846 | 172,822 |
| Theodore Metcalf Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Mch. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 58,215 | 18,395 |
| Theodore Schwamb Company, The, Arlington. | June 30, | ¹⁵ June 23, | 1910. June 1, | 15,000 | 18,300 | 7,000 | 34,785 | 32,151 |
| Therapeutic Publishing Company, The, Boston. | July 11, | Apr. 11, | Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 697 | 3,138 |
| Third Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Springfield. | June 10, | ²⁰ - | 1909. Dec. 31, | 52,000 | 19,661 | - | - | 16,329 |
| This is Holmes' Corporation, Brockton. | Aug. 23, | May 9, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 12,774 | 12,099 |
| Thissell Company, The, Beverly. | May 5, | Apr. 5, | Apr. 5, | 2,000 | - | - | 1,758 | 8,881 |
| Thomas B. Morrill, Incorporated, Melrose. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 2,835 |
| Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown. | Apr. 4, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 11,000 | 21,985 | 70,400 | 46,661 |
| Thomas Groom & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | July 28, | July 18, | June 30, | 75,000 | - | 3,040 | 42,500 | 56,913 |

¹ Patent rights.² Tools, equipment, etc.³ Franchise.⁴ Patterns and drawings.⁵ Deferred.⁶ Interest.⁷ Good will.⁸ Treasury stock.⁹ Salary due.¹⁰ Mortgage.¹¹ Notes payable bank.¹² Notes payable to stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$227,738 | ² \$27,280 ³ 250 ⁴ 39,737 | \$102,152 | \$528,539 | \$400,000 | \$8,539 | — | \$120,000 | — | — | \$528,539 |
| — | — | 51,000 | 51,000 | 50,000 | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | 51,000 |
| — | — | — | 22,898 | 10,000 | 8,511 | — | — | \$4,243 | \$144 | 22,898 |
| — | — | — | 75,764 | 15,000 | 17,690 ⁶ 1,500 | \$17,000 | — | 14,250 | 10,324 | 75,764 |
| ⁷ 3,000 | ⁸ 1,200 | 1,006 | 5,487 | 3,800 | 1,687 | — | — | — | — | 5,487 |
| — | — | 5,548 | 9,346 | 1,500 | 398 ⁹ 700 | ¹⁰ 2,000 4,748 | — | — | — | 9,346 |
| — | — | 475,826 | 1,325,000 | 600,000 | — | 725,000 | — | — | — | 1,325,000 |
| ⁷ 6,000 | — | 224 | 10,526 | 10,000 | 526 | — | — | — | — | 10,526 |
| — | — | — | 41,618 | 20,000 | 3,004 | — | 12,000 | — | 6,614 | 41,618 |
| — | — | — | 17,593 | 7,400 | 2,639 | — | ¹¹ 3,000 ¹² 4,110 | — | 444 | 17,593 |
| — | ¹³ 4,567 | — | 519,026 | 200,000 | 179,226 | 4,800 | 135,000 | — | — | 519,026 |
| — | 13,244 | 7,977 | 337,539 | 75,000 | 257,539 | — | — | 5,000 | — | 337,539 |
| — | ¹⁴ 8,000 | 46,689 | 131,299 | 100,000 | 15,092 | — | 16,207 | — | — | 131,299 |
| — | — | — | 92,236 | 15,000 | 23,007 ¹⁶ 900 | 12,000 | 7,500 | ¹⁷ 29,525 | 4,304 | 92,236 |
| ⁷ 3,000 | ¹⁸ 1,000 ¹⁹ 376 | — | 8,211 | 3,000 | 1,796 | 1,550 | — | — | 1,865 | 8,211 |
| — | — | — | 35,990 | 32,900 ²¹ 3,000 | — | — | — | 90 | — | 35,990 |
| — | ¹⁴ 2,238 ²² 4,229 | 22,606 | 53,946 | 30,000 | 23,946 | — | — | — | — | 53,946 |
| — | — | — | 10,639 | 2,000 | 8,517 | — | — | 122 | — | 10,639 |
| ⁷ 1,000 | ²³ 2,500 | 146 | 6,481 | 5,000 | 1,481 | — | — | — | — | 6,481 |
| — | — | — | 150,046 | 50,000 | 19,467 | — | — | 53,743 | 26,836 | 150,046 |
| ⁷ 8,000 | — | — | 110,453 | 75,000 | 7,575 | — | — | 27,878 | — | 110,453 |

¹³ Prepaid items.¹⁴ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁵ Adjourned.¹⁶ Dividend 6 per cent.¹⁷ 1909.¹⁸ Copyrights.¹⁹ Office furniture and supplies.²⁰ None held in 1910.²¹ Subscription for stock.²² Teams and tools.²³ Horses, wagons and harnesses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Thomas H. Logan Company, Lynn. | 1910. Aug. 24. | 1910. June 21, | 1910. June 1, | \$100,000 | - | \$38,604 | \$106,989 | \$75,687 |
| Thomas Hollis Company, Boston. | May 6, | Feb. 10, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | 400 | 17,174 | 2,459 |
| Thomas J. Gavin Company, Watertown. | Mch. 31, | Mch. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1,200 | - | - | 1,200 | 8,664 |
| Thomas J. Grey Company, Boston. | Oct. 4, | Aug. 1, | 1910. July 30, | 20,000 | - | - | 11,391 | 16,248 |
| Thomas J. Hind Co., Boston. | July 26, | Mch. 1, | Feb. 28, | 100,000 | - | 11,900 | 16,174 | 16,324 |
| Thomas J. Shea Company, Boston. | Apr. 22, | Jan. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$300 | - | 365 | 3,579 |
| Thomas-Reeves Company, Boston. | Apr. 28, | ¹⁰ Mch. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 250 | 7,035 |
| Thomas Storage Company, Fall River. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Oct. 7, | 1909. Oct. 7, | 30,000 | 18,349 | - | - | 481 |
| Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 26, | ¹³ 1910. Feb. 5, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | - | 2,412 | 13,006 |
| Thomas Todd Co., Boston. | Feb. 8, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 12,881 | 1,000 | 5,274 |
| Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston. | Aug. 4, | July 12, | 1910. June 30, | 25,000 | - | 500 | 33,097 | 51,193 |
| Thomas Wood Company, Boston. | Apr. 21, | Mch. 30, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | 12,885 | 36,116 | 70,311 |
| Thompson & Norris Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 25, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 80,383 | 10,000 | 28,947 | 48,318 |
| Thompson and Spear Company, Boston. | Apr. 23, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 20,000 | - | - | 4,366 | 7,667 |
| Thompson Box Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 12,250 | 14,620 | 17,924 |
| Thompson Construction Company, Haverhill. | Mch. 5, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Oct. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,000 | 600 | 3,400 |
| Thompson-Durkee Company, Boston. | May 25, | 1910. Mch. 12, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 42,257 | 36,693 |
| Thompson Enamel and Chemical Company, Gloucester. | Apr. 4, | Apr. 2, | Nov. 5, | 10,000 | - | - | 39 | - |
| Thompson Exerciser Company, Worcester. | Feb. 9, | 1908. Sept. 16, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 164 | 847 |
| Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell. | July 5, | 1910. July 1, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 30,000 | - | - | 41,253 | 18,962 |
| Thompson, Snow & Davis Company, Boston. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 4, | 60,000 | - | - | 48,639 | 83,498 |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Patent rights.⁴ Trade-marks.⁵ Insurance.⁶ Advertising.⁷ Stocks.⁸ Adjustment account.⁹ Horses, wagons and tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$15,553 | \$236,833 | \$100,000 | \$3,833 | - | \$133,000 | - | - | \$236,833 |
| - | - | 1,552 | 21,585 | 20,000 | 1,585 | - | - | - | - | 21,585 |
| - | - | 1,047 | 10,911 | 1,200 | 9,711 | - | - | - | - | 10,911 |
| ¹ \$7,000 | ² \$4,809 | - | 39,448 | 20,000 | 14,385 | \$3,500 | - | - | \$1,563 | 39,448 |
| ³ 5,000 ⁴ 5,000 ¹ 64,000 | ⁵ 329 ⁶ 100 ⁷ 2,500 | 9,255 | 130,582 | 100,000 | 25,824 | - | 4,193 | ⁸ \$565 | - | 130,582 |
| - | ⁹ 2,250 | 22,762 | 29,256 | 25,000 | 3,192 | - | 1,064 | - | - | 29,256 |
| ¹ 19,500 | - | - | 26,785 | 20,000 | 1,342 | - | - | - | 5,443 | 26,785 |
| - | ¹¹ 21,157 | - | 39,987 | 21,700 | - | ¹² 12,000 | - | - | 6,287 | 39,987 |
| - | - | - | 15,418 | 6,000 | 5,549 | - | - | 3,352 | 517 | 15,418 |
| - | - | - | 19,155 | 10,000 | 1,667 | 6,000 | - | - | 1,488 | 19,155 |
| - | - | - | 84,790 | 25,000 | 1,558 | - | 15,000 | 32,985 | 10,247 | 84,790 |
| 25,000 | ¹⁴ 29,500 | 3,082 | 176,894 | 92,600 | 21,006 | - | 63,288 | - | - | 176,894 |
| - | - | - | 167,648 | 10,000 | 157,648 | - | - | - | - | 167,648 |
| ¹ 15,000 | - | - | 27,033 | 20,000 | 7,033 | - | - | - | - | 27,033 |
| - | - | - | 44,794 | 10,000 | 18,687 | - | - | - | 16,107 | 44,794 |
| ¹ 1,200 | - | - | 6,200 | 3,200 | 3,000 | - | - | - | - | 6,200 |
| ³ 300 | - | - | 79,250 | 20,000 | 56,433 | - | - | - | 2,817 | 79,250 |
| ⁴ 4,500 ¹ 476 | - | - | 5,015 | 5,015 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,015 |
| ³ 50,000 ¹ 4,447 | - | 6,354 | 61,812 | 61,400 | - | - | - | - | 412 | 61,812 |
| - | - | - | 60,215 | 30,000 | 22,612 | - | - | - | 7,603 | 60,215 |
| - | ¹⁵ 6,000 | - | 138,137 | 60,000 | 38,078 | - | 35,000 | 5,059 | - | 138,137 |

¹⁰ No quorum, adjourned.¹¹ Building account.¹² Mortgage note Fall River Five
Cent Savings Bank.¹³ Adjourned.¹⁴ Stocks.¹⁵ Treasury capital stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg. | 1910. Nov. 22, | 1910. July 25, | 1910. July 25, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$2,100 | \$330 |
| Thorndike Company, Boston. | Mch. 9, | Feb. 8, | ² Jan. 1, | 675,000 | \$590,000 | with R. E. | 706,459 | 14,833 |
| Thorndike Lane Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | ⁴ Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 5,216 | 2,359 |
| Thorndike Manufacturing Company, Lowell. | Jan. 28, | 1909. Oct. 25, | Nov. 1, | 60,000 | 15,000 | \$1,576 | 130 | 5,254 |
| Thorp and Martin Co., Boston. | July 7, | 1910. ⁷ June 15, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 45,000 | - | ⁸ 552 | 35,669 | 27,284 |
| Three Millers Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 23, | 1909. Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 1,500 | 100,923 | 23,665 |
| Tichnor Brothers Incorporated, Boston. | May 26, | 1910. Apr. 9, | Apr. 1, | 25,000 | - | 11,519 | 13,886 | 18,826 |
| Tide-Water Broken Stone Company, Boston. | Nov. 16, | July 11, | June 30, | 200,000 | - | 31,989 | 19,697 | 5,724 |
| Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Feb. 9, | 1909. Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 6,886 | 24,432 |
| Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. | Mch. 16, | ⁷ Feb. 23, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 311,678 | with R. E. | 113,623 | 78,474 |
| Tilton & Cook Co., Leominster. | Feb. 11, | 1910. Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 18,000 | 4,767 | 21,875 | 22,078 |
| Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. | May 5, | 1909. Apr. 7, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 75,000 | 15,247 | - | 6,724 |
| Timon's Express Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 50 |
| Timothy Smith Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1910. Mch. 2, | Jan. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | 233,648 | 20,609 |
| Tirrell Pharmaceutical Company, Boston. | May 14, | 1909. Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 210 | 105 |
| Tobiesen-Stone Company, Worcester. | Apr. 14, | 1910. Apr. 9, | Mch. 20, | 5,000 | - | 237 | 2,745 | 3,212 |
| Tolman Brothers Manufacturing Company, Orange. | Aug. 8, | July 25, | July 25, | 25,000 | 300 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 1,700 |
| Tomer Advertising Agency, Boston. | Mch. 12, | 1909. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | - | 1,158 |
| Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston. | Mch. 14, | 1910. Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 150,000 | - | - | 165,153 | 71,753 |
| Totem Machine Company, Boston. | Aug. 26, | May 23, | May 1, | 25,000 | - | 40,500 | - | 3,052 |
| Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport. | Apr. 8, | Mch. 23, | Jan. 31, | 496,000 | 137,220 | 221,327 | 636,507 | 173,174 |

¹ Furniture and fixtures.² Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1910.³ Reserve for depreciation and guarantee.⁴ Date of postponement.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Good will.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Includes fixtures, \$50.72.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$1,825 | \$1,325 | \$5,580 | \$5,000 | \$580 | - | - | - | - | \$5,580 |
| - | - | - | 1,311,292 | 675,000 | 19,178 | - | - | ³ \$617,114 | - | 1,311,292 |
| - | ⁵ 773 | - | 8,348 | 3,100 | 4,624 | - | \$600 | - | \$24 | 8,348 |
| ⁶ \$9,000 | - | 39,759 | 70,719 | 60,000 | 2,846 | \$7,000 | 873 | - | - | 70,719 |
| - | - | - | 63,505 | 45,000 | 8,779 | 8,500 | - | 1,226 | - | 63,505 |
| - | - | - | 126,088 | 50,000 | 34,953 | - | ⁹ 41,087 | 48 | - | 126,088 |
| - | - | - | 44,231 | 23,000 | 17,025 | - | - | 4,206 | - | 44,231 |
| - | ¹⁰ 100,000 | 38,655 | 196,065 | 190,000 | 4,665 | - | 1,400 | - | - | 196,065 |
| - | ¹¹ 895 | - | 32,213 | 25,000 | 3,315 | - | - | - | 3,898 | 32,213 |
| - | 6,400 | 36,462 | 546,637 | 500,000 | 46,637 | - | - | - | - | 546,637 |
| - | - | - | 66,720 | 25,000 | 28,000 | - | - | - | 13,720 | 66,720 |
| ⁶ 78,000 | - | - | 174,971 | 68,500 | 3,671 | - | 102,800 | - | - | 174,971 |
| ¹² 500 | - | - | 550 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 550 |
| - | ⁵ 42,094 | - | 296,351 | 150,000 | 55,178 | - | with accts. payable | 91,173 | - | 296,351 |
| ¹³ 4,685 | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ⁶ 4,000 | - | 1,456 | 11,650 | 5,000 | - | - | 6,650 | - | - | 11,650 |
| ¹⁴ 13,600 ⁶ 5,000 | - | - | 23,600 | 21,900 | 400 | - | 1,300 | - | - | 23,600 |
| ⁶ 3,200 | - | - | 4,358 | 3,200 | 1,158 | - | - | - | - | 4,358 |
| - | ¹⁵ 3,550 | - | 240,456 | 150,000 | 81,469 | - | - | 8,987 | - | 240,456 |
| - | - | - | 43,552 | 5,000 | 3,306 | - | 2,000 | 33,246 | - | 43,552 |
| ¹⁴ 2,000 | - | - | 1,170,228 | 496,000 | 77,666 | - | 280,000 | - | 316,562 | 1,170,228 |

⁹ Loan from F. L. Miller, E. L. Miller and C. E. Miller.

¹⁰ Property account.

¹¹ Horses, wagons, utensils and un-expired insurance.

¹² Good will and lease.

¹³ Trade-marks and good will.

¹⁴ Patent rights.

¹⁵ Fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Towne Fuller Company, The, Westfield. | 1910. Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$40,000 | - | \$2,000 | \$17,272 | \$28,390 |
| Tracy Brothers' Leather Company, Boston. | Sept. 13, | Apr. 28, | 1910. Apr. 28, | 25,000 | - | - | 40,568 | 88,362 |
| Traders' Wharf and Warehouse Company, Boston. | June 8, | ¹ May 20, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | \$250,000 ² 78,357 | with R. E. | - | - |
| Trades Agency, The, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 175 | 540 |
| Train Smith Company, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,282 | 93,857 |
| Transcript Publishing Company, The, Holyoke. | July 11, | June 13, | 1910. June 1, | 25,000 | - | 26,500 | 4,700 | 13,117 |
| Trask Heating Company, Boston. | May 31, | May 9, | Apr. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 2,187 | 10,846 |
| Travers-Smith Co., Peabody. | Aug. 11, | July 22, | June 1, | 50,000 | - | ⁶ 17,085 | 79,917 | 45,331 |
| Treat Hardware and Supply Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | - | - | 81,273 | 30,643 |
| Tremain Electric Company, Brockton. | June 13, | ¹⁰ May 2, | 1910. Apr. 2, | 10,000 | - | 1,675 | 8,767 | 15,480 |
| Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 4, | 2,000,000 | 1,224,765 | 1,155,235 | 981,089 | 1,118,400 |
| Tremont Garage Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | ¹⁰ Apr. 7, | Sept. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 32,784 |
| Tremont Nail Company, Wareham. | Aug. 30, | July 29, | 1910. June 30, | 100,000 | 246,251 | with R. E. | 142,605 | 56,098 |
| Tremont Rubber Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 7, | 25,000 | - | - | 4,426 | 137,828 |
| Tremont Worsted Company, Methuen. | May 12, | Jan. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 28,146 | 65,886 | 73,298 | 20,939 |
| Tribune Building Company, Framingham. | May 23, | ¹⁰ Feb. 7, | Dec. 31, | 24,000 | 52,000 | - | - | 1,746 |
| Tribune-Enterprise, Incorporated, The, Watertown. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 29, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 235 | 1,449 |
| Tribune Publishing Company, Framingham. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 24, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | 725 | 350 | 1,918 |
| Trimount Press, Inc., Boston. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 12, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 15,000 | - | 6,599 | 2,307 | 4,870 |
| Trisome Spring Water Company, Fall River. | July 11, | May 10, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | 100 | 4,300 | 2,759 |
| Triumph Couch Bed Co., Boston. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 24, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 4,000 | 10,756 | 11,847 |

¹ In lieu of annual.² Permanent improvements.³ Tools.⁴ Patterns.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ And lasts and patterns.⁷ Unexpired insurance.⁸ Fixtures.⁹ Lawrence Improvement Co. stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$47,662 | \$40,000 | \$4,000 | - | - | - | \$3,662 | \$47,662 |
| - | - | - | 128,930 | 25,000 | 53,702 | - | \$50,228 | - | - | 128,930 |
| - | - | - | 328,357 | 50,000 | - | \$200,000 | - | - | 78,357 | 328,357 |
| - | - | - | 715 | 300 | 119 | - | - | - | 296 | 715 |
| - | - | - | 95,139 | 50,000 | 40,517 | - | - | - | 4,622 | 95,139 |
| - | - | - | 44,317 | 25,000 | 9,700 | - | - | \$9,617 | - | 44,317 |
| - | ³ \$527 ⁴ 1,036 ⁵ 352 | - | 14,948 | 300 | 4,232 | - | 4,500 | - | 5,916 | 14,948 |
| - | ⁷ 1,130 | \$18,603 | 162,066 | 50,000 | 12,131 | 99,935 | - | - | - | 162,066 |
| - | ⁸ 4,000 ⁹ 250 | - | 116,166 | 60,000 | 34,277 | 5,000 | - | - | 16,889 | 116,166 |
| - | - | - | 25,922 | 6,000 | 13,461 | - | - | 6,461 | - | 25,922 |
| - | - | - | 4,479,489 | 2,000,000 | - | - | - | 2,479,489 | - | 4,479,489 |
| - | ¹¹ 504 | 607 | 33,895 | 10,000 | - | - | 23,895 | - | - | 33,895 |
| - | - | - | 444,954 | 100,000 | 89,354 | - | - | ¹² 17,000 | 238,600 | 444,954 |
| - | ⁵ 2,205 | - | 144,459 | 25,000 | 119,180 | - | - | - | 279 | 144,459 |
| - | ¹³ 1,336 | - | 189,605 | 55,500 | 52,546 | 12,000 | 53,793 | 14,265 ¹⁴ 1,501 | - | 189,605 |
| - | - | - | 53,746 | 24,000 | 2,175 | 22,000 | - | - | 5,571 | 53,746 |
| ¹⁵ \$1,200 | - | - | 2,884 | 2,250 | 372 | - | - | - | 262 | 2,884 |
| - | - | 3,368 | 6,361 | 6,000 | 361 | - | - | - | - | 6,361 |
| ¹⁶ 50 ¹⁵ 3,000 | - | 539 | 17,365 | 15,000 | 2,365 | - | - | - | - | 17,365 |
| ¹⁷ 5,700 | - | - | 12,859 | 10,000 | 2,397 | - | - | - | 462 | 12,859 |
| ¹⁶ 5,000 | - | - | 31,603 | 10,000 | 11,508 | - | 7,500 | - | 2,595 | 31,603 |

¹⁰ Adjourned.¹¹ Office fixtures.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹³ Replacement fund.¹⁴ Reserve.¹⁵ Good will.¹⁶ Patent rights.¹⁷ Trade-marks and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Trixolo Company, The, Concord. | 1910. July 27, | 1910. May 6, | 1910. May 6, | \$25,000 | - | - | - | - | |
| Trombly Jewelry Company, Worcester. | Mch. 23, | Feb. 1, | Jan. 22, | 50,000 | - | - | \$10,941 | \$23,553 | |
| Tropical Medicine Company, Boston. | Jan. 7, | ² 1909. Oct. 11, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 500,000 | \$1,000 | \$250 | 2,000 | - | |
| Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, Fall River. | Feb. 4, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 300,000 | 83,628 | 331,095 | 174,422 | 90,252 | |
| Troy White Granite Company, Worcester. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 49,669 | 17,424 | 3,000 | 15,608 | |
| Trull Brook Farm (Incorporated), Sudbury. | Mch. 14, | ² Feb. 23, | Oct. 1, | 20,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 321 | |
| Truscott Boat Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, Boston (for 1909). | Apr. 16, | Mch. 21, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 2,500 | - | - | 7,359 | 374 | |
| Truscott Boat Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Nov. 12, | Nov. 7, | Oct. 1, | 2,500 | - | - | 5,007 | 253 | |
| Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston. | Feb. 26, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 125,000 | 145,000 | 283,489 | 183,748 | |
| Tucke & Parker Company, Lowell. | Nov. 14, | Aug. 12, | 1910. July 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 3,294 | 9,408 | |
| Tucker-Emerson Company, The, Lynn. | July 12, | June 30, | June 30, | 5,000 | - | 380 | 2,957 | 1,663 | |
| Tudor Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 9, | Feb. 9, | 600,000 | 150,000 | - | - | 3,263 | |
| Tudor Drug Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 10, | 1909. June 30, | 1909. June 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 758 | 586 | |
| Tudor Press, Incorporated, The, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 23, | 1910. Jan. 24, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 29,651 | 3,655 | 11,700 | |
| Turner & Hefler Company, Hyde Park. | Aug. 22, | July 22, | July 21, | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 4,136 | 22,113 | |
| Turner Last Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 4, | 1909. Sept. 7, | 1909. Sept. 7, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | |
| Turner's Falls Company, Montague. | Oct. 10, | 1910. Sept. 21, | 1910. June 30, | 600,000 | 439,750 | 50,000 | - | 74,749 | |
| Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague. | May 12, | Apr. 26, | Apr. 1, | 80,000 | 163,844 | with R. E. | 29,413 | 30,141 | |
| Turva Co-operative Store Company, Quincy. | Mch. 24, | Mch. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,453 | 3,786 | |
| Twedy and Barnes Company, North Attleborough. | Feb. 12, | Feb. 5, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 15,000 | 67,440 | 3,401 | 2,754 | 6,064 | |

¹ Good will.² Adjourned.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Bonds.⁵ Personal property.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Stationery and office equipment.⁸ Furniture and office equipment.⁹ Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| \$15,000 | — | \$350 | \$15,350 | \$15,350 | — | — | — | — | — | \$15,350 |
| ¹ 10,480 | — | — | 44,974 | 35,000 | \$2,437 | — | \$3,002 | — | \$4,535 | 44,974 |
| — | ³ \$162,175 | 334,575 | 500,000 | 500,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 500,000 |
| — | — | — | 679,397 | 300,000 | — | ⁴ \$300,000 | — | \$79,397 | — | 679,397 |
| — | — | — | 85,701 | 50,000 | 22,200 | — | — | 13,501 | — | 85,701 |
| — | ⁵ 5,000 | 179 | 20,500 | 20,000 | 500 | — | — | — | — | 20,500 |
| — | ⁶ 193 ⁷ 37 | 412 | 8,375 | 2,500 | 5,875 | — | — | — | — | 8,375 |
| — | ⁸ 320 ⁹ 70 | 44 | 5,694 | 2,500 | 3,194 | — | — | — | — | 5,694 |
| — | ¹⁰ 370,055 | — | 1,107,292 | 200,000 | 5,660 | — | — | — | 901,632 | 1,107,292 |
| — | ² 2,000 | — | 14,702 | 5,000 | 1,895 | — | 2,000 | — | 5,807 | 14,702 |
| — | — | — | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| — | — | 446,737 | 600,000 | ¹¹ 600,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 600,000 |
| ¹ 33,610 | ¹² 10,420 ³ 55,200 | 464 | 101,038 | 100,000 | 1,038 | — | — | — | — | 101,038 |
| — | — | — | 45,006 | 10,400 | 9,696 | — | 13,733 | 350 | 10,827 | 45,006 |
| — | ¹³ 500 | — | 27,749 | 15,000 | 2,048 | — | — | — | 10,701 | 27,749 |
| ¹ 49,960 | — | 40 | 50,000 | 50,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 50,000 |
| — | — | 151,101 | 715,600 | 600,000 | — | — | 115,600 | — | — | 715,600 |
| — | — | — | 223,398 | 80,000 | — | — | — | — | ¹⁴ 143,398 | 223,398 |
| — | ¹⁵ 1,413 | — | 6,652 | 1,945 | 2,556 | — | 1,460 | — | 691 | 6,652 |
| — | — | 17,718 | 97,377 | 15,000 | 4,606 | — | 77,771 | — | — | 97,377 |

¹⁰ Reserve and securities.¹¹ Of the \$600,000 capital, \$534,660 has been returned to stockholders in "Dividends of Return of Capital."¹² Stock of other corporations.¹³ Securities.¹⁴ And reserve for depreciation.¹⁵ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Twin-Elm Spring Corporation, The, Lexington. | 1910. Mch. 25, | 1910. Jan. 18, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | - | \$2,100 |
| Tyer Rubber Company, Andover. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 1, | 250,000 | \$60,000 | \$40,000 | \$262,359 | 193,891 |
| U. C. Smith Company, Brockton. | Apr. 16, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 7, | 8,000 | - | - | 23,312 | 2,187 |
| U. Holzer (Inc.), Hyde Park (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. Nov. 10, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | 885 |
| U. Holzer (Inc.), Hyde Park, | 1910. Nov. 21, | 1910. Nov. 18, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 500 | 867 |
| U. S. Automatic Lighting Company, Springfield. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 9,906 | 4,392 |
| Underhay Oil Co., Boston, . | May 13, | Feb. 16, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 15,381 | 37,149 |
| Underhill Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 19, | Aug. 5, | 1910. June 1, | 5,000 | - | 500 | 16,000 | 9,484 |
| Underwood Typewriter Company, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 28,569 | 34,935 |
| Union Belt Company, Fall River. | May 18, | Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 72,000 | - | 32,003 | 71,634 | 88,727 |
| Union Blacking Company, Incorporated, The, Lynn. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 23, | Dec. 31, | 6,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,875 | 5,718 |
| Union Brass Foundry Company, Lowell. | Aug. 25, | July 5, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 3,147 | 4,251 |
| Union Brick and Machine Company, Boston. | Mch. 29, | 1909. Dec. 21, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 50,000 | - | 300 | - | - |
| Union Building Association, Georgetown. | Feb. 3, | Dec. 6, | Dec. 6, | 11,000 | 11,000 | - | - | - |
| Union Butter Company, The, Worcester. | July 14, | 1910. July 11, | 1910. July 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 834 | 5,172 |
| Union Caliper Co., Fitchburg. | Apr. 16, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | 4,358 | 3,867 | 3,553 |
| Union Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke. | May 27, | May 6, | Apr. 30, | 20,000 | 33,751 | 1,921 | 25,172 | 6,256 |
| Union Coal Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 22, | May 17, | Apr. 1, | 100,000 | 19,000 | 1,800 | 12,005 | 27,041 |
| Union Comb Manufacturing Company, Leominster. | Mch. 3, | 1909. Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | 6,799 | 4,738 | 4,871 | 6,902 |
| Union Company, Rockland, . | Jan. 13, | 1909. Nov. 27, | Nov. 27, | 5,840 | 10,000 | - | 13,321 | 9,707 |
| Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River. | Nov. 30, | 1910. Oct. 26, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 1,200,000 | 300,000 | 800,000 | 45,074 | 504,244 |

¹ Horses, teams, bottles and supplies.² Fixtures.³ Adjourned.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Date of postponement.⁶ Reserve for depreciation of machinery.⁷ Formulae.⁸ On leased land.⁹ Horse and wagon.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$3,700 | \$11,300 | \$17,100 | \$7,000 | \$1,100 | - | \$9,000 | - | - | \$17,100 |
| - | - | - | 556,250 | 250,000 | - | - | 156,250 | \$150,000 | - | 556,250 |
| - | ² 1,615 | - | 27,114 | 8,000 | 1,346 | - | 16,000 | - | \$1,768 | 27,114 |
| - | - | 215 | 1,600 | 1,000 | - | - | 600 | - | - | 1,600 |
| - | - | 233 | 1,600 | 1,000 | - | - | 600 | - | - | 1,600 |
| ⁴ \$60,000 | - | - | 74,298 | 70,625 | 2,270 | - | - | - | 1,403 | 74,298 |
| - | ² 4,307 | - | 56,837 | 25,000 | 24,317 | - | - | 5,000 | 2,520 | 56,837 |
| - | - | - | 25,984 | 5,000 | 8,526 | \$12,000 | - | - | 458 | 25,984 |
| - | - | - | 63,504 | 20,000 | 32,872 | - | 10,632 | - | - | 63,504 |
| - | - | - | 192,364 | 72,000 | 55,000 | - | 51,405 | ⁶ 9,066 | 4,893 | 192,364 |
| ⁴ 2,481 | ⁷ 1,000 | - | 14,074 | 6,000 | 5,397 | - | - | - | 2,677 | 14,074 |
| - | ⁹ 300 | 697 | 10,595 | 10,000 | 595 | - | - | - | - | 10,595 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | - | 2,600 | 13,600 | 11,000 | - | - | 2,600 | - | - | 13,600 |
| - | ² 229 | - | 6,235 | 5,000 | 231 | - | - | - | 1,004 | 6,235 |
| - | ¹⁰ 142 ¹¹ 3,000 | - | 14,920 | 10,000 | 2,199 | - | - | - | 2,721 | 14,920 |
| - | ¹² 6,106 | - | 73,206 | 20,000 | 19,830 | - | 21,500 | 8,459 | 3,417 | 73,206 |
| - | ¹³ 14,820 ¹⁴ 32,200 | - | 106,866 | 100,000 | 2,000 | - | 4,253 | - | 613 | 106,866 |
| - | - | - | 23,310 | 5,000 | 10,723 | ¹⁶ 5,000 | - | - | 2,587 | 23,310 |
| - | ¹⁷ 2,116 | - | 35,144 | 5,840 | 7,291 | - | - | - | 22,013 | 35,144 |
| - | - | - | 1,649,318 | 1,200,000 | - | - | - | ¹⁸ 277,113 | 172,205 | 1,649,318 |

¹⁰ Office equipment.¹¹ Installation expense.¹² Movable property.¹³ Personal property.¹⁴ Leominster Fuel Co. capital stock.¹⁶ Date of postponement.¹⁶ Mortgage.¹⁷ Fixtures and personal property.¹⁸ Reserve for depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Union Credit Company, Brockton. | 1910. Mch. 31, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$560 | \$1,212 |
| Union Desk Co., Boston. | Nov. 2, | Aug. 1, | Aug. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 100 | 4,936 |
| Union Drug Company of Malden, Malden. | Jan. 29, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 4, | 2,000 | - | - | 2,000 | - |
| Union Engraving Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | \$1,990 | 465 | 4,018 |
| Union Fire Insurance Agency (Incorporated), Charle- mont. | Feb. 26, | ³ Jan. 21, | Dec. 31, | 4,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Union Foundry Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 28, | Apr. 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | 6,500 | 24,724 | 7,996 |
| Union Furniture Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 14, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 7,742 | 12,403 |
| Union Glass Company, Somerville. | Apr. 15, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 1, | 80,000 | \$10,000 | 1,000 | 16,924 | 53,446 |
| Union Ice Company, Boston, | July 13, | June 10, | May 31, | 75,000 | 85,791 | 13,443 | ⁴ 8,568 | 6,723 |
| Union Iron & Metal Com- pany, Boston. | Apr. 22, | Apr. 20, | Mch. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 520 | 7,432 |
| Union Laundry Co., Worces- ter. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 14, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 25,438 | 3,710 | 2,916 |
| Union Loan Association, Taunton. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | - | - | - | 12,241 |
| Union Machine Company, Fitchburg. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 13,000 | 5,000 | 12,521 |
| Union Mill, Becket. | Nov. 16, | Aug. 3, | June 30, | 48,000 | 41,160 | with R. E. | 18,906 | - |
| Union Newspaper Company, Springfield. | Apr. 25, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,060 | 61,480 |
| Union Optical Company, Boston. | Mch. 30, | Dec. 31, | Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | 884 | 1,205 | 702 |
| Union Parlor Furniture Com- pany, Boston. | Apr. 16, | 1910. Mch. 28, | 1910. Mch. 28, | 5,000 | - | 300 | 6,200 | 700 |
| Union Portsmouth Express Company, Lynn. | June 2, | Mch. 8, | Jan. 31, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 597 |
| Union Publishing Company, Methuen. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 12, | Jan. 24, | 5,000 | - | - | 44 | 2,495 |
| Union Screen Plate Company, Fitchburg. | Jan. 20, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | 34,870 | 46,003 |
| Union Seal Company, Bos- ton. | Oct. 19, | Sept. 21, | 1910. July 1, | 100,000 | - | 1,000 | 10,281 | 104 |

¹ Fixtures.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ Ice.⁵ Horses, wagons, etc.⁶ Furniture and fixtures.⁷ Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$50 | \$4,753 | \$6,575 | \$5,000 | \$1,575 | - | - | - | - | \$6,575 |
| ² \$200 | - | 2,287 | 7,523 | 5,000 | 2,523 | - | - | - | - | 7,523 |
| - | - | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | 600 | 7,073 | 3,900 | 486 | \$2,687 | - | - | - | 7,073 |
| ² 4,500 | - | - | 4,500 | 4,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,500 |
| - | - | - | 39,220 | 10,000 | 24,220 | - | - | \$5,000 | - | 39,220 |
| - | - | - | 20,145 | 9,200 | 10,000 | - | - | - | \$945 | 20,145 |
| - | - | - | 81,370 | 50,000 | 20,142 | - | - | 11,228 | - | 81,370 |
| - | ⁵ 6,356 ⁶ 2,187 ⁷ 3,892 | - | 126,960 | 75,000 | - | - | \$8,000 | ⁸ 2,607 | 41,353 | 126,960 |
| ⁹ 912 | - | - | 8,864 | 7,000 | 1,448 | - | - | - | 416 | 8,864 |
| ² 14,000 | - | - | 46,064 | 33,840 | 7,312 | - | - | - | 4,912 | 46,064 |
| - | ¹⁰ 525 | - | 12,766 | 12,240 | - | - | - | - | 526 | 12,766 |
| - | - | - | 30,521 | 10,000 | 2,610 | - | - | 10,000 | 7,911 | 30,521 |
| - | - | 2,498 | 62,564 | 48,000 | - | - | 14,564 | - | - | 62,564 |
| - | - | 5,101 | 72,641 | 10,000 | 22,877 | - | 39,764 | - | - | 72,641 |
| ¹¹ 3,000 ² 4,697 | - | 347 | 10,835 | 10,000 | \$35 | - | - | - | - | 10,835 |
| ² 1,500 | - | - | 8,700 | 5,000 | 3,700 | - | - | - | - | 8,700 |
| - | ⁵ 675 | - | 1,272 | 1,000 | 9 | - | - | - | 263 | 1,272 |
| ² 3,000 | - | - | 5,539 | 3,000 | 158 | - | 2,043 | - | 338 | 5,539 |
| - | - | - | 85,873 | 25,000 | 30,244 | - | - | 25,000 | 5,629 | 85,873 |
| ¹² 99,970 | ¹³ 8,140 | - | 119,495 | 100,000 | 5,159 | - | - | - | 14,336 | 119,495 |

⁸ Reserve for depreciation.⁹ Good will and fixtures.¹⁰ Furniture.¹¹ Trade-marks.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Union Shoe Company, New Bedford. | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 1909. Sept. 1, | \$9,810 | - | \$100 | \$14,000 | \$1,500 |
| Union Spar Company, Gloucester. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 10,000 | - | 367 | 5,897 | 10,526 |
| Union Stables Company, Cambridge. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,433 | 1,883 |
| Union Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | Mch. 8, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | \$4,000 | - | 8,077 | 13,439 |
| Union Supply Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | 1 Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 35,000 | - | - | 4,768 | 36,503 |
| Union Tool Company, Boston. | Aug. 23, | May 28, | 1910. May 28, | 20,000 | - | 267 | 1,231 | 131 |
| Union Water Meter Company, Worcester. | Feb. 5, | Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | 35,000 | 20,000 | 45,120 | 30,512 |
| Union Welting Company, Boston. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - |
| Unique Amusement Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | 1 Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 3,731 |
| Unique Theatre Company of Boston, Boston. | Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 27, | Nov. 30, | 20,000 | - | - | - | 13,784 |
| United Attraction Company, The, Lexington. | May 2, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,150 | 200 |
| United Bedding Company, Boston. | Feb. 12, | 1909. Nov. 1, | Nov. 1, | 10,000 | - | 704 | 3,100 | 2,871 |
| United Building Company, Boston. | July 8, | 1910. Apr. 20, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,200 |
| United Candy Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Sept. 16, | June 30, | 25,000 | - | ¹² 35,434 | 74,033 | 14,295 |
| United Dairies Company, Gloucester. | Dec. 16, | Nov. 10, | Oct. 30, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| United Distributing Company, Boston. | 1910. May 5, | 1910. Mch. 28, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 31,702 | 9,482 |
| United Electric Apparatus Company, Boston. | Sept. 15, | ¹⁶ May 9, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | - | 5,077 |
| United Fish Company, Boston. | July 5, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 785 | 5,900 |
| United Heel Company, Lynn. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 17, | Mch. 7, | 10,000 | - | 37 | - | 1,364 |
| United Laboratories Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Sept. 16, | 1909. June 30, | 75,000 | - | ¹² 28,454 | 124,420 | 79,449 |
| United Look Washer Company, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. 1 Mch. 29, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 408 | 34 | 301 |

¹ Adjourned.² Two hundred one shares stock of corporation.³ Good will.⁴ Lease and fixtures.⁵ Horses, wagons, etc.⁶ Investments.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Patterns and drawings.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ² \$7,035 | - | \$22,635 | \$9,810 | \$11,050 | - | with accts. payable | - | \$1,775 | \$22,635 |
| - | - | - | 16,790 | 10,000 | 6,023 | - | - | \$343 | 424 | 16,790 |
| - | - | - | 6,316 | 5,000 | 894 | - | - | - | 422 | 6,316 |
| - | - | - | 25,516 | 10,000 | 3,164 | - | \$9,200 | 3,152 | - | 25,516 |
| ³ \$3,000 | ⁴ 5,000 ⁵ 1,670 ⁶ 1,214 | - | 52,155 | 35,000 | 12,543 | - | 3,000 | - | 1,612 | 52,155 |
| ⁷ 18,000 ³ 500 | - | - | 20,129 | 12,835 | 519 | - | - | - | 6,775 | 20,129 |
| ⁷ 1,000 | ⁸ 3,000 1,213 | - | 135,845 | 75,000 | 159 | \$25,000 | 11,250 | 24,436 | - | 135,845 |
| - | - | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| ³ 11,900 | ⁹ 13,000 ¹⁰ 783 | - | 29,414 | 13,900 | 15,514 | - | - | - | - | 29,414 |
| ³ 13,000 | ¹¹ 14,641 ¹⁰ 2,667 | - | 44,092 | 20,000 | 6,824 | - | - | 17,268 | - | 44,092 |
| - | - | \$22,650 | 25,000 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,000 |
| - | - | 2,910 | 9,585 | 6,000 | 703 | 2,882 | - | - | - | 9,585 |
| ³ 200 | - | - | 1,400 | 150 | - | - | - | - | 1,250 | 1,400 |
| - | - | - | 123,762 | 25,000 | 3,348 | - | 69,660 | - | 25,754 | 123,762 |
| ⁷ 100,000 | - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| ¹³ 4,900 ³ 35,000 | ¹⁴ 5,000 ¹⁵ 434 | - | 86,518 | 39,900 | 42,289 | - | - | - | 4,329 | 86,518 |
| - | - | 19,615 | 24,692 | 10,000 | 4,751 | - | 9,941 | - | - | 24,692 |
| ³ 1,000 | - | - | 7,685 | 3,000 | 3,500 | - | - | 1,185 | - | 7,685 |
| - | - | - | 1,401 | 15 | 220 | - | 358 | 808 | - | 1,401 |
| - | - | - | 232,323 | 75,000 | 15,673 | - | 46,836 | - | 94,814 | 232,323 |
| ⁷ 37,727 ³ 300 | ¹⁷ 8,500 | 514 | 47,784 | 45,000 | - | - | 2,784 | - | - | 47,784 |

⁹ Stocks.¹⁰ Furniture and fixtures.¹¹ Improvements.¹² And furniture and utensils.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Fixtures.¹⁵ License and insurance.¹⁶ Should have been held.¹⁷ Stock in treasury.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| United Lumber Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$25,000 | \$970 | - | - | \$83,985 |
| United Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. | July 8, | May 27, | 1910. May 1, | 96,000 | - | \$14,171 | \$111,602 | 45,891 |
| United Mineral Company, Boston. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 18, | 200,000 | 4,660 | 383 | - | 26 |
| United Paper Stock Company, Chelsea. | July 28, | July 18, | June 30, | 10,000 | - | 50 | 1,200 | 3,500 |
| United Perfume Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Sept. 16, | 1909. June 30, | 25,000 | - | ³ 2,678 | 34,708 | 3,141 |
| United Sewing Machinery Company, Springfield. | 1910. May 18, | 1910. ⁵ Apr. 29, | Dec. 1, | 50,000 | - | 12,229 | 4,927 | 2,142 |
| United Shirt & Collar Co., Boston. | Mch. 21, | Jan. 20, | Oct. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 20,150 | 43,611 |
| United Spinning Machinery Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Feb. 2, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 750,000 | - | 120 | 50 | 26 |
| United States Airomotor Company, Boston. | May 2, | ⁵ Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 6, | 250,000 | - | - | - | - |
| United States Cartridge Company, Lowell. | May 11, | May 7, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 400,000 | - | 255,760 | 181,236 | 160,457 |
| United States Column Company, Cambridge. | Nov. 9, | July 16, | July 1, | 200,000 | 27,400 | 11,300 | 34,350 | 32,651 |
| United States Electric Signal Company, Newton. | Mch. 18, | Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | 3,000 | 8,154 | 9,305 |
| United States Hotel Company, Boston. | Feb. 19, | Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 549,094 | - | - | 41,705 |
| United States Lumber Corp., Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 8, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 1,989 | 10,007 |
| United States Optical Company, Southbridge. | Apr. 23, | ⁵ Feb. 19, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | - | - | - |
| United States Sealing Company, Springfield. | June 8, | ²⁰ Feb. 5, | Dec. 31, | 800,000 | - | - | - | - |
| United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 10, | 1910. Jan. 10, | 50,000 | 15,000 | 4,732 | 20,537 | 35,122 |
| United States Tanned Pig Skin Company, Peabody. | Oct. 3, | July 11, | July 11, | 65,000 | 28,000 | 6,000 | 37,800 | 22,700 |
| United States Transfer Advertising Company, Boston. | Apr. 9, | ⁵ Apr. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 3,279 |
| United Tack Company, Taunton. | Oct. 13, | Oct. 8, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 100,000 | 20,580 | - | - | 3,629 |

¹ Office furniture, etc.² Mining rights.³ And furniture and utensils.⁴ Stocks and bonds.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ Patent rights.⁷ Old account, special.⁸ Furniture and fixtures.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ Stock in other company.¹¹ Patterns, etc.¹² Inventions and improvements.¹³ Building fund in New Jersey.¹⁴ Tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | ¹ \$399 | - | \$85,354 | \$25,000 | \$42,428 | - | - | - | \$17,926 | \$85,354 |
| - | - | - | 171,664 | 96,000 | 49,937 | - | - | - | 25,727 | 171,664 |
| - | ² 194,050 | \$1,737 | 200,856 | 200,000 | 856 | - | - | - | - | 200,856 |
| - | - | 2,000 | 6,750 | 5,000 | 1,750 | - | - | - | - | 6,750 |
| - | ⁴ 10,000 | - | 50,527 | 11,200 | 36,227 | - | - | - | 3,100 | 50,527 |
| ⁶ \$33,227 | - | 8,000 | 60,525 | 45,000 | 586 | \$8,800 | \$5,320 | - | ⁷ 819 | 60,525 |
| - | ⁸ 2,440 | - | 66,201 | 20,000 | 42,802 | - | - | \$3,399 | - | 66,201 |
| ⁶ 625,000 | ⁹ 135,500 ¹⁰ 130 | - | 760,826 | 750,000 | 1,491 | - | 917 | 8,418 | - | 760,826 |
| - | ¹¹ 1,500 ¹² 250,000 | - | 251,500 | 250,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,500 | 251,500 |
| - | - | - | 597,453 | 400,000 | 26,176 | - | - | ¹³ 157,540 | 13,737 | 597,453 |
| ⁶ 40,000 | - | - | 145,701 | 52,490 | 16,417 | 9,000 | 9,760 | - | 58,034 | 145,701 |
| ⁶ 15,000 | ¹⁴ 1,000 | - | 36,459 | 15,000 | 2,211 | - | - | - | 19,248 | 36,459 |
| - | ¹⁵ 15,000 ¹⁶ 12,985 ¹⁷ 10,031 | - | 628,815 | 500,000 | ¹⁸ 7,068 ¹⁹ 20,000 | - | - | - | 101,747 | 628,815 |
| - | - | - | 11,996 | 7,075 | 2,826 | - | 285 | 1,810 | - | 11,996 |
| ⁶ 5,000 | - | 30 | 5,030 | 5,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,030 |
| ⁶ 510,000 | - | 220 | 510,220 | ²¹ 1,470 508,750 | - | - | - | - | - | 510,220 |
| - | - | - | 75,391 | 50,000 | 4,136 | - | - | ²² 10,000 | 11,255 | 75,391 |
| ²³ 15,000 | - | - | 109,500 | 65,000 | 9,500 | - | - | 35,000 | - | 109,500 |
| - | ²⁴ 200 | - | 3,479 | 625 | 1,300 | - | - | - | 1,554 | 3,479 |
| - | ²⁵ 83 | 59,340 | 83,632 | 75,600 | 32 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 83,632 |

¹⁵ Furniture.¹⁶ Sundry investments.¹⁷ Insurance.¹⁸ Arrears of rent.¹⁹ Dividend payable Jan. 1, 1910.²⁰ In lieu of annual.²¹ Stock to be issued as per agree-
ment.²² Depreciation.²³ Good will.²⁴ Leases of advertising rights.²⁵ Office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Universal Blade Stroppler Co., Boston. | 1910. Aug. 1, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Oct. 30, | \$50,000 | - | - | \$435 | - |
| Universal Boring Machine Company, Boston. | Aug. 19, | 1910. July 19, | 1910. June 30, | 50,000 | \$10,208 | \$33,773 | 13,195 | \$1,931 |
| Universal Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 16, | May 7, | May 2, | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 250 | 11 |
| Universal Marine Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 12, | ⁷ July 31, | May 2, | 1,000,000 | - | 2,877 | - | 81 |
| Universal Tool Company, The, Springfield. | June 23, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 300,000 | - | 12,313 | 2,701 | 44,040 |
| University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Mch. 21, | Mch. 15, | Jan. 1, | 150,000 | 131,207 | 72,933 | 196,843 | 205,815 |
| University Schools of Correspondence, Boston. | June 1, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 29, | 100,000 | - | - | - | 20,000 |
| Up-To-Date Manufacturing Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 9, | 1909. Oct. 25, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | 2,500 | 6,000 | 4,000 |
| Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 6, | Dec. 27, | Nov. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 8,287 |
| Upton Investment Company, The, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 17, | Sept. 6, | Sept. 6, | 40,000 | - | - | ¹³ 8,500 | 1,700 |
| Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton. | 1910. Nov. 25, | 1910. Oct. 28, | 1910. Oct. 15, | 12,000 | 9,450 | 3,000 | 1,292 | 3,109 |
| Utica Treering Machine Company, Boston. | Mch. 23, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 629 | 300 |
| Uxbridge and Whitinsville Transcript Publishing Company, Uxbridge. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 3,295 | 387 | 1,515 |
| Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 8, | Dec. 31, | 125,000 | 96,000 | 80,000 | 172,141 | 60,510 |
| Uxbridge Hardware & Furniture Company, The, Uxbridge. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | 30 | - | 3,500 | 1,000 |
| V. & F. W. Filoon Company, Brockton. | 1909. Dec. 22, | 1909. Dec. 14, | Dec. 1, | 100,000 | 25,000 | 10,000 | 208,084 | 157,457 |
| V. H. Moody Shoe Company, Boston. | 1910. Aug. 29, | 1910. May 11, | 1910. May 19, | 200,000 | - | 52,906 | 53,452 | 81,073 |
| V. S. Pond Company, Foxborough. | Nov. 18, | ¹³ July 11, | July 1, | 25,000 | 13,000 | 6,000 | 16,469 | 26,017 |
| Vacuum Glass Company, Lynn. | July 13, | May 3, | Apr. 15, | 5,000 | - | 2,510 | 1,736 | 2,476 |

¹ Patent rights.² Drawings and patterns.³ Office fixtures.⁴ Development.⁵ Insurance unearned.⁶ Bank loans and notes.⁷ Date of postponement.⁸ Trade-marks.⁹ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$50,000 | — | \$146 | \$50,581 | \$50,000 | \$581 | — | — | — | — | \$50,581 |
| — | ² \$7,175 ³ 717 ⁴ 5,000 ⁵ 283 | — | 72,282 | 25,000 | 27,825 | — | ⁶ \$13,900 | \$5,557 | — | 72,282 |
| ¹ 3,000 | — | 11,606 | 15,867 | 15,000 | 867 | — | — | — | — | 15,867 |
| ¹ 260,000 ⁸ 90,000 ⁹ 1,677 | — | — | 354,635 | 350,300 | 4,335 | — | — | — | — | 354,635 |
| ¹ 208,205 ⁹ 7,000 | — | 1,645 | 275,904 | 268,600 | 7,304 | — | — | — | — | 275,904 |
| — | — | — | 606,798 | 135,000 | 46,842 | ¹⁰ \$57,500 | 236,325 | 131,131 | with surplus | 606,798 |
| — | ¹¹ 500 | 64,852 | 85,352 | 78,122 | 1,430 | — | 5,800 | — | — | 85,352 |
| — | — | — | 12,500 | 5,000 | 1,700 | — | — | — | \$5,800 | 12,500 |
| — | ¹² 4,247 | — | 12,534 | 5,000 | 7,212 | — | — | 322 | — | 12,534 |
| — | — | 7,230 | 17,430 | 9,030 | 700 | 5,200 | 2,500 | — | — | 17,430 |
| — | ¹⁴ 500 | — | 17,351 | 12,000 | 2,787 | — | — | — | 2,564 | 17,351 |
| ¹ 50,000 | — | — | 50,929 | 35,550 | — | — | — | — | 15,379 | 50,929 |
| ⁹ 600 | — | 298 | 6,095 | 5,000 | 1,095 | — | — | — | — | 6,095 |
| — | — | — | 408,651 | 125,000 | 133,427 | — | 50,000 | 81,182 | 19,042 | 408,651 |
| ⁹ 770 | — | — | 5,300 | 5,000 | 300 | — | — | — | — | 5,300 |
| — | — | — | 400,541 | 100,000 | ¹⁵ 86,152 | — | 179,824 | ¹⁶ 34,565 | — | 400,541 |
| ⁹ 50,000 | ¹⁷ 7,470 | 64,910 | 309,811 | 185,100 | 75,711 | — | 49,000 | — | — | 309,811 |
| — | — | — | 61,486 | 25,000 | 15,328 | — | 20,000 | — | 1,158 | 61,486 |
| ¹ 800 | — | — | 7,522 | 5,000 | 2,000 | — | — | 500 | 22 | 7,522 |

¹⁰ Mortgage.¹¹ Office furniture.¹² Horses, carriages, grain, etc.¹³ Including furniture.¹⁴ Horses and wagons.¹⁵ And bills payable.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Factory equipment.¹⁸ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Vacuum Ventilator Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 26, | 1910. Mch. 4, | 1910. Jan. 27, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$122 | \$569 | |
| Valley Drug Company, Webster. | May 24, | Apr. 4, | Mch. 7, | 5,000 | - | - | 451 | 400 | |
| Valley Falls Iron Foundry, Inc., Salem. | Nov. 10, | Oct. 3, | Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 748 | 7,705 | |
| Valley Paper Company, Holyoke. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | \$190,000 | \$50,000 | 59,418 | 107,417 | |
| Van Tassel Leather Company, Boston (for 1909). | Jan. 6, | 1909. Aug. 18, | July 1, | 100,000 | - | - | ⁴ 194,178 | ⁵ 22,714 94,988 | |
| Van Tassel Leather Company, Boston. | Oct. 29, | 1910. Aug. 15, | 1910. July 1, | 200,000 | - | - | ⁶ 456,258 | 63,798 | |
| Vasil Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 2, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 15, | 10,000 | - | 1,255 | - | 7,226 | |
| Vaughan Construction Company, The, Springfield. | Aug. 12, | ⁸ July 29, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 5,000 | - | - | 327 | 4,465 | |
| Vega Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 22, | ⁸ Sept. 8, | July 31, | 15,000 | - | 1,000 | 12,527 | 11,818 | |
| Vermont Lime Company, The, Greenfield. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 75,000 | 16,920 | 7,713 | 2,903 | 3,279 | |
| Vernon Court Hotel Company, Newton. | Apr. 8, | Feb. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 112,054 | - | 40 | 5,940 | |
| Vershire Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 24, | July 19, | 1910. May 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 1,653 | 537 | |
| Victor Mangle Company, The, Lowell. | Aug. 17, | July 6, | May 1, | 30,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 43 | |
| Victor Manufacturing Company, Clinton. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 50,173 | 53,788 | 93,677 | 4,272 | |
| Victor R. F. Walker Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, | Apr. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 5,335 | 24,900 | |
| Victor Sporting Goods Company, Springfield. | Oct. 21, | Aug. 10, | July 31, | 75,000 | - | 26,214 | 109,203 | 53,483 | |
| Victor Tire Traction Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | Jan. 4, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 1,400 | - | 3,042 | |
| Vienna Lunch Co., Boston, . | Feb. 10, | ⁸ Jan. 14, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 98 | |
| Viger & Dubrule Company, Lawrence. | May 2, | Mch. 2, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 6,175 | 3,572 | |
| Vigosan Medicine Company, The, Fall River. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,053 | 289 | |
| Vinal Motor Renting Company, Boston. | May 10, | ⁸ Apr. 10, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 2,000 | - | - | ¹⁴ 13,250 | 5,389 | |

¹ Patent rights.² Trade-marks.³ Good will.⁴ Including balance tanning account.⁵ Real estate mortgage.⁶ And balance tannery account.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Adjourned.⁹ Equipment and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$8,500 | - | \$1,700 | \$10,891 | \$10,000 | \$441 | - | \$450 | - | - | \$10,891 |
| ² 1,000 | - | 3,303 | 5,154 | 5,000 | 154 | - | - | - | - | 5,154 |
| ³ 3,000 | - | - | 11,453 | 10,000 | 1,125 | - | - | \$328 | - | 11,453 |
| - | - | - | 406,835 | 200,000 | 39,754 | - | 118,663 | - | \$48,418 | 406,835 |
| - | - | - | 311,880 | 100,000 | 186,121 | - | - | - | 25,759 | 311,880 |
| - | ⁵ \$22,714 ⁷ 622 | - | 543,392 | 200,000 | 108,771 | - | 200,493 | - | 34,128 | 543,392 |
| ¹ 5,100 | - | 2,985 | 16,566 | 10,000 | 566 | - | 6,000 | - | - | 16,566 |
| - | ⁹ 591 | 3 | 5,386 | 1,050 | 4,336 | - | - | - | - | 5,386 |
| - | - | - | 25,345 | 5,000 | 2,762 | - | 15,955 | - | 1,628 | 25,345 |
| ² 26,200 | - | 12,831 | 69,846 | 53,150 | 1,596 | \$15,000 | 100 | - | - | 69,846 |
| - | - | 2,010 | 120,044 | 82,000 | 2,044 | 33,000 | 3,000 | - | - | 120,044 |
| ³ 2,500 | - | 1,697 | 6,387 | 5,000 | 887 | - | 500 | - | - | 6,387 |
| ¹ 40,000 | ¹⁰ 2,000 | - | 45,043 | 30,000 | 3,489 | - | 11,249 | - | 305 | 45,043 |
| - | - | 5,895 ¹¹ 57,306 | 265,111 | 94,000 | 162,611 | 8,500 | - | - | - | 265,111 |
| - | - | - | 30,235 | 1,000 | 23,432 | - | 3,750 | 1,000 | 1,053 | 30,235 |
| - | - | - | 188,900 | 75,000 | 7,883 | - | 15,000 | 76,805 ¹² 14,212 | - | 188,900 |
| ¹³ 50,000 | - | 1,367 | 55,809 | 50,000 | 5,809 | - | - | - | - | 55,809 |
| - | - | 10,752 | 14,850 | 5,350 | 9,500 | - | with accts. payable | - | - | 14,850 |
| - | ⁷ 7,000 | - | 16,747 | 10,000 | 5,737 | - | 300 | - | 710 | 16,747 |
| ² 5,000 | - | - | 7,342 | 5,700 | 163 | - | 870 | 609 | - | 7,342 |
| - | - | - | 18,639 | 2,000 | 2,783 | - | 6,000 | - | 7,856 | 18,639 |

¹⁰ Patterns.¹² Reserve for depreciation.¹⁴ Including automobiles and accessories.¹¹ Deficit.¹³ License under patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Vineyard Haven Wharf Company, Tisbury. | 1910. Apr. 26, | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Apr. 7, | \$1,760 | ¹ \$5,650 | - | - | \$1 |
| Vinson & Howard Company, Boston. | Sept. 28, | Sept. 23, | July 1, | 25,000 | - | \$3,679 | \$17,786 | 23,799 |
| Vinton Hotel Company, Leominster. | June 1, | May 2, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 25 |
| Vinton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | Jan. 1, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 50,000 | 4,882 | - | 1,209 | 759 |
| Virginia Timber Co., Boston, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 20,000 | ⁴ 18,031 | - | 12,176 | 2,772 |
| Vortex Vacuum Company, The, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 3,635 | 2,987 |
| Vose-Swain Engraving Company, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,372 | 1,465 | 7,471 |
| Vulcan Manufacturing Company, Newton. | Sept. 3, | ⁹ 1910. Aug. 30, | July 1, | 5,000 | - | 560 | 12,170 | 2,781 |
| Vulite Boiler Fluid Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 16, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | - | 179 |
| W. A. & H. A. Root, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 9, | Mch. 21, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | 500 | - | - | 17,281 |
| W. A. Buxton Machinery Company, The, Worcester. | Sept. 27, | June 16, | June 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 7,849 | 19,578 |
| W. A. Castle Company, The, Springfield. | May 2, | Apr. 16, | Apr. 1, | 12,000 | - | 1,252 | 11,774 | 3,976 |
| W. A. Chaplain Company, Brockton. | 1909. Dec. 2, | 1909. Nov. 3, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 4,000 | - | - | 4,786 | 426 |
| W. A. Fuller Lumber Company, Leominster. | 1910. Mch. 7, | 1910. Feb. 19, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 12,229 | 3,692 | 56,001 | 30,452 |
| W. A. Haynes Co., The, Maynard. | Mch. 14, | Feb. 24, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 14,750 | - | 36,436 | 21,631 |
| W. A. Lytle Company, Worcester. | Apr. 23, | Mch. 19, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 30,000 | - | - | 49,623 | 13,771 |
| W. A. Mack Company, Lowell. | July 7, | June 30, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,800 | 6,949 | 13,988 |
| W. A. Moffitt Co., Boston, | Mch. 3, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | ²⁰ 600 | 285 |
| W. A. Norton Company, Boston. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 5, | 5,000 | - | 3,900 | 800 | 698 |
| W. A. Silvermail Company, Worcester. | Mch. 18, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | - | 15,518 | 217 |
| W. A. Snow-Iron Works (Inc.), Boston. | June 15, | Mch. 15, | Mch. 15, | 40,000 | - | 6,000 | 16,914 | 21,340 |

¹ Buildings and wharf.² Undivided profit.³ Patent rights.⁴ And standing timber.⁵ And for money advanced on timber.⁶ Good will.⁷ Office furniture.⁸ Fixtures and appliances.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Formulæ and secret processes.¹¹ Machinery designs.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebit- edness. | Floating Indebit- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$5,651 | \$1,760 | - | - | - | \$3,890 | ² \$1 | \$5,651 |
| - | - | - | 45,264 | 25,000 | \$9,893 | - | \$7,185 | - | 3,186 | 45,264 |
| - | - | \$800 | 2,825 | 2,800 | 25 | - | - | - | - | 2,825 |
| ³ \$43,763 | - | 3,425 | 54,038 | 50,000 | 4,038 | - | - | - | - | 54,038 |
| - | - | - | 32,979 | 10,000 | ⁵ 16,402 | - | - | - | 6,577 | 32,979 |
| ³ 5,000 ⁶ 44,000 | ⁷ \$697 | 10,950 | 68,269 | 50,000 | 781 | - | 17,488 | - | - | 68,269 |
| ⁶ 964 | ⁸ 3,899 | 671 | 16,842 | 10,000 | 3,562 | - | 3,280 | - | - | 16,842 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,500 ¹¹ 1,500 | - | 18,511 | 5,000 | 9,359 | - | - | 4,152 | - | 18,511 |
| - | - | 221 | 400 | 400 | - | - | - | - | - | 400 |
| - | ¹² 1,500 | - | 19,281 | 10,000 | 943 | - | - | - | 8,338 | 19,281 |
| ⁶ 18,000 | - | 1,837 | 47,264 | 30,000 | 12,264 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 47,264 |
| ¹³ 25 ⁶ 3,000 | - | 7,291 | 27,318 | 12,000 | 15,318 | - | - | - | - | 27,318 |
| - | ¹⁴ 5,849 | - | 11,061 | 4,000 | 5,044 | - | - | - | 2,017 | 11,061 |
| - | ¹⁵ 1,582 ¹⁶ 725 ¹⁷ 445 | - | 105,126 | 46,600 | 24,428 | \$24,000 | - | 9,457 | 641 | 105,126 |
| - | - | - | 72,817 | 30,000 | 9,968 | 29,628 | - | 3,221 | - | 72,817 |
| - | ¹⁸ 7,187 | - | 70,581 | 30,000 | 3,641 | 25,000 | - | 9,989 | 1,951 | 70,581 |
| - | ¹⁹ 1,195 | 2,356 | 26,288 | 10,000 | 1,764 | - | 14,524 | - | - | 26,288 |
| ⁶ 400 | - | - | 1,285 | 1,000 | 20 | - | - | 265 | - | 1,285 |
| - | - | - | 5,398 | 4,000 | 675 | - | - | - | 723 | 5,398 |
| - | ²¹ 1,428 ²² 57 | - | 17,220 | 15,000 | 705 | - | - | 1,515 | - | 17,220 |
| ³ 500 | - | 7,688 | 52,442 | 40,000 | 6,442 | - | 6,000 | - | - | 52,442 |

¹² Tools.¹³ Trade-marks.¹⁴ Store fittings and fixtures.¹⁵ Teams.¹⁶ Office fixtures.¹⁷ Unexpired insurance premiums.¹⁸ Store fixtures.¹⁹ Teams and fixtures.²⁰ Including furniture.²¹ Fixtures.²² Unexpired insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| W. A. Wood Company, Boston. | 1910. May 18, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 1910. Apr. 1, | \$50,000 | - | \$2,000 | \$17,072 | \$49,130 |
| W. & R. Motor Truck Company, Taunton. | Mch. 16, | Jan. 1, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 5,100 | 323 | 93 |
| W. & V. O. Kimball Company, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 28, | Mch. 31, | 125,000 | - | 26,440 | 238,949 | 261,871 |
| W. B. Clarke Company, Boston. | Mch. 31, | ⁴ Mch. 25, | Feb. 28, | 20,000 | - | - | 49,573 | 21,721 |
| W. B. Hubbard and Sons Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 65,000 | - | - | 85,389 | 143,442 |
| W. B. Norris Corporation, The, Plympton. | Mch. 11, | Jan. 4, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 379 | 1,372 | 1,429 |
| W. Booth Company, Lowell. | Feb. 21, | Jan. 27, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,875 | 4,259 |
| W. C. Lewis Shoe Company, Haverhill. | May 13, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | 19,868 | 27,440 | 21,013 |
| W. C. Vaughan Company, Boston. | May 24, | Mch. 1, | Mch. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 4,000 | 4,241 |
| W. D. Brackett Company, Brockton (for 1909). | Apr. 1, | 1909. Oct. 26, | 1909. Oct. 26, | 250,000 | \$25,000 | - | - | 1,000 |
| W. D. Brackett Company, Brockton. | Nov. 28, | 1910. Oct. 25, | 1910. Oct. 25, | 250,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 1,000 |
| W. D. Kendall Company, Worcester. | Jan. 18, | ⁴ Jan. 7, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 6,000 | - | 508 | 2,956 | 2,254 |
| W. D. Kinsman Company, Springfield. | Feb. 11, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 66,320 | 9,347 |
| W. D. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleborough. | June 30, | Feb. 1, | Feb. 1, | 14,000 | - | 2,597 | 11,351 | 8,905 |
| W. E. Benson Coal Company, Greenfield. | Mch. 29, | ⁸ - | Mch. 1, | 25,000 | 3,000 | 2,007 | 5,697 | 10,695 |
| W. E. Chipman Company, Boston. | June 6, | Jan. 3, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,000 | 898 |
| W. E. Garland Company, The, Boston. | Nov. 22, | Oct. 1, | Aug. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 7,963 | 2,868 |
| W. E. Griffin Company, Worcester. | June 21, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | ¹⁰ 2,846 | 19,589 | 29,810 |
| W. E. Hoyt Co., Salem. | May 20, | Feb. 4, | Feb. 1, | 25,000 | - | - | 8,178 | 11,109 |
| W. E. Richards Company, Attleborough. | May 11, | Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | 19,000 | 30,628 | 64,939 |
| W. E. Smith Company, Boston. | Mch. 26, | Mch. 1, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | 575 |
| W. E. Tillotson Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield. | May 23, | Apr. 21, | Apr. 2, | 350,000 | 53,284 | 103,500 | 937,135 | 224,522 |

¹ Reserve for depreciation of machinery and accounts.² Prepaid insurance.³ Prepaid interest.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade-Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$68,202 | \$50,000 | \$17,161 | - | - | ¹ \$1,000 | \$41 | \$68,202 |
| - | - | \$580 | 6,096 | 2,550 | 320 | \$126 | \$3,100 | - | - | 6,096 |
| - | ² \$600 ³ 2,000 | - | 529,860 | 125,000 | 93,349 | - | 310,429 | 1,082 | - | 529,860 |
| - | - | - | 71,294 | 20,000 | 32,167 | - | - | 19,127 | - | 71,294 |
| - | - | - | 228,831 | 65,000 | 103,806 | - | 36,079 | - | 23,946 | 228,831 |
| ⁵ \$6,000 | - | 26,421 | 35,601 | 33,000 | 601 | - | 2,000 | - | - | 35,601 |
| ⁵ 2,500 | ⁶ 2,460 | 308 | 12,402 | 10,000 | 2,402 | - | - | - | - | 12,402 |
| - | - | 8,016 | 76,337 | 50,000 | 1,937 | - | 24,400 | - | - | 76,337 |
| - | - | - | 8,241 | 3,000 | 948 | - | - | - | 4,293 | 8,241 |
| - | - | - | 26,000 | 26,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 26,000 |
| - | - | - | 26,000 | 26,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 26,000 |
| - | - | - | 5,718 | 2,400 | 2,383 | - | 500 | - | 435 | 5,718 |
| - | ⁷ 10,458 | - | 86,125 | 50,000 | 20,956 | - | - | 15,169 | - | 86,125 |
| - | - | - | 22,853 | 14,000 | 561 | - | - | 8,292 | - | 22,853 |
| ⁸ 1,000 | ⁹ 33 | - | 22,432 | 16,780 | 3,610 | - | 1,000 | - | 1,042 | 22,432 |
| ⁵ 10,000 | - | - | 13,898 | 12,020 | 600 | - | 130 | - | 1,148 | 13,898 |
| - | - | - | 10,831 | 6,000 | 1,461 | - | 1,870 | - | 1,500 | 10,831 |
| - | - | - | 52,245 | 5,000 | 35,978 | - | 9,000 | - | 2,267 | 52,245 |
| - | ¹¹ 2,011 | 5,826 | 27,124 | 25,000 | 2,124 | - | - | - | - | 27,124 |
| - | - | - | 114,567 | 40,000 | 8,605 | - | 58,632 | - | 7,330 | 114,567 |
| - | - | - | 575 | 500 | - | - | - | 75 | - | 575 |
| - | - | - | 1,318,441 | 350,000 | 861,303 | - | - | 88,925 | 18,213 | 1,318,441 |

⁵ Equipment.⁷ Store fixtures and office supplies.⁸ None held since organization.⁹ Suspense.¹⁰ And fixtures.¹¹ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| W. F. Cook Granite Company, Springfield. | 1910. Apr. 13, | 1910. Jan. 30, | 1910. Jan. 1, | \$10,000 | - | - | \$9,543 | \$5,229 |
| W. F. Embree Company, The, Lynn. | Apr. 15, | Mch. 29, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | \$5,500 | 17,544 | 11,540 |
| W. F. Kearns Company, Boston. | Mch. 1, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | 11,197 | 40,447 | 48,257 |
| W. F. Plummer Drug Company, Boston. | Mch. 22, | ³ Mch. 17, | 1909. Dec. 10, | 10,000 | - | - | ⁴ 25,459 | 857 |
| W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corporation, Boston. | Apr. 9, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 500,000 | - | 293,734 | 146,083 | 114,972 |
| W. Fillmore Company, Cambridge. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 1, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | \$2,000 | 3,436 | 3,922 | 47,170 |
| W. G. Hall Fur Company, Boston. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 31, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 15,000 | - | ⁵ 1,606 | 26,556 | 1,654 |
| W. George Greenlay Co., Saugus. | Apr. 18, | Feb. 8, | Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 900 | 1,800 |
| W. H. Ames & Co., Inc., Boston. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 8, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 615 | 33,898 |
| W. H. Blodget Company, Worcester. | Mch. 24, | Mch. 22, | Feb. 5, | 50,000 | - | - | 53,500 | 66,455 |
| W. H. Bowdlear Co., The, Boston. | Sept. 28, | ⁸ Sept. 20, | Sept. 1, | 50,000 | 10,000 | 6,382 | 10,150 | 2,350 |
| W. H. Cooley Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 16, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 7,000 | 1,000 | - | 3,906 | 8,275 |
| W. H. Hayes Company, Boston. | May 17, | May 13, | 1910. Apr. 4, | 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | - |
| W. H. I. Hayes Company, Lowell. | Apr. 21, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,700 | 3,240 |
| W. H. Lucas, Inc., Boston, . | Feb. 2, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 15,947 | 44,359 |
| W. H. Magrath Cigar Company, Boston. | June 3, | ³ May 23, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 1,619 | 3,480 |
| W. H. Marble Automobile Company, Brockton. | Mch. 7, | Jan. 13, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 600 | - | 23,665 | 5,280 |
| W. H. Noyes & Brother Company, Newburyport. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 5, | ¹⁵ Dec. 31, | 45,000 | 8,000 | 8,288 | 67,685 | 20,917 |
| W. H. Saart Company, The, Attleborough. | June 8, | Feb. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 15,000 | - | 18,400 | 18,915 | 64,926 |
| W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 24, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 115,594 | 85,381 |
| W. H. Stone Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | - | - | 4,640 | 1,238 |

¹ Stock of Converse Rubber Shoe Co.² Good will.³ Adjourned.⁴ And stock and fixtures.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ Furniture, tools and fixtures.⁷ Furniture and fixtures.⁸ Date of postponement.⁹ Treasury stock.¹⁰ Reserved for dividend.¹¹ Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$14,772 | \$10,000 | \$2,805 | - | \$1,772 | - | \$195 | \$14,772 |
| - | ¹ \$400 | \$1,392 | 36,376 | 20,000 | 16,376 | - | - | - | - | 36,376 |
| ² \$17,000 | - | - | 116,901 | 50,000 | 66,901 | - | - | - | - | 116,901 |
| - | - | 2,024 | 28,340 | 10,000 | 18,340 | - | - | - | - | 28,340 |
| - | - | - | 554,789 | 425,000 | 24 | - | 80,000 | - | 49,765 | 554,789 |
| - | - | - | 56,528 | 10,000 | 46,148 | - | - | - | 380 | 56,528 |
| - | - | 653 | 30,469 | 10,000 | 13,994 | - | 6,475 | - | - | 30,469 |
| ² 1,500 | ⁶ 1,000 | - | 5,200 | 3,500 | 1,700 | - | - | - | - | 5,200 |
| ² 1,500 | ⁷ 269 | 6,804 | 43,086 | 10,000 | 12,586 | - | 20,500 | - | - | 43,086 |
| - | - | - | 119,955 | 50,000 | 62,229 | - | - | \$7,726 | - | 119,955 |
| 1,118 | ⁹ 20,000 | - | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | - | 13,181 | 7,000 | 557 | - | - | ¹⁰ 1,400 | 4,224 | 13,181 |
| - | - | - | 1,900 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| ¹¹ 200 | - | 1,260 | 13,400 | 10,000 | 3,400 | - | - | - | - | 13,400 |
| ² 1 | ¹² 50 ⁷ 895 ¹³ 918 | - | 62,170 | 25,000 | 31,457 | - | 3,713 | - | 2,000 | 62,170 |
| ¹⁴ 6,000 | ⁷ 1,424 | 1,992 | 14,515 | 9,370 | 5,145 | - | - | - | - | 14,515 |
| - | ⁷ 2,134 | 32,145 | 63,824 | 50,000 | 1,324 | - | 12,500 | - | - | 63,824 |
| - | - | - | 104,890 | 45,000 | 6 | - | 50,200 | ¹⁶ 5,000 | 4,684 | 104,890 |
| - | - | - | 102,241 | 15,000 | 30,185 | - | 31,256 | 25,800 | - | 102,241 |
| - | ¹⁷ 8,000 | - | 210,975 | 50,000 | ¹⁵ 22,773 | \$87,202 | 51,000 | - | - | 210,975 |
| - | ¹⁹ 125 ²⁰ 1,020 | 1,262 | 8,285 | 3,000 | 5,285 | - | - | - | - | 8,285 |

¹² Stock in other companies.¹³ Prepaid items.¹⁴ Trade-marks and good will.¹⁵ For thirteen months.¹⁶ Reserve for depreciation.¹⁷ Equipment.¹⁸ Not due.¹⁹ Furniture.²⁰ Stock W. H. Stone Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| W. H. Willard Company, Worcester. | 1910. Apr. 16, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$15,000 | - | - | \$25,810 | \$13,080 |
| W. H. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleborough. | July 9, | ³ June 8, | Apr. 30, | 60,000 | - | \$45,000 | 36,505 | 23,912 |
| W. J. Barry Shoe Company, Salem. | Jan. 27, | ⁴ Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | ⁵ 4,135 | 13,062 | 11,489 |
| W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton. | Apr. 2, | Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,500 | 3,150 | 3,090 |
| W. J. Gardner Company, Boston. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 12,500 | 5,003 |
| W. J. Ham Co., Boston, | Apr. 11, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 35,000 | - | 11,091 | 549 | 25,360 |
| W. J. Hyland Manufacturing Company, Springfield. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | - | ⁵ 2,981 | 10,184 | 15,291 |
| W. J. Lamb Company, Somerville. | Jan. 14, | Jan. 1, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 8,000 | - | 250 | 7,225 | 5,257 |
| W. J. Paine Co., Boston, | Sept. 24, | June 12, | May 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 708 | 301 |
| W. J. Woods Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 97,728 | 27,115 |
| W. J. Young Machinery Company, Lynn. | 1909. Dec. 18, | ⁴ 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | 5,220 | 11,401 | 22,976 |
| W. K. Farrington Press, Boston. | 1910. Jan. 18, | ³ Dec. 6, | Sept. 30, | 1,000 | - | 6,443 | 2,343 | 6,801 |
| W. L. Hallett Theatrical Transfer Co., Boston. | May 28, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,900 | 710 |
| W. L. Porter Company, Worcester. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 12, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 340 | 600 |
| W. L. Waples Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 2, | 1909. Nov. 9, | Oct. 31, | 50,000 | - | 5,225 | 86 | 2,911 |
| W. M. McDonald Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 2, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 65,990 | 47,348 |
| W. M. Todd Company, Natick. | Mch. 28, | Jan. 10, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 650 | 3,504 | 6,888 |
| W. M. Weston Co., Boston, | Jan. 26, | Jan. 8, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | - | - | 29,215 | 62,225 |
| W. M. Young Regalia Company, Springfield. | Jan. 18, | 1909. Oct. 23, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 10,000 | - | 800 | 6,500 | 2,657 |
| W. N. Gleason Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 17, | 1910. Feb. 26, | 1910. Feb. 26, | 10,000 | - | - | 8,874 | 10,966 |
| W. N. Proctor Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Oct. 9, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 607 | 23,547 |
| W. N. Proctor Company, Boston. | 1910. Nov. 18, | 1910. Oct. 8, | 1910. Sept. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 579 | 19,573 |

¹ Good will.² Fixtures.³ Adjourned.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$2,000 | ² \$1,200 | — | \$42,090 | \$15,000 | \$17,864 | — | \$5,200 | — | \$4,026 | \$42,090 |
| — | — | — | 105,417 | 60,000 | 30,349 | — | — | \$15,068 | — | 105,417 |
| — | ⁶ 142 | — | 28,828 | 16,000 | 10,368 | — | — | — | 2,460 | 28,828 |
| — | ⁷ 3,000 | \$2,077 | 13,817 | 10,000 | 3,817 | — | — | — | — | 13,817 |
| ¹ 2,500 | — | — | 20,003 | 10,000 | — | — | 9,000 | 1,003 | — | 20,003 |
| — | — | — | 37,000 | 30,500 | 5,577 | — | — | 923 | — | 37,000 |
| 5,000 | 1,386 | — | 34,842 | 17,600 | 15,735 | — | — | 69 | 1,438 | 34,842 |
| ¹ 2,500 | — | — | 15,232 | 3,000 | 49 | — | 12,183 | — | — | 15,232 |
| ⁸ 500 | — | 691 | 47,700 | 46,750 | — | \$950 | — | — | — | 47,700 |
| ¹ 45,500 | — | ² 22,834 | 147,677 | 25,000 | 7,745 | — | 49,000 | 40,000 | 25,932 | 147,677 |
| — | — | — | 39,597 | 10,000 | 3,119 | — | 14,641 | 11,837 | — | 39,597 |
| — | — | — | 15,587 | 1,000 | 4,727 | — | — | — | 9,860 | 15,587 |
| ¹ 1,000 | — | — | 6,610 | 75 | 1,100 | — | — | — | 5,435 | 6,610 |
| ¹ 1,000 | — | — | 1,940 | 1,610 | — | — | — | 330 | — | 1,940 |
| ¹ 44,240 | — | 3,193 | 55,655 | 50,000 | 268 | — | — | 2,194 | 3,193 | 55,655 |
| ¹ 15,000 | 14,321 | — | 142,659 | 100,000 | 38,897 | — | — | 3,762 | — | 142,659 |
| — | — | — | 11,042 | 5,100 | 4,377 | — | — | — | 1,565 | 11,042 |
| — | — | — | 91,440 | 60,000 | 27,269 | — | — | — | 4,171 | 91,440 |
| ¹ 700 | — | — | 10,657 | 8,100 | 2,272 | — | — | 285 | — | 10,657 |
| — | — | — | 19,840 | 10,000 | 9,762 | — | — | — | 78 | 19,840 |
| — | — | — | 24,154 | 10,000 | 12,249 | — | — | — | 1,905 | 24,154 |
| — | — | — | 20,152 | 10,000 | 8,520 | — | — | — | 1,632 | 20,152 |

⁶ Unexpired insurance.

⁷ Teams, etc.

⁸ Trade-marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| W. O. Gibson Company, Gloucester. | 1910. Feb. 26, | 1909. Nov. 6, | 1909. Oct. 31, | \$30,000 | - | \$716 | \$1,952 | \$1,112 |
| W. O. McDuffee Company, Boston. | June 10, | 1910. May 14, | 1910. May 13, | 4,000 | - | 1,500 | 450 | 6,846 |
| W. O. Simmons Company, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 9, | Jan. 1, | 2,500 | - | 862 | 2,832 | 3,633 |
| W. P. B. Brooks & Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 12, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 18,430 | 81,240 |
| W. P. Goode Brush Co., Boston. | Apr. 22, | Apr. 21, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 10,000 | - | ³ 4,152 | 3,352 | 2,564 |
| W. P. Leavitt Sons Company, The, Newton. | Mch. 30, | ⁶ Mch. 29, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 300 | 3,250 | 17,974 |
| W. P. Rowell & Son, Incorporated, Worcester. | Mch. 12, | Feb. 2, | Jan. 31, | 20,000 | - | 2,378 | 7,133 | 2,495 |
| W. P. Whittemore Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 18, | 1909. Sept. 13, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 50,000 | - | 2,000 | 36,683 | 147,525 |
| W. S. Best Printing Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 13, | 1910. Aug. 9, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 30,000 | - | 19,914 | 2,203 | 17,411 |
| W. S. Carr Company, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Feb. 23, | Jan. 10, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,244 | 16,420 |
| W. S. Chase & Sons, Incorporated, Haverhill. | May 6, | Apr. 14, | Mch. 31, | 40,000 | - | ¹⁰ 4,500 | 28,863 | 33,939 |
| W. Starling Burgess Company, Ltd., Marblehead. | May 16, | ⁶ May 2, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | \$48,700 | 6,343 | 16,832 | 2,360 |
| W. T. Cardy & Sons Company, The, Chelsea. | May 16, | Feb. 14, | Feb. 14, | 15,000 | 25,277 | 17,266 | 10,357 | 7,759 |
| W. T. Grant Co., Lynn. | June 10, | Mch. 1, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | ¹³ 16,049 | 71,250 | 20,722 |
| W. T. Shackley & Son Company, Boston. | Apr. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 5,000 | - | 1,500 | 10,755 | 10,956 |
| W. W. Carey Company, Lowell. | Jan. 27, | 1910. Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 5,200 | 5,500 | 6,453 | 23,078 |
| W. W. Witham Company, Gloucester. | May 11, | May 7, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | ¹³ 5,000 | 4,703 |
| Wa-Wan Press, Incorporated, The, Newton. | Mch. 16, | Feb. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,888 | 182 |
| Waban Rose Conservatories, Boston. | Feb. 23, | Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 250,000 | 168,998 | - | 11,000 | 24,436 |
| Wachtel-Pickert Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | 1,120 | 3,499 | 8,889 |
| Wachusett Machine Company, Fitchburg. | Aug. 8, | July 2, | 1910. June 1, | 10,000 | 25,000 | 1,245 | 2,987 | 1,838 |

¹ Trade-marks.² Good will.³ And tools and fixtures.⁴ Treasury stock bought by the concern.⁵ Mortgage note payable.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Horse, teams and auto.⁸ Teams, etc.⁹ Set aside for taxes.¹⁰ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$500 ² 900 | — | \$6,356 | \$11,536 | \$7,300 | \$4,236 | — | — | — | — | \$11,536 |
| — | — | — | 8,796 | 4,000 | 587 | — | — | — | \$4,209 | 8,796 |
| — | — | — | 7,327 | 2,500 | 2,325 | — | — | — | 2,502 | 7,327 |
| — | — | 28,196 | 127,866 | 59,300 | 68,566 | — | — | — | — | 127,866 |
| ² 4,000 | ⁴ \$1,500 | 213 | 15,781 | 10,000 | 2,256 | \$2,505 ⁵ 1,020 | — | — | — | 15,781 |
| ² 8,000 | ⁷ 1,000 | — | 30,524 | 10,000 | 5,927 | — | — | \$14,269 | 328 | 30,524 |
| ² 5,000 | — | — | 17,006 | 14,700 | 1,773 | — | — | — | 533 | 17,006 |
| — | ⁸ 12,273 | — | 198,481 | 50,000 | 32,086 | 109,327 | — | 3,000 ⁹ 688 | 3,380 | 198,481 |
| ² 4,570 | — | — | 44,098 | 30,000 | 7,088 | — | — | — | 7,010 | 44,098 |
| — | — | — | 28,664 | 10,000 | 10,404 | — | — | 8,260 | — | 28,664 |
| — | — | — | 67,302 | 40,000 | 25,137 | — | — | 2,165 | — | 67,302 |
| — | — | 13,152 | 87,387 | 25,000 | 1,820 ¹¹ 20,067 | 40,500 | — | — | — | 87,387 |
| — | ¹² 2,428 | — | 63,087 | 15,000 | 12,119 | — | \$16,500 | 10,000 | 9,468 | 63,087 |
| — | ¹⁴ 1,373 | — | 109,394 | 80,000 | 2,067 | — | 26,500 | 827 | with surplus | 109,394 |
| — | — | — | 23,211 | 5,000 | 10,100 | — | — | 8,111 | — | 23,211 |
| ¹⁵ 800 | ¹⁶ 3,132 | — | 44,163 | 15,000 | 5,551 | — | — | ¹⁷ 1,257 | 22,355 | 44,163 |
| — | — | 1,331 | 11,034 | 5,000 | 835 | — | 5,199 | — | — | 11,034 |
| — | — | 550 | 3,620 | 1,100 | 1,070 | 1,450 | — | — | — | 3,620 |
| — | ¹⁹ 65,566 | — | 270,000 | 250,000 | — | 20,000 | — | — | — | 270,000 |
| — | — | — | 13,508 | 5,000 | 4,316 | — | — | — | 4,192 | 13,508 |
| — | — | — | 31,070 | 10,000 | 19,226 | — | — | 1,198 | 646 | 31,070 |

¹¹ Advance on work.¹² Fixtures.¹³ And furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Prepaid insurance.¹⁵ Patent rights.¹⁶ Investments non-taxable.¹⁷ Reserve for bad debts.¹⁸ Including stock, and horses and wagons.¹⁹ Deficit account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wachusett Rest, Incorporated, The, Hubbardston. | 1910. Aug. 29, | 1910. May 11, | 1910. Apr. 30, | \$50,000 | \$5,500 | \$2,992 | \$1,962 | \$118 |
| Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster. | Sept. 16, | Aug. 10, | Aug. 10, | 350,000 | 114,670 | 36,501 | 404,786 | 191,239 |
| Wadleigh Company, Salem, . | July 22, | May 6, | Mch. 16, | 10,000 | - | 600 | 4,650 | 4,718 |
| Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | May 18, | Jan. 3, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 36,219 | ² 48,073 | 248,086 | 180,016 |
| Wagner Spring Bed Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 14,000 | - | 6,758 | 9,045 | 12,720 |
| Wakefield Paper Box Company, Wakefield. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | 2,000 | 1,800 | 4,167 |
| Wakefield Rattan Company, Boston. | Sept. 24, | Sept. 5, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 9,703 |
| Walcott-Cameron Company, The, Palmer. | 1909. Dec. 6, | 1909. Sept. 10, | 1909. Sept. 10, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,970 | 1,576 |
| Walden Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | 1910. Apr. 16, | ⁷ 1910. Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 30,000 | - | ² 4,040 | 2,319 | 1,004 |
| Waldorf Lunch Company, Boston. | Oct. 17, | July 2, | 1910. July 1, | 100,000 | - | - | 2,317 | 7,382 |
| Waldorf Lunch of Providence, Inc., Boston. | Oct. 17, | July 11, | July 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,660 | 4,611 |
| Waldron Shoe Co., Boston, . | Aug. 2, | ⁷ July 30, | June 27, | 25,000 | - | - | 16,367 | 25,044 |
| Wales Beef & Provision Company, Boston. | July 7, | Apr. 25, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 6,338 | - |
| Walfair Construction Company, The, Lowell. | Oct. 4, | Sept. 12, | Sept. 1, | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - |
| Walk-Over Shoe Company of Providence, Brockton, . | Mch. 14, | Mch. 1, | Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | - | 29,392 | 15 |
| Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Jan. 27, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 300,000 | 100,000 | 6,652 | 212,461 | 251,944 |
| Walker Armington Company, Worcester. | Apr. 2, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 12,425 | 31,169 |
| Walker Bros. Dyeing and Bleaching Co., Chelsea. | Aug. 2, | May 7, | Mch. 31, | 25,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 | 1,050 | 2,030 |
| Walker Drug Company, Boston. | May 4, | 1909. May 7, | Jan. 6, | 5,000 | - | - | 2,632 | 282 |
| Walker Ice Company, Worcester. | June 10, | 1910. ⁷ June 7, | Mch. 31, | 150,000 | 128,546 | ¹⁵ 30,577 | 25,609 | 19,000 |
| Walker Lithograph & Publishing Company, Boston. | Mch. 17, | ⁷ Mch. 5, | Jan. 31, | 95,000 | - | 20,756 | 28,550 | 18,236 |

¹ Horses and teams.² And fixtures.³ Treasury stock.⁴ Suspense.⁵ Horses and wagons.⁶ Office fixtures and supplies.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Patent rights.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$31,281 | \$41,853 | \$34,000 | \$4,553 | \$3,300 | - | - | - | \$41,853 |
| - | - | - | 747,196 | 275,800 | 71,296 | - | \$215,300 | \$100,000 | \$84,800 | 747,196 |
| - | ¹ \$400 | - | 10,368 | 7,500 | 497 | - | 1,700 | - | 671 | 10,368 |
| - | ³ 13,333 | - | 525,727 | 200,000 | 153,278 | 150,000 | - | ⁴ 750 | 21,699 | 525,727 |
| - | ⁵ 502 ⁶ 505 | - | 29,530 | 14,000 | 11,553 | - | - | - | 3,977 | 29,530 |
| - | ⁸ 500 | - | 8,467 | 5,000 | 1,794 | - | - | - | 1,673 | 8,467 |
| - | - | 10,000 | 19,703 | 10,000 | - | - | 9,703 | - | - | 19,703 |
| - | - | 5,602 | 11,148 | 9,000 | 2,148 | - | - | - | - | 11,148 |
| ⁸ \$17,640 | - | - | 25,003 | 22,000 | 718 | - | 1,500 | - | 785 | 25,003 |
| - | ⁹ 71,870 ¹⁰ 60,000 | - | 141,569 | 75,000 | 11,452 | - | 45,862 | - | 9,255 | 141,569 |
| - | ⁹ 30,178 ¹⁰ 15,000 | - | 51,449 | 35,000 | 5,332 | - | 5,272 | - | 5,845 | 51,449 |
| ¹¹ 100 | ¹² 869 | - | 42,380 | 25,000 | 7,296 | - | 10,000 | - | 84 | 42,380 |
| - | - | 24,662 | 31,000 | 25,000 | - | - | 6,000 | - | - | 31,000 |
| - | - | - | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,000 |
| - | ¹² 6,630 | 1,357 | 37,394 | 15,000 | - | - | 22,394 | - | - | 37,394 |
| - | - | - | 571,057 | 300,000 | 50,804 | - | - | 195,253 ¹³ 25,000 | - | 571,057 |
| - | - | 602 | 44,196 | 30,000 | 14,196 | - | - | - | - | 44,196 |
| ¹⁴ 10,000 | - | 6,170 | 34,250 | 25,000 | 1,250 | - | 8,000 | - | - | 34,250 |
| - | - | 1,674 | 4,588 | 3,000 | 1,588 | - | - | - | - | 4,588 |
| - | ¹⁶ 68,074 | - | 271,806 | 150,000 | 6,595 | - | 79,000 | 36,211 | - | 271,806 |
| - | ¹⁷ 9,956 ¹⁸ 30,000 ⁹ 5,666 ³ 19,300 | - | 132,464 | 95,000 | 6,477 | 18,500 | 9,741 | - | 2,746 | 132,464 |

¹⁰ Franchise.
¹¹ Trade-marks.
¹² Fixtures.

¹³ Reserve to complete buildings under construction.
¹⁴ Good will.
¹⁵ And apparatus.

¹⁶ Horses, wagons and harnesses.
¹⁷ Lithograph stones and zinc plates.
¹⁸ Copyrights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Walker-Rintels Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 22. | 1910. Mch. 2. | 1910. Mch. 2. | \$5,000 | - | \$500 | \$8,700 | \$320 |
| Walker-Rintels Company, Boston (2d return). | Sept. 20, | Sept. 12, | Sept. 12, | 5,000 | - | - | 8,800 | 361 |
| Walker-Rintels Drug Company, Boston (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 23, | 1909. Sept. 13, | 1909. Sept. 13, | 6,000 | - | - | 9,340 | 390 |
| Walker-Rintels Drug Company, Boston. | 1910. Sept. 17, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 1910. Sept. 12, | 6,000 | - | - | 8,420 | 100 |
| Walker-Rintels, Inc., Boston. | Sept. 17, | Sept. 12, | Sept. 12, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,009 | 167 |
| Walker Stetson Company, Boston. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 5, | Jan. 1, | 200,000 | - | - | 191,864 | 252,370 |
| Wallace Grain Company, Clinton. | Sept. 9, | Sept. 6, | June 30, | 5,000 | \$2,500 | 1,996 | 4,036 | 10,232 |
| Walnut Avenue Company, Boston. | Oct. 26, | Oct. 13, | Sept. 30, | 125,000 | 49,250 | with | R. E. | 6,162 |
| Walnut Avenue Garage, Inc., Boston. | Mch. 15, | Mch. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 40,000 | - | - | 339 | 1,246 |
| Walsh Drug Company, Quincy. | Oct. 11, | July 11, | 1910. June 30, | 15,000 | - | 6,500 | 4,271 | 942 |
| Walter A. Wentworth Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 15, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | 8,600 | - | 3,000 | 61,217 |
| Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston. | Jan. 28, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 4,750,000 | 974,884 | 255,491 | 2,671,354 | 536,184 |
| Walter C. Brooks and Company, Limited, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 25,355 | 24,254 |
| Walter C. Lewis Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 13,496 |
| Walter C. Mentzer Company, Boston. | Sept. 1, | June 7, | 1910. June 1, | 18,000 | - | - | 18,521 | 51,074 |
| Walter Coburn Company, Lowell. | Apr. 11, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 1, | 25,000 | 13,500 | ¹³ 5,216 | 12,663 | 8,361 |
| Walter H. Preble Company, Boston. | Oct. 19, | Oct. 3, | Oct. 3, | 3,000 | - | ¹³ 649 | 50 | 13,98 |
| Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Jan. 15, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 500,000 | 243,000 | 165,009 | 274,159 | 217,96 |
| Waltham Artificial Stone Company, The, Waltham. | May 16, | ²⁰ Feb. 9, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 2,000 | 700 | 564 | |
| Waltham Bleachery and Dye Works, The, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Feb. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 400,000 | 350,000 | with R. E. | 28,928 | 194,69 |
| Waltham Coal Company, Waltham. | June 20, | June 16, | Mch. 31, | 30,000 | 16,911 | 1,000 | 13,785 | 46,68 |

¹ Trade-marks.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ Expense.⁵ Interest.⁶ Income.⁷ And soda fixtures, carbonators and store fixtures.⁸ Good will and leases of three retail drug stores.⁹ Stocks in other companies.¹⁰ Prepaid taxes.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$100 | - | \$861 | \$10,481 | \$5,000 | \$4,590 | - | - | \$891 | - | \$10,481 |
| - | - | 160 | 9,321 | 5,000 | 4,321 | - | - | - | - | 9,321 |
| - | - | - | 9,730 | 6,000 | 3,120 | - | \$200 | 410 | - | 9,730 |
| ² 541 | - | 1,549 | 10,610 | 6,000 | 4,610 | - | - | - | - | 10,610 |
| - | - | 2,014 | 6,190 | 5,000 | 1,190 | - | - | - | - | 6,190 |
| - | - | - | 444,234 | 200,000 | 106,299 | - | 137,935 | - | - | 444,234 |
| - | - | - | 18,764 | 5,000 | 13,764 | - | - | - | - | 18,764 |
| ³ 75,000 | ⁴ \$3,406 | - | 133,818 | 125,000 | ⁵ 10 | - | - | ⁶ 8,225 | \$583 | 133,818 |
| ³ 1,500 | - | 6,898 | 9,983 | 9,170 | 813 | - | - | - | - | 9,983 |
| ⁸ 6,500 | - | - | 18,213 | 14,000 | 513 | - | 3,700 | - | - | 18,213 |
| - | - | - | 72,817 | 25,000 | 46,317 | - | - | - | 1,500 | 72,817 |
| - | ⁹ 5,000 ¹⁰ 16,322 | - | 4,459,235 | 2,750,000 | 26,509 | - | - | - | 1,682,726 | 4,459,235 |
| - | ¹¹ 7,000 | 1,429 | 58,038 | 50 000 | 8,038 | - | - | - | - | 58,038 |
| ³ 8,630 | ¹² 525 | - | 22,648 | 10,000 | 7,103 | - | - | - | 5,545 | 22,648 |
| - | - | - | 69,595 | 18,000 | 40,053 | - | - | - | 11,542 | 69,595 |
| - | - | - | 39,747 | 25,000 | 13,247 ¹⁴ 1,500 | - | - | - | - | 39,747 |
| - | ¹⁶ 500 | - | 15,184 | 1,600 | 6,213 | - | - | - | 7,371 | 15,184 |
| - | ¹⁷ 337,550 | - | 1,237,679 | 500,000 | 250,813 | ¹⁸ \$125,000 | 30,000 | ¹⁹ 101,049 | 230,817 | 1,237,679 |
| - | - | 16,658 | 19,922 | 15,130 | 692 | ¹⁸ 4,100 | - | - | - | 19,922 |
| - | - | - | 573,623 | 400,000 | - | - | - | - | 173,623 | 573,623 |
| - | ²¹ 4,000 | - | 82,383 | 30,000 | 5,374 | - | 40,000 | 7,009 | - | 82,383 |

¹¹ Fixtures.¹² Furniture.¹³ And personal property.¹⁴ Unpaid dividend.¹⁵ And furniture.¹⁶ One share M. B. Ass'n.¹⁷ Investments.¹⁸ Real estate mortgage.¹⁹ Reserve.²⁰ Adjourned.²¹ Horses, teams, tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham. | 1910. Apr. 2, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$60,000 | \$23,668 | \$12,322 | \$32,959 | \$19,797 | |
| Waltham Laundry Company, Waltham. | May 4, | 1909. Mch. 26, | 1910. Mch. 25, | 20,000 | — | 15,507 | 578 | 7,950 | |
| Waltham Publishing Company, Waltham. | Apr. 11, | 1910. Mch. 1, | Mch. 1, | 9,000 | 150 | 6,000 | 100 | 250 | |
| Waltham Screw Company, Waltham (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 11, | 1909. ³ Dec. 6, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 5,000 | 1,750 | 2,875 | 1,696 | 2,738 | |
| Waltham Screw Company, Waltham. | 1910. Sept. 19, | 1910. ³ Sept. 14, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 5,000 | 1,750 | 2,975 | 1,435 | 2,988 | |
| Waltham Watch Company, Waltham. | June 16, | ³ June 10, | Mch. 31, | 12,000,000 | 1,169,771 | 2,648,396 | 4,313,307 | 489,661 | |
| Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield. | Oct. 31, | July 25, | July 1, | 45,000 | 27,007 | 32,349 | 39,613 | 20,721 | |
| Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston. | Sept. 3, | ⁸ June 15, | Apr. 1, | 30,000 | 525 | 7,724 | 24,898 | 36,293 | |
| Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston. | May 26, | Apr. 27, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 400,000 | 770,350 | 186,609 | 1,140,180 | 515,919 | |
| Wamesit Power Company, Lowell. | May 28, | May 7, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 150,000 | 573,941 | with R. E. | — | 303,754 | |
| Wampanoag Mills, Fall River. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 24, | Oct. 24, | 750,000 | 324,000 | 832,560 | 312,312 | 97,970 | |
| Wampatuck Cranberry Co., Boston. | Aug. 30, | ¹¹ May 2, | May 31, | 100,000 | 41,771 | — | — | 6,491 | |
| Wamsutta Hotel Company, North Attleborough. | Jan. 29, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 16,000 | 38,250 | — | — | 592 | |
| Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford. | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Nov. 24, | Oct. 1, | 3,000,000 | 1,150,000 | 1,350,000 | 511,309 | 1,219,350 | |
| Wanoosnoc Power Company, Fitchburg. | 1910. Sept. 27, | 1910. ³ Sept. 26, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 30,000 | 35,500 | 10,581 | — | 1,644 | |
| Waquoit Herring River Company, Falmouth. | Mch. 12, | ³ Feb. 26, | Jan. 1, | 1,250 | 75 | 100 | — | 59 | |
| Wardwell Picker Company, Methuen. | Aug. 4, | June 30, | June 30, | 17,000 | — | 1,600 | 1,005 | 2,538 | |
| Ware & Company, Incorporated, Boston. | July 8, | May 12, | Mch. 31, | 2,000 | — | — | — | — | |
| Ware Hosiery Company, The, Ware. | Sept. 22, | ⁸ Sept. 3, | July 4, | 10,000 | — | 277 | — | 18 | |
| Ware Lumber Company, Ware. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 15,000 | 19,300 | 13,319 | 27,278 | 20,015 | |
| Ware Pratt Company, Worcester. | Mch. 17, | Feb. 16, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 100,000 | — | — | 95,351 | 36,624 | |

¹ Patent rights.⁴ Reserves.⁷ And depreciation, etc.² Good will.⁵ Reserve.⁸ Date of postponement.³ Adjourned.⁶ Drawings, patterns, wood cuts, furniture, etc.⁹ To stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$380 | - | - | \$89,126 | \$60,000 | - | \$13,000 | - | \$16,126 | - | \$89,126 |
| - | - | - | 24,035 | 20,000 | \$1,905 | - | - | - | \$2,130 | 24,035 |
| ² 1,000 | - | \$3,300 | 10,800 | 9,000 | 300 | - | \$1,500 | - | - | 10,800 |
| - | - | - | 9,059 | 5,000 | 475 | - | - | ⁴ 2,000 | 1,584 | 9,059 |
| - | - | - | 9,148 | 5,000 | 1,296 | - | - | ⁵ 1,500 | 1,352 | 9,148 |
| 4,501,000 | - | - | 13,122,135 | 12,000,000 | 33,228 | - | 425,000 | 663,907 | - | 13,122,135 |
| ¹ 4,600 | ⁶ \$5,798 | - | 130,088 | 45,000 | 6,292 | 37,767 | 18,539 | ⁷ 16,022 | 6,468 | 130,088 |
| ¹ 5,000 ² 10,000 | - | 5,468 | 89,908 | 30,000 | 25,754 | - | 18,148 ⁹ 16,006 | - | - | 89,908 |
| - | - | - | 2,613,058 | 400,000 | 248,569 | - | 455,600 | 1,508,889 | - | 2,613,058 |
| - | ¹⁰ 25,000 | - | 902,695 | 150,000 | 7,109 | - | 686,867 | - | 58,719 | 902,695 |
| - | - | - | 1,566,842 | 750,000 | 16,697 | - | 493,000 | - | 307,145 | 1,566,842 |
| - | - | - | 48,262 | 36,600 | 662 | - | 11,000 | - | - | 48,262 |
| - | - | - | 38,842 | 16,000 | 493 | - | 9,000 | - | 13,349 | 38,842 |
| - | - | - | 4,230,659 | 3,000,000 | 85,659 ¹² 45,000 | - | - | ¹³ 100,000 | 1,000,000 | 4,230,659 |
| - | - | 5,775 | 53,500 | 30,000 | 23,500 | - | - | - | - | 53,500 |
| - | - | 1,016 | 1,250 | 1,250 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,250 |
| - | ¹⁴ 100 | 12,784 | 18,027 | 17,000 | 1,027 | - | - | - | - | 18,027 |
| - | ¹⁵ 2,000 | - | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| ² 200 | - | 2,426 | 2,921 | 1,600 | 1,321 | - | - | - | - | 2,921 |
| - | ¹⁶ 1,585 | - | 81,497 | 15,000 | 10,772 | - | 10,000 | - | 45,725 | 81,497 |
| - | ¹⁷ 11,312 | - | 143,287 | 100,000 | 43,236 | - | - | - | 51 | 143,287 |

¹⁰ Investment.¹¹ Should have been held.¹² Dividend.¹³ Depreciation.¹⁴ One share preferred stock.¹⁵ United States Bonds.¹⁶ Teams.¹⁷ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. | 1910. June 13, | 1910. June 6, | 1910. June 1, | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | - | - | \$133 |
| Wareham Cranberry Company, Boston. | Apr. 11, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 55,000 | 50,637 | \$2,103 | - | 6,811 |
| Warner & Childs Co., The, Medford. | Nov. 26, | Sept. 20, | Aug. 21, | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | \$8,657 | 11,084 |
| Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield. | Aug. 18, | Aug. 1, | July 30, | 10,000 | 16,614 | 12,038 | 36,278 | 18,916 |
| Warner Motor Company, Amherst. | Aug. 2, | " | June 1, | 30,000 | - | - | 100 | - |
| Warren and Hill Coal Company, Newton. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 4, | Apr. 1, | 16,000 | 2,350 | 4,775 | 1,598 | 11,277 |
| Warren Beef Company, Inc., Boston. | Aug. 10, | 1909. May 17, | May 17, | 6,000 | - | - | 510 | 1,257 |
| Warren Brothers Company, Boston. | Apr. 7, | 1910. Feb. 24, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | - | 5,381 |
| Warren F. Witherell Company, Boston. | Aug. 6, | 1910. Aug. 5, | Mch. 1, | 35,000 | - | 7,206 | 64,892 | 10,799 |
| Warren Fitch Company, Boston. | Aug. 9, | July 5, | June 1, | 4,000 | - | 425 | 1,094 | 14,118 |
| Warren Hotel Company, Worcester. | Jan. 27, | 1909. Jan. 21, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 33,720 | 2,001 |
| Warren Leather Goods Company, Worcester. | May 3, | Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 7,400 | 4,500 | 96,833 | 142,347 |
| Warren M. Poorman Company, Boston. | June 13, | May 10, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 359 | 4,193 |
| Warren Manufacturing Company, Warren. | May 19, | Feb. 3, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | - | 300 | 3,745 | - |
| Warren Mills & Power Company, The, Holyoke. | Apr. 11, | Mch. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 54,220 | 17,569 | 1,402 | 800 |
| Warren P. Tobey Co., Brockton. | Nov. 28, | Aug. 1, | 1910. July 1, | 25,000 | - | 617 | 526 | 5,418 |
| Warren S. Sixon Company, Lynn. | 1909. Dec. 8, | 1909. Nov. 4, | 1909. Nov. 4, | 8,000 | - | 7,815 | 11,733 | 9,427 |
| Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. | 1910. May 12, | 1910. May 9, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 75,000 | 8,846 | 2,476 | 48,500 | 82,960 |
| Warren Steam Pump Company, Warren. | Feb. 16, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 40,515 | 42,236 | 80,640 | 86,451 |
| Warrior Tire Shoe Company, The, Holyoke. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 11, | 1910. Jan. 11, | 100,000 | - | 290 | - | - |
| Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | June 14, | Apr. 26, | Mch. 31, | 18,000 | - | 1,428 | 28,389 | 27,021 |

¹ Good will.² None held in 1910.³ Fixtures and tools.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Adjourned.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ Depreciation account.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$5,133 | \$5,000 | - | - | - | - | \$133 | \$5,133 |
| - | - | - | 59,551 | 55,000 | - | - | - | - | 4,551 | 59,551 |
| ¹ \$2,860 | - | - | 32,601 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | 22,601 | 32,601 |
| - | - | - | 83,846 | 10,000 | \$16,535 | - | - | with profit and loss | 57,311 | 83,846 |
| 30,000 | - | \$2,967 | 33,067 | 30,000 | 67 | - | \$3,000 | - | - | 33,067 |
| - | - | 83 | 20,083 | 16,000 | 4,083 | - | - | - | - | 20,083 |
| ¹ 4,733 | ² \$500 | - | 7,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | 7,000 |
| ⁴ 25,000 | - | - | 33,381 | 25,000 | - | - | - | \$8,381 | - | 33,381 |
| ¹ 8,500 | - | - | 91,397 | 35,000 | 56,397 | - | - | - | - | 91,397 |
| - | - | - | 15,637 | 4,000 | 7,416 | - | - | 2,115 | 2,106 | 15,637 |
| - | - | - | 35,721 | 5,900 | 4,660 | - | 18,000 | ⁷ 5,348 | 1,813 | 35,721 |
| - | - | - | 251,080 | 100,000 | 30,488 | - | - | 120,592 | - | 251,080 |
| ¹ 24,703 | ⁸ 413 | 1,544 | 31,212 | 27,720 | 3,492 | - | - | - | - | 31,212 |
| ⁴ 3,000 | - | - | 7,045 | 7,030 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 7,045 |
| - | ⁹ 90,000 | 3,228 | 167,219 | 100,000 | 3,607 | \$62,307 | 1,305 | - | - | 167,219 |
| ¹ 5,475 | - | - | 12,036 | 1,500 | 5,329 | 5,207 | - | - | - | 12,036 |
| - | - | - | 28,975 | 8,000 | 8,269 | - | 12,000 | - | 706 | 28,975 |
| - | - | - | 142,782 | 75,000 | 56,875 | - | - | 10,907 | - | 142,782 |
| - | ¹⁰ 3,600 | - | 253,442 | 146,650 | 24,870 ¹¹ 3,666 | ¹² 36,000 | 33,000 | 9,256 | - | 253,442 |
| 100,000 | - | 743 | 101,033 | 100,000 | 1,033 | - | - | - | - | 101,033 |
| - | 325 ¹³ 1,052 | - | 58,215 | 18,000 | 7,471 | - | 15,000 | 17,744 | - | 58,215 |

⁸ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Sinking fund.¹² Bonds.⁹ Water rights.¹¹ Dividends payable.¹³ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Washburn & Heywood Chair Co., Erving. | 1910. Mch. 24. | 1910. Mch. 17. | 1909. Dec. 31. | \$50,000 | \$3,500 | \$2,000 | \$49,179 | \$53,247 |
| Washburn Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 25. | ¹ Mch. 16. | 1910. Feb. 10. | 35,000 | - | - | 7,716 | 24,105 |
| Washburn Cranberry-Bog Co., Boston. | Apr. 13. | Mch. 9. | Mch. 9. | 35,000 | 31,841 | 400 | 200 | 971 |
| Washburn Realty Trust, Ltd., Boston. | Mch. 9. | ³ Mch. 7. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 39,822 |
| Washington Mills, Boston. | Feb. 21. | Jan. 20. | Dec. 31. | 10,000 | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Grafton. | May 27. | May 16. | 1910. May 1. | 40,000 | 10,000 | 1,400 | 14,952 | 46,251 |
| Washington Transportation Company, Boston. | Oct. 20. | 1907. May 13. | May 1. | 5,000 | - | 600 | 150 | - |
| Wason Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield. | Mch. 1. | ³ Feb. 23. | 1910. Dec. 31. | 300,000 | 307,158 | 137,297 | 142,928 | 139,488 |
| Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston. | July 28. | Apr. 20. | 1910. Mch. 31. | 72,000 | - | - | - | 1,173 |
| Water Power Development Company, Boston. | May 19. | May 18. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 50,000 | - | - | - | 1,517 |
| Waterhead Mills Incorporated, Lowell. | Feb. 25. | ³ Feb. 14. | Nov. 30. | 50,000 | - | 84,200 | 26,762 | 7,321 |
| Waterhouse Company, The, Boston. | June 24. | June 7. | 1910. June 1. | 100,000 | - | ¹¹ 4,337 | 2,414 | 14,084 |
| Waters and Litchfield Company, Boston. | Feb. 25. | 1909. Dec. 14. | 1909. Nov. 30. | 9,000 | - | - | 600 | 9,933 |
| Waters Governor Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 15. | Dec. 1. | Oct. 30. | 36,000 | - | 8,222 | 10,012 | 33,002 |
| Watson Shoe Company, Lynn. | 1910. Apr. 5. | 1910. Feb. 7. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 75,000 | - | 25,000 | 51,377 | 86,190 |
| Watuppa Warehouse Company, Fall River, Mass., Fall River. | Nov. 16. | Oct. 7. | Oct. 7. | 30,000 | 39,256 | - | - | 88 |
| Waucautuck Mills, Uxbridge. | Nov. 8. | Sept. 14. | July 31. | 125,000 | 49,017 | 52,146 | 55,244 | 29,37 |
| Waushacum Park Company, Worcester. | June 16. | ³ June 3. | Apr. 19. | 15,000 | 4,200 | 5,000 | - | |
| Waverley Drug Company, Framingham. | Feb. 7. | ³ Jan. 24. | Jan. 1. | 10,000 | - | - | 8,223 | 30 |
| Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 25. | June 8. | May 1. | 10,000 | - | 514 | 24,059 | 16,70 |

¹ Date of postponement.⁴ Good will.⁶ Leasehold right.² Furniture and fixtures.⁵ Investment on improvements on real estate.⁷ Reserve dividend fund.³ Adjourned.⁸ Stock subscribed for, not issued.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$107,926 | \$50,000 | \$4,887 | - | - | \$42,001 | \$11,038 | \$107,926 |
| - | ² \$3,923 | - | 35,744 | 27,040 | 5,535 | - | - | 3,169 | - | 35,744 |
| - | - | - | 33,412 | 30,200 | - | - | \$3,212 | - | - | 33,412 |
| ⁴ \$110,909 | ² 10,412 ⁶ 60,240 ⁶ 89,081 | - | 310,464 | 274,015 | 27,504 | - | - | ⁷ 3,680 5,265 | - | 310,464 |
| - | - | \$335 | 1,335 | 1,000 | 335 | - | - | - | - | 1,335 |
| - | - | - | 72,603 | 40,000 | 26,152 | - | - | 6,451 | - | 72,603 |
| - | - | - | 750 | 300 ⁸ 450 | - | - | - | - | - | 750 |
| ⁹ 26,421 | - | - | 753,292 | 300,000 | 22,200 | - | 243,523 | 187,569 | - | 753,292 |
| - | - | 73,527 | 74,700 | 72,000 | 2,700 | - | - | - | - | 74,700 |
| - | ¹⁰ 100 | 383 | 2,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000 |
| - | - | - | 118,283 | 50,000 | 19,444 | - | 18,977 | 11,662 | 18,200 | 118,283 |
| 99,800 | ¹² 1,370 ¹³ 13,300 ¹⁴ 695 | 7,656 | 143,656 | 100,000 | 18,736 | - | - | ¹⁵ 24,920 | - | 143,656 |
| - | - | - | 10,533 | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,533 | 10,533 |
| - | - | - | 51,236 | 36,000 | 14,638 | - | - | - | 598 | 51,236 |
| - | - | 6,931 | 169,504 | 75,000 | 17,004 | - | 77,500 | - | - | 169,504 |
| - | - | - | 40,143 | 21,700 | 42 | ¹⁶ \$12,000 | - | - | 6,401 | 40,143 |
| - | - | - | 185,784 | 124,900 | 14,794 | 25,000 | 10,930 | - | 10,160 | 185,784 |
| - | - | 7,367 | 16,567 | 9,200 | 1,343 | ¹⁶ 5,280 | 744 | - | - | 16,567 |
| ⁴ 500 | - | 50 | 9,079 | 6,000 | 3,079 | - | - | - | - | 9,079 |
| - | - | - | 41,278 | 10,000 | 25,474 | - | 3,040 | 2,764 | - | 41,278 |

⁹ Patent rights, etc.¹⁰ Fixtures and equipment.¹¹ And tools.¹² Stocks.¹³ Treasury stock.¹⁴ Office furniture.¹⁵ Royalty agreement.¹⁶ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Waverly Liquor Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Aug. 15, | 1910. June 30, | 1910. Mch. 1, | \$3,000 | - | - | \$5,000 | \$1,500 |
| Waverly Specialty Company, Cambridge. | 1909. Dec. 4, | 1908. Oct. 1, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 10,000 | - | \$5,898 | 1,287 | 2,700 |
| Wayland Inter-State Express Company, Wayland. | 1910. May 19, | 1909. May 26, | 1910. May 14, | 1,000 | - | - | 50 | 250 |
| Weather-Leather Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 8, | * 1910. Feb. 25, | Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | 420 | 22 |
| Webber Lumber and Supply Company, Fitchburg. | Apr. 6, | Mch. 7, | Jan. 31, | 75,000 | - | 8,232 | 82,350 | 70,262 |
| Webster Loom Harness Company, The, Fall River. | Jan. 19, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,300 | 7,826 | 8,083 |
| Webster Paper Box Company, Webster. | May 3, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 4,961 | 5,236 | 1,906 |
| Webster Press, Incorporated, The, Webster. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 7, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,000 | - | - |
| Webster Thomas Company, Boston. | May 17, | May 14, | Apr. 30, | 55,000 | - | - | 82,720 | 122,372 |
| Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford. | Jan. 11, | Jan. 6, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,000 | - | 1,985 | 15,095 | 10,245 |
| Weeks & Doten Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, | 1909. Nov. 29, | Oct. 18, | 15,000 | - | 350 | 135 | 1,862 |
| Weetamoe Mills, Fall River. | Jan. 28, | 1910. Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 500,000 | \$173,858 | 440,000 | 245,540 | 15,466 |
| Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston. | Mch. 28, | Feb. 7, | Feb. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,500 | 7,606 | 6,705 |
| Weir Stove Company, Taunton. | Jan. 25, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 120,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 134,350 | 238,581 |
| Welch Motor Car Company of New England, Boston. | Mch. 4, | 1910. Feb. 5, | Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | 610 | 18,890 | 15,717 |
| Wellesley Domestic Laundry Company, Wellesley. | June 10, | May 10, | May 1, | 25,000 | 3,500 | 4,400 | 600 | 1,026 |
| Wellesley Knitting Mills, The, Newton. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 15, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 23,104 | with R. E. | 35,410 | 11,763 |
| Wellesley Publishing Company, Wellesley. | Apr. 23, | 1909. May 21, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | * 300 | 1,080 |
| Wellfleet Cranberry Company, Wellfleet. | Mch. 12, | * 1910. Mch. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 9,484 | - | 319 | 312 |
| Wellington & Buck Company, Cambridge. | July 30, | Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 30,000 | - | 5,032 | 10,517 | 19,770 |
| Wellington Farm Company, Belmont. | June 9, | June 6, | May 1, | 75,000 | 64,200 | - | 3,455 | 6,024 |
| Wellington Furniture Company, Pittsfield. | Feb. 24, | * Jan. 31, | Jan. 3, | 8,000 | 6,700 | - | - | - |

* Trade-marks.

* Good will.

* Adjourned.

* Formula.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$6,500 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | - | - | - | \$500 | \$6,500 |
| ¹ \$5,000 ² 2,000 | - | - | 16,885 | 10,000 | 6,682 | - | - | - | 203 | 16,885 |
| - | - | - | 300 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 300 |
| - | ⁴ \$1,500 | \$500 | 2,442 | 1,000 | 1,442 | - | - | - | - | 2,442 |
| - | - | - | 160,844 | 75,000 | 21,262 | - | \$9,870 | \$33,401 | 21,311 | 160,844 |
| - | - | - | 19,209 | 10,000 | 6,000 | - | 1,000 | - | 2,209 | 19,209 |
| - | - | - | 12,103 | 5,000 | 837 | \$5,875 | - | - | 391 | 12,103 |
| ² 1,000 | - | 1,030 | 5,030 | 5,030 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,030 |
| - | - | - | 205,092 | 55,000 | 20,609 | - | 44,000 ⁵ 70,739 | 14,744 | - | 205,092 |
| - | - | - | 27,325 | 12,000 | 15,325 | - | - | - | - | 27,325 |
| ² 14,500 | - | - | 16,847 | 15,000 | 1,010 | - | 500 | - | 337 | 16,847 |
| - | - | - | 874,864 | 500,000 | 230,713 | - | - | - | 144,151 | 874,864 |
| - | - | - | 17,811 | 10,000 | 6,701 | - | - | 1,110 | - | 17,811 |
| - | - | - | 384,931 | 120,000 | 34,206 | - | - | 170,000 | 60,725 | 384,931 |
| - | - | 22,477 | 57,694 | 25,000 | 32,694 | - | - | - | - | 57,694 |
| ² 3,000 | - | - | 12,526 | 9,500 | 469 | 2,300 | - | - | 257 | 12,526 |
| - | - | - | 70,277 | 50,000 | 9,655 | - | 4,500 | - | 6,122 | 70,277 |
| - | - | 1,725 | 3,105 | 2,325 | 180 | - | 600 | - | - | 3,105 |
| - | - | 533 | 10,648 | 10,000 | 648 | - | - | - | - | 10,648 |
| - | - | - | 35,319 | 30,000 | - | - | 5,000 | 319 | - | 35,319 |
| - | ⁷ 5,199 | - | 78,878 | 75,000 | - | - | - | - | 3,878 | 78,878 |
| - | - | 4,133 | 10,833 | 8,000 | 2,833 | - | - | - | - | 10,833 |

⁶ Other debts.⁶ And furniture and fixtures, etc.⁷ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wellington Piano-case Company, The, Leominster. | 1910. June 10, | 1910. May 9, | 1910. May 9, | \$30,000 | \$49,145 | \$14,253 | \$58,620 | \$16,732 |
| Wellington-Pierce Company, Boston. | Mch. 7, | 1909. Jan. 1, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 50,000 | - | 15,706 | 43,752 | 79,514 |
| Wellington-Wild Coal Company, Boston. | June 14, | 1910. May 18, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 125,000 | 24,994 | 11,234 | 55,478 | 73,950 |
| Wells Brothers Company, Greenfield. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 150,000 | 27,953 | 71,443 | 58,403 | 98,604 |
| Wells-Burrage Company, Boston. | Apr. 5, | Mch. 1, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 36,546 | 6,359 |
| Wells Chemical Bronze Works, Worcester. | Nov. 23, | Aug. 23, | Aug. 1, | 5,000 | - | 1,845 | 4,460 | 6,197 |
| Wellsbach Company of New England, Boston. | July 21, | June 23, | Apr. 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 94,222 | 46,574 |
| Wendell Hotel Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 10, | Feb. 9, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 165,000 | 159,975 * 5,614 | - | - | 3,421 |
| Wenham Lake Ice Company, The, Salem. | Apr. 20, | 1910. Apr. 12, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 75,000 | 62,300 | 3,000 | 9,700 | 9,172 |
| Wentworth, Goode and Alger Company, The, Brockton. | Apr. 6, | Feb. 4, | Jan. 1, | 5,000 | - | 715 | 1,115 | 1,437 |
| Wentworth-Lister Company, Newton. | Nov. 28, | * Nov. 25, | Oct. 1, | 20,000 | 12,500 | 3,500 | 21,920 | 11,387 |
| Wentworth-Swett Company, Haverhill. | Sept. 19, | Sept. 10, | July 1, | 15,000 | - | 2,659 | 12 8,467 | 19,592 |
| Wesley House, Incorporated, Cambridge. | Feb. 26, | 1909. Feb. 16, | 1909. Oct. 1, | 6,200 | 10 11,200 | - | - | 53 |
| West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, East-hampton. | Feb. 24, | Feb. 17, | Dec. 31, | 1,000,000 | 391,001 | 590,257 | 845,144 | 199,707 |
| West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston. | Aug. 12, | 1904. June 20, | 1910. May 31, | 8,000 | - | - | - | - |
| West Lynn Lumber Company, Lynn. | Aug. 25, | 1910. May 23, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 2,523 | - | 1,975 | 6,130 |
| West Medford Automobile Company, Medford. | May 4, | 1909. Apr. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 20,000 | 5,000 | - | 2,000 | 840 |
| West Newbury Co-operative Creamery Company, The, West Newbury. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 31, | Dec. 31, | 2,500 | - | 200 | - | 1,607 |
| West Roxbury Building Company, Boston. | Mch. 11, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 1910. Jan. 4, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 5,000 |
| West Roxbury Trap Rock Company, Boston. | Sept. 20, | June 2, | June 1, | 5,000 | - | 20 3,000 | 500 | 9,300 |

¹ Should have been held. No quorum.² Reserve for bad debts.³ Foundry equipment.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Building lease improvement.⁶ Store fixtures, etc.⁷ New kitchen.⁸ Good will.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Horses and teams.¹¹ Real estate mortgage.¹² And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$138,750 | \$30,000 | \$74,320 | - | - | \$19,770 | \$14,660 | \$138,750 |
| - | - | - | 138,972 | 50,000 | 87,506 | - | with accts. payable | - | 1,466 | 138,972 |
| - | - | - | 165,656 | 125,000 | 23,632 | - | - | ² 8,000 4,024 | 5,000 | 165,656 |
| - | - | - | 256,403 | 150,000 | 7,781 | - | - | - | 98,622 | 256,403 |
| - | - | \$6,996 | 49,901 | 25,000 | 15,802 | - | \$9,099 | - | - | 49,901 |
| - | ³ \$4,342 | 2,110 | 18,954 | 5,000 | 5,604 | - | 8,350 | - | - | 18,954 |
| ⁴ \$9,000 | ⁵ 17,876 ⁶ 10,492 | 83,200 | 261,364 | 10,000 | 251,364 | - | - | - | - | 261,364 |
| - | - | 153,434 | 322,444 | 150,000 | 6,115 | - | 166,329 | - | - | 322,444 |
| - | - | - | 84,172 | 75,000 | 2,510 | - | - | - | 6,662 | 84,172 |
| ⁸ 3,200 | - | - | 6,467 | 5,000 | 1,353 | - | - | - | 114 | 6,467 |
| - | ¹⁰ 1,000 | - | 50,307 | 15,100 | 24,372 | ¹¹ \$10,000 | - | - | 835 | 50,307 |
| - | ¹³ 4,898 | - | 35,616 | 5,000 | 486 | - | 26,142 | ¹⁴ 2,988 | 1,000 | 35,616 |
| ⁸ 1,000 | - | - | 12,253 | 6,200 | 6,004 | - | - | - | 49 | 12,253 |
| - | - | - | 2,026,109 | 1,000,000 | 51,843 | - | 644,000 | - | 330,266 | 2,026,109 |
| - | ¹⁷ 3,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 8,000 |
| - | ¹⁸ 100 ¹⁹ 75 | - | 10,803 | 5,000 | 1,019 | - | 2,888 | 1,896 | - | 10,803 |
| ⁸ 6,000 | - | 8,460 | 22,300 | 20,000 | 2,300 | - | - | - | - | 22,300 |
| - | - | 693 | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| - | - | 995 | 5,995 | 5,000 | - | - | - | - | 995 | 5,995 |
| - | ²¹ 500 | - | 13,300 | 5,000 | 7,190 | - | - | - | 1,110 | 13,300 |

¹² Lasts, patterns and dies.
¹⁴ Depreciation.
¹⁵ In lieu of annual.

¹⁶ Equity in buildings and contents.
¹⁷ Franchise.
¹⁸ Furniture and fixtures.

¹⁹ Insurance.
²⁰ And horses.
²¹ Real estate leases.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| West Shore Association, Worcester. | 1910. May 18, | 1910. ¹ Mch. 31, | 1910. Jan. 3, | \$15,000 | \$14,000 | - | - | - |
| West Stockbridge Lime Company, West Stockbridge. | May 13, | Mch. 5, | Jan. 1, | 16,500 | 61,913 | with R. E. | \$5,474 | \$5,667 |
| Westboro' Brass Bedstead Co., Westborough. | Mch. 29, | 1908. Nov. 4, | Jan. 1, | 2,000 | - | \$700 | 150 | 50 |
| Westboro' Hat Company, Westborough. | July 13, | 1910. July 12, | July 1, | 15,000 | 30,000 | 12,000 | 50,680 | 66,564 |
| Westfield Brick Company, Westfield. | May 12, | Apr. 3, | Mch. 31, | 80,000 | 25,000 | 7,400 | 6,150 | 6,928 |
| Westfield Cigar Company, Springfield. | Nov. 15, | Oct. 14, | Oct. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 655 | 2,206 |
| Westfield Coal Company, Westfield. | May 14, | Apr. 20, | Apr. 1, | 4,000 | 408 | - | 1,688 | 1,363 |
| Westfield Laundry Company, The, Westfield. | Apr. 7, | ¹ Mch. 12, | Feb. 1, | 4,000 | - | 3,089 | - | 2,216 |
| Westfield Power Company, Westfield. | Jan. 21, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 82,500 | 113,411 | 9,003 | 325 | 2,863 |
| Westfield Times Company, Westfield. | Sept. 12, | Sept. 2, | June 15, | 15,000 | - | 10,500 | 2,625 | 2,100 |
| Weston-Thurston Company, Boston. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 1,552 | 3,695 |
| Westville Spinning Company, Taunton. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 17, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 50,000 | 33,628 | 15,278 | - | 81,072 |
| Wetmore-Savage Co., Boston. | Sept. 21, | ¹ Aug. 24, | June 30, | 100,000 | - | - | 61,240 | 210,772 |
| Wetumpka Fruit Company, Boston. | Aug. 31, | July 26, | June 30, | 80,000 | 25,000 | - | 5,000 | 20,057 |
| Weymouth Water Power Company, Weymouth. | Aug. 26, | July 25, | June 30, | 30,000 | 34,185 | - | - | 20,299 |
| Wheeler and Shaw, Incorporated, Boston. | Mch. 25, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 4,090 |
| Wheeler Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,800 | 7 200 |
| Wheeler Clean Towel Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 850 | 17,200 |
| Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough. | May 20, | May 2, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 4,000 | - | - | ¹² 3,000 | 2,538 |
| Wheeler Foundry Company, Inc., Worcester. | Mch. 26, | ¹ Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | 4,000 | 6,108 | 19 400 |
| Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 65,000 | 21,747 | 11,047 | 14,360 | 27,660 |
| Where To Go Bureau, Inc., Boston. | Apr. 1, | Mch. 1, | 1910. Feb. 17, | 15,000 | - | - | - | 2,704 |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Personal property.⁴ Mortgage bonds.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Trade-marks.⁷ Implements of trade and office fixtures.⁸ Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$10,990 | ³ \$450 | - | \$25,440 | \$15,000 | - | ⁴ \$4,600 | \$5,840 | - | - | \$25,440 |
| - | - | \$6,358 | 79,412 | 16,500 | \$49,277 | - | - | \$13,635 | - | 79,412 |
| - | - | 1,175 | 2,075 | 2,000 | 75 | - | - | - | - | 2,075 |
| - | - | - | 159,244 | 15,000 | 5,329 | - | - | 138,915 | - | 159,244 |
| ² 66,000 | - | - | 111,478 | 80,000 | 400 | - | 29,000 | - | \$2,078 | 111,478 |
| ⁵ 1,000 ⁶ 500 | ⁷ 300 | 1,464 | 6,125 | 5,000 | 1,125 | - | - | - | - | 6,125 |
| - | ⁸ 1,090 | 503 | 5,052 | 4,000 | 1,052 | - | - | - | - | 5,052 |
| ² 500 | - | 2,393 | 8,198 | 4,000 | 4,198 | - | - | - | - | 8,198 |
| - | ⁹ 150 ¹⁰ 13,740 | - | 139,492 | 82,500 | 2,445 | 29,000 | 16,352 | - | 9,195 | 139,492 |
| ² 2,000 | - | 6,787 | 24,012 | 15,000 | 375 | - | 8,637 | - | - | 24,012 |
| - | ¹¹ 7,500 ¹² 400 | - | 13,147 | 9,500 | 2,709 | - | - | - | 938 | 13,147 |
| - | - | - | 129,978 | 50,000 | 39,000 | - | - | - | 40,978 | 129,978 |
| - | - | - | 272,012 | 41,100 | 127,073 | - | - | 103,839 | - | 272,012 |
| - | - | 11,943 | 62,000 | 62,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 62,000 |
| - | - | - | 54,484 | 30,000 | - | 20,000 | - | - | 4,484 | 54,484 |
| ² 10,000 | ⁹ 1,105 | - | 15,195 | 10,000 | 2,877 | - | - | - | 2,318 | 15,195 |
| - | - | 41,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 50,000 |
| - | - | 55,450 | 77,300 | 75,300 | 2,000 | - | - | - | - | 77,300 |
| - | - | - | 5,538 | 4,000 | - | - | - | - | 1,538 | 5,538 |
| - | - | - | 29,508 | 12,100 | 8,038 | - | 8,500 | - | 870 | 29,508 |
| 18,420 | - | - | 93,234 | 65,000 | 9,706 | 18,528 | - | - | - | 93,234 |
| ² 15,000 | ¹⁴ 170 | - | 17,874 | 15,000 | 413 | - | 800 | - | 1,661 | 17,874 |

⁹ Fixtures.
¹⁰ Power equipment.

¹¹ And plant.
¹² Improvements.

¹³ And horses, teams, etc.
¹⁴ Office equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Whiben Sales and Advertising Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 5, | 1910. Mch. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$5,000 | - | - | \$46 | \$30 |
| Whidden & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | May 4, | Mch. 7, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | \$23,469 | - | 105,108 |
| Whitaker Reed Company, The, Worcester. | June 20, | ² May 27, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 20,000 | - | 6,433 | 3,692 | 3,317 |
| Whitall Manufacturing Company, Lowell. | Mch. 16, | Feb. 24, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | 7,493 | 80,502 | 62,321 |
| Whitcomb & Kavanaugh Company, Boston. | Feb. 18, | Jan. 8, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | \$10,930 | - | 1,000 | 51,328 |
| Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine Tool Company, Worcester. | Oct. 3, | ² Sept. 16, | 1910. June 30, | 200,000 | 87,711 | 92,844 | 138,221 | 46,945 |
| White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 8, | Feb. 14, | Jan. 10, | 7,000 | 19,535 | 6,640 | 12,292 | 21,175 |
| White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 150,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 188,375 | 188,631 |
| White Entertainment Bureau, Boston. | May 10, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 1910. Mch. 15, | 2,000 | - | - | 812 | 1,540 |
| White Marble and Terazzo Company, The, Lee. | Apr. 12, | ² Mch. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 12,387 | 25,366 | 300 | 14,271 |
| White-Merrill Company, Boston. | Oct. 8, | Sept. 10, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 100,000 | - | 250 | 50 | 254 |
| White Smith Music Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 11, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | 20,445 | 49,111 | 22,813 |
| White, Son Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 22, | Dec. 31, | 125,000 | 8,600 | 1,400 | 118,734 | 73,450 |
| White Store (Inc.), The, Lowell. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 28, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 16,687 | 7,336 |
| White Warner Company, The, Taunton. | Mch. 17, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 34,000 | 7,500 | 35,316 | 161,809 |
| Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge. | Mch. 1, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 600,000 | 125,000 | 400,000 | 590,942 | 2,314,492 |
| Whiting Manufacturing Company, Northborough. | May 13, | Apr. 4, | 1910. Mch. 1, | 25,000 | - | 6,250 | 9,939 | 3,759 |
| Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 10, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 445,377 | 125,000 | 167,355 | 1,579,774 |
| Whitman and Keith Company, Brockton. | Oct. 13, | July 5, | 1910. June 30, | 80,000 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 84,360 | 171,039 |
| Whitman Chemical Company, Inc., Boston. | Feb. 26, | Jan. 20, | Jan. 20, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Whitman Hudson Company, Lawrence. | Aug. 19, | July 30, | July 1, | 3,000 | - | 848 | 2,000 | 1,423 |

¹ Good will.² Adjourned.³ Patent rights.⁴ Trade-name.⁵ Tools and fixtures.⁶ Securities.⁷ Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebtedness. | Floating Indebtedness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$104 | \$180 | \$150 | \$30 | - | - | - | - | \$180 |
| ¹ \$50,000 | - | - | 173,577 | 100,000 | 57,670 | - | - | - | \$20,907 | 173,577 |
| ² 600 ¹ 5,000 | ⁴ \$500 | - | 19,542 | 16,000 | 1,394 | - | - | - | 2,148 | 19,542 |
| - | ⁵ 4,762 | - | 155,078 | 50,000 | 46,410 | - | \$35,000 | - | 23,668 | 155,078 |
| - | - | 6,067 | 69,325 | 25,000 | 26,825 | \$17,500 | - | - | - | 69,325 |
| - | ⁶ 3,000 | - | 368,721 | 200,000 | 32,027 | 25,000 | 72,917 | \$38,777 | - | 368,721 |
| - | - | - | 59,642 | 7,000 | 5,543 | - | - | 46,599 ⁷ 500 | - | 59,642 |
| ⁸ 8,456 | - | - | 495,462 | 150,000 | 52,565 | 70,000 | 150,767 | ⁷ 66,766 | 5,364 | 495,462 |
| - | ⁹ 611 | - | 2,963 | 2,000 | 318 | - | - | - | 645 | 2,963 |
| - | - | - | 52,324 | 15,000 | 4,128 | - | 29,905 | 3,291 | - | 52,324 |
| ³ 100,000 | - | - | 100,554 | 80,500 | - | - | 9,200 | - | 10,854 | 100,554 |
| - | 30,122 | - | 122,491 | 100,000 | 6,435 | - | - | 9,001 ⁷ 7,055 | - | 122,491 |
| - | ⁹ 2,536 | - | 204,720 | 125,000 | 40,151 | - | - | 39,569 | - | 204,720 |
| - | ¹⁰ 4,032 ¹¹ 1,095 ¹² 20,000 | - | 49,150 | 28,000 | 4,671 | - | 11,000 | - | 5,479 | 49,150 |
| - | - | - | 238,625 | 100,000 | 70,911 | - | 63,460 | 4,254 | - | 238,625 |
| - | - | - | 3,430,434 | 600,000 | 124,271 | - | 1,123,750 | 50,000 | 1,532,413 | 3,430,434 |
| ³ 4,000 | - | 14,919 | 38,867 | 25,000 | 13,867 | - | - | - | - | 38,867 |
| - | - | - | 2,317,506 | 300,000 | 122,978 | - | - | 1,894,528 | - | 2,317,506 |
| - | - | - | 275,399 | 80,000 | 17,119 | - | 150,654 | - | 27,626 | 275,399 |
| ¹³ 1,000 | - | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,000 |
| - | - | - | 4,271 | 3,000 | 1,006 | - | - | 265 | - | 4,271 |

⁸ Trade-marks and electrotypes.⁹ Fixtures.¹⁰ Fixtures and improvements.¹¹ Automobile.¹² Stores owned.¹³ Trade-marks and good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman. | 1910. Aug. 2, | 1910. May 3, | 1910. May 3, | \$120,000 | \$64,175 | \$2,500 | - | \$4,206 |
| Whitman Mills, New Bedford. | Feb. 10, | Feb. 1, | 1909. Dec. 24, | 2,000,000 | 530,000 | 1,543,160 | \$656,211 | 239,687 |
| Whitman Pharmacal Company, Whitman. | May 10, | Mch. 7, | 1910. Mch. 7, | 150,000 | - | 807 | 712 | 5,584 |
| Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke. | Mch. 18, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 1, | 125,000 | 103,188 | 83,032 | 100,681 | 89,289 |
| Whiton and Haynes Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | 1909. Dec. 28, | 1909. Dec. 1, | 10,000 | - | 3,750 | 7,300 | 111,930 |
| Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston. | Aug. 19, | 1910. July 21, | 1910. June 30, | 6,000 | 1,220 | 1,175 | 5,345 | 16,097 |
| Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated, Boston. | June 9, | May 2, | Apr. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 23,326 | 25,232 |
| Whitten-Gilmore Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 19, | Sept. 14, | July 31, | 24,000 | - | 624 | 45,734 | 44,492 |
| Whittenton Hosiery Company, Taunton. | Mch. 12, | Jan. 29, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | * 404 | 4,056 | 5,000 | 286 |
| Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton. | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Dec. 15, | Oct. 30, | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | with R. E. | 384,600 | 378,756 |
| Whittier Machine Company, Boston. | 1910. Mch. 5, | 1906. Mch. 8, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 10,000 | - | - |
| Whittier Woodenware Company, Boston. | Apr. 20, | 1910. Mch. 1, | Jan. 1, | 35,000 | - | - | 39,463 | 22,301 |
| Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston. | Mch. 12, | Mch. 3, | Mch. 3, | 6,500 | - | 1,657 | 2,256 | 2,995 |
| Wickstead Manufacturing Company, Somerville. | Aug. 6, | June 3, | May 31, | 3,000 | - | 500 | 750 | 1,500 |
| Wight Brothers (Inc.), Boston. | Jan. 5, | ¹⁴ Jan. 5, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 36,000 | - | - | 103,321 | 50,706 |
| Wight-Thayer Company, The, Springfield. | July 27, | ¹⁴ July 26, | 1910. May 1, | 10,000 | - | 500 | 14,202 | 13,406 |
| Wilber Coal & Ice Company, Worcester. | Feb. 10, | 1909. ¹⁴ Nov. 15, | 1909. Oct. 30, | 20,000 | 10,391 | ¹⁵ 9,489 | 2,883 | 7,601 |
| Wilcox and Brewer Manufacturing Company, Athol. | Feb. 18, | 1910. Jan. 29, | Dec. 31, | 1,200 | - | - | 1,650 | - |
| Wilcox and Hathaway Company, Fall River. | Sept. 23, | July 11, | 1910. June 30, | 10,000 | - | 278 | 3,053 | 33,580 |
| Wilder P. Clark Company, Winchendon. | Nov. 2, | Oct. 5, | Sept. 30, | 300,000 | - | - | - | 2,655 |
| Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield. | Nov. 14, | ¹⁴ Oct. 20, | July 1, | 50,000 | 8,500 | 30,805 | 113,571 | 124,234 |

¹ New building accounts.² Reserve for depreciation.³ Unexpired insurance.⁴ Good will.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Office and shop fixtures.⁷ Stock in Auto Dealers Asso.⁸ Advance expenses, insurance, etc.⁹ Building only.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | \$49,119 | \$120,000 | \$120,000 | - | - | - | - | - | \$120,000 |
| - | ¹ \$184,968 | - | 3,154,026 | 2,000,000 | \$7,293 | - | \$215,000 | ² \$102,408 | \$829,325 | 3,154,026 |
| \$50,400 | - | - | 57,503 | 50,400 | 827 | - | 800 | 5,476 | with surplus | 57,503 |
| - | ³ 2,269 | - | 378,459 | 125,000 | 48,562 | \$50,820 | 84,919 | 69,158 | with surplus | 378,459 |
| - | - | - | 122,980 | 10,000 | 39,300 | - | - | - | 73,680 | 122,980 |
| - | - | - | 23,837 | 6,000 | 8,369 | - | - | 2,400 | 7,068 | 23,837 |
| ⁴ 5,000 | ⁵ 408 | 284 | 54,250 | 20,200 | 34,050 | - | - | - | - | 54,250 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | ⁶ 1,769 ⁷ 125 ⁸ 481 | - | 103,225 | 24,000 | 14,710 | - | 25,000 | 8,529 | 30,986 | 103,225 |
| - | - | 1,391 | 11,137 | 4,500 | 1,287 | - | 5,350 | - | - | 11,137 |
| - | ¹⁰ 16,940 | - | 1,780,296 | 1,000,000 | 23,609 | - | 755,000 | - | 1,687 | 1,780,296 |
| - | - | - | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | - | 3,775 | 65,539 | 27,000 | 22,644 | - | 10,615 | ¹¹ 5,280 | - | 65,539 |
| ¹² 2,500 | ¹³ 200 | - | 9,608 | 6,500 | 45 | - | - | - | 3,063 | 9,608 |
| - | - | - | 2,750 | 300 | 172 | - | - | - | 2,278 | 2,750 |
| - | - | 2,982 | 157,009 | 36,000 | 120,909 | - | 100 | - | - | 157,009 |
| - | - | - | 28,108 | 10,000 | 17,500 | - | - | 608 | - | 28,108 |
| ⁴ 7,500 | - | 4,058 | 41,922 | 20,000 | 4,186 | - | 17,736 | - | - | 41,922 |
| - | - | - | 1,650 | 1,200 | - | 450 | - | - | - | 1,650 |
| - | ¹⁶ 57,474 | - | 94,385 | 10,000 | 5,994 | - | 78,055 | - | 336 | 94,385 |
| - | - | 380,072 | 382,727 | 300,000 | 3,227 | 79,500 | - | - | - | 382,727 |
| - | - | - | 277,110 | 50,000 | 12,077 | - | - | - | 215,033 | 277,110 |

¹⁰ Investment.¹¹ Reserve.¹² Patent rights.¹³ Patterns.¹⁴ Adjourned.¹⁵ And tools, horses, wagons, etc.¹⁶ Investments.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wilkie Rubber Manufacturing Company, Saugus. | 1910. Jan. 5, | 1909. Oct. 5, | 1909. Aug. 1, | \$95,000 | \$10,300 | \$4,959 | \$17,559 | \$16,254 |
| Wilkins, Thompson Company, Malden. | Mch. 16, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 425 | 112 |
| Wilkinson Company (Inc.), The, New Bedford. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 16, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 6,000 | 21,200 |
| Will & Baumer Company, The, Boston. | Sept. 26, | July 1, | 1910. July 1, | 20,000 | - | ⁴ 1,673 | 11,951 | 29,894 |
| William A. Clark Coal Company, Northampton. | Sept. 24, | Sept. 20, | May 1, | 50,000 | 11,075 | ⁵ 7,276 | 12,763 | 31,590 |
| William A. Davis Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 15, | June 24, | Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | 900 | 847 | 777 |
| William A. Hardy & Sons Company, Fitchburg. | Feb. 7, | 1909. Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 21,425 | 12,365 | 50,848 | 88,296 |
| William Allen Son's Company, Worcester. | July 27, | ⁹ June 15, | 1910. May 1, | 25,000 | - | 9,250 | 22,178 | 16,064 |
| William B. Hale Cigar Company, The, Milford. | Apr. 6, | 1909. Jan. 11, | Dec. 31, | 9,000 | - | ¹¹ 188 | 2,971 | 2,627 |
| William B. Whiting Coal Company, Holyoke. | June 25, | ⁹ June 13, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 40,000 | 17,000 | - | 6,500 | 41,202 |
| Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company, Boston. | Feb. 28, | Feb. 25, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 12,308 | 10,816 |
| William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River. | June 14, | May 31, | Apr. 30, | 100,000 | 84,550 | 10,000 | 65,740 | 50,653 |
| William C. Norcross Company, Boston. | June 3, | Mch. 2, | Jan. 1, | 3,000 | 200 | - | 22,774 | 42,617 |
| William C. Safford Incorporated, Boston. | Sept. 3, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 50,000 | - | - | 12,259 | 14,842 |
| William Curtis' Sons Company, Boston. | Feb. 24, | ⁹ Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 60,000 | 27,858 | - | 113,267 | 49,883 |
| William E. Livingston Company, Lowell. | May 23, | Apr. 27, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 4,755 | 11,343 |
| William F. Mosser Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, | Feb. 15, | Jan. 1, | 1,250,000 | ⁴ 945,157 | with R. E. | 2,646,555 | 1,772,412 |
| Wm. Forsyth & Sons Company, Lynn. | Aug. 27, | May 2, | Apr. 30, | 8,000 | 5,117 | 3,900 | 10,980 | 8,013 |
| William G. Barker Company, Boston. | Feb. 15, | Jan. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | - | - | 595 | 239,424 |
| William G. Bell Company, The, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Feb. 7, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 25,000 | - | ²² 1,940 | 28,002 | 23,447 |

¹ Should have been held.² Patent rights.³ Good will.⁴ And fixtures.⁵ And equipment.⁶ Fifty shares B. & M. R. R.⁷ Fifty shares N. Y., N. H. & H.⁸ Office furniture.⁹ Adjourned.¹⁰ Due for labor.¹¹ And printing equipment.¹² Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| \$62,545 | - | - | \$111,617 | \$95,000 | \$16,617 | - | - | - | - | \$111,617 |
| ² 3,000 | - | \$1,134 | 7,671 | 6,030 | - | - | \$1,641 | - | - | 7,671 |
| ³ 3,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ³ 6,000 | - | - | 33,200 | 6,000 | 20,100 | - | 6,100 | - | \$1,000 | 33,200 |
| - | - | - | 43,518 | 20,000 | 21,307 | - | - | - | 2,211 | 43,518 |
| - | - | 219 | 62,923 | 28,500 | 4,423 | - | 30,000 | - | - | 62,923 |
| - | - | 5,839 | 8,363 | 5,000 | 963 | - | 2,400 | - | - | 8,363 |
| - | ⁶ \$6,694 ⁷ 6,768 ⁸ 807 | - | 187,203 | 50,000 | 85,477 | - | - | \$50,000 | 1,726 | 187,203 |
| - | - | - | 47,492 | 25,000 | 20,677 ¹⁰ 474 | - | - | - | 1,341 | 47,492 |
| - | ¹² 228 | 2,986 | 9,000 | 9,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,000 |
| - | 2,000 | - | 66,702 | 40,000 | 574 | - | - | 26,128 | - | 66,702 |
| ¹³ 5,000 | ¹⁴ 1,179 | - | 29,303 | 10,000 | 7,720 | - | 11,583 | - | - | 29,303 |
| - | 30 | - | 210,973 | 100,000 | 101,336 | - | - | - | 9,637 | 210,973 |
| - | 1,000 ¹⁵ 5,000 | - | 71,591 | 3,000 | 39,945 | - | - | 28,646 | - | 71,591 |
| - | - | 32,709 | 59,810 | 50,000 | 9,810 | - | - | - | - | 59,810 |
| - | ¹⁵ 6,832 | - | 197,840 | 60,000 | 16,387 | - | 118,637 | 1,781 | 1,035 | 197,840 |
| - | ¹⁶ 3,820 | - | 19,918 | 10,500 | 4,148 | - | - | - | 5,270 | 19,918 |
| - | ¹⁷ 51,513 ¹⁸ 41,895 | - | 5,457,532 | 1,250,000 | 653,125 | - | 2,704,256 ¹⁹ 35,963 | 814,188 | - | 5,457,532 |
| - | ²⁰ 400 | - | 28,410 | 8,000 | 9,653 | - | 500 | 10,257 | - | 28,410 |
| - | - | - | 240,019 | 50,000 | 84,696 | - | 97,000 | ²¹ 2,500 | 5,823 | 240,019 |
| ² 283 | - | - | 53,672 | 25,000 | 21,938 | - | - | 6,734 | - | 53,672 |

¹³ Good will, patterns and scales.

¹⁴ Piano leases.

¹⁵ Horses, teams, etc.

¹⁶ Equipment.

¹⁷ Stocks.

¹⁸ And unearned interest and ex-
penses.

¹⁹ Reserves.

²⁰ Horse and wagon.

²¹ Reserve for depreciation.

²² And plant.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| William G. Webber Company, Salem. | 1910. Apr. 16, | 1910. Feb. 25, | 1910. Jan. 31, | \$100,000 | \$1,400 | - | \$123,980 | \$36,440 |
| William Gilligan Company, Boston. | Jan. 24, | Jan. 4, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 20,000 | 2,000 | \$1,000 | 9,671 | 3,206 |
| William H. Bangs Company, Boston. | Apr. 8, | Feb. 15, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,288 |
| William H. Berry Company, Boston. | Nov. 30, | Oct. 5, | Oct. 1, | 8,000 | - | - | 1,920 | 9,129 |
| William H. Brine Company, Boston. | Apr. 13, | Feb. 21, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | - | 75,000 | 8,151 |
| William H. Burns Company, Worcester. | Oct. 6, | Sept. 27, | 1910. Aug. 31, | 350,000 | - | 40,778 | 254,419 | 125,424 |
| Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston. | Apr. 7, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 3,300 | 5,000 | 45,000 | 36,789 |
| William H. Mitchell & Son Company, Boston. | June 8, | May 16, | 1910. Apr. 30, | 40,000 | - | - | 4,400 | 28,305 |
| Wm. H. Wilkinson Co., Medway. | July 28, | June 10, | June 1, | 20,000 | 6,723 | 19,124 | 8,500 | 3,179 |
| William H. Wood Lumber Co., Cambridge. | Mch. 29, | Feb. 18, | Jan. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | 122,806 | 100,363 |
| William J. Bride Company, Reading. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 12,000 | 6,000 | with R. E. | 4,946 | 3,768 |
| William J. Corbett Company, Boston. | May 9, | Apr. 25, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 20,000 | - | - | 24,987 | 33,424 |
| William J. McCarthy Company, The, Somerville. | Sept. 15, | May 2, | May 3, | 5,000 | - | 5,000 | - | - |
| William J. Morgan Co., Boston. | Oct. 21, | 11- | July 31, | 15,000 | - | ¹² 2,239 | 1,232 | 9,395 |
| William L. Davis Co., Worcester. | Mch. 18, | Jan. 19, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | - | 800 | 3,932 | 2,073 |
| William Morris Incorporated, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 20, | 1909. Nov. 2, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 600 |
| William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson. | 1910. June 10, | 1910. Feb. 26, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 49,800 | 14,500 | 37,000 | 34,329 |
| William N. McKenna Company, Boston. | Apr. 1, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | ¹² 947 | 3,950 | 6,408 |
| Wm. P. Proctor Co., Chelmsford. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 1, | 50,000 | 33,923 | 15,612 | 67,101 | 25,040 |
| William Pathie Company, Worcester. | Sept. 12, | Sept. 1, | 1910. Aug. 1, | 20,000 | 6,034 | 4,355 | 6,466 | 6,551 |
| William Porter & Son, Incorporated, Lynn. | Oct. 3, | ¹ Sept. 3, | May 23, | 50,000 | - | ¹⁷ 19,815 | 24,322 | 55,014 |

¹ Adjourned.² Good will.³ Furniture.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Reserve.⁷ Tools.⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| — | — | — | \$161,820 | \$100,000 | \$31,327 | — | — | \$30,493 | — | \$161,820 |
| ² \$5,000 | — | \$4,435 | 25,312 | 20,000 | 1,312 | \$4,000 | — | — | — | 25,312 |
| ² 300 | ³ \$395 | — | 2,983 | 300 | 2,683 | — | — | — | — | 2,983 |
| ² 3,000 | — | 248 | 14,297 | 8,000 | 6,297 | — | — | — | — | 14,297 |
| — | ⁴ 20,400 | 17,145 | 120,696 | 58,100 | 47,596 | — | \$15,000 | — | — | 120,696 |
| ⁵ 3,600 | — | — | 424,221 | 278,100 | 3,516 | — | 140,000 | — | \$2,605 | 424,221 |
| — | — | — | 90,089 | 50,000 | 29,359 | — | — | ⁶ 6,000 | 4,730 | 90,089 |
| ² 14,824 | ⁷ 463 ⁸ 153 ⁹ 225 | — | 48,370 | 40,000 | 2,562 | — | — | ¹⁰ 797 | 5,011 | 48,370 |
| ⁶ 6,500 ² 2,075 | — | — | 46,101 | 20,000 | 3,925 | 9,000 | 13,176 | — | — | 46,101 |
| — | — | — | 223,169 | 50,000 | 149,252 | — | — | — | 23,917 | 223,169 |
| — | — | — | 14,714 | 12,000 | — | — | — | — | 2,714 | 14,714 |
| — | — | — | 58,411 | 20,000 | 33,937 | — | — | 4,474 | — | 58,411 |
| — | — | — | 5,000 | 5,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |
| ² 15,836 | ¹³ 564 | — | 29,266 | 15,000 | 12,764 | — | — | 1,502 | — | 29,266 |
| ² 5,000 | — | 342 | 12,147 | 10,000 | 2,147 | — | — | — | — | 12,147 |
| — | — | 12,682 | 13,282 | 10,000 | 3,282 | — | — | — | — | 13,282 |
| — | — | — | 135,629 | 100,000 | 29,545 | — | — | — | 6,084 | 135,629 |
| ² 10,000 | ⁴ 342 ¹⁴ 7,590 | — | 29,237 | 25,000 | 4,231 | — | — | — | 6 | 29,237 |
| — | — | 590 | 142,266 | 50,000 | 1,828 | — | 89,200 | 1,238 | — | 142,266 |
| — | ¹⁵ 219 | — | 23,625 | 20,000 | — | — | — | ¹⁶ 1,281 | 2,344 | 23,625 |
| — | ¹⁸ 1,457 | — | 100,608 | 33,000 | 36,124 | — | 24,884 | — | 6,600 | 100,608 |

¹⁰ Reserve for bad debts.¹¹ None held in 1910.¹² And tools.¹³ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁴ Stock in treasury.¹⁵ Office furniture.¹⁶ Sinking fund.¹⁷ And fixtures.¹⁸ Prepaid items.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| William Reed & Sons' Company, Taunton. | 1910. Feb. 10, | 1910. Jan. 5, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$20,000 | — | \$22,500 | \$2,000 | \$4,500 |
| Wm. S. Butler & Co., Incorporated, Boston. | Oct. 27, | ¹ Oct. 3, | 1910. June 30, | 250,000 | \$25,778 | ² 26,085 | 176,924 | 37,252 |
| William S. Hills Company, Boston. | June 20, | May 23, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | 2,369 | — | 25,817 | 35,686 |
| William Underwood Company, Boston. | Apr. 22, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 100,000 | 47,121 | 16,687 | 28,443 | 30,233 |
| William W. Babcock Company, Boston. | Mch. 10, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | — | — | — | 145,925 |
| William W. Edgar Company, Belmont. | July 26, | July 12, | 1910. June 30, | 25,000 | 14,000 | — | 4,650 | 16,396 |
| William Walker Company, Boston. | Aug. 12, | July 12, | July 1, | 20,000 | — | 9,490 | 250 | 5,283 |
| Williams Alumni House Incorporated, The, Williamstown. | July 27, | June 20, | June 1, | 20,000 | 60,369 | — | — | 7,451 |
| Williams and Bridges Company, Worcester. | Feb. 14, | Jan. 12, | Jan. 1, | 30,000 | 26,895 | 9,443 | 26,253 | 26,328 |
| Williams and Everett Company, Boston. | Sept. 6, | 1908. May 20, | May 15, | 25,000 | — | — | 100 | 576 |
| Williams and Twigg Company, Waltham. | Feb. 3, | 1910. Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | — | ² 3,500 | 2,500 | 758 |
| Williams-Kneeland Company, Braintree. | July 16, | June 14, | May 31, | 75,000 | 15,000 | with R. E. | 49,592 | 224,835 |
| Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton. | Mch. 8, | ³ Feb. 17, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 125,000 | 87,316 | 56,648 | 42,245 | 43,986 |
| Williams Market, Boston. | May 19, | May 18, | 1910. May 18, | 400,000 | 122,900 | — | — | 6,575 |
| Williams Stove Lining Company, Taunton. | Apr. 12, | Mch. 21, | Mch. 1, | 25,000 | 12,500 | 500 | 9,518 | 15,587 |
| Williamsburg Manufacturing Company, Williamsburg. | Feb. 10, | Jan. 18, | Jan. 1, | 50,000 | — | 3,610 | 4,062 | 1,236 |
| Williamson-Housman Company, Boston. | July 18, | June 6, | May 31, | 200,000 | — | 40,909 | 40,772 | 42,315 |
| Willis C. Bates Company, Boston. | June 2, | June 1, | May 31, | 20,000 | — | — | 22,410 | 58,167 |
| Wilmington Gravel Company, Wilmington. | Jan. 5, | Jan. 3, | Jan. 3, | 10,000 | 5,000 | 2,305 | — | 1,842 |
| Wilson Brothers Company, Boston. | Feb. 25, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 31, | 50,000 | — | — | ¹¹ 36,718 | 4,900 |
| Wilson Building Moving Company, Lawrence. | Apr. 5, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 1909. Dec. 27, | 6,000 | — | 5,000 | — | 5,069 |

¹ Date of postponement.² And fixtures.³ Good will.⁴ Investments.⁵ Loans.⁶ Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$29,000 | \$20,000 | \$1,500 | - | - | - | \$7,500 | \$29,000 |
| ² \$100,000 | \$2,933 ⁴ 64,600 | - | 433,572 | 250,000 | 86,990 | - | ⁸ \$51,525 | \$45,057 | - | 433,572 |
| - | ⁶ 20,000 | - | 83,872 | 50,000 | 9,930 | - | 12,500 | - | 11,442 | 83,872 |
| ⁷ 2,500 | - | - | 124,984 | 100,000 | 3,517 | - | - | 5,000 | 16,467 | 124,984 |
| ⁸ 15,000 | - | - | 160,925 | 5,000 | 63,340 | - | - | 92,585 | with surplus | 160,925 |
| ⁹ 7,567 | - | - | 42,613 | 25,000 | 1,251 | ⁹ \$5,000 | - | 11,362 | - | 42,613 |
| ¹¹ 11,417 | - | \$1,993 | 28,433 | 20,000 | 3,808 | - | - | 4,625 | - | 28,433 |
| - | - | 1,177 | 68,997 | 12,700 | 30,000 | - | 26,297 | - | - | 68,997 |
| - | - | - | 88,919 | 30,000 | 7,408 | 8,000 | 6,959 | 30,691 | 5,861 | 88,919 |
| - | - | 26,503 | [*] 27,179 | 25,000 | 2,179 | - | - | - | - | 27,179 |
| - | - | - | 6,758 | 5,000 | 329 | - | - | 380 | 1,049 | 6,758 |
| - | - | - | 289,427 | 125,000 | 95 669 | - | with accts. payable | 68,758 | - | 289,427 |
| ⁷ 10,679 | 3,622 | - | 244,496 | 125,000 | 15,285 ¹⁰ 951 | - | 94,200 | - | 9,060 | 244,496 |
| - | - | - | 129,475 | 51,900 | - | - | - | - | 77,575 | 129,475 |
| - | - | - | 38,105 | 25,000 | 1,073 | 9,000 | - | 977 | 2,055 | 38,105 |
| ² 2,000 | - | 2,207 | 13,115 | 11,100 | 2,015 | - | - | - | - | 13,115 |
| - | - | 28,472 | 152,468 | 150,000 | 2,468 | - | - | - | - | 152,468 |
| - | - | - | 80,577 | 20,000 | 48,826 | - | - | - | 11,751 | 80,577 |
| - | - | 9,797 | 18,944 | 10,000 | - | - | 8,944 | - | - | 18,944 |
| ¹² 50,000 | - | - | 91,618 | 50,000 | 3,114 | 24,746 | - | - | 13,758 | 91,618 |
| - | - | - | 10,069 | 6,000 | 3,646 | - | 160 | - | 263 | 10,069 |

⁷ Patent rights.

⁸ Mortgage.

⁹ Adjourned.

¹⁰ Personal accounts due from Co.

¹¹ Including fixtures.

¹² Trade-marks and name.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. | |
| Wilson Tisdale Company, Boston. | 1910. Apr. 7, | 1910. Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$3,000 | - | - | \$5,910 | \$9,617 | |
| Winch Brothers Company, Boston. | Mch. 3, | Jan. 26, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 600,000 | - | - | 624,627 | 358,768 | |
| Winchester Automobile Company, Winchester. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 26, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,678 | 504 | |
| Winchester Laundry Company, Winchester. | May 23, | Apr. 13, | 1910. Jan. 29, | 25,000 | \$18,125 | \$12,314 | 4,749 | 6,472 | |
| Winchester News Company, Winchester. | Oct. 14, | Sept. 12, | Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,000 | 1,900 | |
| Win d r a m Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 2, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 1,000 | 11,790 | 27,055 | |
| Windsor Cement Company, Boston. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 45,055 | - | 10,825 | 114,398 | |
| Windsor News Company, Framingham. | Mch. 9, | Jan. 6, | Dec. 31, | 2,500 | - | - | 1,949 | 961 | |
| Windsor Print Works, North Adams. | Mch. 12, | Mch. 1, | Dec. 31, | 2,000,000 | 402,198 | 474,637 | 1,089,874 | 1,081,797 | |
| Wing Confectionery Company, The, Lynn. | Sept. 7, | May 3, | 1910. Apr. 26, | 20,000 | - | 400 | 113 | 97 | |
| Winnisimmet Amusement Company, The, Revere. | July 7, | May 28, | May 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 7,000 | - | |
| Winnisimmet Company, Chelsea. | June 30, | June 21, | May 31, | 500,000 | 170,000 | 59,500 | 2,500 | 7,806 | |
| Winnisimmet Trust, Inc., Chelsea. | Mch. 1, | 1909. Nov. 8, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 13,594 | |
| Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., Boston. | Nov. 14, | 1910. July 20, | 1910. July 2, | 500,000 | 260,681 | 501,792 | 1,044,904 | 1,075,423 | |
| Winter Brothers Company, Wrentham. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 15, | 25,000 | 3,500 | 8,606 | 14,334 | 5,938 | |
| Winthrop Cotton Yarn Company, Taunton. | May 16, | Apr. 25, | Mch. 31, | 200,000 | 213,998 | with R. E. | 87,620 | 25,207 | |
| Winthrop Drug Co., Winthrop. | Mch. 12, | Jan. 11, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | - | 2,950 | 102 | |
| Wire-Bound Packing Case Company of Massachusetts, Boston. | Apr. 27, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 75,000 | - | 1,605 | 1,600 | 2,272 | |
| Wire Fabric Company, Quincy. | May 2, | ¹² Apr. 4, | Dec. 1, | 50,000 | 8,500 | 4,500 | - | 892 | |
| Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 22, | Jan. 19, | Dec. 31, | 125,000 | 145,000 | 82,346 | 136,150 | 50,710 | |
| Wirt Manufacturing Company, Hanson. | June 28, | Feb. 14, | Dec. 31, | 175,000 | 48,305 | 56,298 | 15,000 | 544 | |

¹ Good will.² Mortgage.³ Real estate mortgage.⁴ Patent rights.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Reserves.⁷ Ferry franchise.⁸ Stock in other corporations.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | \$15,527 | \$3,000 | \$11,280 | - | - | - | \$1,247 | \$15,527 |
| - | - | - | 983,395 | 600,000 | 350,082 | - | - | - | 33,313 | 983,395 |
| - | - | - | 3,182 | 2,200 | - | - | \$900 | - | 82 | 3,182 |
| - | - | - | 41,660 | 21,000 | 1,032 | \$5,780 | 1,200 | - | 12,648 | 41,660 |
| ¹ \$8,000 | - | - | 11,900 | 7,600 | 1,700 | ² 1,000 | 750 | \$850 | - | 11,900 |
| - | - | - | 39,845 | 25,000 | - | - | - | - | 14,845 | 39,845 |
| - | \$2,501 | - | 172,779 | 50,000 | 48,714 | ³ 20,000 | 47,235 | - | 6,830 | 172,779 |
| ⁴ 60 ⁵ 500 | ⁶ 100 | - | 3,570 | 1,750 | 210 | - | - | - | 1,610 | 3,570 |
| - | 20,963 | - | 3,069,469 | 1,600,000 | 101,692 | - | 1,012,500 | 328,256 ⁷ 27,021 | - | 3,069,469 |
| - | - | \$230 | 840 | 600 | 240 | - | - | - | - | 840 |
| ¹ 600 | - | - | 7,600 | 7,600 | - | - | - | - | - | 7,600 |
| - | ⁷ 300,000 | - | 539,806 | 500,000 | - | - | 30,609 | - | 9,197 | 539,806 |
| - | ⁸ 1,510 | - | 15,104 | 10,000 | - | - | 4,000 | - | 1,104 | 15,104 |
| - | ⁸ 330,961 ⁹ 15,472 | - | 3,229,233 | 500,000 | 498,269 | - | 895,000 | 1,025,937 ¹⁰ 157,660 ¹¹ 2,072 | 150,295 | 3,229,233 |
| - | - | 428 | 32,806 | 25,000 | 7,806 | - | - | - | - | 32,806 |
| - | - | - | 326,825 | 200,000 | - | - | 112,000 | - | 14,825 | 326,825 |
| ¹ 2,942 | - | - | 5,994 | ¹ 5,400 | 594 | - | - | - | - | 5,994 |
| ⁴ 7,149 ¹ 53,916 | - | 4,710 | 71,252 | 69,000 | 2,252 | - | - | - | - | 71,252 |
| ¹ 46,546 | - | - | 60,438 | 50,000 | 1,938 | - | 8,500 | - | - | 60,438 |
| - | ¹² 13,000 ¹⁴ 25,766 | - | 452,972 | 125,000 | 69,572 | - | - | - | 258,400 | 452,972 |
| ⁴ 4,000 ¹ 10,000 | - | 73,001 | 207,148 | 161,900 | 19,151 | 25,000 | 1,097 | - | - | 207,148 |

⁹ Interest and insurance.¹⁰ Depreciation reserve.¹¹ Reserve for taxes.¹² Adjourned.¹³ Mass. Corp. stock.¹⁴ R. I. Corp. stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Witch City Bottling Works, Inc., Salem. | 1910. Aug. 1, | 1910. May 9, | 1910. May 9, | \$15,000 | - | \$8,350 | \$7,925 | \$500 |
| Witherell Fish Company, The, Boston. | June 21, | 1909. Feb. 5, | - | 50,000 | - | - | 344 | 19,763 |
| Woburn Degreasing Company, Woburn. | Sept. 20, | 1910. Sept. 14, | May 1, | 40,000 | \$700 | 7,500 | 1,125 | 14,033 |
| Woburn Hardware Company, Woburn. | Mch. 7, | Feb. 9, | Feb. 9, | 20,000 | 2,000 | - | 16,746 | 4,562 |
| Woelfel Embossing and Decorating Co., Peabody. | Apr. 8, | Apr. 1, | Feb. 28, | 3,000 | - | 3,000 | 25 | 1,500 |
| Wold Machine Company, Boston. | 1909. Dec. 7, | 1909. Nov. 1, | 1909. Oct. 31, | 25,000 | - | 4,392 | 1,945 | 1,684 |
| Wollaston Foundry Company, Quincy. | 1910. Aug. 5, | 1910. July 14, | 1910. June 30, | 30,000 | 15,800 | 3,200 | 14,992 | 19,415 |
| Woman's Club House Corporation, Boston. | May 31, | Jan. 13, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 150,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, Boston. | Apr. 14, | Apr. 4, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 2,500 |
| Woman's Shop Inc., The, Springfield. | Mch. 28, | Mch. 26, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 11,225 | 6,700 |
| Wood, Barker Company, Boston. | Mch. 15, | 1909. Mch. 7, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | - | 11,402 |
| Wood-Morgan Detective Agency, Incorporated, The, Boston. | Mch. 4, | Mch. 4, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | - | 400 | 1,134 |
| Woodberry Press, The, Boston. | Feb. 8, | 1909. Jan. 21, | Dec. 21, | 10,000 | - | 7,000 | 3,000 | 4,372 |
| Woodbury and Company, Incorporated, Worcester. | Mch. 30, | Feb. 3, | 1910. Jan. 1, | 16,000 | - | 7,983 | 10,556 | 14,542 |
| Woodbury Company, Boston, | May 10, | Apr. 13, | Apr. 12, | 5,000 | - | - | 7,500 | 2,100 |
| Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Jan. 20, | Jan. 12, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 45,000 | 15,104 | 8,865 | 18,796 | 27,571 |
| Woodman-Davis Company, Worcester. | July 15, | July 14, | 1910. July 13, | 50,000 | - | 100 | 1,275 | 132 |
| Woodruff Publishing Company, Boston. | Feb. 3, | Jan. 2, | 1909. Nov. 30, | 25,000 | - | - | 3,424 | 8,874 |
| Woods-Sherwood Company, The, Worcester. | Nov. 18, | Nov. 8, | 1910. July 1, | 20,000 | - | 5,110 | 5,000 | 3,122 |
| Woods Womens Shop, Inc., Worcester. | Mch. 25, | Mch. 7, | Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | - | 11,131 | 3,112 |
| Woodward and Cochey Incorporated, Lynn. | June 23, | May 4, | Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,726 | 17,669 |
| Woodward & Powell Planer Co., Worcester. | Feb. 1, | Jan. 19, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 50,000 | 36,100 | 25,000 | 14,313 | 34,810 |

¹ Good will.² In lieu of annual.³ Teams.⁴ Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$10,000 | - | - | \$26,775 | \$15,000 | - | - | \$8,000 | \$3,775 | - | \$26,775 |
| ¹ 41,680 | - | - | 61,787 | 50,000 | \$11,787 | - | - | - | - | 61,787 |
| - | - | \$2,537 | 25,895 | 8,600 | 8,076 | - | 9,219 | - | - | 25,895 |
| - | ³ \$200 | 692 | 24,200 | 20,000 | 4,200 | - | - | - | - | 24,200 |
| - | - | - | 4,525 | 3,000 | 200 | - | - | 1,325 | - | 4,525 |
| ¹ 1,000 | - | 6,367 | 15,388 | 13,000 | 2,388 | - | - | - | - | 15,388 |
| - | - | - | 53,407 | 30,000 | 7,754 | - | - | - | \$15,653 | 53,407 |
| - | - | 107,500 | 107,500 | 81,200 | 26,300 | - | - | - | - | 107,500 |
| - | - | 7,500 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 10,000 |
| - | ⁴ 6,500 | - | 24,425 | 15,000 | 8,870 | - | - | - | 555 | 24,425 |
| - | - | 9,465 | 20,867 | 10,000 | 10,867 | - | - | - | - | 20,867 |
| ¹ 4,500 | - | - | 6,034 | 5,000 | 25 | - | - | - | 1,009 | 6,034 |
| - | - | - | 14,372 | 10,000 | 4,372 | - | - | - | - | 14,372 |
| - | - | - | 33,081 | 16,000 | 3,679 | - | 2,181 | - | 11,221 | 33,081 |
| - | - | - | 9,600 | 5,000 | 850 | - | - | 2,750 | 1,000 | 9,600 |
| - | - | - | 70,336 | 40,500 | 11,075 | \$2,500 | 15,000 | 1,261 | - | 70,336 |
| ⁶ 5,000 | - | 587 | 50,096 | 50,000 | 96 | - | - | - | - | 50,096 |
| ⁷ 33,002 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ¹ 10,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ⁸ 20,880 | - | - | 33,178 | 25,000 | 1,816 | - | 2,603 | 3,759 | - | 33,178 |
| - | - | 6,960 | 20,192 | 20,000 | 192 | - | - | - | - | 20,192 |
| - | ⁴ 118 | 2,165 | 16,526 | 10,000 | 1,526 | - | 5,000 | - | - | 16,526 |
| - | - | - | 22,395 | 10,000 | 8,395 | - | 4,000 | - | - | 22,395 |
| - | - | - | 110,223 | 50,000 | 29,228 | 23,000 | 7,995 | - | - | 110,223 |

⁵ Adjourned.

⁶ Patent rights.

⁷ Trade-marks.

⁸ Trade-marks and stereotype plates.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Woodward Drug Company, Boston. | 1910. Feb 21, | 1910. Jan. 31, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$70,000 | - | - | \$27,893 | \$13,408 |
| Woodward Machinery Company, Boston. | Jan. 22, | ⁴ Jan. 20, | Dec. 31, | 5,000 | - | \$375 | 100 | 559 |
| Woodward-Reopell Company, The, Springfield (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 13, | 1909. Sept. 6, | Aug. 1, | 10,000 | - | 1,200 | 2,650 | 3,520 |
| Woodward-Reopell Company, The, Springfield. | 1910. Nov. 29, | 1910. Sept. 5, | 1910. July 31, | 10,000 | - | 1,400 | 3,300 | 3,541 |
| Worcester Amusement Company, Worcester. | Apr. 12, | ⁶ Mch. 10, | Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | ⁷ 2,375 | - | 8,158 |
| Worcester Auditorium Company, Worcester. | June 3, | ⁴ June 1, | Apr. 15, | 50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester Baseball Co., The, Worcester. | Feb. 7, | Jan. 21, | Jan. 1, | 10,000 | ⁸ \$5,000 | - | - | 418 |
| Worcester Blacking Company, Worcester. | May 24, | 1909. ⁶ May 7, | Feb. 28, | 25,000 | - | 134 | 575 | 285 |
| Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester. | Apr. 8, | 1910. Feb. 14, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 30,000 | 23,500 | 6,700 | 12,915 | 19,432 |
| Worcester Broken Stone Company, Worcester. | Apr. 14, | Jan. 3, | Nov. 30, | 10,000 | 800 | 10,200 | 1,755 | 3,945 |
| Worcester Butter & Egg Co., Worcester. | Apr. 25, | 1909. Mch. 13, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 10,000 | - | - | 3,819 | 12,720 |
| Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Worcester. | Mch. 30, | 1910. Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 200,000 | 280,790 | 68,186 | 5,527 | 127,551 |
| Worcester Compressed Air House Cleaning Company, Worcester. | Feb. 17, | Feb. 3, | 1910. Feb. 1, | 15,000 | - | 1,224 | 200 | 1,118 |
| Worcester Envelope Company, Worcester. | May 25, | May 17, | Mch. 31, | 38,000 | - | 24,261 | 24,766 | 19,145 |
| Worcester Fire Extinguisher Company, Worcester. | Jan. 31, | Jan. 27, | Jan. 1, | 1,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester Gazette Company, The, Worcester. | Jan. 10, | 1909. Oct. 4, | 1909. Sept. 30, | 12,000 | - | 12,000 | 1,300 | 13,506 |
| Worcester Hay and Grain Co., Worcester. | Mch. 25, | 1910. ¹⁹ Mch. 21, | Dec. 31, | 15,000 | - | - | 2,630 | 11,644 |
| Worcester Hotel Company, Worcester. | Apr. 29, | Apr. 23, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 699 | 3,191 |
| Worcester Improved Ironing Board Company, Worcester. | Nov. 4, | 1909. ²³ Aug. 11, | Aug. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 200 | 139 |

¹ Good will.² Insurance.³ Fixtures.⁴ In lieu of annual.⁵ Patent rights.⁶ Date of postponement.⁷ And fixtures.⁸ Fences, grandstand and buildings on leased land.⁹ Franchise.¹⁰ Formula.¹¹ Lease.¹² Team and fixtures account.¹³ To F. D. Hayward, Pres. and Treas.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ¹ \$25,000 | ² \$369 ³ 3,000 | \$6,151 | \$75,821 | \$70,000 | \$5,821 | — | — | — | — | \$75,821 |
| ⁵ 2,700 | — | 299 | 5,033 | 5,000 | 33 | — | — | — | — | 5,033 |
| ¹ 1,000 | — | — | 8,370 | 5,400 | 1,150 | — | \$550 | — | \$1,270 | 8,370 |
| ¹ 1,000 | — | — | 9,241 | 5,400 | 1,041 | — | 1,100 | — | 1,700 | 9,241 |
| ¹ 1,000 | — | — | 11,533 | 3,700 | 6,627 | — | — | — | 1,206 | 11,533 |
| — | — | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,600 |
| ¹ 4,082 | ⁹ 500 | — | 10,000 | 10,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 10,000 |
| — | ¹⁰ 53 ¹¹ 3,300 | 13,647 | 17,994 | 17,000 | 994 | — | — | — | — | 17,994 |
| — | — | — | 62,547 | 30,000 | 15 918 | — | 3,752 | — | 12,877 | 62,547 |
| — | — | — | 16,700 | 10,000 | 525 | \$6,000 | — | — | 175 | 16,700 |
| — | ¹² 1,235 | — | 17,774 | 5,050 | 10,216 | — | ¹³ 2,000 | \$508 | — | 17,774 |
| ¹⁴ 6,190 | ¹⁵ 778 ¹⁶ 5,000 | 6,509 | 500,531 | 187,600 | — | 170,000 | 142,931 | — | — | 500,531 |
| ¹ 1,000 | ¹⁷ 8,000 ¹⁸ 349 | 3,109 | 15,000 | 15,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 15,000 |
| — | — | — | 68,172 | 38,000 | 3,650 | — | 8,883 | 17,639 | — | 68,172 |
| ⁵ 1,000 | — | — | 1,000 | 1,000 | — | — | — | — | — | 1,000 |
| — | — | — | 26,806 | 12,000 | 3,150 | — | 1,500 | — | 10,156 | 26,806 |
| — | ²⁰ 1,363 | — | 15,637 | 4,000 ²¹ 5,900 | 4,920 | — | — | — | 817 | 15,637 |
| — | ²² 5,000 | 4,321 | 13,211 | 10,000 | — | — | 3,211 | — | — | 13,211 |
| ²⁴ 25,500 ¹ 10,000 | ²⁵ 7,500 | — | 43,339 | 38,815 | 175 | — | — | — | 4,349 | 43,339 |

¹⁴ Good will and development.
¹⁵ Insurance, etc.
¹⁶ Stock investment.
¹⁷ Territorial rights.
¹⁸ Organization.

¹⁹ Adjourned.
²⁰ Equipment.
²¹ Money advanced by H. V. Prentice
for which stock is to be issued.
²² Interest in furniture.

²³ Date of incorporation.
²⁴ Patent rights and mill lease.
²⁵ Stock held in trust for company
at par.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Worcester Institute of Physiological Exercise, Worcester. | 1910. Mch. 10. | 1910. 1 - | 1909. Dec. 31. | \$10,000 | \$300 | - | \$1 | - |
| Worcester Lawn Mower Company, Worcester. | Feb. 15. | Jan. 11. | Dec. 31. | 15,000 | - | \$8,995 | 33,321 | \$29,573 |
| Worcester Leather and Heel Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | May 11. | Jan. 19. | Dec. 31. | 20,000 | - | 400 | 2,500 | 300 |
| Worcester Lithographing Company, Worcester. | Oct. 5. | Oct. 3. | 1910. Oct. 1. | 20,000 | - | ³ 20,000 | 785 | 2,585 |
| Worcester Loan Company, Worcester. | Feb. 18. | Feb. 7. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 20,000 | - | - | 21,890 | 12,649 |
| Worcester Loom Co., Worcester. | Apr. 9. | Jan. 31. | Dec. 31. | 12,000 | - | 12,703 | 12,129 | 9,691 |
| Worcester Lumber Company, Boston. | Feb. 4. | Jan. 8. | Dec. 31. | 25,000 | - | - | - | 8,472 |
| Worcester Lunch Car and Carriage Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | 1909. Dec. 20. | 1909. Nov. 26. | Oct. 31. | 30,000 | - | 5,000 | 6,000 | 4,652 |
| Worcester Metal Goods Company, Worcester. | 1910. Feb. 17. | 1910. Feb. 8. | Dec. 31. | 30,000 | - | 22,726 | 16,022 | 9,585 |
| Worcester Paper Box Company, Worcester. | Sept. 29. | May 2. | 1910. Apr. 20. | 20,000 | - | 4,950 | 4,456 | 1,759 |
| Worcester Post Company, Worcester. | Apr. 30. | Jan. 8. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 10,000 | - | 13,000 | 2,100 | 12,500 |
| Worcester Poultry Association, Worcester. | June 6. | Mch. 2. | 1910. Mch. 1. | 800 | - | - | 57 | 96 |
| Worcester Pressed Steel Company, Worcester. | Mch. 22. | ¹¹ Feb. 21. | 1909. Dec. 31. | 100,000 | - | 70,013 | 31,287 | 69,287 |
| Worcester Pressed Steel Pulley Co., Worcester. | May 28. | ¹⁵ Feb. 10. | Dec. 31. | 100,000 | - | - | - | 7,044 |
| Worcester Railway Supply Co., Worcester. | Apr. 28. | Mch. 23. | Dec. 31. | 50,000 | - | 1,642 | 3,608 | 3,610 |
| Worcester Record Company, The, Worcester. | Feb. 4. | Jan. 10. | Dec. 31. | 4,000 | - | - | 75 | 1,361 |
| Worcester Rubber Company, Worcester. | Feb. 11. | Feb. 9. | 1910. Jan. 1. | 7,500 | - | - | 13,051 | 3,769 |
| Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults, Incorporated, Worcester. | Jan. 21. | Jan. 11. | Jan. 8. | 20,000 | - | - | - | 2,084 |
| Worcester Shoe Machinery Company, Worcester. | Mch. 3. | Feb. 1. | Jan. 1. | 50,000 | - | - | 874 | 4,513 |
| Worcester South Electric Companies, Boston. | Sept. 14. | July 29. | June 30. | 200,000 | - | - | - | 16,891 |

¹ None held in 1910.² Good will.³ And stones and all appurtenances.⁴ Bank notes and loans.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Mortgage notes.⁷ Patent rights.⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ Subscriptions received on stock.

f Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|---------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| ² \$2,000 | - | \$4,609 | \$7,000 | \$5,350 | - | - | \$1,650 | - | - | \$7,000 |
| - | - | - | 71,889 | 15,000 | \$20,253 | - | - | - | \$36,636 | 71,889 |
| ² 17,100 | - | - | 20,300 | 20,000 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 20,300 |
| - | - | - | 23,370 | 20,000 | 812 | - | ⁴ 2,239 | - | 319 | 23,370 |
| - | ⁵ \$1,000 | - | 35,539 | 20,000 | 1,992 | - | 11,715 | - | 1,832 | 35,539 |
| - | - | 1,043 | 35,566 | 12,000 | 23,566 | - | - | - | - | 35,566 |
| - | ⁶ 19,000 | - | 27,472 | 25,000 | - | - | - | \$2,472 | - | 27,472 |
| ⁷ 5,000 ² 2,000 | - | 2,146 | 24,798 | 20,500 | 4,298 | - | - | - | - | 24,798 |
| - | ⁸ 341 | - | 48,674 | 10,000 ⁹ 5,000 | 9,549 | - | 20,100 | - | 4,025 | 48,674 |
| - | - | 639 | 11,804 | 6,000 | 1,249 | - | 4,555 | - | - | 11,804 |
| - | - | - | 27,600 | 10,000 | 7,500 | \$4,800 | 1,500 | - | 3,800 | 27,600 |
| - | - | 657 | 810 | 800 ¹⁰ 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 810 |
| - | ¹² 7,000 ¹³ 301 | - | 177,888 | 60,500 | 7,973 | - | - | 104,521 ¹⁴ 4,894 | - | 177,888 |
| ⁷ 3,000 | - | 14 | 10,058 | 10,000 | 58 | - | - | - | - | 10,058 |
| ⁷ 30,000 | - | 2,213 | 41,073 | 33,500 | 1,497 | - | 6,076 | - | - | 41,073 |
| ² 3,445 | - | - | 4,881 | 4,000 | 881 | - | - | - | - | 4,881 |
| - | ⁶ 1,300 | - | 18,120 | 7,500 | 5,776 | - | 3,234 | - | 1,610 | 18,120 |
| - | ¹⁶ 20,000 | - | 22,084 | 20,000 | - | - | - | - | 2,084 | 22,084 |
| 3,178 | - | - | 8,565 | 300 | 458 | - | 6,903 | 904 | - | 8,565 |
| - | ¹⁷ 493,895 | - | 510,786 | 200,000 | 8,596 | 282,000 | 11,945 | - | 8,245 | 510,786 |

¹⁰ Subscriptions received for stock.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Massachusetts securities.¹³ Unexpired insurance.¹⁴ Reserve for depreciation of plant.¹⁵ Should have been held.¹⁶ Safes, etc.¹⁷ Securities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Worcester Stonebrick and Tile Company, The, Worcester. | 1910. May 24, | 1908. Feb. 25, | - | \$50,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester Storage Company, Worcester. | May 16, | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Mch. 31, | 60,000 | \$62,100 | - | - | \$13,001 |
| Worcester Syndicate, Incorporated, The, Worcester. | Feb. 17, | Jan. 22, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 25,000 | 17,280 | ² \$2,810 | \$2,310 | 355 |
| Worcester Taxi-cab Service Company, Worcester. | June 10, | Apr. 14, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 50,000 | - | - | 879 | 1,133 |
| Worcester Wadding Manufacturing Company, Worcester. | Apr. 12, | Apr. 5, | Mch. 31, | 3,000 | ⁶ 200 | 8,408 | 1,588 | 1,145 |
| Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation, Worcester. | Apr. 2, | Jan. 17, | Jan. 1, | 60,000 | 69,800 | - | - | 551 |
| Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester. | Mch. 19, | Feb. 21, | Jan. 1, | 90,000 | - | 23,046 | 194,542 | 35,525 |
| Wordell & McGuire Company, Fall River. | May 4, | Apr. 14, | Mch. 31, | 35,000 | - | - | 30,000 | 10,000 |
| Wordell Plumbing Co., The, Taunton. | July 1, | Mch. 7, | Mch. 7, | 40,000 | - | 586 | 5,310 | 4,323 |
| Workers Co-operative Company, Gardner (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 17, | 1909. July 3, | 1909. June 30, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,028 | 936 |
| Workers Co-operative Company, Gardner. | 1910. Mch. 22, | 1910. Jan. 15, | Dec. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 2,974 | 1,209 |
| Workingmen's Building Association, Boston. | May 16, | Mch. 17, | 1910. Feb. 28, | 100,000 | 50,400 | - | - | 146,266 |
| Woronoco Chemical Company, Westfield. | Feb. 2, | Jan. 31, | Jan. 31, | 22,000 | - | - | 150 | 250 |
| Woronoco Heating and Plumbing Company, The, Westfield. | Apr. 12, | Feb. 16, | Apr. 1, | 5,000 | - | - | 4,709 | 1,968 |
| Woronoco Paper Company, The, Russell. | Apr. 6, | Jan. 25, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 300,000 | 67,000 | ¹¹ 250,000 | 186,536 | 98,345 |
| Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association, Worthington (for 1909). | 1909. Dec. 24, | 1909. Oct. 5, | Oct. 1, | 2,500 | 1,000 | 250 | - | 150 |
| Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association, Worthington. | 1910. Nov. 10, | 1910. Oct. 4, | 1910. Oct. 1, | 2,500 | 800 | 200 | - | 40 |
| Worthington Transportation Company, Worthington. | Feb. 4, | 1909. Sept. 1, | 1909. Aug. 31, | 10,000 | - | - | 4,760 | 515 |
| Worthy Paper Company, Agawam. | Feb. 4, | 1910. Jan. 10, | Dec. 31, | 100,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, Wakefield. | July 13, | June 14, | 1910. June 1, | 5,000 | - | - | - | 25,553 |

¹ Equipment.² And equipment.³ Taxicabs and autos.⁴ Uniforms account.⁵ Office fixtures.⁶ Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | ¹ \$14,295 | - | \$89,396 | \$60,000 | \$20,190 | - | - | \$9,206 | - | \$89,396 |
| - | - | \$6,070 | 28,825 | 20,900 | 153 | - | \$6,350 | 1,422 | - | 28,825 |
| - | ² 16,560 ⁴ 99 ⁵ 142 | 25,000 | 43,813 | 37,200 | 2,170 | - | 4,443 | - | - | 43,813 |
| - | - | - | 11,341 | 3,000 | 2,200 | - | 5,000 | - | \$1,141 | 11,341 |
| - | ⁷ 5,000 | 13,449 | 88,800 | 60,000 | - | \$27,000 | 1,800 | - | - | 88,800 |
| - | - | - | 253,113 | 90,000 | 23,022 | - | 107,661 | 32,430 | - | 253,113 |
| - | - | - | 40,000 | 35,000 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 3,000 | 40,000 |
| ⁸ \$22,000 ⁹ 10,000 | - | - | 42,219 | 28,100 | 3,200 | - | 2,615 | - | 8,304 | 42,219 |
| - | - | - | 2,964 | 655 | 1,768 | - | 476 | - | 65 | 2,964 |
| - | - | - | 4,183 | 715 | 2,497 | - | 724 | - | 247 | 4,183 |
| - | - | - | 196,666 | 100,000 | 19,189 | - | - | ¹⁰ 20,000 | 57,477 | 196,666 |
| ⁹ 10,000 | - | 2,800 | 13,200 | 12,600 | 600 | - | - | - | - | 13,200 |
| - | - | - | 6,677 | 5,000 | 1,422 | - | - | - | 255 | 6,677 |
| - | ¹² 100,000 | - | 701,881 | 300,000 | - | 125,000 | 155,000 | 10,000 | 111,881 | 701,881 |
| - | - | 1,300 | 2,700 | 2,500 | - | 200 | - | - | - | 2,700 |
| - | - | 1,525 | 2,565 | 2,500 | 15 | - | 50 | - | - | 2,565 |
| - | - | 151 | 5,426 | 3,050 | 1,003 | - | 1,373 | - | - | 5,426 |
| - | - | 100,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 100,000 |
| - | - | - | 25,553 | 5,000 | 19,214 | - | - | - | 1,339 | 25,553 |

⁷ Furniture.⁹ Good will.¹¹ And mill.⁸ Patent rights.¹⁰ Guarantee fund.¹² Water power development.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | Cash and Debts Receivable. |
| Wright & Potter Printing Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | \$35,000 | \$11,500 | \$83,960 |
| Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 60,000 | \$20,835 | 15,189 | 25,620 | 17,697 |
| Wuntslip or Lose Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Nov. 15, | Sept. 30, | 100,000 | - | 611 | 27 | 1,556 |
| Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association, Westfield. | May 27, | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1,000 | - | 75 | 309 | 2,562 |
| Wyckoff & Lloyd Company, Springfield. | July 8, | May 6, | Apr. 1, | 35,000 | - | ⁴ 4,163 | 38,840 | 39,754 |
| Wyman-Allen Lumber Company, Boston. | May 11, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | ⁶ 401 | 21,809 | 92,245 |
| Wyman and Gordon Company, The, Worcester. | Oct. 28, | Sept. 28, | July 1, | 300,000 | 133,153 | 203,176 | 214,088 | 296,958 |
| Xylite Lubricating Company, Holyoke. | May 4, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | 125 | 175 | 373 | 194 |
| Yo Yo Beverage Company, Sudbury. | Nov. 25, | Sept. 23, | 1910. Aug. 23, | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,497 | 834 |
| York Amusement Company, Amesbury. | June 14, | June 6, | Mch. 31, | 5,000 | - | 7,500 | - | 57 |
| York and Whitney Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, | Mch. 15, | Mch. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,775 | 45,564 |
| Young and Follett Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 18, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | 1,258 | 4,637 | 1,359 |
| Z. A. Ward Wood-working Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 13,000 | 1,200 | 3,415 | 7,995 |
| Z. B. Davis Corporation, New Bedford. | Feb. 4, | Jan. 17, | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 3,000 | 23,581 | 20,350 |
| Zuber-Choate Company, Lawrence. | Nov. 21, | Nov. 7, | 1910. Sept. 1, | 10,000 | - | - | 21,001 | 1,274 |
| Total Certificates filed, | . . . | . . . | 5,799 | 665,637,978 | 215,728,034 | 122,984,497 | 285,858,546 | 270,415,168 |
| Deduct Duplicates, | . . . | . . . | 96 | 9,755,400 | 3,127,171 | 2,419,236 | 3,764,795 | 4,745,073 |
| Total Corporations, | . . . | . . . | 5,703 | 655,882,578 | 212,600,863 | 120,565,261 | 282,093,751 | 265,670,095 |

¹ Reserve.² Patent rights.³ Trade-marks.⁴ And tools and fixtures.⁵ And tools and equipment.⁶ Good will.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF COND

| NAME OF CORPORATION. | When Certificate was filed. | Date of Meeting. | Date of Statement. | Authorized Capital Stock. | ASSETS. | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | Real Estate. | Machinery. | Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process. | |
| Wright & Potter Printing Company, The, Boston. | 1910. Feb. 17, | 1910. Jan. 20, | 1909. Dec. 31, | \$50,000 | - | \$35,000 | \$11,500 | |
| Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence. | Mch. 22, | Jan. 18, | Dec. 31, | 60,000 | \$20,835 | 15,189 | 25,620 | |
| Wuntslip or Lose Manufacturing Company, Boston. | Jan. 6, | 1909. Nov. 15, | Sept. 30, | 100,000 | - | 611 | 27 | |
| Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association, Westfield. | May 27, | 1910. Apr. 14, | 1910. Apr. 1, | 1,000 | - | 75 | 309 | |
| Wyckoff & Lloyd Company, Springfield. | July 8, | May 6, | Apr. 1, | 35,000 | - | ⁴ 4,163 | 38,840 | |
| Wyman-Allen Lumber Company, Boston. | May 11, | May 9, | Apr. 30, | 25,000 | - | ⁵ 401 | 21,809 | |
| Wyman and Gordon Company, The, Worcester. | Oct. 28, | Sept. 28, | July 1, | 300,000 | 133,153 | 203,176 | 214,088 | |
| Xylite Lubricating Company, Holyoke. | May 4, | Jan. 18, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 6,000 | 125 | 175 | 373 | |
| Yo Yo Beverage Company, Sudbury. | Nov. 25, | Sept. 23, | 1910. Aug. 23, | 50,000 | - | 1,000 | 2,497 | |
| York Amusement Company, Amesbury. | June 14, | June 6, | Mch. 31. | 5,000 | - | 7,500 | - | |
| York and Whitney Company, Boston. | Mch. 24, | Mch. 15, | Mch. 1, | 50,000 | - | - | 1,775 | |
| Young and Follett Company, The, Boston. | Aug. 18, | Apr. 11, | Mch. 31, | 50,000 | - | 1,258 | 4,637 | |
| Z. A. Ward Wood-working Company, Pittsfield. | Mch. 3, | Feb. 7, | 1909. Dec. 31, | 15,000 | 13,000 | 1,200 | 3,415 | |
| Z. B. Davis Corporation, New Bedford. | | | Dec. 31, | 25,000 | - | 3,900 | 23,581 | |
| Zuber-Choate Company, Lawrence. | | | | 700 | - | - | 21,001 | |
| Total Certificates filed, | | | | 978 | 215,728,034 | 122,984,497 | 285,858,546 | |
| Deduct Duplicates, | | | | 5,400 | 3,127,171 | 2,419,236 | 3,764,795 | |
| Total Corporations, | | | | 82,578 | 212,600,863 | 120,565,261 | 282,093,751 | |

¹ Reserve.² Patent rights.⁵ And tools and equip⁶ Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

| ASSETS — Con. | | | | LIABILITIES. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Patent Rights, Trade Marks, Good Will. | Miscellaneous. | Profit and Loss. | Total. | Capital Stock. | Accounts Pay- able. | Funded Indebt- edness. | Floating Indebt- edness. | Surplus. | Profit and Loss. | Total. |
| - | \$18,841 | - | \$149,301 | \$50,000 | \$8,296 | - | - | ¹ \$25,000 | \$66,005 | \$149,301 |
| - | - | \$6,000 | 85,341 | 60,000 | - | - | \$10,000 | 15,341 | - | 85,341 |
| ² \$67,500 ³ 5,500 | - | 3,962 | 79,156 | 72,000 | 7,156 | - | - | - | - | 79,156 |
| - | - | - | 2,946 | 1,000 | 1,447 | - | - | 499 | - | 2,946 |
| - | - | - | 82,757 | 35,000 | 33,134 | - | - | 10,000 | 4,623 | 82,757 |
| - | - | - | 114,455 | 25,000 | 32,995 | - | 30,353 | 26,107 | - | 114,455 |
| - | - | - | 847,375 | 300,000 | 89,812 | \$30,000 | - | 427,563 | - | 847,375 |
| ² 5,500 | - | - | 6,367 | 6,000 | 83 | - | - | - | 284 | 6,367 |
| ² 5,844 ³ 40,000 | - | - | 50,175 | 50,000 | 175 | - | - | - | - | 50,175 |
| - | - | 943 | 8,500 | 5,000 | - | 3,500 | - | - | - | 8,500 |
| ⁴ 10,000 | ⁷ 19,181 | - | 76,520 | 50,000 | 8,817 | - | - | 17,703 | - | 76,520 |
| ² 2,000 | ⁸ 798 | 2,000 | 12,052 | 10,000 | 1,497 | - | 555 | - | - | 12,052 |
| - | - | - | 25,610 | 15,000 | 228 | 5,000 | 2,000 | - | 3,382 | 25,610 |
| - | - | - | 46,931 | 25,000 | 21,931 | - | - | - | - | 46,931 |
| - | ⁹ 1,500 | - | 23,775 | 10,000 | 3,743 | - | 10,000 | - | 32 | 23,775 |
| 64,055,047 | 71,818,840 | 27,020,643 | 1,057,880,775 | 503,143,508 | 152,357,365 | 71,034,758 | 132,090,355 | 104,513,269 | 94,166,138 | 1,057,305,393 |
| 1,792,296 | 988,494 | 624,621 | 17,461,686 | 8,905,751 | 2,676,835 | 1,078,374 | 672,803 | 2,853,968 | 1,273,955 | 17,461,686 |
| 62,262,751 | 70,830,346 | 26,396,022 | 1,040,419,089 | 494,237,757 | 149,680,530 | 69,956,384 | 131,417,552 | 101,659,301 | 92,892,183 | 1,039,843,707 |

⁷ Stock and securities.⁸ Contracts.⁹ Fixtures.



GENERAL STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

Organizations.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Capital stock of 5 corporations, organized under R. L. chap. 110, | \$61,550 |
| Capital stock of 1,268 corporations, organized under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, | 70,967,430 |
| Capital stock of 8 trust companies, organized under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, | 1,000,000 |
| Capital stock of 2 insurance companies, under chap. 576, Acts of 1907, | 600,000 |
| Capital stock of 1 street railway company, organized under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III. | 10,000 |
| With capital, 8 co-operative banks under R. L. chap. 114, | 9,000,000 |
| With and without capital, 221 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under R. L. chaps. 36, 119, 120 and 125. | 9,439,600 |
| Without capital, 35 fraternal beneficiary corporations, under R. L. chap. 119, | - |
| Capital stock of 1 fraternal and assessment insurance company, re-incorporated under chap. 576, Acts of 1907. | 100,000 |
| Without capital, 9 cemetery corporations, organized under R. L. chaps. 78 and 123, | - |
| Without capital, 3 religious societies and parishes, organized under R. L. chap. 36, sects. 22, 23, 43 and 46. | - |
| Without capital, 12 churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, | - |
| Without fixed capital, 6 credit unions, under Acts of 1909, chap. 419, | - |
| Without capital, 1 assessment insurance company, under R. L. chap. 120, | - |
| Total, | <u>\$91,178,580</u> |

Capital paid in.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Capital paid up of 4 public service corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43 and 44, | \$115,000 |
| Capital stock issued by 1,268 trading corporations, under sect. 11, chap. 437, Acts of 1903, | 46,904,295 |
| Capital stock issued by 262 trading corporations, under sect. 14, chap. 437, Acts of 1903, | 10,509,475 |
| Total, | <u>\$57,528,770</u> |

Investments.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Capital of 4 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43 and 44, in real estate. | \$77,500 |
| Capital of 4 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43 and 44, in personal estate. | - |
| Capital of 4 public service corporations, certificates under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43 and 44, in cash. | 37,500 |

Increase.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Capital increased by 19 public service and other corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 54. | 3,942,100 |
| Of which there has been paid in, | 3,942,100 |
| Capital increased by 221 corporations under The Business Corporation Law, | 23,295,400 |
| Capital increased by 11 street railway corporations, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sects. 53 and 103. | 4,797,500 |
| Capital increased by 3 steam railroad corporations, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part II., sect. 46. | 21,232,000 |
| Capital increased by 1 trust company, under Acts of 1905, chap. 189, | 400,000 |
| Capital increased by 1 insurance company, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39, | 100,000 |

Reduction.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Capital reduced by 35 corporations under The Business Corporation Law, | 3,066,625 |
| Present capital, | 2,495,875 |
| Capital reduced by 2 public service corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55, | 52,500 |
| Present capital, | 27,500 |

55 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial and superior courts.

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING
NOVEMBER 30, 1910, UNDER R. L. CHAP. 110, SECT. 51.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| 248 certificates filed, 6 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 242 corporations which made returns. | |
| Total fixed capital of these 242 corporations, | \$101,486,885 |
| <i>Assets, ¹ as follows: —</i> | |
| Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), | \$60,198,616 |
| Land and water power, | 5,753,308 |
| Buildings, | 2,873,000 |
| Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), | 45,147,451 |
| Cash and debts receivable, | 8,592,619 |
| Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process, | 3,491,120 |
| Miscellaneous, | 10,947,456 |
| Moneys received, including value of collateral, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81, | 346,757 |
| Balance profit and loss, | 6,316,193 |
| Total assets of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ² | \$143,666,520 |
| <i>Liabilities, as follows: —</i> | |
| Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), | \$74,167,669 |
| Total debts, | 28,970,519 |
| Balance profit and loss, | 19,721,557 |
| Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note). | 14,571,933 |
| Guaranty fund, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81, | 535,186 |
| Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ² | \$137,966,864 |

¹ In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 242).

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING
NOVEMBER 30, 1910, UNDER ACTS OF 1903, CHAP. 437, SECT. 45.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| 5,799 certificates filed, 96 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 5,703 corporations which made returns. | |
| Total authorized capital of these 5,703 corporations, | \$655,882,578 |
| <i>Assets, ¹ as follows: —</i> | |
| Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), | \$212,600,863 |
| Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), | 120,565,261 |
| Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process, | 282,093,751 |
| Cash and debts receivable, | 265,670,095 |
| Patent rights, trade-marks and good will, | 62,262,751 |
| Miscellaneous, | 70,830,346 |
| Profit and loss, | 26,396,022 |
| Total assets of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ² , | \$1,040,419,089 |
| <i>Liabilities, as follows: —</i> | |
| Total capital stock issued (paid in or regarded as a liability), | \$494,237,757 |
| Accounts payable, | 149,680,530 |
| Funded indebtedness, | 69,956,384 |
| Floating indebtedness, | 131,417,552 |
| Surplus, ³ | 101,659,301 |
| Profit and loss, ³ | 92,892,183 |
| Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ² | \$1,039,843,707 |

¹ In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given.

³ These items are held by some corporations for other purposes, and are so stated in a note.

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE REVISED LAWS AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW OF 1903 AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of Public Service Companies, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 20, 21 and 86, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the Agreement of Association; but not less in any case than five dollars.

This fee (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86, and Acts of 1908, chap. 382) is to be not less in any case than *five dollars*.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Trading Companies, including the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 11 and 88, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock*, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than *twenty-five dollars*.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Trust Companies, including the issue of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, sect. 5, *one-fortieth of one per cent. of the capital stock*, as set forth in said Articles.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of Savings Banks, including the issue of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1908, chap. 590, sect. 25, as amended by Acts of 1909, chap. 491, sect. 5, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, or R. L. chap. 114, sect. 3, or R. L. chap. 119, sect. 2, or R. L. chap. 120, sect. 3, or R. L. chap. 124, sect. 19, or R. L. chap. 125, sect. 6, or Acts of 1909, chap. 419 (credit unions), FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate of any fraternal beneficiary corporation changing the purposes for which it was organized, under R. L. chap. 119, sect. 20, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 32, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF RE-INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 35, TEN DOLLARS.

RAILROAD, ELECTRIC RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 24, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 255, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 9, Part III.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 146, Part III., and Acts of 1906, chap. 516, sect. 9, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the AMENDMENT OF AGREEMENT OF ASSOCIATION, by corporations authorized to construct railroads in foreign countries, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 256, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL OF PUBLIC SERVICE MASSACHUSETTS CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording each CERTIFICATE OF ISSUE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 14 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*) OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE AND TRADING CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 51, 86, and Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 45, 46, 47 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 54, 86, as amended by Acts of 1908, chap. 382, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 42 and 89, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.*

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 43 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF MASSACHUSETTS TRADING CORPORATIONS, relative to change of location of the principal office or place of business in this Commonwealth, or change of the par value of shares, or to authorize proceedings for dissolution, or change of corporate name, or change in the nature of business, or change in the classes of capital stock issued subsequent to organization and their voting power, or to sell, lease or exchange all their property and assets, including good will and corporate franchise, or for any other lawful amendment or alteration in its agreement of association or articles of organization, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 40, 41 and 90, FIVE DOLLARS FOR EACH CERTIFICATE.

For issue of CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF NAME (excepting trading, railroad and street railway companies) under Acts of 1908, chap. 163, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR.

For recording a CONTRACT FOR THE CONDITIONAL SALE OF RAILROAD OR STREET RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sects. 59 and 60 of Part I., FIVE DOLLARS; and for recording a DECLARATION under said section 60, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 56, 71, 86, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 82, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 83 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS OF MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 47 and 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 13 and 20, and Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 66 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 12 and 20, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN TRADING CORPORATIONS, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 65 and 91, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 22; or proprietors of meeting-houses, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 26; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43; of proprietors of wharves, general fields and real estate lying in common, under R. L. chap. 123, sect. 3, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 71, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 126, Part II., FIFTY DOLLARS.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in the Statutes above cited, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification thereof.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed; also regulated.

| REVISED LAWS. | | |
|---------------|-----------|--|
| Chapters. | Sections. | |
| 36 | 21-23 | Relating to the incorporation of religious societies. |
| 36 | 24 | Organization of proprietors of meeting-houses. |
| 36 | 39 | Provision for Protestant Episcopal churches. |
| 36 | 40-43 | Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches. |
| 36 | 44-46 | Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches. |
| 36 | 47-54 | Incorporation of churches. |
| 37 | — | Of donations and conveyances, for pious and charitable uses. |
| 38 | 2-5 | Of law library associations. |
| 78 | 1-6 | Of cemetery corporations. |
| 78 | 7-9 | Of crematory corporations. |
| 109 | — | Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations. |
| 109 | 52-57 | Of dissolution of corporations. |

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed — Continued.

| REVISED LAWS. | | |
|---------------|-----------|--|
| Chapters. | Sections. | |
| 110 | 9 | For making and selling gas, and generating and furnishing steam, hot water, hydrostatic or pneumatic pressure. |
| 110 | 13 | For carrying on any lawful business, not mentioned in eight preceding sections except, etc. |
| 113 | — | Of savings banks and institutions for savings. |
| 114 | — | Of co-operative banks. |
| 115 | — | Of banks and banking; formation and regulation of banks, etc. |
| 116 | — | Of trust companies. |
| 117 | — | Of mortgage loan and investment companies. |
| 119 | — | Of fraternal beneficiary corporations — formation and regulation. |
| 120 | — | Of insurance on the assessment plan. |
| 121 | — | Of gas and electric light companies, formation, etc. |
| 122 | — | Of companies for the transmission of electricity — construction, capital, supervision of wires, etc. |
| 122 | 9-11 | Of telegraph companies. |
| 122 | 12-14 | Of telephone companies. |
| 123 | — | Of proprietors of wharves, real estate lying in common, general fields and aqueduct corporations. |
| 124 | — | Of agricultural and horticultural societies. |
| 125 | — | Of corporations for educational, charitable, benevolent, religious, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, medical, artistic, monumental, musical, library, temperance, athletic, social and other purposes. |
| 125 | 13-16 | Of labor and trade organizations. |
| 125 | 20-22 | Of textile schools. |
| 126 | — | Of foreign corporations. |

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| 1902, . | 169 | 1-5 | Relative to savings banks. |
| 1902, . | 228 | 1-9 | To transfer the powers and duties of the inspector of gas meters and of illuminating gas to the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners. |
| 1902, . | 335 | 1-5 | Relative to the corporation laws of the Commonwealth. |
| 1902, . | 342 | 1-6 | Relative to taxing underground conduits, wires and pipes laid in public streets by private corporations. |
| 1902, . | 349 | 1, 2 | Relative to taxes assessed upon foreign corporations and non-resident persons doing business in the Commonwealth. |
| 1902, . | 355 | 1-3 | Relative to the maintenance of branch offices by trust companies. |
| 1902, . | 463 | 1, 2 | To authorize the Commissioners of Savings Banks to visit the office of any foreign banking association or corporation located in the Commonwealth and to examine its affairs. (Repealed by Acts 1906, chap. 347.) |
| 1902, . | 524 | — | To provide for the revocation of the charters of certain clubs. |
| 1903, . | 95 | 1-3 | Relative to retiring shares in co-operative banks. |
| 1903, . | 203 | 1, 2 | Relative to co-operative banks. |

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1903, . | 227 | — | Relative to agents of assessment insurance companies. |
| 1903, . | 320 | 1-3 | Relative to public service corporations and their employees. |
| 1903, . | 332 | 1, 2 | Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1903, . | 424 | 1, 2 | Relative to the certificates and returns deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth by certain corporations. |
| 1903, . | 437 | 1-97 | Relative to business corporations. |
| 1904, . | 155 | 1-5 | Relative to assessment insurance. |
| 1904, . | 207 | 1, 2 | Relative to the annual meetings of the stockholders of corporations (trading). |
| 1904, . | 248 | 1, 2 | To provide for annual reports by trustees of textile schools. (To the general court.) |
| 1904, . | 261 | 1, 2 | Relative to the taxation of business corporations. |
| 1904, . | 271 | 1, 2 | To authorize fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay to a husband upon the death of his wife, a portion of a death or funeral benefit payable at his own death. |
| 1904, . | 292 | 1, 2 | Relative to loans of co-operative banks. |
| 1904, . | 374 | 1-8 | Relative to the incorporation and to the reserve funds of trust companies. |
| 1904, . | 392 | 1-8 | To authorize the consolidation of two or more co-operative banks doing business in the same city or town. |
| 1904, . | 427 | 1-8 | To regulate bond and investment companies. |
| 1904, . | 442 | 1-3 | Relative to the assessment of taxes upon corporations and to the abatement thereof. |
| 1905, . | 156 | 1, 2 | Relative to the existence of corporations in the hands of receivers. |
| 1905, . | 167 | 1, 2 | Relative to houses (corporations) for religious worship. |
| 1905, . | 189 | — | Relative to the increase of capital stock by trust companies. |
| 1905, . | 222 | 1, 2 | Relative to changes in the by-laws of business corporations as to the date of the annual meeting. |
| 1905, . | 228 | 1, 2 | Relative to the enforcement of stockholders' liabilities in trust companies. |
| 1905, . | 233 | 1, 2 | Relative to the annual certificate of condition of foreign corporations. |
| 1905, . | 242 | 1, 2 | Relative to the appointment of attorneys by foreign corporations. |
| 1905, . | 250 | 1, 2 | Relative to investments by savings banks. |
| 1905, . | 315 | — | To prohibit the admission of foreign fraternal beneficiary corporations to do business in Massachusetts under a name in use by a domestic corporation or liable to be mistaken therefor. |
| 1905, . | 331 | 1, 2 | Relative to reserves of trust companies. |
| 1905, . | 410 | 1-8 | Relative to the manufacture and distribution of gas and electricity by cities and towns. |
| 1905, . | 423 | 1-5 | To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons. (Amended by chap. 408, Acts 1906.) |
| 1906, . | 66 | 1, 2 | To authorize the commissioners of savings banks to proceed against any foreign banking association or corporation when insolvent or in a hazardous condition. |
| 1906, . | 204 | 1-6 | To provide for the appointment and relative to the duties of a bank commissioner. |
| 1906, . | 269 | — | Relative to service of trustee process upon foreign corporations doing business within this Commonwealth. |
| 1906, . | 280 | 1, 2 | Relative to partial payments of loans made by co-operative banks. |
| 1906, . | 286 | 1, 2 | Relative to the organization of corporations for the distilling or manufacturing of intoxicating liquors. |
| 1906, . | 346 | 1-3 | Relative to penalties or forfeitures for failure to file reports and certificates of condition and tax returns. |
| 1906, . | 347 | 1-6 | Relative to foreign banking associations or corporations. |
| 1906, . | 372 | 1, 2 | Relative to restraining by injunction corporations from transacting unauthorized business. |
| 1906, . | 377 | 1, 2 | Relative to unauthorized banking. |

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| 1906, . | 392 | 1, 2 | To prevent stock and debt watering by public service corporations |
| 1906, . | 408 | 1-4 | Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, firms and corporations. |
| 1906, . | 433 | 1-14 | Relative to the supervision by the Massachusetts Highway Commission of all companies engaged in the transmission of intelligence by electricity. |
| 1906, . | 437 | — | Relative to increase of the capital stock by gas companies. |
| 1906, . | 463 | <div> <div>Part I., 1-69</div> <div>Part II., 1-259</div> <div>Part III., 1-160</div> </div> | Relative to railroad corporations and street railway companies. |
| 1906, . | 516 | 1-27 | Relative to electric railroad companies. |
| 1907, . | 282 | 1-3 | Relative to changes in officers of domestic corporations. (See 1908 chap. 180.) |
| 1907, . | 319 | 1-5 | Relative to examinations of trust companies. |
| 1907, . | 320 | 1, 2 | Relative to reports of condition by trust companies. |
| 1907, . | 332 | 1, 2 | Relative to service on certain foreign corporations. |
| 1907, . | 336 | 1, 2 | To provide for revoking the charters of certain clubs and organizations. |
| 1907, . | 337 | 1-4 | To regulate changes in locations of certain corporations. |
| 1907, . | 351 | 1, 2 | Relative to mortgages of co-operative banks. |
| 1907, . | 377 | 1-7 | To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons. |
| 1907, . | 395 | 1, 2 | Relative to the taxation of business corporations. |
| 1907, . | 396 | 1-3 | Relative to the organization fees of business corporations. |
| 1907, . | 402 | 1, 2 | Relative to street railway companies acting as common carriers. |
| 1907, . | 417 | 1, 2 | Relative to unclaimed deposits with trust companies. |
| 1907, . | 428 | 1-6 | Relative to electric railroad companies. |
| 1907, . | 448 | 1, 2 | Relative to recovery of damages by abutters on locations of electric railroads. |
| 1907, . | 471 | 1, 2 | Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1907, . | 472 | — | Relative to agents of fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1907, . | 487 | 1, 2 | Relative to the capitalization of trust companies. |
| 1907, . | 533 | 1-6 | Relative to foreign banking corporations. |
| 1907, . | 561 | 1-34 | To permit savings banks to establish life insurance departments. |
| 1907, . | 576 | 1-123 | To recodify, revise and amend the laws relative to insurance, other than fraternal and assessment. |
| 1907, . | 578 | 1, 2 | Relative to the taxation of foreign corporations. |
| 1907, . | 585 | 1-12 | To restrain the consolidation of railroad corporations. |
| 1907, . | 586 | 1-7 | Relative to the taxation of express companies. |
| 1908, . | 81 | 1, 2 | Relative to mutual insurance companies transacting employer liability business. |
| 1908, . | 116 | — | To authorize the appointment of trust companies as conservators of the property of aged persons. |
| 1908, . | 163 | 1-3 | Relative to the changing of names of corporations. |
| 1908, . | 180 | 1, 2 | Relative to changes in officers of business corporations. |
| 1908, . | 222 | 1, 2 | Relative to the surrender charge of life insurance policies issued to savings banks. |

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed — Continued.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 908, . | 243 | — | To protect street railway companies, electric railroad companies and municipalities engaged in the manufacture or sale of electricity for lighting purposes from the unlawful use of or diversion of electricity from their wires. |
| 908, . | 266 | 1-5 | Relative to temporary locations for street railways. |
| 908, . | 278 | 1, 2 | To authorize street railway companies to transport milk and cream. |
| 908, . | 280 | 1, 2 | Relative to the fraudulent use of names, titles or common designations of fraternities, societies and unions. |
| 908, . | 300 | 1-3 | Relative to auditors or certificates of condition of certain corporations. |
| 908, . | 301 | 1-6 | To authorize the Metropolitan Park Commission to grant locations to electric railroad companies. |
| 908, . | 316 | 1, 2 | Relative to recording names and residences of persons engaged in business under names other than their own. |
| 908, . | 318 | — | Relative to penalties imposed upon corporations for failure to make certain returns. |
| 908, . | 379 | 1-4 | Relative to cemeteries. |
| 908, . | 382 | 1-3 | Relative to the fees for filing and recording certificates of corporations (R. L. chap. 110). |
| 908, . | 450 | — | Relative to electric railroad companies. |
| 908, . | 463 | 1, 2 | To authorize certain fraternal beneficiary corporations to make contracts of reinsurance and transfer. |
| 908, . | 509 | 1, 2 | Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized. |
| 908, . | 520 | 1-17 | Relative to trust companies. |
| 908, . | 528 | 1-3 | To require certain persons and partnerships to appoint agents upon whom service of legal process may be made. |
| 908, . | 529 | 1-8 | To authorize the purchase, sale and consolidation of gas and electric light companies. |
| 908, . | 534 | 1-3 | Relative to the increase of capital stock by gas and electric companies. |
| 908, . | 543 | — | To authorize insurance companies doing fidelity insurance to do liability insurance business. |
| 908, . | 599 | 1-4 | To extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners over persons and corporations engaged in the express business upon railroads and railways. |
| 908, . | 617 | 1-4 | Relative to electric power companies. |
| 908, . | 620 | 1, 2 | Relative to the issue of bonds, coupon notes and other evidences of indebtedness by railroad corporations and street railway companies. |
| 908, . | 636 | 1-5 | Relative to the price at which railroad corporations and street railway companies shall offer new stock to their stockholders. |
| 908, . | 646 | 1, 2 | To authorize accident insurance companies to insure against the breakage of plate glass. |
| 909, . | 92 | 1, 2 | Relative to loans by life insurance companies on their own policies as collateral. |
| 909, . | 95 | 1, 2 | Relative to investments of insurance companies. |
| 909, . | 118 | 1, 2 | To authorize the transportation of military supplies and equipment over the lines of street railway, electric railroad and elevated railway companies. |
| 909, . | 192 | 1-3 | To authorize certain insurance companies to do fire and marine business. |
| 909, . | 278 | 1, 2 | To exempt certain fraternal mutual benefit societies from the operation of certain provisions of law regulating the making of small loans. |
| 909, . | 294 | 1, 2 | Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 909, . | 316 | 1-3 | Relative to the purchase, sale and consolidation of gas and electric light companies. |
| 909, . | 319 | 1, 2 | To provide for the supervision of water companies by the state board of health. |
| 909, . | 369 | 1, 2 | To change the date when stockholders in railroad corporations and street railway companies may subscribe for new stock. |
| 909, . | 379 | 1, 2 | To provide for the inspection by the state board of charity of certain charitable institutions (corporations). |
| 909, . | 390 | 1-3 | Relative to mutual fire insurance companies. |
| 909, . | 407 | — | Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations. |

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed — Concluded.

| Acts of — | Chapters. | Sections. | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1909, . | 417 | 1-6 | Relative to locations of street railway companies. |
| 1909, . | 419 | 1-25 | To authorize the incorporation of credit unions. |
| 1909, . | 477 | 1-4 | Relative to the issue of additional capital stock by gas and electric light companies. |
| 1909, . | 485 | 1, 2 | To authorize street railway companies to issue securities for supplying working capital. |
| 1909, . | 488 | 1, 2 | Relative to casualty and other insurance. |
| 1909, . | 491 | 1-9 | Relative to savings banks and trust companies. |
| 1910, . | 124 | 1, 2 | To limit the authority of a gas or electric light company to change its corporate business. |
| 1910, . | 171 | 1-26 | To make uniform the law of transfer of shares of stock in corporations. |
| 1910, . | 181 | 1, 2 | Relative to the incorporation of charitable corporations. |
| 1910, . | 187 | 1-3 | To prohibit the sale or transfer of the assets of a corporation in fraud of the Commonwealth. |
| 1910, . | 197 | 1, 2 | To limit the authority of a gas or electric light company to change its location. |
| 1910, . | 237 | 1, 2 | To authorize certain insurance companies to re-insure in companies doing business on the stock plan. |
| 1910, . | 270 | 1, 2 | Relative to taxation of domestic business corporations. |
| 1910, . | 288 | 1, 2 | Relative to investments by co-operative banks. |
| 1910, . | 296 | - | Relative to paid agents for fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1910, . | 339 | 1, 2 | Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1910, . | 343 | - | To prohibit unauthorized foreign banking associations or corporations from transacting business in Massachusetts. |
| 1910, . | 346 | 1, 2 | Relative to the formation of corporations for making and selling gas, steam and hot water. |
| 1910, . | 353 | 1, 2 | To authorize any corporation incorporated by special act prior to February 23, 1830, to adopt The Business Corporation Law. |
| 1910, . | 355 | 1, 2 | To authorize railroad corporations to operate their railroads by electricity or other power. |
| 1910, . | 374 | 1-3 | Relative to increases in the capital stock of gas and electric light companies. |
| 1910, . | 385 | 1, 2 | Relative to business corporations. |
| 1910, . | 443 | 1, 2 | Relative to the purchase by street railway companies of property of foreign companies. |
| 1910, . | 499 | 1-3 | Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized. |
| 1910, . | 518 | - | Relative to temporary locations for street railway companies. |
| 1910, . | 536 | 1, 2 | To define and extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners to supervise the issue of bonds by street railway companies. |
| 1910, . | 551 | - | Relative to locations of street railway companies upon private land. |
| 1910, . | 567 | - | Relative to the transportation by street and elevated railway companies of pupils of industrial schools. |
| 1910, . | 587 | 1-4 | Limiting the time of construction of the railroads of electric railroad companies. |
| 1910, . | 596 | 1, 2 | To authorize the use by street railway companies of tracks of railroad corporations. |
| 1910, . | 622 | 1-12 | Relative to the management of savings banks. |
| 1910, . | 649 | 1-3 | Relative to the deposit of mortgage notes with the treasurer and receiver general by fraternal beneficiary corporations. |
| 1910, . | 650 | 1, 2 | Relative to the assessment of franchise taxes of corporations. |
| 1910, . | 656 | 1-9 | Relative to collection agencies. |

REVISED LAWS, CHAP. 109, SECT. 52, OF DISSOLUTION.

"If a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its affairs, they may file a petition therefor in the supreme judicial court or the superior court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to parties interested and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be held to be extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 57.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL OR THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

"If a corporation is dissolved, the clerk of the court in which the decree for dissolution is entered shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such decree was entered."

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL, AND ISSUE OF CAPITAL STOCK.

The attention of the officers of public service corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, 45, 58 and 59.

The attention of the officers of trading corporations is called to the requirements of section 14 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, which provides that no issue of stock subsequent to the issue of stock certified by the articles of organization *shall be lawful* until a certificate pertaining thereto shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Section 41 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, provides that no amendment or alteration of the agreement of association or articles of organization shall take effect until said articles of amendment shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 12.]

CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL CHARTER TO FILE EVIDENCE OF THEIR ORGANIZATION.

"A corporation which is created by special charter shall, if no time is limited therein, be organized within two years after the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organiza-

tion of any such corporation, the recording officer thereof shall make, sign, swear to and file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate stating the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed under its charter."

INDEX, RECORDS, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, trading, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric, water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands; bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies, savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial or superior courts previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute.

Abstracts of the organization certificates and annual returns are made and published daily and weekly by the representatives of various newspapers and trade journals for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

| YEARS. | Number of Corporations organized WITHIN CAPITAL. | Number of Corporations organized WITH CAPITAL. | Amount of Capital. | Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital. | Number of Corporations paying in. | Amount paid in. | Average paid in to Each Corporation. | INCREASE OF CAPITAL. | | | REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Increase. | Amount paid in. | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Decrease. | Amount of Present Capital Stock. |
| 1851 to 1875, | - | 972 | \$143,898,768 | \$148,044 | 972 | \$125,403,725 | \$129,016 | 100 | \$8,049,742 | \$7,556,480 | 20 | \$3,342,800 | - |

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; CHAP. 367 OF 1894; CHAP. 474 OF 1898; CHAP. 442 OF 1899; CHAP. 422 OF 1901; P. S. CHAPS. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117; AND R. I. CHAPS. 36, 78, 110, 114, 119, 125.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|---------------|----------|-------|---------------|----------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1870 to Nov. 30, 1909, | 6,252 | 6,169 | \$543,543,765 | \$88,109 | 4,928 | \$320,438,509 | \$65,024 | 1,705 | \$265,735,281 | \$185,389,789 | 624 | \$61,733,720 | \$51,915,225 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, | 277 | 5 | 61,550 | 12,310 | 4 | 115,000 | 28,750 | 19 | 3,942,100 | 3,942,100 | 2 | 52,500 | 27,500 |
| Total, | 6,529 | 6,174 | \$543,605,315 | \$88,048 | 4,932 | \$320,553,509 | \$94,905 | 1,724 | \$269,677,381 | \$189,331,889 | 626 | \$61,786,220 | \$51,942,725 |

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP. 115, SECT. 13.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----|-------------|-----------|----|---|---|----|-------------|---|---|-----------|----------|
| 1870 to 1894, | 10 | 34 | \$4,380,450 | \$128,837 | 30 | - | - | 11 | \$1,618,550 | - | 2 | \$247,000 | \$63,000 |
| 1895, | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total, | 12 | 34 | \$4,380,450 | \$128,837 | 30 | - | - | 11 | \$1,618,550 | - | 2 | \$247,000 | \$63,000 |

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; CHAP. 522 OF 1894; CHAP. 576 OF 1907; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

| YEARS. | Number of Corporations organized without Capital. | Number of Corporations organized with Capital. | Amount of Capital. | Average Capital to Each Corporation. | Number of Corporations paying in. | Amount paid in. | Average paid in to Each Corporation. | INCREASE OF CAPITAL. | | | REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Increase. | Amount paid in. | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Decrease. | Amount of Present Capital Stock. |
| 1872 to Nov. 30, 1909, . . . | 50 | 36 | \$8,950,000 | \$248,611 | 29 | \$7,400,000 | \$255,172 | 22 | \$5,700,000 | \$5,243,000 | 1 | \$742,800 | \$1,057,200 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, . . | - | 2 | 600,000 | 300,000 | - | - | - | 1 | 100,000 | 100,000 | - | - | - |
| Total, | 50 | 38 | \$9,550,000 | \$251,316 | 29 | \$7,400,000 | \$255,172 | 23 | \$5,800,000 | \$5,343,000 | 1 | \$742,800 | \$1,057,200 |

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; CHAP. 463 OF 1906; P. S. CHAP. 112; AND R. L. CHAP. 111.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|--------------|-----------|----|-----------|----------|----|---------------|-----------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 1872 to Nov. 30, 1909, . . . | - | 44 | \$26,203,000 | \$595,636 | 31 | \$576,130 | \$18,585 | 52 | \$126,826,725 | \$299,500 | 7 | \$5,347,900 | \$6,460,100 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 21,232,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Total, | - | 44 | \$26,203,000 | \$595,636 | 31 | \$576,130 | \$18,585 | 55 | \$148,058,725 | \$299,500 | 7 | \$5,347,900 | \$6,460,100 |

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; CHAP. 463 OF 1906; P. S. CHAP. 113; AND R. L. CHAP. 112.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|--------------|----------|-----|--------------|-----------|-----|--------------|-------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| 1875 to Nov. 30, 1909, . . . | - | 1186 | \$16,519,500 | \$88,868 | 233 | \$32,371,100 | \$138,932 | 285 | \$71,368,550 | \$2,636,400 | 16 | \$749,000 | \$1,263,000 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, . . | - | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 11 | 4,797,500 | - | - | - | - |
| Total, | - | 1187 | \$16,529,500 | \$88,893 | 234 | \$32,381,100 | \$138,931 | 296 | \$76,166,050 | \$2,636,400 | 16 | \$749,000 | \$1,263,000 |

¹ One elevated railway included.

TRADING CORPORATIONS FROM AUG. 1, 1903, TO NOV. 30, 1910, UNDER CHAP. 437, ACTS OF 1903.

| | Number of Corporations organized with Capital. | Authorized Capital. | Amount of Capital Stock to be issued and to be paid for. | Number of Corporations issuing Stock subsequent to Organization. | Amount of Capital Stock issued subsequent to Organization. | INCREASE OF CAPITAL. | | | REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. | | |
|---|--|---------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Additional Capital authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Reduction. | Amount of Present Capital Stock. |
| Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1909, | 7,727 | \$427,560,340 | \$291,574,110 | 1,142 | \$53,064,825 | 896 | \$145,753,098 | \$379,560,175 | 192 | \$14,014,000 | \$15,531,150 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, | 1,268 | 70,967,430 | 46,904,295 | 262 | 10,509,475 | 221 | 23,295,400 | 60,545,300 | 35 | 3,066,625 | 2,495,875 |
| Total, | 8,995 | \$498,527,770 | \$338,478,405 | 1,404 | \$63,574,300 | 1,117 | \$169,048,498 | \$440,105,475 | 227 | \$17,080,625 | \$18,027,025 |

TRUST COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 374, ACTS OF 1904.

| | | | | | | | INCREASE OF CAPITAL. | | | REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. | | |
|---|----|-------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Additional Capital authorized. | Present Authorized Capital. | Number of Corporations. | Amount of Reduction. | Amount of Present Capital Stock. |
| Jan. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1909, | 18 | \$4,300,000 | - | - | - | 6 | \$1,050,000 | \$2,475,000 | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, | 8 | 1,000,000 | - | - | - | 1 | 400,000 | 1,000,000 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Total, | 26 | \$5,300,000 | - | - | - | 7 | \$1,450,000 | \$3,475,000 | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; P. S. 106, 54; and R. L. 110, 51.*

| FOR THE YEAR | Filed during the Year. | Filed subsequently. | In All. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Total Assets. | Total Liabilities. |
|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 1870, | 124 | 57 | 181 | \$39,019,227 | \$56,999,378 | ¹ \$18,383,571 |
| 1871, | 538 | 58 | 596 | 114,134,786 | 162,202,732 | ¹ 51,933,398 |
| 1872, | 648 | 11 | 659 | 122,570,023 | 182,415,165 | ¹ 60,136,836 |
| 1873, | 654 | 13 | 667 | 131,253,840 | 211,371,742 | ¹ 73,966,236 |
| 1874, | 694 | 30 | 724 | 141,761,394 | 228,523,526 | ¹ 85,178,848 |
| 1875, | 717 | 11 | 728 | 140,495,253 | 241,608,145 | ² 245,520,263 |
| 1876, | 734 | 19 | 753 | 150,889,066 | 249,601,076 | ² 250,572,195 |
| 1877, | 743 | 9 | 752 | 147,665,201 | 244,059,994 | ² 252,772,780 |
| 1878, | 736 | 3 | 739 | 140,356,554 | 231,427,335 | ² 240,776,897 |
| 1879, | 730 | 12 | 742 | 142,429,708 | 231,633,644 | ² 270,701,031 |
| 1880, | 756 | 15 | 771 | 143,605,224 | 242,998,175 | ² 251,363,058 |
| 1881, | 817 | 21 | 838 | 161,027,122 | 278,538,305 | ² 287,019,164 |
| 1882, | 872 | 16 | 888 | 169,960,798 | 300,956,013 | ² 309,998,291 |
| 1883, | 954 | 26 | 980 | 184,621,238 | 325,205,019 | ² 336,484,860 |
| 1884, | 994 | 18 | 1,012 | 193,427,031 | 343,434,221 | ² 354,597,584 |
| 1885, | 1,056 | 14 | 1,070 | 193,516,551 | 344,888,926 | ² 355,486,400 |
| 1886, | 1,095 | 4 | 1,099 | 194,411,397 | 349,406,881 | ² 357,759,665 |
| 1887, | 1,182 | 55 | 1,237 | 200,324,689 | 358,150,462 | ² 366,246,827 |
| 1888, | 1,306 | 38 | 1,344 | 213,724,932 | 393,004,196 | ² 397,678,552 |
| 1889, | 1,369 | 34 | 1,403 | 219,823,771 | 409,730,587 | ² 413,620,108 |
| 1890, | 1,445 | 32 | 1,477 | 229,227,098 | 452,073,940 | ² 455,252,834 |
| 1891, | 1,538 | 39 | 1,577 | 239,533,854 | 477,074,407 | ² 479,036,971 |
| 1892, | 1,612 | 46 | 1,658 | 250,087,231 | 499,129,048 | ² 501,730,521 |
| 1893, | 1,687 | 47 | 1,734 | 268,001,568 | 531,882,183 | ² 533,532,973 |
| 1894, | 1,791 | 51 | 1,842 | 279,800,561 | 531,306,899 | ² 531,934,549 |
| 1895, | 1,883 | 41 | 1,924 | 287,183,611 | 540,435,676 | ² 541,086,861 |
| 1896, | 1,963 | 47 | 2,010 | 295,676,244 | 575,777,320 | ² 576,008,173 |
| 1897, | 2,094 | 43 | 2,137 | 307,629,998 | 610,287,423 | ² 606,067,692 |
| 1898, | 2,176 | 48 | 2,224 | 309,451,116 | 621,468,301 | ² 617,061,031 |
| 1899, | 2,266 | 42 | 2,308 | 309,487,517 | 631,132,546 | ² 626,842,814 |
| 1900, | 2,340 | 52 | 2,392 | 304,173,650 | 667,550,602 | ² 653,038,452 |
| 1901, | 2,358 | 57 | 2,415 | 287,280,452 | 618,675,926 | ² 614,262,135 |
| 1902, | 2,425 | 23 | 2,448 | 297,073,374 | 639,041,994 | ² 634,840,149 |
| 1903, | 2,292 | 20 | 2,312 | 268,643,508 | 591,627,934 | ² 587,134,857 |

¹ Not including capital.² Including capital and reserves.

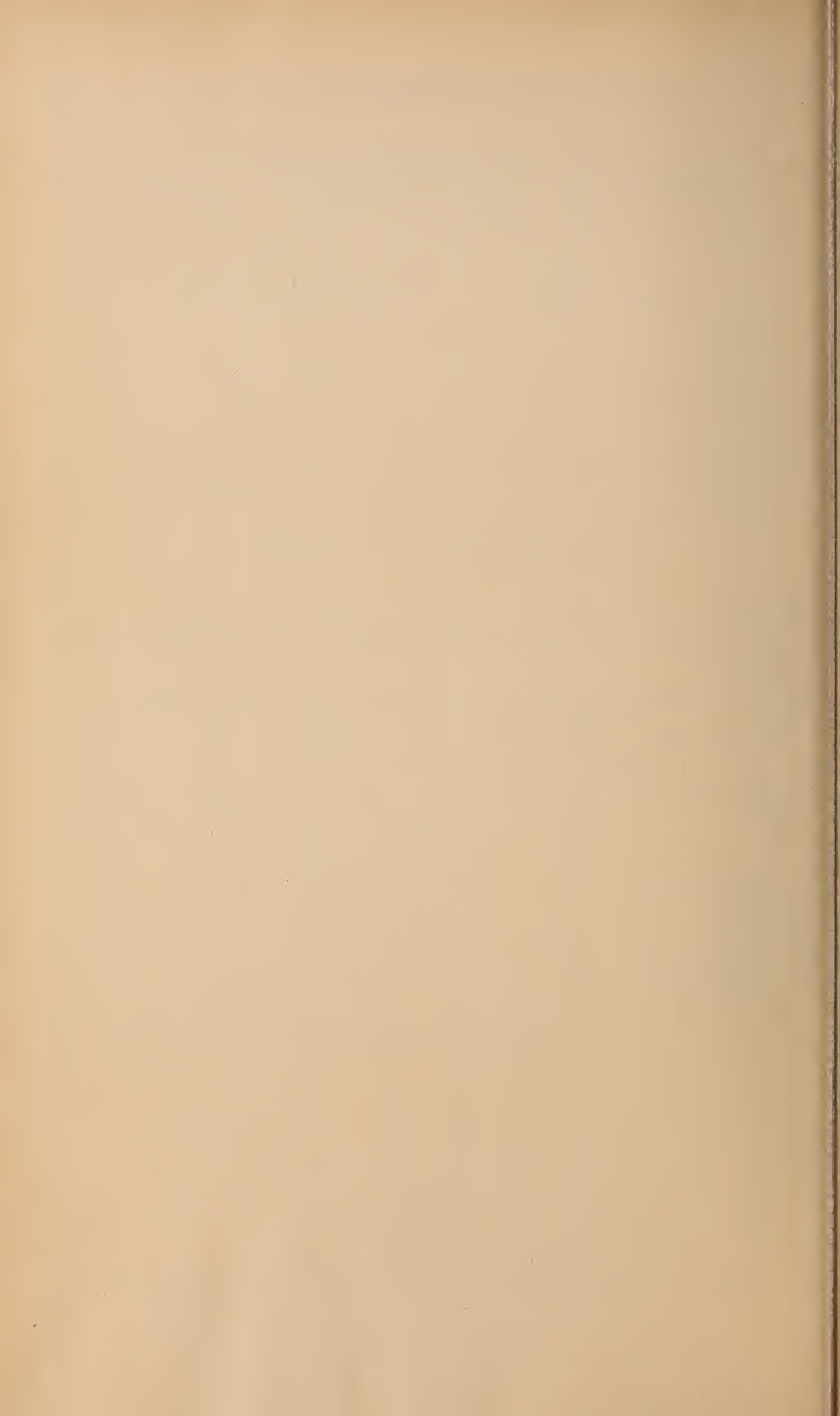
TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, etc.* — Concluded.

| FOR THE YEAR | Filed during the Year. | Filed subsequently. | In All. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Total Assets. | Total Liabilities. |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 1904, | ¹ 257 | 6 | 263 | 57,986,333 | 148,128,856 | ² 142,935,612 |
| 1905, | ¹ 242 | 5 | 247 | 64,530,581 | 148,599,195 | ² 143,662,730 |
| 1906 (11 months ending November 30). | ¹ 239 | 2 | 241 | 67,118,495 | 154,137,173 | ² 149,081,298 |
| Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive. | ¹ 239 | 4 | 243 | 68,666,549 | 159,688,645 | ² 154,430,735 |
| Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive. | ¹ 247 | 7 | 254 | 72,504,549 | 169,983,449 | ² 164,577,780 |
| Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive. | ¹ 234 | 6 | 240 | 55,276,649 | 133,279,417 | ² 127,746,344 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive. | ¹ 242 | — | — | 74,167,669 | 143,666,520 | ² 137,966,864 |

¹ Trading corporations omitted, for which see Table III.² Including capital and reserves.TABLE III. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45, The Business Corporation Law.*

| FOR THE YEAR | Filed during the Year. | Filed subsequently. | In All. | Amount of Capital paid in. | Total Assets. | Total Liabilities. |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| 1903, Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive. | 249 | 48 | 297 | \$51,924,960 | \$104,554,583 | ¹ \$104,554,583 |
| 1904, | 2,418 | 39 | 2,457 | 281,478,842 | 587,044,586 | ¹ 587,924,043 |
| 1905, | 2,913 | 18 | 2,931 | 309,034,929 | 645,573,368 | ¹ 645,848,016 |
| 1906 (11 months ending November 30). | 3,471 | 68 | 3,539 | 381,098,878 | 873,906,082 | ¹ 873,360,983 |
| Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive. | 4,190 | 79 | 4,269 | 446,055,131 | 1,014,354,719 | ¹ 1,013,818,005 |
| Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive. | 4,783 | 80 | 4,863 | 425,601,235 | 862,331,389 | ¹ 861,793,919 |
| Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive. | 5,293 | 96 | 5,389 | 442,553,512 | 891,713,292 | ¹ 891,191,855 |
| Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive. | 5,703 | — | — | 494,237,757 | 1,040,419,089 | ¹ 1,039,843,707 |

¹ Including capital and reserves.



INDEX.

| | PAGE |
|---|--------------|
| <i>Addition to Purpose</i> , Revised Laws, chapter 110, section 47, and chapter 125, section 9, | 108 |
| <i>Aggregates</i> , Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-1910, | 727 |
| “ “ “ “ 1851-75, | 727 |
| “ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-1910, | 714, 715 |
| “ “ Organized, 1870-1910, | 727 |
| “ “ “ 1851-75, | 727 |
| “ “ “ Insurance, 1872-1910, | 728 |
| “ “ “ Railroad and railway, 1873-1910, | 728 |
| “ “ Reorganized, 1870-1910, | 727 |
| “ “ Trading Corporations, 1903-1910, | 729 |
| “ Trust Companies, | 729 |
| <i>Amendment of Certificates</i> previously filed, under Revised Laws, chapter 110, section 47 and chapter 125, section 9, | 108 |
| <i>Annual Returns</i> , or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to Z, for the year 1910, | 124-711 |
| <i>Articles of Amendment</i> filed by Trading Companies, Acts of 1903, chapter 437, sections 40 and 41, | 99-105 |
| <i>Cemeteries</i> , organization of, | 110 |
| <i>Change of Name of Corporations</i> , | 99-105, 106 |
| <i>Charters declared void</i> , club, etc., | 109 |
| <i>Condition</i> , Certificates of, A to Z, Public Service Companies, | 124-151 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Trading Companies, | 152-711 |
| <i>Co-operative Banks</i> , Increase of Limit of Capital Stock to be accumulated, | 112 |
| <i>Credit Unions</i> , incorporation of, under chapter 419, Acts of 1909, | 63 |
| <i>Dissolution of Corporations</i> , | 113-116 |
| “ “ “ Returns of, by clerks of courts, in the several counties, | 113-116, 725 |
| <i>Evidence of Organization</i> , to be filed by Corporations created by special charter, | 725 |
| <i>Fees</i> , payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations, | 716-719 |
| <i>Fraternal and Assessment Insurance Companies</i> , re-incorporated under Acts of 1907, chapter 576, | 65 |
| “ Company, Change of purpose, | 112 |
| <i>General Law</i> , requiring corporations created by special charter to file evidence of organization, | 725 |
| <i>General Law</i> , under which Corporations may be dissolved, | 725 |
| <i>General Laws</i> , under which Corporations may be formed, | 719-724 |
| <i>General Statement for 1910</i> , | 713 |
| “ “ “ “ Annual Returns, | 714, 715 |
| <i>Incorporation, etc.</i> , under several Acts of 1910, | 117-123 |
| <i>Incorporations</i> , under Revised Laws, chapters 36, 114, 119, 120 and 125, | 52-63, 111 |
| “ Business Companies, | 5-52 |
| “ Credit Unions, | 63 |
| “ Insurance Company, | 65 |
| “ Cemeteries, under Revised Laws, chapters 78 and 123, | 110 |
| “ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Revised Laws, chapters 36, 114, 119, 120 and 125, | 53-63 |
| “ Savings Banks, | 64 |
| “ Trust Companies, | 52 |
| <i>Increase of Capital</i> , by Business Companies, | 87-96 |
| “ “ “ by Insurance Company, | 87 |
| “ “ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies, | 85, 86 |
| “ “ “ by Trust Companies, | 96 |
| <i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies</i> , | 66-84 |
| <i>Issue of Capital Stock</i> , Trading Companies, | 66-84, 725 |
| <i>Name of Corporations</i> , Change of, | 99-106 |

| | PAGE |
|--|----------|
| <i>Organization of Business Companies, Trading, Manufacturing, Public Service, etc.,</i> | 5-52 |
| " of Cemeteries, | 110 |
| " of Insurance Company, | 65 |
| " of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, | 53-63 |
| " " Societies and Parishes, | 111 |
| " " Trust Companies, | 52 |
| <i>Organizations, Certificate of Incorporation refused, etc.,</i> | 109 |
| <i>Par value, Change in, of shares,</i> | 107 |
| <i>Payment of Capital Stock, Business Companies,</i> | 66-84 |
| " " " " Corporations to file certificates of, | 725 |
| <i>Power of Attorney to General Agent, Express Company,</i> | 107 |
| <i>Railroad Branch or Extension, concerning,</i> | 66 |
| <i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i> | 85, 86 |
| <i>Railway Companies, Increase of Capital,</i> | 85, 86 |
| " " Payment of Capital, | 85 |
| <i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i> | 726 |
| <i>Reduction of Capital, by Business Companies,</i> | 97, 98 |
| " " " by Public Service Companies, | 97 |
| <i>Special Charter, Corporations created by, to file evidence of organization,</i> | 725 |
| <i>Street Railway Company, incorporation,</i> | 65 |
| <i>Street Railway Companies, Increase of Capital,</i> | 85, 86 |
| " " " Payment of Capital, | 85 |
| <i>Surrender of Charters under Revised Laws, chapter 109, section 56,</i> | 111 |
| <i>Trust Companies, Organization,</i> | 52 |
| " " Increase of Capital, | 96 |
| <i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1910, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with Amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i> | 727-729 |
| <i>Tables II. and III. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of Acts of 1870; section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes, 1870-1910; section 51, chapter 110, Revised Laws; and chapter 437, Acts of 1903,</i> | 730, 731 |

K

T

